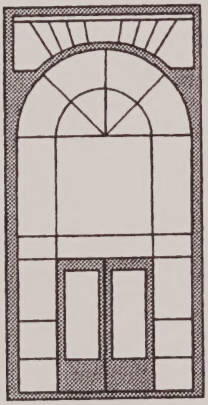
CHARLESTOWN

VITAL RECORDS

Middleborough
Public Library
established 1874



Window to the World

G
929.3 CHA
v.1

JUNE 2001

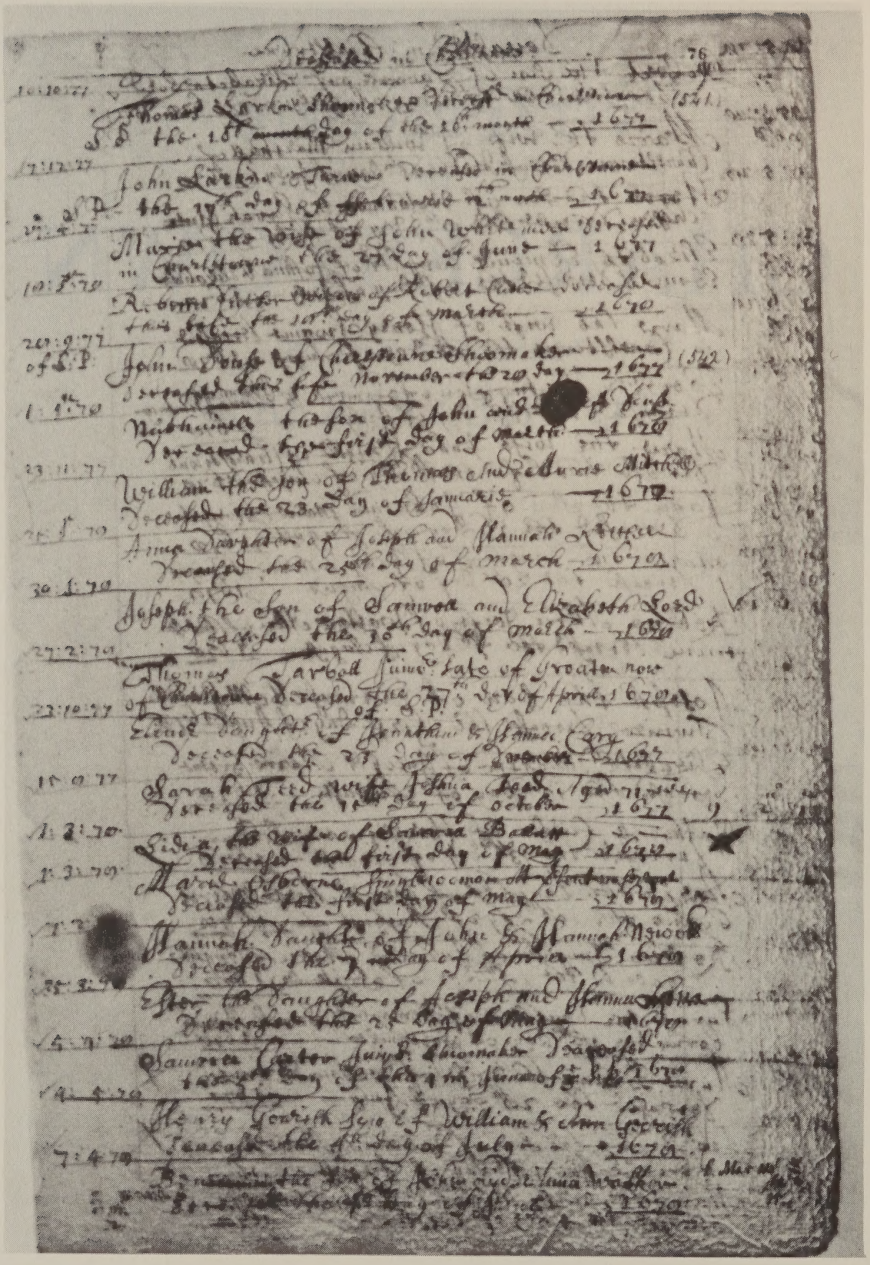
VITAL RECORDS

OF

CHARLESTOWN

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850



From Charlestown's "Ancient Volume" 1 of vital records, a representative page (76, transcribed on pages 103 and 104 of this book). While not one of the more difficult examples, this page does show blots, bleed-through, and Wyman's marginal notations.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

CHARLESTOWN

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME I

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

ROGER D. JOSLYN

FELLOW, AMERICAN SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BOSTON

1984

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

Joslyn, Roger D., 1948-
Vital records of Charlestown, Massachusetts, to the year 1850.

Includes index.
1. Charlestown (Boston, Mass.)--Genealogy. 2. Boston (Mass.)--Genealogy. 3. Registers of birth, etc.--Massachusetts--Boston. I. Title.
F74.C4J67 1984 929'.374461 84-25427
ISBN 0-88082-009-8
Copyright © 1984 by the New England Historic Genealogical Society

to

Barbara, David, and Christopher

who gave their time

The Revd. Mr. Prentice has not sent to the Office one Certificate of Marriage for almost 14 years past tho often requested + never sent the Fees either for Recording or paying the Clerk of the Sessions. So I cant return the Marriages to him the Fault laying at the Ministers Door.——Seth Sweetser T. Clr.

——Charlestown Vital Records
"Ancient Volume 1," page 131

CONTENTS

Explanatory Notes. ix

Acknowledgements xv

Preface. xvii

Editorial Remarks & Abbreviations. xix

Table of Abbreviated Name Equivalents. xxiii

Titles of Non-Participants xxv

Earliest Charlestown Vital Records in the
Massachusetts Bay Colony Record Volume . . . 1

Charlestown Vital Records in Middlesex
County Records 11

Charlestown Town Vital Records,
Volume 1 - Part I. 33

Charlestown Town Vital Records,
Volume 1 - Part II 263

Charlestown Marriage Intentions,
Volume 1 - Section I 447

Charlestown Marriage Intentions,
Volume 1 - Section II. 497

Charlestown Marriage Intentions, Vol. 2 . . . 587

Charlestown Marriage Intentions, Vol. 3 . . . 743

Other Charlestown Marriages from Transcript. . 753

Index of Persons 757

Index of Subjects and Places Outside of
Charlestown. 911

FOREWORD

Because Charlestown was incorporated into Boston in 1874 it was not included in the initial series of Massachusetts vital records published during the first quarter of this century by the New England Historic Genealogical Society and others. Now, thanks to the generosity of the special publications fund created by Mr. John Brooks Threlfall and the commitment of an able scholar, Mr. Roger D. Joslyn, the Society is proud to publish the vital records of this ancient colonial town.

John Eliot, minister to the Indians at Natick in the 1600s, referred to Charlestown as New England's "haven-town." Anyone who studies the history of colonial Massachusetts appreciates how accurately this defines Charlestown's role as a seaport community. Like Boston, Charlestown succored thousands of Englishmen who came to America in the Great Migration of the 1630s and afterwards. They stayed in Charlestown for a few months or several years, then many moved to other towns. Some early Charlestown inhabitants built new communities in the wilderness nearby, including Malden and Woburn. Today, many Americans have ancestry that traces to the haven-town. With _Vital Records of Charlestown_, the search for these early forebears is made easier.

This book was made possible through the generous philanthropy of Jack Threlfall. Himself a distinguished genealogical scholar and Fellow of the American Society of Genealogists, Jack is an engineer and builder and resides in Madison, Wisconsin. Through his own extensive research he has learned how crucial the primary record is to genealogical scholarship. The Threlfall Fund is accordingly designed to promote the publication of primary records. The Society is deeply grateful to Jack for understanding the true basis of genealogical resarch and his willingness to fund the publication of primary records.

The Society is also grateful to Roger D. Joslyn for the meticulous care he has given to this project. Also a Fellow of the American Society of Genealogists, Roger spent many months in search of the early records containing birth, marriage, and death dates on Charlestown's founders. He was equally careful to compare manuscripts, discarding those that were later transcriptions of the original documents. The result is a volume of vital records that scholars can trust.

No work on Charlestown vital records would be complete without mentioning the role of Miss Anne Borden Harding. For many years Associate Editor of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Miss Harding has made numerous contributions to twentieth-century genealogy It was she who impressed upon me more than a decade ago the importance of Charlestown's records and their value in print to the genealogical community. Without her good judgment and encouragement Charlestown's vital records would still lie in manuscript.

Vital Records of Charlestown is further testimony to the deep commitment to excellence that has characterized the endeavors of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since its founding in 1845. We at the Society are proud to be part of this great tradition.

Ralph J. Crandall
Director

EXPLANATORY NOTES

This book contains nearly 16,000 civil vital record entries of Charlestown, Massachusetts--births, marriages, and deaths from the 1630s to the late 1790s and intentions of marriage from 1726 through 1849. Church, cemetery, and other private records of these events are not included (but see below) nor are Charlestown events recorded in other towns. A second volume will complete the Charlestown civil vital records through 1849.

The information in this book was compiled from the following three major sources:

- the Massachusetts Bay Colony records, containing the earliest Charlestown records;
- the Middlesex County, Massachusetts, records, mostly copies of town records, but also providing many events not found in the town books; and
- the Charlestown town records, consisting of the "Ancient Volume" 1 of births, marriages, and deaths and three volumes of marriage intentions.

In the nineteenth century a transcript of Charlestown births, marriages, and deaths to about 1800 was made from the above sources as well as from church and a few cemetery and private records. This transcript provided the first source for the compiling of this book, after which all the entries were proofread against the original records. Several original records can no longer be read, either in part or in whole, in which cases the transcript information has been substituted and so designated.

First mentioned by name in 1630, the town of Charlestown became a city in 1847. In 1873 it was annexed as part of the City of Boston and about this time the above-mentioned transcript of vital records was completed. By orders of the Charlestown City Council in June 1869 and April 1870, Charlestown town and city books of "archival" material were collected, sorted,

arranged, and bound into volumes. Under the direction of Henry H. Edes, the Charlestown books of births, marriages, deaths, and intentions of marriages became part of the following numbered "Charlestown Archives," all now in the custody of the Registry Division in Boston City Hall:

1 "Ancient Volume" 1 - Parts I & II - births, marriages, deaths
2 Volume 2, Parts I & II - births, marriages, deaths
3 Transcript of Volume 1 and other records
4 Transcript of Volume 2
5 Births 1843-1849
6 Births 1849-1866
7 Births 1867-1873
8 Marriages 1843-1848
9 Marriages 1849-1862
10 Marriages 1862-1873
11 Deaths 1843-1849
12 Deaths 1849-1860
13 Deaths 1861-1873
14 Intentions of Marriage Volume 1 1725-1826
15 Intentions of Marriage Volume 2 1826-1849
16 Intentions of Marriage Volume 3 1849-1858
17 Intentions of Marriage Volume 4 1858-1864
18 Intentions of Marriage Volume 5 1864-1873

Additionally, four unnumbered volumes index births 1843-1873, marriages 1843-1873, deaths 1843-1873, and intentions of marriage 1725-1873.

During the 1930s, members of the Works Project Administration made transcripts of Archives volumes 3 through 13. The WPA workers typed the births, marriages, and deaths onto forms printed with columns. In order to fill each column in transcribing an entry, original records were modified and missing information supplied, such as for the columns "Sex, Col[or]," and "Place of Birth." Also, numbered months in early records were not only changed to names, but "1st month" incorrectly given as January, and so forth.

With regard to the designation "original record," it must be noted that no original civil document of a Charlestown birth, marriage, death, or intention of marriage before 1788 can be found among extant re-

cords. From the manner in which entries were made in the Charlestown town books, it is supposed that the town clerks received in writing or orally from parents, ministers, justices, and others, the information to be recorded. This information was then entered into the Charlestown books more or less in the order it was received.

A significant gap in the Charlestown records exists between the death of Town Clerk Seth Sweetser in 1778 and the time Samuel Payson assumed the position in 1787. No deaths occurring after 1777 were entered. Only one marriage, dated 1784, is found for this period, probably entered after 1787, as perhaps were some of the births for 1779 through 1786. A partial explanation might be that Charlestown was without a settled minister from June 1782 until January 1787.* There is also a four and a half year gap in the marriage intentions from 1782 to 1787. A number of events for this period were recorded by Town Clerk David Dodge much later in the second book of town vital records and will be published in Volume 2 of The Vital Records of Charlestown.

While the recording of births, marriages, and deaths was required by Massachusetts law, one reason for some events not being entered in the town books was that the information was never submitted to the clerk. One Charlestown clerk went so far as to write in the town book his frustrations of trying to obtain a minister's records of marriages (see pages 423 and 426).

Before the calendar change in 1752, Charlestown town and Middlesex County clerks were inconsistent about double-dating. No attempt has been made to correct or amend such dates transcribed for this book, although it may be possible to deduce some of them from the chronology of neighboring entries. Only a few indications of "old stile" and "NS" (New Style) are found, and the practice of the clerk in recording other calendar-change events is not indicated.

As stated above, Charlestown church, cemetery, and other non-civil vital records are not included in this

*James F. Hunnewell, A Century of Town Life: A History of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1775-1887 (Boston, 1888), 20.

book. A small exception has been made for some marriage records, as detailed on page 753. Also, there is the unique 1832 entry in the "Ancient Volume" 1 of Charlestown vital records made by Town Clerk David Dodge of a 1756 baptism (see page 426).

Researchers can find a sampling of non-civil vital record material among the following published and manuscript records:

Church Records

Records of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1632-1789, printed under the care of James Frothingham Hunnewell (Boston, 1880). Included among the records were baptisms from 1632, marriages from 1687 through 1697, admissions from 1632, and renewers of the covenant from 1665. Much of the information in this volume for the period 1632 through 1768 was published earlier by Hunnewell as "The First Record-Book of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts," in Volumes 23 through 33 of The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (1869-1879).

James F. Hunnewell, A Century of Town Life: A History of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1775-1887 (Boston, 1888). In this volume, Hunnewell completed the publishing of the First Church records of baptisms and marriages from 1789 through 1832, deaths for 1789 through 1797, and admissions for 1789 through 1819. The original church records for 1789 through 1833 are now missing.* Apparently these records were unavailable to Wyman when he compiled The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown.

An unindexed copy of records of the Second Congregational Church of Charlestown for the period 1817 through 1827 is with the Boston

*Harold Field Worthley, An Inventory of the Records of the Patricular (Congregational) Churches of Massachusetts Gathered 1620-1805, Harvard Theological Studies XXV (Cambridge, Mass., 1970), 91.

City Registrar. This church was known as the New Church in Charlestown from 1818 to 1837 and then became the Harvard Church.

An unindexed copy of records of this same church after it became the Harvard Church (Unitarian), for the period 1840 through 1889, is also with the Boston City Registrar.

Following is a list of other churches which existed in Charlestown prior to 1850, together with the years of each church's records as noted in Carroll D. Wright, Report on the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns, and Counties (Boston, 1889), pages 66, 137, and 138.

First Baptist, 1801-1885
High Street Baptist, 1844-1863; extinct
Winthrop (Congregational), 1832-1885
Church of the Pilgrims (Congregational); existed 1844-1852, but no records noted; extinct
Monument Square (Methodist Episcopal), 1847-1885
Trinity (Methodist Episcopal), 1873-1885; earlier records burned
Saint John's (Protestant Episcopal), 1841-1885
Saint Mary's (Roman Catholic), 1829-1885
Universalist, 1810-1885

Cemetery Records

In 1845, Thomas Bellows Wyman compiled a record of the grave markers in the Phipps Street Cemetery that dated through 1799. This record was kept in the Harvard College Library but it was lost in 1951.

James F. Hunnewell also made a transcription of Phipps Street Cemetery markers in 1888. This list was arranged alphbetically by surname, but like Wyman's record, it did not include information from markers for persons who died after 1799.

"Inscriptions on Old Burial Hill (Phipps Street Burial Ground) Charlestown Mass. 1622 to 1952," compiled and arranged by William R. J. Griffin (Charlestown, 1952), typescript, at The New England Historic Genealogical Society. There is also a large manuscript compilation of grave marker inscriptions from this

cemetery, purchased by the Society in 1919. There is no title page, but it is spine-labeled "The Phipps Place Burying Ground - Old Burial Hill" and Griffin believed it was the work of E. N. and A. Coburn, noted in Hunnewell's Bibliography (see below).

Charlestown Burying Ground inscriptions, The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 5(1851):175, 176.

Other Records

Many original Charlestown town and city records are in the Boston Public Library. The "Charlestown Archives" volumes which contain material other than vital records have been microfilmed and are available in the microtext section of the Library.

Thomas Bellows Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown is to date the largest work on the town, but for other historical information one should examine several other works. Besides Hunnewell's A Century of Town Life mentioned above, The History of Charlestown, Massachusetts, by Richard Frothingham, Jr. (Boston, 1845), while small, is perhaps among the better works concerning Charlestown's history into the mid-nineteenth century.

For works about Charlestown published before this century, see James F. Hunnewell, Bibliography of Charlestown, Massachusetts and Bunker Hill (Boston, 1880). A supplement to this bibliography appears in Hunnewell's A Century of Town Life, pages 261-300 (see page xii).

Information in newspapers, Bibles, and private journals and registers can substitute for and supplement civil vital records.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This book was by no means the work of one person and very special thanks are extended to the following:

To William H. Schoeffler, Esq., goes much of the credit for this volume. Bill not only accomplished most of the proofreading but offered many helpful comments and suggestions.

To Robert C. Anderson, F.A.S.G., for his continued support, valuable suggestions, and some of the proofreading.

To Dr. Ralph J. Crandall, the Society's Director, for seeing the great importance of this project and supporting it through to the end.

To Edward W. Hanson, Director of Publications for the NEHGS, not only for his great assistance with all the details for publication, but also for his patience.

To Joanne Prevost Anzalone, former Boston City Registrar, her successor, Judith A. McCarthy, and the Registry staff for their help and support in accessing Charlestown records.

To Virginia Hurley, former Project Director of Boston's Society Engaged in the Restoration of Vital Archives (SERVA) and a driving force behind that group. Her efforts have been a major step in preserving the old Boston records.

To the late Paul P. Sostek, senior assistant clerk of the Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Superior Court, who always provided friendly advice and access to the records under his protective care.

To Ralph Lavalle and other Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Registry of Probate personnel, particularly for their assistance in locating the "lost" volumes of early probate records.

To Ruth Wilder Sherman, F.A.S.G., Robert M. Sherman, F.A.S.G., and William White Sherman, for their invaluable assistance.

And to John Brooks Threlfall, F.A.S.G., whose generous contribution helped make this book a reality.

PREFACE

The role of The New England Historic Genealogical Society in the publication of Massachusetts vital records has been a great one. Such records for over two hundred cities and towns have been published in book form since 1886, many of which the Society has helped publish. Unfortunately, the publication of vital records fell off sharply after the first half of this century, with less than a dozen books appearing in print over the last two decades.

During the time of America's Bicentennial, there were discussions between Dr. Ralph J. Crandall, then editor of the Society's Register, myself, and others about filling the void of unpublished vital records of Massachusetts cities and towns. Charlestown, an extremely important place historically since colonial times, was one of the many places suggested to begin to fill this void.

One of the earliest settlements in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, Charlestown is also historically important as a port for the importing and exporting of goods and the immigration and emigration of persons, as the residence of many prominent families, and as an important neighbor of Boston with an ever growing population. A town from the 1630s, it became a city in 1847, only to be absorbed twenty-six years later as part of the City of Boston.

For records of Charlestown births, marriages, and deaths, researchers have long relied on Thomas Bellows Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, published in 1879, shortly after the compiler's death. Fortunately, this much-used work was recently (1982) reprinted by New England History Press of Somersworth, New Hampshire. Wyman is found to have been very accurate in his transcriptions. Many of the readings that differ from his are probably because of what the ravages of time have done to the pages for over a hundred years.

While many have found it helpful that Wyman organized into family groups the persons he found mentioned in

various vital and other records, those seeking the precise information have had to consult the original volumes which came into possession of the Boston City Registrar in 1874. Access to these records in the past has been quite difficult. More significant to the study of persons in Charlestown records is that Wyman's cutoff date was 1818, creating a void to 1850, the traditional date to which most Massachusetts vital records have been published. Little is widely available to the researcher that covers this void of over three decades. Also, Wyman was not consistent with his cutoff, and he did not include in his work the names of many persons found in the records prior to 1818.

This book, then, and the one to follow, will not only provide the student of Charlestown history and genealogy with a near verbatim transcript of vital records, but will also close the gap of over three decades for which the records have not been available in print.

Roger D. Joslyn, F.A.S.G.

EDITORIAL REMARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS

The usual transcribing problems one might expect with old records were definitely encountered in compiling this book. Time has taken its toll on the old pages, which are faded, worn, spotted, torn, and blotted with ink. Many entries have been altered, corrected, and erased. There are also incomplete and duplicate entries. Where necessary, editorial remarks have been added to note some of these difficulties (see below). The only recordings of many seventeenth- and a few eighteenth-century events never entered or no longer in the Charlestown books are found at the provincial and county levels. Town entries for which there are county duplicates with significant differences are so noted in this book.

In the early days not only were spelling and abbreviating erratic, but clerks were inconsistent. In one single entry the same name could be spelled out once and abbreviated the next, or it might be spelled out differently the second time. For the name Nathaniel, eleven different abbreviations were found (see pages xxiii and xxiv). Handwriting differed too, not only from clerk to clerk, but many clerks varied their handwriting considerably. In one entry the letter e is found formed three different ways. When the county clerk entered records sent in by the town clerk, he more often than not expanded abbreviated names or changed full names to abbreviations, and he altered the spelling of many names, such as Marie to Mary, Myer to Miar, Frodingham to Frothingham, and Lawthrop to Lathrop. For many pages of Charlestown records, the date of the event or the surname or surnames involved were also written along one side. While these provided a cross-check for some difficult entries, differences between the entry and marginal date or name were also found.

Clerks were likewise inconsistent about punctuation, which has been supplied in this book where needed for clarity, as shown in the format examples below. A few original entries contain parentheses, ( ). These are not to be read as editorial additions to the transcriptions. The use of parentheses in early records

is not clear, although one guess is that the clerk was noting from his personal knowledge additional information which was not shown on the original document he was given to record. Dashes appear in a few entries, and these have been transcribed as found.

For this book, all names of persons and places are given exactly as they appear in the record books from which they were transcribed, except that modern capitalization has been applied. Titles of persons to whom a record refers have also been copied verbatim, although those for other persons have not (see page xxv). Where a mark over a consonant indicated it should be doubled, the second letter has been added. For example, Damon and Damon have been expanded to Dammon. A flourish was sometimes used at the end of a first name abbreviation, such as Beniamj~ or Jonath~. These marks are not raised letters and they have not been interpreted for this book, so that these examples are simply transcribed as Beniamj. and Jonath. In earlier times, i and j and u and v were interchangeable, but they have been transcribed verbatim. Editorial abbreviations have been kept to a minimum, with b. for born, m. for married, d. for died, and dau. for daughter. An ampersand (&) has been used in place of the word and and the plus sign (+). With the exception of all-number dates, which have been transcribed as found, all other dates are given as name of month, day, year, with the names of months over three letters shown in standard abbreviations. For some deaths, causes and ages were recorded, and all ages in this book should be read in years, unless otherwise noted. Modern spelling is used for all other words in the vital record entries. Below are examples of some representative records from the "Ancient Volume" 1, followed by the form used in this book.

John Phillips son of Andrew Phillip Junr & Elizabeth his wife born Aprill 30 1709

John Phillips, son of Andrew Phillip Junr. & Elizabeth his wife, b. Apr. 30, 1709.

***

Mr Francis Norwood + Mr Esther Foster s^{d} Norwood of Glocester + s^{d} Foster of Charlestown wer

joyned in marriage by the Revd Mr Simon Bradstreet Septem^{r} 12. 172_

Mr. Francis Norwood of Glocester & Mrs. Esther Foster of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Sept. 12, 172<6> [torn].

***

Thomas Tarball Junio^{r}? late of Groaten now of Charlstowne deceased the 27th day of Aprill, 1678 of S.P. [This record can be seen in the frontispiece of this book.]

Thomas Tarball Junior, late of Groaten, now of Charlstowne, d. of smallpox, Apr. 27, 1678.

It has been necessary to include certain editorial remarks for many of the vital record entries, such as those that are now illegible, incomplete because of torn pages or ink blots, or altered beyond a clear reading. Where a county duplicate of a town record differs significantly from the town entry, the difference and the record source are given. All such editorial additions are given between brackets, [ ]. A list of the editorial remarks and abbreviations follows, with cross-references to those which are explained more in detail elsewhere in this book.

[altered]	entry changed
[blank]	blank spot
[blotted]	ink blot
[Co. Rec.]	County Record Book (see pp. 11-13)
[Co. Mar.]	County Marriage Book (see pp. 12-13)
[dup.]	duplicate
[i.e.]	that is
[illegible]	not readable
[sic]	as it appears
[torn]	torn page
[Mercy?]	questionable reading
[Pro.]	Probate Volume 6 (see p. 12)
[1st Ch.]	First Church of Charlestown (see p. 753)

< >	as in Dodge/Wyman transcript; no longer legible in original (See p. 33)
~~cancelled~~	word or words lined out
Sept. [blank], 1653	space for day is blank
Sept., 1653	no space left for day
"first day"	entered as 1
"last day"	entered as is

TABLE OF ABBREVIATED NAME EQUIVALENTS

Most given name abbreviations are obvious, but some may not be. To guide the reader, the following is a table of the many given name and a few surname abbreviations to be found in this book and the names to which they refer.

Given Names

Abig, Abigll.	Abigail
Abra., Abram	Abraham
Alexa., Alexadr., Alexandr. Alexdr., Allexandr., Allexr.	Alexander
Andr., Andw.	Andrew
Barnab.	Barnabas
Baro., Barthlw., Bartho., Bartholo., Barthw., Barto.	Bartholomew
Ben., Benia., Beniam., Beniamj., Benim., Benj., Benja., Benjam., Benjamj. Benjn.	Benjamin
Betha.	Bethia
Cha., Char., Chars.	Charles
Christo., Christopr., Xopher, Xophr.	Christopher
Consta.	Constant
Danl., Danll.	Daniel
Ebenez., Ebenezr., Ebenr., Ebenzr., Ebr.	Ebenezer
Edm.	Edmund
Ed., Edd., Edw., Edwd., Edw'd	Edward
Elear., Eleazr., Elezar.	Eleazer
Eiza., Eliz., Eliza., Elizab., Elizath., Elizb., Elizebth., Elizt., Elizth.	Elizabeth
Ezek.	Ezekiel
Geo.	George
Han., Hana., Hanh., Hanna.	Hannah
Hen.	Henry
Hepph., Hepzib.	Hephzibah/Hepzibah
Humphr.	Humphrey
Ja., Jas., Js.,	James

Jan	Jane
Jed., Jedh.	Jedediah
Jer.	Jeremiah
Jno., Jo.	John
Joana.	Joanna
Johana., Jona., Jonata., Jonath., Jonatha., Jonathn.	Jonathan
Jos., Jose., Josh.	Joseph
Josh.	Josiah
Katha., Kathe., Kather., Kathern., Kathr.	Katherine
Lar., Laur.	Lawrence/Laurance
Margt.	Margaret
Marth.	Martha
Math.	Mathew/Matthew
Mich., Michll., Mick.	Michael
Nat, Nat., Nath., Natha., Nathal., Nathall., Nathanil., Nathanll., Nathl., Nathll., Nathnll.	Nathaniel
Nicho.	Nicholas
Philn.	Philemon
Rand.	Randoll
Ri., Ric., Rich., Richd., Richrd.	Richard
Robrt., Robt., Robtt.	Robert
Sam, Sam., Saml., Samll.	Samuel
Solom., Solomn., Solomo.	Solomon
Steph., Stephn., Stepn.	Stephen
Susana., Sussa., Sussana.	Susannah
Thad.	Thaddeus
Thankfl.	Thankfull
Tho., Thoms., Thos.	Thomas
Timo.	Timothy
Waltr.	Walter
Will., Willm., Wm.	William
Xopher, Xophr.	Christopher
Zach., Zachh., Zech, Zech., Zechar., Zechh.	Zechariah

Surnames

Chamb.	Chamberlain
Chapn.	Chapman
Frothengh.	Frothingham
Gennr.	Jenner
Whitem.	Whittemore

TITLES OF NON-PARTICIPANTS

Titles of persons to whom a vital record relates--a child, parent, bride, groom, deceased--are given verbatim in this book. Titles of other persons, such as masters of servants, justices, ministers, and so forth, have been standardized with the following abbreviations:

Asst.	Assistant
Capt.	Captain
Col.	Colonel
Commr.	Commissioner
Dep. Gov.	Deputy Governor
Dr.	Doctor
Ens.	Ensign
Esq.	Esquire
Gov.	Governor
Hon.	Honorable
J.P.	Justice of the Peace
Just.	Justice
Lt.	Lieutenant
Magist.	Magistrate
Maj.	Major
Min.	Minister
Past.	Pastor
Rev.	(the) Reverend
Sgt.	Sergeant
Wor.	Worshipful

Earliest Charlestown Vital Records in the Massachusetts Bay Colony Record Volume

The earliest existing town record of a birth, marriage, or death in Charlestown is dated 1649, but returns made by town clerks to the Massachusetts Bay Colony provide earlier records for Charlestown, for the years 1630 through 1648. It was required by law as early as 1639 that each year town clerks were to "deliver in to the Recorder of the Court of the Jurisdiction where they live a true Transcript" of all births, marriages, and deaths, with a penalty of five pounds for neglect.*

The original volume of these colony records is kept by the Boston City Registrar and contains returns from towns now in Suffolk, Middlesex, and Hampden counties, entered by town and then more or less in alphabetical order. After formation of the individual counties, this volume was continued as the first book of returns for Suffolk County towns. It is from this volume that the following three sections of Charlestown records have been taken (with minor changes in entry format to conform to the rest of this book). These records were published, with a few transcription errors, in volumes 4, 8, and 9 of The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. An 1856 copy made by David Pulsifer, who transcribed a number of early Massachusetts records, may also be found with the Boston City Registrar.**

*William H. Whitemore, The Colonial Laws of Massachusetts (Boston, 1890), p. 130.

**For information about Pulsifer's work, see The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 50 (1896):100-102.

A Regester of the Births [and] Burialls in Charlstowne from the Yeare 1630. Untill the Yeare 1644.

[This volume is not paged.]

Mary, dau. of Thomas Allen & Anna his wife, b. 31 (11) 1639.

~~John, the son of~~ Sarah Allen, dau. of Tho. Allen & Ann, b. 8 (6) 1641.

Sarah, dau. of Thomas Allen & Anna his wife, bur. 21 (2) 1642.

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Allen & Anna his wife, b. 17 (7) and d. 29 (7) 1643.

John Allen, son of John Allen & Sarah his wife, b. 16 (8) 1640.

Sarah, dau. of John Allen & Sarah his wife, b. 15 (6) 1642 and d. 10 (10) 1642.

Mary, dau. of John Allen & Sarah his wife, b. 6 (12) 1643.

Mary, dau. of John Brimsmeade & Mary his wife, b. 24 (5) 1640.

John, son of John Brimsmeade & Mary his wife, b. 2 (1) 1643.

John, son of James Browne & Judith his wife, b. 4 (11) 1637.

~~Joh~~ James, son of James Browne & Judith his wife, 20 (12) 1642 and bur. 28 (6) 1643.

Hannah, dau. of John Burrage & Mary his wife, b. 14 (10) 1643.

Mercie Call, dau. of Thomas Call & Bennet his wife, b. 7 (9) 1643.

Elisabeth, dau. of Edward Carington & Elisabeth his wife, b. 11 (1) 1639.

Sarah, dau. of Edward Carington & Elisabeth his wife, b. 9 (7) 1643.

John, son of James Cary & Ellinor his wife, b. 29 (5) 1642.

Anne, dau. of Thomas Carter & Anne his wife, b. 10 (1) 1640.

Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Carter & Anne his wife, b. 22 (2) 1642.

Hannah, dau. of Samuel Carter & Winnifred his wife, b. 28 (8) 1640.

Samuel, son of Samuell Carter & Winnifred his wife, b. 8 (7) 1642.

Thomas, son of Thomas Coitmore & Marth his wife, b. 25 (12) 1641.

Abraham, son of Isaac Cole & Joannah his wife, b. 3

(8) 1636.
William, son of Thomas Coitmore & Marth his wife, b. 6 (12) 1643 and d. 18 (12) 1643.
Jacob, son of Isaac Cole & Joanna his wife, b. 16 (5) 1641.
Elisabeth, dau. of Isaac Cole & Joanna his wife, b. 26 (7) 1643.
Elisabeth, dau. of Solomon Fipps & Elisabeth his wife, b. 23 (2) 1643.
Bethya, dau. of Wm. Frodingam & Anne his wife, b. 7 (12) 1630.
John, son of Willm. Frodingam & Anne his wife, b. 10 (6) 1633.
Elisabeth, dau. of Wm. Frodingam & Anne his wife, b. 15 (1) 1635.
Peter, son of Wm. Frodingam & Anne his wife, b. 15 (2) 1636.
Mary, dau. of Wm. Frodingam & Anne his wife, b. 1 (2) 1638.
Nathanael, son of Wm. Frodingam & Anne his wife, b. 16 (2) 1640.
Steven, son of Wm. Frodingam & Anne his wife, b. 11 (9) 1641.
Hannah, dau. of Wm. Frodingham & Anne his wife, b. 29 (11) 1642.
Hannah Garret, a fatherles child, d. (12) 1632.
Mary, dau. of James Garret & Deborah his wife, b. 4 (3) 1638.
Priscilla, dau. of James Garret & Deborah his wife, b. 28 (4) 1640.
James, son of James Garret & Deborah his wife, b. 6 (6) 1643.
Mary, wife of John Gould, d. 28 (7) 1642.
Susan, dau. of Thomas Greames & Katherine his wife, b. 8 (5) 1643.
Mary, dau. of John Greene & Perseverance his wife, b. 1 (2) 1634.
John, son of John Grover & Elisabeth his wife, b. 18 (12) 1640.
Elisabeth, dau. of John Grover & Elisabeth his wife, b. 1 (7) 1642.
Lazarus, son of Thomas Grover & Elisabeth his wife, b. 5 (2) 1642.
Mary, dau. of Nathanael Hadlock & Mary his wife, b. 31 (3) 1641.
Nathanaell, son of Nathanael Hadlock & Mary his wife, b. 5 (4) 1643.

John, son of Robt. Hale & Jone his wife, b. 3 (4) 1636.
Mary, dau. of Robt. Hale & Jone his wife, b. 17 (3) 1639.
Zacharias, son of Robert Hale & Jone his wife, b. 3 (2) 1641 and d. 5 (4) 1643.
Elisabeth, dau. of Richard Harrington & Elisabeth his wife, b. 15 (3) 1643.
James, son of James Heiden & Elisabeth his wife, b. 13 (12) 1637.
John, son of James Heiden & Elisabeth his wife, b. 26 (10) 1639.
Ruhamah, dau. of James Heiden & Elisabeth his wife, b. 18 (9) 1641.
Gershon, son of Joseph Hills & Rose his wife, b. 27 (5) 1639.
Mehetabel, dau. of Joseph Hills & Rose his wife, b. 1 (11) 1640.
Ruth, dau. of Abraham Hill & Sarah his wife, b. 2 (4) 1640.
Isaac, son of Abraham Hill & Sarah his wife, b. 29 (8) 1641.
Abraham, son of Abraham Hill & Sarah his wife, b. 1 (8) 1643.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Hubbard & Alice his wife, b. 24 (1) 1634.
Elisabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hubbard & Allice his wife, b. 4 (2) 1636.
Thomas, son of Benjamin Hubbard & Allice his wife, b. 31 (3) 1639.
Hanna, dau. of Benjamin Hubbard & Allice his wife, b. 16 (10) 1641.
James, son of William Johnson & Judith his wife, b. 21 (6) 1643.
Elisabeth, dau. of Edward Jones & Anne his wife, b. 11 (3) 1643.
John, son of Thomas James & Elisabeth his wife, b. 18 (11) 1632.
John, son of Richard Kettle & Ester his wife, b. 6 (10) 1639.
Joseph, son of Richard Kettle & Ester his wife, b. 15 (12) 1640.
Samuell, son of Richard Kettle & Ester his wife, b. 19 (9) 1642.
Mary, dau. of John Lawrence & Susan his wife, b. 25 (11) 1642.
John, son of Edward Larkin & Joan his wife, b. 10 (1)

1640.
Elisabeth, dau. of Edward Larkin & Joan his wife, b. 5 (7) 1641.
Hannah, dau. of John Larkin & Joane his wife, b. 16 (1) 1643.
Hannah, dau. of Robt. Long & Elisabeth his wife, b. 2 (1) 1637.
Ruth, dau. of Robt. Long & Elisabeth his wife, b. 3 (4) 1639.
Deborah, dau. of Robt. Long & Elisabeth his wife, b. 10 (6) 1642.
John, son of Richard Lowden & Mary his wife, b. 10 (3) 1641.
Jeremy, son of Richard Lowden & Mary his wife, b. 8 (1) 1643.
John, son of John Lewis & Margaret his wife, b. 12 (7) 1638.
Samuel, son of John Lewis & Margaret his wife, b. 24 (4) 1641.
Elisabeth, dau. of John Lewis & Margaret his wife, b. 10 (7) 1642.
Mary, dau. of William Luddington & Ellen his wife, b. 6 (12) 1642.
Joseph, son of Thomas Lynde & Margaret his wife, b. 3 (4) 1636.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Lynde & Margaret his wife, b. 16 (2) 1639.
Hannah, dau. of Thomas Lynde & Margaret his wife, b. 2 (3) 1642.
Mary, dau. of Wm. Marble & Elisabeth his wife, b. 10 (2) 1642.
Edward, son of John March, d. 4 (8) 1638.
John, son of John March, d. 2 (3) 1641.
Mehetabel, dau. of John Martin & Sarah his wife, b. 1 (8) 1643.
Raph Marrley d. (7) 1630.
John, son of Elias Maverick & Anne his wife, b. 13 (12) 1635.
Abigail, dau. of Elias Maverick & Anne his wife, b. 10 (6) 1637.
Elisabeth, dau. of Elias Maverick & Anne his wife, b. 2 (4) 1639.
Sarah, dau. of Elias Maverick & Anne his wife, b. 20 (12) 1640.
Elias, son of Elias Maverick & Anne his wife, b. 17 (1) 1643.
Martha, dau. of Edward Mellowes & Hannah his wife, d.

25 (12) 1642.
Elisabeth, dau. of Edward Mellowes & Hannah his wife, b. 5 (1) 1643.
James, son of Richard Mellers, b. 3 (4) 1642.
Hopestill, dau. of John Miricke & Judith his wife, b. 20 (12) 1642.
Hester, dau. of Rice Morrice & Hester his wife, b. 6 (1) 1641.
Gregory Nash & his wife d. (12) 1630.
Sarah, dau. of Randall Nicholls & Elisabeth his wife, b. 27 (11) 1642.
Increase, son of Mr. Increase Nowel & Parnell his wife, b. 19 (9) 1630 & d. 6 (1) 1632.
Abigail, dau. of Increase Nowel & Parnell his wife, b. 27 (2) 1632 & d. 6 (1) 1634.
Samuel, son of Mr. Increase Nowell, b. 12 (9) 1634.
Eliezer, son of Mr. Increase Nowell & Parnell his wife, b. 16 (8) 1636 & d. 26 (9) 1636.
Mehetabell, dau. of Mr. Increase Nowell & Parnell his wife, b. 2 (12) 1637.
Increase, son of Mr. Increase Nowel & Parnell his wife, b. 23 (3) 1640.
Mary, dau. of Mr. Increase Nowell & Parnell his wife, b. 26 (3) 1643.
Rebecca, dau. of Richard Palgrave & Anne his wife, b. 25 (5) 1631.
John, son of Richard Palgrave & Anne his wife, b. 6 (1) 1634.
Lidia, dau. of Richard Palgrave & Anne his wife, b. 15 (11) 1635.
Bethya, dau. of Richard Palgrave & Anne his wife, b. 10 (5) 1638 & d. 21 (6) 1638.
Benjamin, son of Walter Palmer & Rebecca his wife, b. 30 (3) 1642.
Phebe, dau. of William Phillips & Mary his wife, b. 7 (2) 1640.
Nathanael, son of Wm. Phillips & Mary his wife, b. 5 (12) 1641.
Mary, dau. of Willm. Phillips & Mary his wife, b. 17 (12) 1643.
Mary, dau. of Willm. Powell & Elisabeth his wife, b. 30 (2) 1637.
Martha, dau. of Willm. Powel & Elisabeth his wife, b. 29 (2) 1639.
Joshua, son of William Powel & Elisabeth his wife, b. 15 (9) 1641.
Elisabeth, dau. of Wm. Powel & Elisabeth his wife, b.

22 (6) 1642.
Peter, son of John Power & Sarah his wife, b. 4 (9) 1643.
Mary, dau. of Richard Pratt & Mary his wife, b. 30 (7) 1643.
James, son of Richard Russell & Maud his wife, b. 1 (8) 1640.
Ruth, dau. of William Sergeant & Sarah his wife, b. 25 (8) 1642.
John, son of Robt. Shorthus & Katherine his wife, b. 13 (7) 1637.
Elisabeth, dau. of Robt. Shorthus & Katherine his wife, b. 7 (7) 1640.
Hannah, dau. of William Smith & Anne his wife, b. 27 (7) 1639.
Nathanael, son of Wm. Smith & Anne his wife, b. 25 (11) 1640.
Mary, dau. of Wm. Smith & Anne his wife, b. 20 (10) 1642.
Joseph, son of Nicholas Stower & Amy his wife, b. 21 (12) 1632.
Abigail, dau. of Nicholas Stower & Amy his wife, b. 27 (4) 1636.
John Stower, son of Nicholas Stower, d. 15 (6) 1638.
Jeremie, son of Jeremie Swaine & Mary his wife, b. 1 (1) 1643.
Elisabeth, dau. of Seth Switser & Bethia his wife, b. 27 (11) 1642.
Ruth, dau. of Zacharias Symms & Sarah his wife, b. 18 (8) 1635.
Zacharias, son of Zacharias Symms & Sarah his wife, b. 9 (11) 1637.
Tymothie, son of Zacharias Symms & Sarah his wife, b. 7 (3) 1640 & d. 25 (7) 1641.
Deborah, dau. of Zachrias Symms & Sarah his wife, b. 28 (6) 1642.
John, son of Nicholas Treroice & Rebecca his wife, b. 26 (3) 1639.
Hanna, dau. of Augustin Walker & Hanna his wife, b. 12 (7) 1640.
Samuel, son of Augustin Walker & Hannah his wife, b. 11 (8) 1642.
Elisabeth, dau. of Isaac Wheeler & Francis his wife, b. 8 (5) 1641.
Sarah, dau. of Isaac Wheeler & Francis his wife, b. 13 (1) 1643.
Mary, dau. of Thomas Wilder & Anne his wife, b. 30 (4)

1642.
Elisabeth Willis, servant to Mr. Increase Nowel, d. 16 (10) 1635.
Hannah, dau. of Francis Willoughby & Sara his wife, b. 17 (3) 1643 & d. 4 (7) 1643.
Ruth, wife of Edward Wood, d. 29 (6) 1642.
Edward Wood the Elder of that name, d. 27 (9) 1642.
John, son of Raph Woory & Margaret his wife, b. 13 (4) 1641. [sic; see next entry.]
Abel, son of Raph Woory & Margaret his wife, b. 13 (9) 1641. [sic; see above entry.]
Hannah, dau. of Raph Woory & Margaret his wife, b. 8 (1) 1643.

Charlstowne from [blank]

Martha, dau. of William & Joan Baker, b. 21 (2) 1644.
James, son of James & Anna Barret, b. 6 (2) 1644.
Joseph, son of William & Rachell Batchelour, b. 20 (6) 1644.
Rebecca, dau. of William & Persis Bridge, b. 2 (12) 1643, d. 30 2 1644.
James, son of James & Ellinor Cary, b. 7 (1) 1644, d. 5 (4) 1644.
Nathaniel, son of James & Ellinor Cary, b. 7 (1) 1645.
Zachary, son of Samuel & Winnifred Carter, b. 17 (4) 1644.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Winnifred Carter, b. 22 (9) 1645.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Anne Carter, b. 6 (5) 1644.
Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas & Anne Carter, bur. 12 (5) 1644.
Samuel, son of Robert & Sarah Cooke, b. 10 (6) 1644.
Thomas Coytmore, d. upon the coast of Cales, 27 (10) 1645.
Zacharie, son of William & Dorothie Dadie his wife, b. 16 (3) 1644.
Sarah, dau. of Richard & Bridget Dexter his wife, b. 1 (9) 1644.
Joseph, son of William Frodingham, b. 1 (10) 1645, d. 29 (10) 1645.
Two servants of James Garret, d. 27 (10) 1645.
Joseph, son of Thomas & Katherine Graves, b. 13 (2) 1645.
Mary, dau. of William & Hannah Greene, b. 20 (11) 1644.

John, son of John & Lidia Greenland, b. 16 (8) 1644.
Samuel, son of Robert & Joan Hale, b. 9 (2) 1644.
John, son of John & Elisabeth Haule, b. 21 (7) 1645.
Abraham, son of Abram & Anne Jequeth, b. 19 (10) 1644.
James, son of Benjamin & Alice Hubbard, b. 9 (7) 1644.
Rebecca, dau. of Manus & Rebecca Jackson, b. 25 (10) 1643.
~~Thomas, son~~
Abraham, son of Edward Mellowes, b. 22 (4) 1645.
Benjamin, son of John & Hopestill Mirick, b. 22 (4) 1644.
Lidia, dau. of John & Elisabeth Grover, b. 28 (2) 1644.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Lowden, b. 24 (12) 1644.
Thomas, son of Edward & Joan Larkin, b. 18 (8) 1644.
Jeremie Lowden, son of Richard & Mary, bur. 7 (12) 1643.
Samuel Line, son of Thomas & Margaret, b. 14 (8) 1644.
Nathaniel Kettle, son of Richard & Hester, b. 11 (8) 1644.
Abraham Pratt & his wife, d. 27 (10) 1645.
Elisabeth, wife of William Powel, d. 3 (10) 1644.
[blank], son of William Sergeant, b. 3 (1) 1644.
Daniel Shepardson, d. 26 (5) 1644.
Hephtzibah Smith, dau. of William & Anne, b. 28 (12) 1644.
Hannah Streeter, dau. of Steeven & Ursula, b. 10 (9) 1644.
John Swaine, son of Jeremie & Mercy, b. 30 (11) 1644.
Elisabeth Russell, dau. of Richard & Maud, b. 12 (8) 1644.
John Tid, son of Joshua & Sara, b. 15 (4) 1641.
Joseph Tid, son of Joshua & Sarah, b. 15 (10) 1643.
John Waffe, son of John & Katherin, b. 22 (7) 1645.
Thomas Wilder, son of Thomas & Anne, b. 4 (7) 1644.
Sarah Willie, dau. of Isaac & Joan, b. 19 (4) 1644.
Nehemiah Willoughbie, son of Francis & Mary, b. <18> [torn; possibly 15?] (4) 1644.
Hannah Gould, dau. of John & Joan, b. 26 (8) 1644.

Charlestowne Births & Deaths.

Mercy, dau. of Thomas Allen, b. 13 (6) 1646, d. 17 (6) 1646.
Samuel, son of Samuel Adams, b. 3 (5) 1647.

Judith, wife of George Buncker, d. 10 (8) 1646.
Hannah, dau. of James Barret, b. 21 (1) 1647.
Samuel, son of Wm. Bridge, b. 25 (1) 1647.
James, son of James Browne, b. 19 (6) 1647.
Mercie, dau. of Wm. Buckman, b. 14 (12) 1647.
Nathaniel, son of James Browne, b. 21 (9) 1648.
Jonathan, son of James Cary, b. 15 (11) 1646.
Rice Cole, d. 15 (3) 1646.
Elisabeth, dau. of James Cary, b. 23 (7) 1648.
Elisabeth, dau. of Lawrence Douce, b. 15 (1) 1647.
James, son of James Garret, b. 4 (6) 1646.
John, son of John Gould, b. 21 (11) 1646, d. 8 (1) 1647.
Anna, wife of John Gould, d. 15 (3) 1647.
John, son of John Gould, b. 5 (6) 1648.
Samuel, son of Samuel Heyward, b. 4 (3) 1646.
Sarah, dau. of Abraham Hill, b. 19 (6) 1647.
Elisabeth, dau. of John Hall, b. 4 (7) 1647.
Elisabeth, dau. of John Hall, b. 21 (9) 1648.
Mary Jeque, dau. of Abraham Jeque, b. 3 (9) 1646.
Henry Line, d. 9 (2) 1646.
Christian Lawrence, widow, d. 3 (1) 1647.
Sarah, dau. of Edward Larkin, d. b. 12 (1) 1647.
Thomas, son of Thomas Line, junior, b. 25 (1) 1647.
Samuel, son of Robt. Long, b. 23 (2) 1647.
Rice Morus, d. 25 (2) 1647.
Hannah, dau. of Randall Nichols, b. 4 (2) 1647.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Osborne, b. 29 (1) 1647.
Mary, dau. of Thomas Orton, b. 27 (6) 1648.
Thomas, son of Richard Pratt, b. 5 (3) 1646.
Mary, wife of Wm. Phillips, d. 1 (3) 1646.
Rebecca, dau. of Manus Solly, b. 20 (8) 1646.
James, son of James Spight, b. 1 (11) 1646.
Nicholas Stawers, d. 17 (3) 1646.
Benoni, son of John Smith, d. 15 (4) 1646.
John, son of Thomas Shaw, b. 4 (1) 1647.
Samuel, son of Richard Stawers, b. 12 (5) 1647.
Samuel, son of Michael Smith, b. 19 (5) 1648.
Abigail, dau. of Richard Temple, b. 15 (5) 1647.
Augustine, son of Augustine Walker, b. 14 (10) 1646.
John, son of John Wright, b. 27 (7) 1646.
Thomas, son of John Waffe, b. 29 (9) 1646.
James, son of Augustine Walker, b. 25 (5) 1647.
Jerinnah, dau. of Francis Willoughby, b. 29 (5) 1647.
Abraham Hawkins, d. 6 (11) 1647.

Charlestown Vital Records in Middlesex County Records

The practice of centralized registration of vital records for the Massachusetts Bay Colony shifted from Boston to the counties in the late 1640s. Middlesex County, which then included Charlestown, was formed in 1643. In 1649 the first Middlesex County book--Liber 1--of vital records was begun at the back of the first volume of county deeds, covering events from 1632 to 1678, although those for Charlestown exist only for 1650, 1654, and 1655. The original first volume of deeds cannot now be located at the Registry in Cambridge, Massachusetts, but a copy made in the 1850s by David Pulsifer, who transcribed many early Massachusetts records, supplies the entries presented below.*

Liber 2 of county vital records was kept at the back of Middlesex County Probate Volume 1 and covered events from 1655 to 1663, although the latest entries for Charlestown are 1659. The first six probate volumes were transcribed by Pulsifer in the 1850s. At that time or earlier the vital record pages probably were removed as they were not included in the Pulsifer copy. Also at that time, or perhaps later when the original first fourteen probate volumes were "silked" using the old Emery Process, Liber 2 of the county returns was combined in a separate binding with other vital records from the sixth probate volume, mentioned below. This book, now labeled "Births, Marriages + Deaths," is kept with the original fourteen probate volumes at the Registry in Cambridge. Pulsifer made an additional copy of the vital records from Deed Volume 1 and Probate Volumes 1 and 6 which had been in the Remand Department in the Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of Middlesex County in Cambridge. This set has disappeared during the last four years.

*For information about Pulsifer's work, see The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 50 (1896):100-102.

Middlesex County Record Liber 3, covering 1651 to 1677, and Liber 4, covering 1678 to 1745, were recently rebound and are in the Remand Department of the Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court in Cambridge. Returns of births, marriages, and deaths in Liber 4 date to about June 1692, or about the time that the Second Charter of Massachusetts was brought from England. There is a hiatus in Liber 4 until 1716, when only marriages were again entered, as required under a new law, Chapter 16 of the Third Session of the Province, passed 1 December of that year.* Under this law, town clerks were to submit annual returns "sometime in the month of April," with a fine of twenty shillings for neglect. Curiously, only four Charlestown marriages--three for 1716 and one for 1717--were entered in April 1717, although records for other Middlesex towns continue to 1745.

For the period 1687 through 1696, Middlesex County returns of vital records were kept at the back pages of Probate Volume 6, with only marriages entered after 1692. In November of that year that Chapter 25 of Province Laws was passed, requiring town clerks to submit quarterly returns of marriages to the clerk of the sessions in their respective counties.** As discussed above, the pages from Probate Volume 6 are now bound with those from County Liber 2 from Probate Volume 1.

The marriages found in Liber 4 from page 128 (pages 26-29 of this book) and in Probate Volume 6 from page 37 (pages 31 and 32 of this book) appear to have been returned by individual officiants rather than by the town clerk. The records from these pages presented below are those marriages where at least one party was of Charlestown or those performed by a Charlestown minister or justice. (The names of officiants were not included in the earlier county record volumes.)

Finally, there are two other county volumes, recently rebound and in the Remand Department in the Middlesex County Superior Courthouse. These continue from Liber

*The Acts and Resolves, Public and Private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, 21 volumes (Boston, 1869-1922), 2:60.

**Ibid., 1:61.

4 (although not in the liber number sequence) the returns of marriages from the several towns. Book 1 covers 1733-1793 and Book 2 covers 1757-1791 [but labeled 1777-1794], although the inclusive dates for the Charlestown entries are much narrower. Only one marriage in these books is not found in the Charlestown "Ancient Volume" 1.

All the entries of births, marriages, and deaths for Charlestown from the county records discussed above have been compared with the town records, and significant differences are noted in the third section of this book (see page 33). The county volumes also include returns not found in the town records and these are the entries presented below.

Liber 1
[In Middlesex County Deed Volume 1]

Records of the births, deaths, & mariages,
in the County of Midlesex
By Thomas Danforth Recorder--lib. 1.

[p. 235]
Charlstowne Deaths delivered in to Court
1 (8) 1650.

Mr. Edward Mellowes Died 5th 3th mo.
Manus Sallie died the (4)th (3) mo.
Thomas Fosdicke died the 21th (4) mo.
George Tappen died the 14th (5) mo.

[p. 254]
Charlestowne

Marriages

Mr. William Roswell & Mr. [sic] Katherin Russell, m. by Mr. Increase Nowell, 29th 9th mo. [16]54.
Mr. John Anderson of Boston & Mrs. Hodges of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Increase Nowell, Jan. 3, 1654.
Matthew Griffin & Hannah Cutler, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Increase Nowell, Aug. 29, 1654.
Saml. Blanchard & Mary Switcher, m. by Mr. Increase Nowell, 3d 11th mo. 1654.
[p. 255]
Saml. Rugles & Hannah Fowle, m. by Mr. Increase Nowell, 10th 11th mo. 1654.
John Knight & Ruhama Johnson, m. by Mr. Increase Nowell, Apr. 25, 1654.
Thomas Gennar & Rebecca Terrice, m. by Mr. Nowell, 22th of 3th mo. 1655.
John Brakenbury & Amye Anderson, m. by Mr. Nowell, 17th 5th mo. 1655.

Births

William Crouch, son of William Crouch, b. Nov. 16, 1654.
John Nichols, son of Randolph Nichols, b. Jan. 16, [16]53.

Richard Temple, son of Richard Temple, b. Oct. 15, 1654.
Thomas Horton, son of Thomas Horton, b. Jan. 9, 1654.
Jacob Green, son of Jacob Green, b. Oct. 11, 1654.
Ruhama Knight, dau. of John Knight, b. Jan. 29, 1654.
Mary Stubs, dau. of Jossua Stubs, b. May 2, 1655.
John Barret, son of James Barrett, b. May 6, 1655.
Thomas Welch, son of Thomas Welch, b. July 7, 1655.
William Starr, son of Thomas Starr, b. Mar. 18, 1654.

Deaths

Constant Starr, dau. of Thomas Starr, d. Oct. 5, 1654.
Mary Patefeild, dau. of John Patefeild, d. Dec. 2, 1654.
Ruhama Knight, dau. of John Knight, d. Feb. 13, 1654.

These above written mariages births and deaths in Charlestowne, I received the transcript thereof of Mr. Thomas Starr, Clarke of the writs at Charlestowne, the 25th 10th mo. 1655. And according to Law are Entred & Recorded. By me Thomas Danforth Recorder.

Liber 2

[Originally bound in Middlesex County Probate Volume 1; now bound with pages from Probate Volume 6 in a separate book labeled Births, Marriages + Deaths.]

The record of births, deaths and mariages [torn]
County of Midlesex.

Memr. Those that were form[e]rly brought to my hand, [to b]ee recorded, may be found at the latter end of the booke lib: 1: booke of records of lands. [This in the hand of Thomas Danforth, Clerk.]

[If the pages of this book were originally numbered, the figures are now missing because of torn page corners. The numbers given below are those added in pencil at a later time.]

[p. 1]

Charlestowne Birthes

Sarah Brigden, dau. to Thomas Brigden, b. Jan. 3, 1655.

Sarah Stowers, dau. to Richard Stowers, b. Mar. 21, 1655.
Nathaniel Burrage, son of Jno. Burrage, b. Dec. 28, 1655.
Joseph Bignall, son of William Bignall, b. Dec. 8, 1655.
Benjamin Bignall, son of William Bignall, b. Sept. 14, 1656.
Nathaniel Nichols, son of Randolph Nicholls, b. Nov. 10, 1655.
Jno. Long, son of Jno. Long, b. Feb. 17, 1655.
Elizabeth Knight, dau. to Jno. Knight, b. June 3, 1656.

Deaths

Thomas Haydon, son of James Haydon Senr., d. Apr. 1, 1656.

Mariages

Joseph Noise & Mary Norton, m. by Ri. Russell, Commr., Oct. 30, 1656.

Birth

Elizabeth Lowden, dau. of Ri. Lowden & Mary his wife b. Sept. 23, 1656.

Deliv[er]ed me decemr. 30 1656
By mr. Thomas Star Clarke of the Writts

[p. 5]

Charlestowne Birthes, deaths, and mariages
put into Record by Mr. Thomas Starr.
Clarke of the writts there.

Sarah Brigden, dau. to Thomas Brigden, b. Jan. 3, 1655.
Sarah Stowers, dau. to Richard Stowers, b. Mar. 21, [16]55/6.
Mary Stowers, dau. to Richard Stowers, b. Feb. 9, 1653.
Nathaniel Burrage, son of Jno. Burrage, b. Dec. 28, 1655.
Joseph Bicknall, son to Thomas Biccknall, b. Dec. 8, 1655.
Nathaniel Nichols, son of Randolph Nicholls, b. Nov. 10, 1655.
John Long, eldest son of John Long, b. Feb. 17, 1655.
Elizabeth Knight, dau. of Jno. Knight, b. June 3, 1656.
Benjamin Bicknall, son to William Bicknall, b. Sept. 14, 1656.
Sarah Cutler, dau. to Jno. & Anna Cutler, b. Oct. 20,

1655.
Matthew Griffine, son to Mathew & John [sic] Griffine, b. May 7, 1656.
John Horton, son of ~~John~~ Thomas Horton, b. Mar. 23, 1656/7.
Nathaniel Wilder, son of Thomas & Ann Wilder, b. Nov. 3, 1655.
Joseph Prise, son of Mathew Price & Eliz. his wife, b. Mar. 23, 1656.
[p. 6]
J[torn]han, son to Willm. Crouch & Sarah his [wife], b. Feb. 21, [16]56.
John Welsh, son to Thomas Welsh, b. July 8, 1657.
Sarah Long, dau. to Zach. Long & Sarah his wife, b. July 22, 1657.
Willm. Nicholls, son to Randolph Nicholls, b. Aug. 2, 1657.
Mary Cloise, dau. to John Cloise & Sarah his wife, b. July 1, 1657.
Willm. Burrage, son of Jno. Burrage & Joane his wife, b. June 10, 1657.
Rebecca Addams, dau. to Thomas Addams & Alice his wife, b. Sept. 18, 1657.
John Johnson, son of John Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1657.
Josiah Starr, son of Thomas Starr & Rachell his wife, b. Sept. 1, 1657.
Rebecca Patefeild, dau. to John Patefeild & Amy his wife, b. Nov. 1, 1657.
Sarah Drinker, dau. to John Drinker & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 4, 1656.
Jno. Drinker, son to Jno. Drinker & Elizabeth his wife, b. last of Mar. 1653.
Elizabeth Drinker, dau. to Jno. Drinker & Elizab. his wife, b. Aug. 28, 1654.
Mary Drinker, dau. to Jno. Drinker & Elizabeth his wife, b. Oct. 16, 1655.
Elizabeth Philips, dau. to Andrew Philips & Elizabeth his wife, b. the last Friday in May [16]57.
Anna Wilson, dau. of Benjamin Wilson & Anna his wife, b. July 1, 1655.
Benjamin Wilson, son of Benjamin Wilson & Anna his wife, b. Oct. 6, 1657.

[p. 7]

Ch[arlestowne Births]

Abraham Beall, son of Abram [&] Katherine his wife, b.

Nov. 17, 1657.
Hannah Long, dau. of Mich. Long & Joane his wife, b. Dec. 29, 1657.
Thomas Mousall, son of Thomas Mousall & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 5, 1655.
Joseph Mousall, son of Thomas Mousell & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 10, 1657.
John Foster, son of Willm. Foster & Ann his wife, b. July 15, 1656.
Thomas Shippie, son of Thomas Shippie & Grace his wife, b. Sept. 27, 1656.
Willm. Clough, son of Willm. Clough & Mary his wife, b. June 13, 1656.
Jno. Clough, son of Willm. Clough & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 21 [altered from 31?], [16]57.
Martha Lothrop, dau. of Benjamin Lothrop & Martha his wife, b. Nov. 3, [16]52.
Hannah Lothrop, dau. to Benjamin Lothrop & Martha his wife, b. Sept. 15, 1655.
Zechery Smith, son to Jno. Smith & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 29, 1656.
Hannah Cutler, dau. to Math. Griffine & Hannah his wife, b. Nov. 11, 1657 [sic].
Samuel Browne, son of James Browne & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 14, 1656.
Benjamin Douse, son of Laurance Douse & Margery his wife, b. July 4, 1656.
Thomas Rann, son of Thomas Ran & Sarah his wife, b. Feb. 1, 1656.
Mary Burt, dau. of Edward Burt & Elizb. his wife, b. Sept. 28, 1657.
Deborah Templar, dau. to Richard Templar & Anne his wife, b. Oct. 4, 1657.

[p. 8]

[Charlestowne Births]

[Reb]ecca [torn] Gennr., dau. of Thomas Gennr. & Rebecca his wife, b. Feb. 27, 1655.
Jno. Kemble, son of Thomas Kemble & Elizabeth his wife, b. July 1, 1656.
Mehetabel Phips, dau. of Solomon Phips & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 10, 1657.
John Saulter, son of Hen. Saulter & Han. his wife, b. Jan. 6, 1655.
Sarah Hadden, dau. of Ferman Hadden & Elizab. his wife, b. Dec. 15, 1657.

Katharine Addams, dau. to Samuel Addams & Rebecca his wife, b. Oct. 29, 1657.
John Knight, son of Jno. Knight & Ruhamah his wife, b. Nov. 4, [16]57.
Sarah Mirricke, dau. of Jno. Mirricke & Hopestill his wife, b. May 1, 1657.
Mary Branson, dau. of Hannah [sic] Branson & Anna his wife, b. Sept. 26, 1653.
Samuel Allen, son of Capt. Jno. Allen & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 29, 1656.
Elizabeth Fowle, dau. of George Fowle & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 27, 1655.
Martha Osburne, dau. to Thomas Osburne & Hannah his wife, b. Oct. 8, [16]56 [altered from 57?].

[p. 9]

Ch[arlestowne] Dea[ths]

Thomas Haydon, son of James Hayden, d. Apr. 1, 1656.
Nath. Burrage, son of Jno. Burrage, d. Dec. 21, [16]56.
Joseph Green, son to Jacob Greene & Elizb. his wife,, d. Aug. 26, [16]57.
Thomas Mousall, son of Thomas Mousall & Mary his wife, d. Apr. 7, [16]55.
Joseph Mousall, son of Thomas Mousall & Mary his wife, d. May 8, 1657 [altered from 1656].
Thomas Shippie, son of Thomas Shippie & Grace his wife, d. Dec. 13, [16]56.
Elizabeth Lindal, wife of Augustine Lindall, d. June 29, 1657.
Abram Beal, son to Abram Beal & Katherine his wife, d. Jan. 16 [altered from 15], [16]56.
Deborah Templar, d. Aug. 5, 1657.
Mary Noyse, wife of Joseph Noyse, d. Nov. 10, 1657.
Mehetabell Phips, dau. of Sollomon Fips & Elizabeth his wife, d. July 15, [16]57.
John Addams, son of Samuel Adams & Rebecca his wife, d. [blank].
Sarah Kemble, wife of Hen. Kemble, d. Aug. 10, 1657.
Robert Face, d. Jan. 22, [16]56.
Deacon Ralph Mousall, d. Apr. 30, 1657.
Willm. Starr, son of Thomas Starr & Rachell his wife, d. Dec. 13, 1657.
Elizabeth Fowle, dau. of George Fowle & Mary his wife, d. Mar. 10, 1656.

[p. 10]

[Charlestown]e [Mari]ag[e]

Joseph Noyse & Mary Norton, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Commr., Oct. 30, 1656.
Robert Peare=Poynt & Sarah Lind, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Commr., Feb. 18, 1656.
John Johnson & Elizabeth Mavericke, m. by Thomas Lind & Ralph Mousall, Commr., Oct. 15, 1656.
Thomas Adams & Alice Roper, m. by Ralph Mousall & Thomas Lind, Commr., Dec. 2, 1656.
Mr. Thomas Shepard & Hannah Ting, m. by Capt. Daniel Gookin, Magist., Nov. 3, [16]56.
Jno. Cale & Hannah Kettle, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Commr., Jan. 21, 16[56].
Thomas Rann & Sarah Idends, m. by Maj. Willard, Mar. 12, [16]55/6.
Edward Wilson & Mary Hale, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Commr., Nov. 6, [16]56.
Elias Roe & Rebecca Long, m. by Dea. Mousall, Commr., July 17, [16]56.
Mr. Samuel Whitemg & Dorcas Chester, m. by Capt. Danile Gookin, Nov. 12, [16]56.
Henry Kemball & Sarah Founell, m. by Capt. Dan. Gookin, Nov. 13, [16]56.
Zach. Long & Sarah Tid, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Commr., Sept. 24, [16]56.
Jno. Philips & Katherine Anderson, m. by Mr. Nowell, July 19, [16]55.

[p. 11]

C[harlestowne] M[a]r[iages]

Henry Cookery & Hannah Long, m. by Capt. Gookin, Oct. 22, 1657.
Josiah Wood & Lidia Bacon, m. by Capt. Johnson, Oct. 28, [16]57.
Walter Adams & Hannah Moulton, m. by Wor. Ri. Bellingham, Dep. Gov., Dec. 15, 1657.
Samuel Hossier & Urslin Streeter, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Commr., Oct. 13, [16]57.

19. (11) 57 Entered

[p. 33]

Charlestowne Birthes, Deaths, + mariages.
dd. by Mr. Edwd. Burt Clarke of the Writts

Benjamin Douss, [son] of Laurance & Margrett, b. 03=10=[16]58.
[blank] Foster [blank].
[blank] Wallis [blank].
Sarah Allin, [dau.] of Capt. Jno. Allin & Sarah, b. 11=03=[16]59.
Benjam. Wilson, [son] of Benjamin & Elizab., b. 04=04=[16]59.
Joseph Holland, [son] of Nathll. & Mary, b. 24=08=[16]59.
Rose Woodward, [dau.] of Jno. & Abigall, b. 18=06=[16]59.

[p. 34] [blank]

[p. 35] [blank]

[p. 36]

[Ch]arltowne Births

Deborah Long, [dau.] of Michaell & Joane, b. 01=08=[16]59.
John Rand, [son] of Thomas & Sarah, b. 06=08=[16]59.
Elizabeth Adams, [dau.] of Thoms. & Eales, b. 21=08=[16]59.
Zecheriah Brigden, [son] of Thoms. & Mieldred, b. 08=06=[16]58.
Samuel Cutler, [son] of John & Anna, b. 01=06=[16]58.
Josiah Wood, [son] of Josiah & Lidea, b. 10 [altered from 20?]=08=[16]58.
Saml. Harris, [son] of Jno. & Ann, b. 10=03=[16]58.
Thomas Salter, [son] of Henry & Hannah, b. 20=08=[16]58.
Thomas Genner, [son] of Thomas & Rebecka, b. 20=07=[16]58.
[blank] Welsh [blank]. [Possibly John Welch, b. 1658; see p. 34.]
[blank] Barratt [blank].

Mariages

Thomas Haile & Mary Nash, m. 14=10=[16]59.

Deaths

George Combes, d. 27=05=[16]59.
[p. 37]
Mrs. Katherine Coytmore, d. 29-09=[16]59.
Mary Downin, d. 13=09=[16]59.
John Foster, d. 19=10=[16]59.
Lidea Wood, d. 20=10=[16]59.
John Rand, d. 19=10=[16]59.

Entred .27 (10) 59. By Thoms. Danforth. R.

Liber 3

The Register of Births deaths & mariages
for the Coun[ty] of Midd. liber 3th Ann dom 1663.

Memr. If any doubt of the Record, the orriginalls are on file with the wills & Inventories of this Coun[ty].*

Tho Danforth. R

[p. 51]

Births

Thomas, son of Thomas & Marie Nichols, b. Jan. 23, 1662.

[p. 69]

Marriages

Samuel Sevornes & ~~Mary~~ Sarah Grant, m. Feb. 23, 1665.
John Simson & Abigail Smith, m. Dec. 1, 1665.
Thomas Lindes & Rebeccah Trerice, m. Dec. 6, 1665.

[p. 123]

Births

Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Abigail Switser, b. Apr. 24, 1666.

*The whereabouts of these original returns, if still extant, is not known.

~~Priscilla~~ Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Priscilla Croswell, b. May 19, 1666.
Norton, son of Jno. & Abigail Long, b. May 17, 1666.
Richard, son of Mathew & Hannah Griffin, b. May 11, 1666.
James, son of Jno. & Mary Bennett, b. May 31, 1666.
Hannah, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Kettle, b. June 9, 1666.
Ralph, son of Thomas & Mary Mousall, b. July 10, 1666.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Mary Web, b. July 10, 1666.
Elizab., dau. of Tho. [altered from Jno.] & Elizabeth Tucke, b. July 1, 1666.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Grace ~~Bury~~ Berrie, b. July 16, 1666.
[p. 124]
Ann, dau. of Thomas & Mary Orton, b. July 31, 1666.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Rand, b. Aug. 15, 1666.
James, son of Willm. & Elizabeth Browne, b. Aug. 3, 1666.
John, son of Willm. & Ann Foster, b. Aug. 10, 1666.
Temperance, dau. of William & Hannah Hurrie, b. Aug. 13, 1666.
Margarett, dau. of Mr. Thomas & Hannah Shepard, b. Aug. 21, 1666.
John, son of Jno. & Mary Coggan, b. Aug. 27, 1666.
William, son of William & Mehetabell Welstead, b. Aug. 27, 1666.

[p. 127]

Mariages

John Newton & Elizab. Larkin, m. by Mr. Danl. Gookin, June 5, 1666.
Roger Prosser & Mary Collins, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, July 5, 1666.
[p. 128]
Willm. Peirc & Sarah Kein, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, July 13, 1666.
Nathaniel Howard & Sarah Willard, m. by Mr. Simon Willard, July 2, 1666.
Willm. Guard & Martha Gimson, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, July 30, 1666.
Samuel Leamon & Mary Longly, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, July 30, 1666.
John Goose & Sarah Trerise, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Aug. 10, 1666.
Samuel Gooldthirt & Elizabeth Cheaver, m. by Mr. Ri.

Russell, Sept. 6, 1666.
John Jones & Rebecca Sallie, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Sept. 10, 1666.
Isaac Winslow & Mary Nowell, m. by Mr. Tho. Danforth, Aug. 14, 1666.
Philip Kneale & Ruth Allin, widow, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Oct. 5, 1666.
Willm. Marshall & Mary Hilton, m. by Tho. Marshall, 2 8b. 1666.
Willm. Barber & Elizab. Brickford, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Dec. 2, 1666.
Benjamin Chadwell & Elizab. Hawes, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Dec. 20, 1666.
Thomas Hett & Dorothy Edmunds, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Jan. 8, 1666.
Samuel Pettefor & Mary Baker, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Feb. 7, 1666.
[p. 129]
Henry Balcome & Elizabeth Haynes, m. by Lt. Edm. Goodonow, Aug. 12, 1666.
Richard Pritchard & Margery Benham, widow, m. by the Govr. [blank], Feb. 20, 1666.
Thomas Larkin & Hannah Remmington, m. by Mr. Daniel Gookin, Sept. 13, 1666.

[p. 134]

Mariages

Daniel Sutton & Mary Cole, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Apr. 15, 1667.
John Powell & Sarah Sallie, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, May 20, 1667.
David Anderson & Hannah Nicholls, m. by Mr. Russell, June 5, 1667.
Thomas Barber & Hannah Roper, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, June 25, 1667.
James Johnson & Ann Furnell, m. by Mr. Ric. Russell, June 28 [altered from 20], 1667.
George Webly & Ann Carpenter, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, July 16, 1667.
Thomas Greene & Elizab. Web, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Aug. 19, 1667.
Manasses Marston & Mercy Peirce, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Aug. 22, 1667.
Samuel Carter Junr. & Bethia Cowdry, m. by Capt. Marshall, Sept. 18, 1667.
John Edmunds & Hannah Dady, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell,

Oct. 4, 1667.
Samuel Lords & Elizab. Ted, m. by Mr. Ric. Russell, Oct. 15 [altered from 10], 1667.
Henry Edwards & Ursula Huson, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Nov. 7, 1667.
Nathaniel Frothingham & Mary Het, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Dec. 6, 1667.
Thomas Verney & Ann Browne, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Dec. 23, 1667.
[p. 135]
Thomas Lovell & Elizabeth Watson, m. by Mr. Russell, Dec. 28, 1667.
Joseph Frost & Hannah Miller, m. by Mr. Tho. Danforth, May 22, 1666.
Solomon Phips Junr. & Hannah Pickard, m. by Maj. Denison, Nov. 13, 1667.
Samuel Hale & Lidea Maynard, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, Mar. 19, 1668. [See below.]

[p. 150]

Marriages

Samuel Hale & Lidea Maynard, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Mar. 19, 1668. [See above.]
Edward Willis & Ruth Simes, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, June 15, 1668.
John Knight & Mary Bridge, m. by Mr. Bellingham, Gov., June 22, 1668.
Henry Herbert & Elizabeth George, m. by Mr. Ri. Russell, June 9, 1668.

Liber 4

[p. 108]

Marriages

Mingo, Negro servant to Mr. Daniel Smith, & Mott, Negro woman servant to Mrs. Sarah Soley, widow, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Tho. Graves, J.P., Dec. 10, 1686.
John Everton & Sarah Taylor, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Tho. Graves, J.P., Dec. 15, [16]86.
Mr. Samuel Hayman & Mrs. Mary Shepard, widow, m. by Mr. Tho. Graves, J.P., June 16, 1686.

Andrew Mitchel & Abigail Atwood of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Tho. Graves, J.P., Nov. 12, 1686.
Thomas Bennet & Elizabeth Giningham of Charlestown, m. by Mr. Tho. Graves, Just., Dec. 9, 1686.
Richard Waite & Lydia Hale, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. James Russell, Just., Dec. 9, 1686.
Nathan Dunkin & Hannah Wyer, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Ja. Russell, Just., Dec. 15, 1686.

[p. 109]

Marriages

Joseph Whittemore & Joanna Mousal, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Ratcliff, Min. in Boston, Mar. 30, 1687 [altered from 1686].
Samuel Mould, seaman, & Mary Swaine of Charlestowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Feb. 3, 1686/7.
John Wait & Ruth Edmonds, both of Charlestowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Apr. 28, 1687.
Joseph Phipps & Mary Kettle of Charlestowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., May 12, 1687.

[p. 128]

Marriages of Persons out of this County, by Justices in this County.

Joseph Hopkins of Boston & Ruth Long of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Ja. Russell, J.P., Dec. 1, 1686.

[p. 138]

Marriages

James Tompson of Wooburne & Abigail Gardner of Charlestowne, m. by Jabez Fox, Min. of Wooburn, Apr. 13, 1687.

[p. 139]

Marriages

Nicholas Lobdill & Elizabeth Perkins, both of Charlestowne, m. by Tho. Graves, J.P., Aug. 18, 1687.

[p. 142]

Marriages

Thomas Walter & Abigail East, both of Boston, m. by Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1687.

[p. 143]

Marriages

Thomas Pope, mariner, & Elizabeth Manser of Charlestowne, m. by Thomas Graves, Dec. 3, 1687.
Mathew Castle & Mary Stowers, m. by Ja. Russell, Just., Aug. 4, 1687.
Thomas Atkins of Boston & Abigail Jones of Charlestowne, widow, m. by Ja. Russell, Just., Aug. 11, 1687.
Richard Wild & Margaret Dollin, m. by Ja. Russell, Just., Aug. 22, 1687.
Ebenezer Orton & Abigail Furbur, m. by Ja. Russell, Just., Oct. 28, 1687.
John Searl & Margaret Hinksman, m. by Ja. Russell, Just., Nov. 14, 1687.
John Newell junior & Hannah Hurry, both of Charlestowne, m. by Ja. Russell, Just., Dec. 22, 1687.
Sampson Moor & Elizabeth Matson, both of Boston, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestowne, Dec. 15, 1687.
Michael Brigden & Joanna Wilson, both of Charlestowne, m. by Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestowne, Jan. 11, 1687/8.
Charles Chambers & Rebekah Patefield of Charlestowne, m. by Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestowne, Jan. 30, 1687/8.

[p. 154]

Marriages

John Hall of Meadford & Jemimah Sill of Cambridge, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestowne, Dec. 21, 1687.
George Blanchard & Sarah Basset of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Jno. Bayly, Min., Dec. 15, 1687.
Samuel Mattock of Boston & Anne March, dau. of the widow Dadey of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestowne, Apr. 12, 1688.
Capt. Ephraim Savage of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Symmes of Charlestowne, widow of Mr. Timo. Syms, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestowne, Apr. 12, 1688.
Robert Price & Hannah Chanler, both of Boston, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestowne, Apr. 16, 1688.
John Tenney & Sarah Atkins, both of Boston, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestowne, May 9, 1688.

[p. 165]

Marriages

Robert Wier & Elizabeth, dau. of John Fowle, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min. of the same town, June 26, 1688.
Samuel Gaskal of Charlestown & Elizabeth Sherman of Watertown, m. by Mr. James Sherman, Min. of Sudbury, July 20, 1687.
William Frost & Esther Lee, now in Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Morton, Min. of Charlestowne, Aug. 6, 1688.
Abraham Bryant of Redding & Ruth Frothingham of Charlestowne, widow, m. by John Browne, Just., June 7, 1688.
John George & Mary, dau. of John Lowden, decd., both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestowne, Sept. 11, 1688.
John Kettle Junr. & Abigail, dau. of Richd. Austin, both of Charlestowne, m. by the aforesaid Min., Sept. 13, 1688.

[p. 166]

Marriages

David Jenner & Abel Russel, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestowne [blank; see p. 754].
Benjamin Pierce & Mary Reed, both of Wooburn, m. by the same Min., Oct. 10, 1688.
Joseph Waite of Malden & Mercy [altered from Mary] Tufts of Charlestowne, m. by the same Min., Oct. 24, 1688.
William Eustis of Boston & Sarah Cutler of Charlestowne, m. by the same Min., Oct. 29, 1688.
Joseph Maylem of Boston & Hannah, dau. of Widow King of Charlestowne, m. by the same Min., Oct. 31, 1688.
Edward Larkin & Mary, dau. of John Walker, both of Charlestowne, m. by the same Min., Nov. 1, 1688.
Nathaniel Brigden & Elizabeth Waffe, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestowne, Dec. 13, 1688.
Joshua Lee & Mary Engs, widow, both of Boston, m. by the same Min., Dec. 14, 1688.

[p. 167]

Marriages

John Rogers of Billerica & Abigail Rogers of Charles-

towne, m. by Mr. Samuel Whiting, Min. of Billerica, Feb. 7, 1688.
Daniel Laurence & Sarah Counts, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. James Russell, June 19, 1689.
Joseph Pike & Prudence Edminister, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Samuel Willard, Min. in Boston, July 5, 1689.
Benja. Laurence of Watertowne & Mary Clough of Charlestowne, m. by Maj. Jno. Richards of Boston, July 4, 1689.

[p. 182]

Deaths

Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Cro [entry not completed].

[p. 184]

Births

Katharine, dau. of Samll. & Katharine Phipps, b. Dec. 25, 1689.
James, son of James & Mehetabel Turner, b. Dec. 6, 1683.
John, son of James & Mehetabel Turner, b. Apr. 14, 1686.

Probate Volume 6

[When originally maintained; now bound with Middlesex County Liber 2 from Probate Volume 1.]

Deaths and Births Marriages
1689 1690
Entered by Samll. Phipps, Recordr.

[The original page numbers are those used here, but the first twenty-five pages also have numbers in pencil which continue the pagination sequence from the earlier section with which the following pages are now bound.]

[p. 1]

Deaths, Births and Marriages=
In Charlestowne 1689:1687 1687/1697 [altered from 87.

[Marginal note: The originalls on file.*]
Katherine, dau. of Samll. & Katherine Phipps, b. 25th 10th 1689.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas Adams, d. 21 9th 1689.
Joanna, dau. of Fownell & Mary Everton, b. Jan. 3, 1689.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Prudence Pike, b. Feb. 7, 1689/90.
Wm. Everton, d. Oct. 16, 1689.
Sarah, wife of Benjamin Mirick, smallpox, d. Feb. 14, 1690/1.
Alice Dam, servant to Capt. Joseph Lynde, smallpox, d. Feb. 18, 1690/1.
Hannah Kellin, wife of James Kellin, fever, d. Dec. 29, 1690.
Hannah, wife of Thomas Barbar, fever, d. Mar. 27, 1691.
Hannah, wife of John Kent, d. ~~Mar.~~ Jan. 9, 1690/1.
Samll. Carter, smallpox, d. Apr. 1, 1691.
Deacon William Stillson, d. Apr. 11, 1691.
Rebecka, dau. of Charles & Rebecka Chambers, b. Mar. 31, 1691.
Mary, dau. of Samll. & Mary Mold, b. Feb. 1, 1690/1.
Hannah Salter, dau. of John & Mary Salter, d. Apr. 22, 1691.
Anna, wife of Mr. Samll. Ballat, smallpox, d. May 14, 1691.
John, son of George & Rebecka Townsend, b. May 28, 169[torn].

[p. 2]

Charlestowne

Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mirick, b. May 2, 1691.
Mathew Griffin Senr., d. Dec. 29, 1691.
Abigail, dau. of Samll. Phipps & Katherine his wife, b. Apr. 3 [altered from 2?], 1692.

Married

Thomas Gilbert & Lydia Ballatt, m. by Tho. Danforth, Dep. Gov., 26th 9th 1690.
Samll. Ballatt & Lydia Hale, m. 7br. 4, 1691.
John Kent & Sarah Smith, both of Charlestowne, m. by

*The whereabouts of these original returns, if still extant, is not known.

Wm. Bond, Esq., Just., Dec. 22, 1692.
Jno. Crawford of Leverpool, England & Mary Alford of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Charles Morton, Cler., 9br. 22, 1692 [altered from 1693].
Robert Ward of Yohall [Ireland] & Margarett Peache of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Charles Morton, Clerk., Dec. 22, 1692.
Thomas Barbar & Hanna Stedman, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Charles Morton, Jan. 12, 1692.
~~Jno.~~ Jonathan Dunster & Deborah Wade of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Clerk, Apr. 5, 1692.
Benjamin Gary & Abigail Goold, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Charles Morton, Clerk, May 15, 1693.

[p. 37]

=Marriages=1693:1694=

Deacon Joseph Kettle & Dorothy Hitt, both of Charlestown, m. by James Russell, Esq., Mar. 15, 1693/4.
Eleazer Dowse & Mary Edmonds, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Charles Morton of Charlestowne, Cler., Sept. 21, 1693.
Joseph Richardson & Mary Bloghead, both of Woburn, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestowne, Oct. 24, 1693.
John Edmunds & Sarah Blany, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Charles Morton of said town, Cler., Nov. 1, 1693.
Archibald Macquerring [altered from Macquarry] of [Lofin?] in Scotland & Sarah Lowden of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Charles Morton, Min. in Charlestowne, Jan. 2, 1693/4.
Nathll. Frothingham & Hannah ~~Rad~~ Rand, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min. of Charlestowne, Apr. 12, 1694.
Samuel Kettle & Mary Forthingham, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Charles Morton of Charlestowne, Cler., May 3, 1694.

[p. 39]

Marriages

Richard Way & Hannah Perkins, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Jabez Fox of Woburn, Clerk, Dec. 4, 1694.
Capt. Thomas Fisk of Wenham & Martha Fitch of Boston, m. by Rev. Mr. Charles Morton of Charlestown, Clerk,

May 14, 1695.
William Welsted & Katherine Long, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Charles Morton of Charlestowne, Clerk, May 24, 1694.
Samuel Brackenbury & Ann Chickering, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Charles Morton of Charlestowne, Oct. 22, 1694.
Jonathan Dowse & Elizabeth Ballatt, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Charles Morton of Charlestowne, Nov. 18, 1694.
Edward Park of New Town & Martha Fisk of Watertowne, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Mar. 13, 1694.

[p. 40]

Marriages

Capt. Thomas Fiske of Wenham & Martha Fitch of Boston, m. by Rev. Mr. Charles Morton, Clerk, May 14, 1695.
Thomas Fosdick & Mary Martin, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Charles Morton of Charlestowne, May 16, 1695.

County Marriage Volumes
Book 1

[p. 330]

Charlestown Marriages

Nathan Heard of Worcester & Anna Shed of Charlstown, m. July 20, 1777 by Thad. Mason, J.P.

Charlestown Town Vital Records
Volume 1 ("Ancient Volume") - Part I

The earliest surviving town vital records for Charlestown are found in the so-called "Ancient Volume" 1, now kept by the Boston City Registrar. In 1849, David Dodge, long time Town and the first City Clerk of Charlestown, was commissioned to prepare a copy of the "First Volume of Births, Marriages and Deaths of Charlestown," then "in a perishable condition, and liable to be lost." His copy was to be "arranged chronologically, with an alphabetical Index of every Name," and the expense, as authorized by Mayor G. Washington Warren, was not to "exceed One Hundred and fifty Dollars."

After Dodge's death in 1853, his transcript remained in loose sheets until March 1860, when Thomas Bellows Wyman was hired to compare the copy with the original. Wyman corrected errors and added "many" entries that had been omitted. He also added material from sources other than the old Volume 1, as noted in the Explanatory Notes to this book (see page ix). Wyman marked his daily progress in the margin of the original volume, such as "Here Mar. 26/60 W." Unfortunately, his ink caused parts of some original entries to become illegible by blotting and bleed-through. It was probably Wyman who also added in the margins of old Volume 1 the new number or numbers corresponding to pages in the transcript. This was helpful, since Dodge had made some rearrangement of the entries in his copy, although some of these marginal additions caused blotting or bleed-through.

In the 1870s, Henry H. Edes headed up the "Charlestown Archives" project. At that time the "Ancient Volume" 1 of Charlestown vital records was taken apart and the pages "silked" for "preservation" by the old Emery process. The old volume contained recordings of things other than births, marriages, and deaths, such as shipping lists, entries for the grazing and sale of cattle, lists of estrayed cattle, and lists of articles found on roads or in "the River." All this other matter was removed and bound separately, except

for a few sheets on which both vital records and other material were written. The other entries which still remain in the "Ancient Volume" concern the shipment of horses 1662-1665, but this information has not been transcribed for this book.

As was often the practice at the time, entries were made in the old Volume 1 from both ends of the book. Dodge, or perhaps Wyman, added new printed page numbers to the sheets, beginning at each end of the volume. After Edes had the old sheets "silked," they were rebound into two parts so that each part began with page 1. There is a gap of over forty pages in the first part, and perhaps these missing sheets contained only the miscellaneous matter that was removed. Each page of the transcript begun by Dodge was marked on its inner margin with a cross-reference to the corresponding part--I or II--and page number of the original Volume 1.

Part I of Volume 1 now consists of pages numbered from 1 through 219 and 260 through 274, containing about 5000 entries of Charlestown births, marriages, and deaths. The two earliest entries are for 1647 and 1650/1; consecutive records, with some gaps, date from 1658 through 1717, although the dates printed on this part's spine label are 1662-1719.

The pages now numbered 260 through 274 were originally part of the reverse section of the old Charlestown vital records volume. Because they have entries which predate those pages numbered 1 through 219, the information from them has been presented in this book first, to preserve as much chronology as possible. The pages immediately before 1 and 260 are not numbered, but these, as well as pages 264, 265, 268, 269, 271, 272, and 274, have only the entries concerning the shipment of horses referred to above.

Although some of the original page numbers are still visible, the set of printed numbers added in the nineteenth century is followed in this book. An examination of the original pagination, however, shows that some sheets were out of their original order when new page numbers were added to the "Ancient Volume." Thus, the page bearing printed number 30 should follow page 21; pages 22-25 should follow page 57; pages 26

and 27 should follow page 87; pages 28 and 29 follow page 85; and pages 214-219 should follow page 181. Additionally, Henry Edes noted that some pages were missing when he completed the work of David Dodge and Thomas Wyman, and these probably contained those original town entries for the mid-1660s and the period 1686-1695, all or most of which are now supplied from the returns made to the county (see pages 11-13).

Part II of the "Ancient Volume" 1, spine-labeled 1720-95, bears printed page numbers 1 through 162 and covers over 4300 entries from 1703 through 1797, with a noticeable gap within the period 1778-1787 (see page xi).

In general, each page of the Charlestown vital record Volume 1 was separately assigned for births, marriages, or deaths, although a death may be found recorded on a page headed Births, and so forth. The entries can also be considered to have been made more or less chronologically, but there are many exceptions. The births of two or more children of a couple might have been entered at one time, although this was not the usual practice in Charlestown as in some other New England towns at the time. In some cases, an entry might have been "squeezed" into available space between two existing entries. Names and dates might have been added later in places left blank when an event was first entered. Corrections and erasures abound and some pages are torn, worn, spotted, and faded. The nineteenth-century "silking" done to preserve the old sheets makes reading difficult in many places.

As much information as can now be read has been included in this book. Some writing apparently visible to Dodge and Wyman is no longer so, and in those instances angle brackets, < >, have been used to denote what they could read but is now illegible. For information about other problems, see pages xix-xxii.

As discussed on page 12 of this book, all entries in the "Ancient Volume" 1 have been checked against the county returns and significant differences in names and dates noted in brackets, [ ], with the appropriate reference to the county record. Entries found only in the county records are presented in the second section of this book.

[p. 260]

1658 and 1659 over the other side

A Record of all Births deaths and marriages that hath been in Charlstowne since the death of Mr. Thomas Starr whoe departed this: Life the twentiesix day of the Eighth mo: 1658: heer in Recorded
per me Edward Burtt Clerk

Also at the Request of sume persons there are severall Births deaths and marriages recorded in the other End of this Book which wear before the date Above written

---

Births

Daniel Neckalls, son of Randall Neckalls & Elizabeth his wife, b. 21 da. 9 mo. 1658.
Mary Paine, dau. of Steven Paine & Elizabeth his wife, b. 15 da. 9 mo. 1658.
John Welch, son of Thomas Welch & Elizabeth his wife, b. 16 da. [26?, Co. Rec. 2:33] 9 mo. 1658.
Katherin Adames, dau. of Samuell Adams & Rebekah his wife, b. [blank; 04=11, Co. Rec. 2:33], 1658.
David Crouch, son of William Crouch & Sarah his wife, b. 16 da. 11 mo. 1658.
Martha Bickner, dau. of William Bickner & Martha his wife, b. 28 da. 10 mo. 1658.
Sarah Burege, dau. of John Burege & Johanah his wife, b. 24 da. 11 mo. 1658.
Hanah Bllancher, dau. of John Bllancher & Elizabeth his wife, b. 6 da. 12 mo. [06=11, Co. Rec. 2:33], 1658.
Ruehamah Knight, dau. of John Knight & Ruehamah his wife, b. 16 da. 12 mo. 1658.
William Horton, son of Thomas Horton & Mary his wife, b. 13 da. 11 mo. 1658.
Hanah Larance, dau. of John Larance & Susana [his] wife, b. 22 da. 12 mo. 1658.

[p. 261]

Births

Grace Shipy, dau. of Thomas Shipy & Grace his wife, b.

30 da. 10 mo. 1658.
Mercy Mereke, dau. of John Mereke & Hopestell his wife, b. 30 da. 10 mo. 1658.
Elizabeth Davis, dau. of Samuel Davis & Mary his wife, b. 22 da. 9 mo. 1658.
Dorothy Bedle, dau. of Samuel Bedle & Susana his wife, b. 8 da. 1 mo. 1659.

Marriages

Edward Wyear & Elizabeth Johnson, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Commr., 5 da. 11 mo. 1658.
John Mathewes & Margriet Hunt, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Commr., 7 11 mo. 1658.
William Evered & Sarah Phillupbrowne, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Commr., 30 da. 11 mo. 1658.
John Foulles & Anna Carter, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Commr., 25 11 mo. 1658.
John Masson & Anoer Calliham, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Commr., 30 11 mo. 1658.
John Baxster & Hannah Thromble, m. by Mr. Thomas Danfourth, Commr., 2 1 mo. 1659.
Nathanel Huchinson & Sarah Baeker, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Commr., 16 1 mo. 1659.

Deaths

Joseph Witemore [Witman, Co. Rec. 2:36], d. 27 8 mo. 1658.
William Baeker, d. [blank] 1658.
William Horton, d. 21 da. 11 mo. 165[8?; 58, Co. Rec. 2:36].
John Welch, son of Thomas Welch, d. 23 da. 1 mo. 1659.
[blank; Sarah, Co. Rec. 2:36] Allen, [blank] to John Allen, d. 25 5 mo. 165[blank; 59, Co. Rec. 2:36].
Robart Haill [Ens. Robert Hale, Co. Rec. 2:36], d. 16 5 mo. 1659.
John Mathewes, d. 28 <4 mo.> [torn; 28=04=59, Co. Rec. 2:36].

[p. 262]

Births in 1658 and 1659

Mark King, his daughter Mary born by Mary his wife, 28

1 mo. 1659.
Daniell [David, Co. Rec. 2:33] Allin, son of Daniell Allin & Mary his wife, b. July 1, 1659.
Katherin Phelps, dau. of John Phelps & Katherin his wife, b. 8 3 mo. 1659.
Nathaniel Dows, son of Larance Dows & Margret his wife, b. 24 9 mo. 1658.

Marriages

Nathanel Bllancher & Susana Beats, m. by Capt. Huburtt, Commr., 16 10 mo. 1658.
Joseph More & Hanah Gellume, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Commr., [blank] 1659.
William Hillton & Maihitebell Nowell, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, 16 7 mo. 1659.
Richard Astin & [blank] Bacheller, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, [blank] 1659 [Richard Austin & Abigall Bachelder, 11=09=59, Co. Rec. 2:36].
Richard Mills & Elizabeth Edmones, m. by Mr. Simond Willard, 8 7 mo. 1659.
William Aues & Mahitabell Martain, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, July 25, 1662.
Daniel Davison, son of Nicholas & Joan Davison, b. Jan. 9, 1650/1.
Sarah Davison, dau. of Nicholes & Joan Davinson, b. Dec. 31, 1647.

Deaths:

Robart Haell, Deacon of the Church of Christ in Charlestown, d. July 16, 1659.
John Mathewes, d. 28 4th mo. 1659.
John Sandy [Sands, Co. Rec. 2:36], d. 28 4 mo. 1659.
William Bickner, d. [blank].
John Stowars, d. [blank].
Katherin Phelps, dau. to John Phelps & Katherin his wife, d. 19 4 mo. 1659.
<Daniel> [Daniel, Co. Rec. 2:36] Nickals, son to Randall Neckalls & Elizabeth his wife, d. 2 5 mo. <1659> [59, Co. Rec. 2:36].

[p. 263]

Births in 1658: and 1659:

Ephraim Phillups, son of Andrew Phillups & Elizabeth his wife, b. last day of 1 mo. 1659 [31=01=59, Co. Rec. 2:33].
Martha Lowden, dau. of Richard Lowden & Mary his wife, b. 6 2 mo. 1659.
Elizabeth Goodin, dau. of Crestifer Goodin & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 13, 1659.
Beniamin Cromwell, son of John Cromwell & Seaborne his wife, b. [blank; 28=01=59, Co. Rec. 2:33].
Phineas Upum, son of Phineas Upum & Ruth his wife, b. 22 2 mo. 1659 [22=03=59, Co. Rec. 2:33].
Samuel Haden, son of Fernan Haden & Elizabeth his wife, b. 27 last mo. 1659 [altered from 1658; 27=12=58, Co. Rec. 2:33].
John Panticase, son to John Panticase & Joehanna his wife, b. 6 3 mo. 1659.
Phillup Drinker, son of John Drinker & Elizabeth his wife, b. 28 3 mo. 1659.
Maihitebell Phipes, dau. of Solomon Phipes & Elizabeth his wife, b. 6 4 mo. 1659.
Mary Mousall, dau. of Thomas Mousall & Mary his wife, b. 26 5 mo. 1659.
Samuel Grifen, son to Mathew Grifen & Hanah his wife, b. Sept. 20, 1659.
Martha Cloece, dau. of John Cloece & Jaene his wife, b. 13 8 mo. 1659.
Elizabeth Mousall, dau. of John Mousall & Elizabeth his wife, b. 16 5 mo. 1659.
Lydia Wood, dau. of Josias Wood & Lydia his wife, b. Nov. 23, 1659.
John Cooles, dau. named Jaane, b. by Ursely his wife, b. 1 9 mo. 1659.
Elizabeth Wyear, dau. of Edward Wyear & Elizabeth his wife, b. 10 9 mo. 1659.
Mary Downin, dau. to John Downin & Joehanna his wife, b. 6 6 mo. 1659.
Joseph Cloghe, son of William Cloghe & Mary his wife, b. 18 7 mo. 1659.

[p. 265]

Births

Steven Fosdick, son to John Fosdick & Anne his wife, b. 1 9 mo. 1660.

Beathia, dau. of John & Joanna Burridge, b. in Charlstown, May 23, 1664.
Sarah, dau. of Patrick & Sarah Marke, b. in Charlstown, Apr. 23, 1662.

[p. 266]

I was Chosen Clarke in July ye 27th: daye and received this Booke of Mr Edward Borkes the 22d of August 1662.

A Record of all Births Deaths and Marriages that hath ben in Charlestowne sence I was chosen Clarke of the Writts. and is recorded as followeth

per me Nicholas Shapley
1662

[p. 267]

Births in the yeare 1662

Hanath Mechell, dau. of Thomas Mechell & ~~Eliz~~ Mary his wife, b. July 29, 1662.
Thomas Harris, son of John Harris & Ann his wife, b. Aug. 26, 1662.
Norton Long, son of John Long & Abigall his wife, b. Aug. 21, 1662.
[blank] of John Smith & [blank] his wife, b. Aug. 21, 1662 per Borkes.
Ebineza Astin, son of Richard Astin & Abigall his wife, b. Aug. 27, 1662.
Kartrien Philips, dau. of John Philips & Kather. his wife, b. Aug. 30, 1662.
Sara Candich, dau. of John Candich & Mary Candich his wife, b. ~~Aug~~. Sept. 31 [sic; altered from illegible], 1662.
John Row, son of Elies Row & Beck Row his wife, b. Sept. 1, 1662.
[blank] Long, dau. of Zacry Long & [blank] Long his wife, b. Sept. 29, 1662.
Mercy Stevenes, dau. of Thomas Stevenes & Mary Stevenes his wife, b. ~~Sept~~. Oct. 18, 1662.
Nathanal Huchenson, son of Nathanal Huchenson & Sara Huchenson his wife, b. 24 7 mo. 1662.
Isake Beall, son of Abram Beall & Cattren Beall his wife, b. Oct. 10, 1662.

[blank] Drenker, [blank] of John Drenker & [blank] Drenker his wife, b. Sept. 24, 1662.
[blank] Downing, dau. of Jo. Downing & Jonanth his wife, b. Oct. 26, 1662.
Thomas Fostik, son of John Fostdicke & An Fostick his wife, b. Nov. 1, 1662.
[blank] Allen, son of [blank] Allen & Ruth his [wife], b. [blank].

[p. 270]

Death in ye year 1662

Margrett Lines, wife of Thomas Lines, Decon, d. Aug. 23, 1662.
[blank] Williby, d. Sept. 15, 1662.
Kattren Philps, dau. of John Philps & Kattren Philpes his wife, d. Sept. 28, 1662.
[blank] Drenker, [blank] of John Drenker & [blank] Drenker his wife, d. Oct. 5, 1662.
Abram Beall & John Dowing were cast away in their leighter coming into Pollen Ponte Dec. 31; Jo. found Dowing came ashore alive on Dear Iland & was found frozen to death Jan. 2 by Mr. Rocke & the 4 day he was brought to my house & was buried Jan. 7.
Jo. Morish
Sarah Haden, dau. of Ferman Haden & Eliz. Hadend his wife, d. Jan. 3, 1662.
Sarah Spencer, dau. of Roger Spencer & Garthew Spencer his wife, d. Dec. 30, 1662.

[p. 273]

Marriages in ye year 1662

Robartt Latimer & Anne Jones, m. by Mr. Ric. Rusell, Magist., Sept. 1, 1662.
John King & Mary Frose, m. by Mr. Ric. Rusell, Magist., Sept. 24, 1662.
Larnce Hamon & Andriana Eaton, m. by Mr. Ric. Rusell, Magist., Sept. 30, 1662.
Richard Jacob & Joana Halle, m. by Mr. Ric. Rusell, Magist., Sept. 24, 1662.
Elixsander Steward & Hanath Templer, m. by Wor. Mr. Ric. Rusell, Oct. 15, 1662.
William Haill & Anna Case of Billerikey, m. by Wor. Mr. Ric. Russell, Oct. 30, [16]62.
Samuel Lee & Marcy Call, both of Mallden, m. by Wor.

Mr. Ric. Rusell, Nov. 4, [16]62.
Josua Ris & Bersheba Pratt, m. by Wor. Ric. Rusell, Dec. [blank].
Jonathan Bonker & Mary Howard, m. by Wor. Ric. Rusell, ~~Feb~~. Jan. 30, 1662.

[p. 1]
[illegible line]
enrolled in court ye [4?] day of [illegible] [16]63

Those deceased since

Capt. Nicholas Shapley, d. Feb. 15, 1662.
Thomas, son of John & Amey Harris, d. Mar. 18, 1663.
Nathaniell, son of Mr. Francis Willinbe & Margrett his wife, d. Feb. 6, 1662.
Jonathan, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wealch, d. Apr. 22, 1663.
Jonah, son of Thomas & Marie Nicholes, d. & buried in Charlstown, June 30, 1663.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward & Magdellen Brasier, d. July 7, 1663.
Josias, son of John Bennett & Marie Bennett, d. in Charlstowne, Sept. 12, 1663.
Peeter, son of Patrick Mark & Sarah his wife, d. 20 9 mo. 1663.
Mr. Robert Long of Charlstowne, d. Jan. 9, 1663.
Elizabeth, dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Tuck, d. ~~Jan. 26, 1663~~ Feb. 8, 1663.
Adriana, wife of Mr. Lawrence Hammon, d. Aug. 29, 1663.
Martha & Ursula, daus. to John & Ursula Cole, d. Feb. 10 & 12, 1663.
Hannah, dau. of Nathanll. & Hannah Dade, d. Apr. 5, 1664.
Katherine, dau. of John & Elizeth Chickering, d. May 11, 1664.
Ann, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickering, d. May 16, 1664.
Faithfull Rowse of Charlstowne, sadler, d. May 18, 1664.
[illegible; Stephen, Co. Rec. 3:61] Fosdick of Charlstowne, carpenter, [torn] May 21, 1664.
[torn] Charlstowne [torn] May 1664 [Thomas White sen., d. May 30, 1664, Co. Rec. 3:61].

[p. 2]

A Record of Births in Charlstowne 1663.

Katherine, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickering, b. Feb. 15, 1662.
Marie, dau. of John & Elizabeth Roy, b. in Charst., Feb. 1, 1662.
Elizabith, dau. of Richard & Elizibeth Martin, b. Mar. 2, 1662/3.
Jonah, son of Thomas & Marie Nichols, b. in Charst., Jan. 23, 1662.
John, son of William & Sarah Everton, b. in Charst., Mar. 6, 1663.
Marie, dau. of James & Marie Miller, b. Mar. 6, 1663.
Marie, dau. of Samll. & Marie Peacok, b. in Charlstown, Feb. 1, 1662.
Hannah, dau. of John Edminster & Hannah his wife, b. Feb. 1, 1662.
James Mellin, son of James Mellin & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlstown, Apr. 14, 1663.
Nowell Hilton, son of William & Mahietabell Hilton, b. in Charlstown, May 4, 1663.
Daniell, son of Daniell & Marie Whitemore, b. in Charlstown, Apr. 27, 1663.
John Lowden, son of John & Sarah Lowden, b. in Charstown, May 6, 1663.
Marie, dau. of Thomas & Anna Fillebrown, b. May 5, 1662.
Thomas, son of John Burridge & Joanna Burridge, b. in Charlstown, May 26, 1663.

[p. 3]

Records of those joyned in marriage

Thomas Hodges & Exercise Razor, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Mar. 23, 1663.
John Whealer & Sarah Larkin, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Mar. 25, 1663.
Luke Perkins & Hannah Coockerie, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Mar. 9, 1663.
Daniell Whitemore & Marie Mellins, m. by Mr. Richard Bellingham, Deputy Govern., Mar. 7, 1662.
Thomas Tuck & Elizabeth Nicholes, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., May 21, 1663.
Robert Paris & Seaborne Crumwell, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., 22:3d:1663.
John Badger & Elizabeth Heyden, m. by Mr. Richard Rus-

sell, Magist., June 16, 1663.
Nathaniell Dade & Hanah Miller, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., June 17, 1663.
John Chester & Elizabeth Pittman, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., June 30, 1663.
Jacob Moulton & Ruhamah Heyden, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., July 3, 1663.
John Whipple & Marie Steevens, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., July 21, 1663.
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Kelley, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Aug. 4, 1663.
John Averie & Sarah Browne, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Aug. 21, 1663.

[p. 4]

Records of Marriages in Charlstowne

Henry Blackmore & Mary Trumbell, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Aug. 25, 1663.
John Trerice & Hanah Lynes, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Sept. 3, 1663.
James Talbey & Martha Bastow, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 14, 1663.
Richard Sheaperd & Jane Talbie, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 14, 1663.
Inego Potter & Marie Lawrence, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Aug. 25, 1663.
Richard Holley & Joanna Downing, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 29, 1663.
Thomas White & Marie Frothingham, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Nov. 17, 1663.
Phillip Bullis & Judith Reape, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Dec. 3, 1663.
Samuell Tingles & Elizabeth Calle, m. by Mr. Richard Bellingham, Magist., Sept. 20, 1663.
John Hamon & Sarah Nicholes, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Mar. 2, 1664.
Stephen Smith & Decline Lamb, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Dec. 7, 1663.
Joseph Johnson & Marie Soatlie, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Apr. 19, 1664.
John Barrett & Elizabeth Cozens, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., June 6, 1664.
William Pitts & Ann Partridge, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, July 29, 1664.

[p. 5]

Records of Births in Charlstowne

Elizeth, dau. of Edward Brasier & Magdalen his wife, b. 10 4 mo. 1663.
Richard, son of Richard & Joanah Templer, b. in Charlstowne, 2 5 mo. 1663.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Prissilla Crasswell, b. in Charlstowne, Apr. 15, 1663.
William, son of Steeven Paine & Elizabeth his wife, b. Aug. 27, 1663.
Richard, son of William & Ann Foster, b. in Charlstowne, Aug. 10, 1663.
Dorcas, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wealch, b. Sept. 3, 1663.
Randoll, son of Randall & Elizabeth Nicholes, b. in Charlstowne, Aug. 3, 1663.
~~William~~ Hannah Hurrie, dau. of William & Hanah Hurrie, b. Aug. 27, 1663.
Hanah, dau. of Robert & Hanah Barrett, b. in Charlstowne, July 20, 1663.
Bethia, dau. of Beniamine & Abigaile Sweetser, b. in Charlstowne, Oct. 30, 1663.
David, son of Thomas & Rebecka Geaners, b. in Charlstowne, Oct. 20, 1663.
Sarah, dau. of Lawrence & Margerie Douce, b. in Charlstowne, July 26, 1663.
Peeter, son of Patrick & Sarah Mark, b. in Charlstown, ~~Nov~~. Oct. 14, 1663.
Robert, son of John & Anna [Hannah, Co. Rec. 3:53] Cutler, b. in Charlstowne, 15 9 mo. 1663.
William, son of William Ridland & Patience his wife, b. in Chrlstowne, Dec. 21, 1663.
Richard, son of Gyles Fyfelld & Marie his wife, b. in Charlstowne, Dec. 20, 1663.
Ebenezer, son of Thomas & Marie Orten, b. Jan. 14, 1663.

[p. 6]

Records of Births in Charlstowne

Anna, dau. of Mr. Thomas & Anna Sheaperd, b. in Charlstowne, Sept. 8, 1663.
Sarah, dau. of Richard Taylor & Anna his wife, b. in Charlstowne, Aug. 30, 1663.
Jonathan, son of John & Hannah Calle, b. in Charls-

towne, Sept. 2, 1663.
Ann, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickering, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. 31, 1663.
John, son of John & Hanna [Anna, Co. Rec. 3:54] Foule, b. in Charlstowne, Feb. 17, 1663.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tuck, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. 26, 1663.
Robert, son of John Long & Abigaile his wife, b. in Charlstowne, Feb. 7, 1663.
Samuell, son of John & Katherine Phillips, b. in Charlstowne, Feb. 16, 1663.
Abigaile, dau. of John & Abigaile Knight, b. in Charlstowne, Feb. 27, 1663.
Bartholemew, son of Jacob & Marie Greene, b. in Charlstowne, Feb. 7, 1663.
Hannah, dau. of John & Hanah Baxter, b. in Charlstowne, Oct. 11, 1663.
Robert, son of Edward & Elizabeth Wyer, b. in Charlstowne, Feb. 10, 1663.
Francis, son of Lawrence & Adriana Hammon, b. in Charlst., Aug. 19, 1663.
Martha & Ursula, daus. to John & Ursula Cole, b. Jan. 25, 1663.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Foskett, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 23, 1664.
Hannah, dau. of Nathanll. & Hannah Dade, b. in Charlstowne, Apr. 4, 1664.
Josiah, son of John & Marie Bennett, b. in Charlstowne, Apr. 23, 1664.
Sarah, dau. of Benia. & Martha Lawthrop, b. in Charlstowne, Apr. 10, 1664.

[p. 7]

Births in Charlstowne

John, son of John & Sarah Poore, b. in Charlstowne, Apr. 3, 1664.
Abigaile, dau. of Richard & Abigaile Astins, b. Apr. 24, 1664.
Marie, dau. of Jonathan Willinbie & Grizell his wife, b. in Charlstowne, May 8, 1664.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Grace Sheppie, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 26, 1664.
John, son of Thomas & ~~Elizabeth~~ Sarah [Elizabeth, Co. Rec. 3:58] Rand, b. in Charlstown, May 25, 1664.
John Perkins, son of Luke & Hannah Perkins, b. in Charlstowne, May 14, 1664.

Sarah, dau. of Richard & Ruth Allin, b. in Charlstowne, May 27, 1664.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabith Ray, b. in Charlstowne, June 8, 1664.
~~Ebenezer~~ Richard, son of Daniell & Marie Edmonds, b. in Charlstowne, June 12, 1664.
Thomas, son of William & Rusanna [Susanna, Co. Rec. 3: 58] Goose, b. in Charlstowne, June 5, 1664.
Michaell, son of Thomas & Milldred Brigdine, b. in Charlstowne, June 2, 1664.
Richard, son of John & Emm Brackenburie, b. in Charlstowne, June 7, 1664.
John, son of John & Marie Candish, b. in Charlstowne, July 12, 1664.
Marie, dau. of Inego & Marie Potter, b. in Charlstowne, July 11, 1664.
Marie, dau. of Henry & Marie Blackmore, b. in Charlstowne, July 12, 1664.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Smith, b. in Charlstowne, July 22, 1664.
John, son of Thomas & Marie Mitchell, b. in Charlstown Mistickside [Malden] July 29, 1664.
Suzana, dau. of Mr. Francis & Margeritt Willowbie, b. in Charlstowne, 19:6 1664.
Beniamine, son of Benia. & Anna [Hannah, Co. Rec. 3: 59] Willson, b. in Charlstown, Apr. 15, 1664.
William, son of Nathaniel Hutchinson & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 21, 1664.

[p. 8]

Births in Charlstowne

Hannah, dau. of Patrick & Sarah Mark, b. in Charlstowne, Oct. 5, 1664.
Rebeca, dau. of Mathew & Hannah Griffin, b. in Charlstowne, Oct. 3, 1664.
Marie, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Adames, b. in Charlstowne, Sept. 29, 1664.
John, son of Edward Willson & Marie his wife, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 2, 1664.
John, son of Walter & Hannah Adames, b. in Charlstowne, Oct. 11, 1664.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Marie White, b. in Charlstowne, Oct. 15, 1664.
William, son of William & Hannah Hurrie, b. in Charlstowne, Dec. 1, 1664.
Marie, dau. of William & Marie Foord, b. in Charls-

towne, Nov. 19, 1664.
Margerett, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Watts, b. in Charlstowne, Sept. 15, 1664.
Hannah, dau. of Marke & Marie King, b. in Charlstowne, Dec. 16, 1664.
Abigail, dau. of Edward & Magdalen Brasier, b. in Charlstowne, Dec. ~~16~~ 12, 1664.
Ruth, dau. of Thomas & Marie Mousall, b. in Charlstown, Sept. 30, 1664.
Marie, dau. of James & Marie Miller, b. in Charlstowne, Sept. 30, 1664.
Prissilla, dau. of Thomas & Prissilla Crosswell, b. in Charlstown, Dec. 17, 1664.
William, son of Ezekiell & Abigaile Chever, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. 23, 1664.
William, son of Joshua & Elizabeth Edmonds, b. in Charlstown, Jan. 23, 1664.
Ruth, dau. of John & Joanna Buridge, b. ~~the last of Feb~~. Feb. 28, 1664.
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah ~~Lynes~~ Trerise, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 2, 1664.
John, son of William & Ruth Walle, b. Mar. 12, 1665.

[p. 9]

Those deceased in Charlstown

Richard, son of John & Emm Brackenburie, d. in Charlstown, June 7, 1664.
Sarah, dau. of Beniam. & Martha Lawthrop, d. July 10, 1664.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Smith, d. Aug. 17, [16]64.
Beniamine, son of William & Marie Clough, d. in Charlstown, Feb. 7 or 8, 1663. [Feb. 7., Co. Rec. 3: 61.]
Norten Long, son of John & Abigaile Long, d. July 12, 1664.
Beniam., son of Beniam. & Ann Willson, d. in Charlstown, June 20, 1664.
Samuell, son of John & Katherine Phillips, d. July 15, 1664.
William, son of ~~William~~ Ezekiell & Abigaile Chever, d. Feb. 5, 1664.
Faintnot Wines, d. in Charlstowne, Feb. 25, 1664.
Marie, the widdow Carter, d. Mar. 6, 1665 [1664/5 in later hand; Mar. 6, 1664/5, Co. Rec. 3:61].
Deacon Robert Cutler, d. in Charlstown, Mar. 7, 1665

[1664/5 in later hand; 9th 2d 65 in margin; Mar. 7, 1665, Co. Rec. 3:67].
Nathaniell Dade, d. in Charlstown, Apr. 25, 1665.
Mabell, dau. of James & Mabell Russell, ~~b~~. d. in Charlstown, May 13, 1665.
John, son of William & Ruth Walley, d. in Charlstown, May 25, 1665.
Hannah, dau. of Mark & Marie King, d. in Charlstown, May 13, 1665.
Jonathan Bunker & his wife, his 2 children, twins, d. in Charlstown [near the house of their birth, Co. Rec. 3:68], Jan. 31, 1665.
~~Mark King~~ Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Marie Rand, d. July 27, 1665.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Marie Orton, d. in Charlstown, July 17, 1665.
Elezabeth, dau. of Benia. & Martha Lawthrop, d. in Charlstown, Aug. 7, 1665.
Samuell, son of Samll. & Lidia Ballard [Ballat, Co. Rec. 3:67], d. in Charlstown, Aug. 16, 1665.

[p. 10]

Deceased in Charlstowne

Ruth, dau. of Thomas & Marie Mousall, d. Sept. 5, 1665.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Elizabeth Browne, d. in Charlstown, Sept. 11, 1665.
Nicholas, son of Joseph & Sarah Lynde, d. Dec. 3, 1665.
Rebeca, dau. of Mathew & Hanna Griffin, d. in Charlstown, Aug. 23, 1665.
Katharine, dau. of John [Mr., Co. Rec. 3:68] & Elizabeth Chickering, d. in Charlstown, 10 10 mo. 1665.
Thomas Peachie, his 2 Twins, d. about Dec. 24, 1665.
George Hepborne, d. in Charlstowne, 9:12:1665.
Marie, dau. of John & Abigaile Knight, d. in Charlstowne, Apr. 5, 1666.
Anna, wife of Richard Prichard, d. in Charlstowne, June 5, 1666.
Martha, dau. of Lawrence & Abigaile Hamon, d. June 7, 1666.
Hannah, dau. of Joseph & Hanah Kettle, d. June 16, 1666.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Marie Webb, d. in Charlstown, Aug. 8, 1666.
Jonathan, son of Tho. & Elizabith Wealch, d. in

Charlstown, @ last of Sept. 1666 [Sept. 30, Co. Rec. 3:127].
John George [of Charlestowne, Co. Rec. 3:127], d. Sept. 12, 1666.
Thomas Peirse, sennr, d. in Charlstown, Oct. 7, 1666.
Marie, dau. of Jacob & Marie Greene, d. by Water, ~~27~~ 23 6 mo. 1666.
Capt. William Paynter, d. at Jacob Greenes in Charlstown, Aug. 28 or thereabout [Aug. 28, Co. Rec. 3:127], 1666.
Abigaile, dau. of ~~Jacob~~ John & Abigaile Simson, d. Oct. 9 [altered from 13], 1666.
John March, Senir [of Charlestowne, Co. Rec. 3:127], d. in Charlstowne, ~~Mar~~. Jan. 1, 1665 [altered from 1666].
Thomas Jones [of Charlestowne, Co. Rec. 3:127], butcher, d. in Charlstown, Oct. 24, 1666.
Samuell, son of Samuell & Lidia Ballett, d. Dec. 7, 1666.

[p. 11]

Records of Marriages in Charlstowne

Nathaniell Graves & Eizabeth Russell, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Aug. 24, 1664.
Nathaniell Rand & Marie Carter, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Sept. 2, 1664.
Richard Rosemorgie [Rosemorgan, Co. Rec. 3:62] & Hopestill Mirreck, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 7, 1664.
William Gimingham [Ginningham, Co. Rec. 3:62] & Agnes Wadlen, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 13, 1664.
John Lawrence & Suzana Batcedler, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Nov. 2, 1664.
Joseph Shaw & Sarah Pottarton, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Dec. 16, 1664.
Joseph Widney & Marie Buckmaster, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., about 20 9 mo. 1664.
John Larkin & Joannah Hale, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Nov. 9, 1664.
Timothie Prout & Deborah Sims, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Dec. 13, 1664.
John Coggen & Marie Long, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Dec. 22, 1664.
William Browne & Elizabeth Downe, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Jan. 5 [8? Co. Rec. 3:63], 1664.

William ~~Yelling~~ Biggs [Brigs, Co. Rec. 3:63] & Marie Yelling, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Jan. 10, 1664.
Theophilus March & Elizabeth Huntt, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Feb. 3, 1664.
John Newell & Hannah Larkin, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Feb. 15, 1664.
Mark Wood & Elizabeth Hancock, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist. Feb. 2, 1664/5 [1664, Co. Rec. 3:63].

[p. 12]

Records Marriges in Charlst.

Joseph Lynds & Sarah Davisin, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist. Mar. 29, 1665.
Peeter Frodingham & Marie Lowden, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist. Mar. 14, 1665.
Elihue Wardell & Elizabeth Wade, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist. May 27, 1665.
Lawrence Hammond & Abigaile Willett, [widow, added later], m. by Mr. Russell, Magist. May 12, 1665.
Joseph Shapley & Abiell Howard, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., ~~May~~ June 8, 1665.
Thomas Peachie & Marie Robinson, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., May 3, 1665.
Joseph Kettle & Hannah Frodingham, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., July 5, 1665.
Samuell Kettle & Mercie Heyden, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., July 11, 1665.
Mathew Smith & Alise Leader, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., July 14, 1665.
John Trumbell & Marie Jones, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Sept. 26, 1665.
Randall Foster & Sarah Martin, widow, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 19, 1665.
John Winsor & Marie Neibours, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Sept. 22, 1665.
George Reade & Hannah Rockwell, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Nov. 9, 1665.
William Wellstead & Mehetabell Cary, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Nov. 24, 1665.
Thomas Boylson & Marie Gardner, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Dec. 13, 1665.
Nathan Rainsford & Marie Allen, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Nov. 28, 1665.

[p. 13]

Records of Births in Charlstowne

John, son of John & Hanna Edminster, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 12, 1665.
Marie, dau. of Robert & Hanna Barrett, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 6, 1665 past.
John, son of Daniell & Marie Wittemore, b. in Charlstown, Feb. 12, 1664.
Fownell, son of William & Sarah Everton, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 20, 1665.
~~Joseph, son of John & Ann Fosdick, b. in Charlstown, Apr. 2, 1665.~~
Nathall., son of Nathanell & Hanna Dade, b. in Charlstown, Apr. 2, 1665.
Richard, son of Richard & Hopestill Rosemorgie, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 29, 1665.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Ann Foster, b. in Charlstown, Apr. 5, 1665.
Joseph, son of John & Ann Fosdeck, b. in Charlstown, Apr. 2, 1665.
Elizeth [Elizabeth, Co. Rec. 3:64], dau. of William & Elizabeth Browne, b. in Charlstown, Apr. 15, 1665.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Marie Hale, b. in Charlstowne, Apr. 21, 1665.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Marie Orten, b. in Charlstowne, May 1, 1665.
Mabell, dau. of James & Mabell Russell, b. in Charlstown, May 1, 1665.
James, son of Alexander & Hanna Stewart, b. in Charlstowne, May 8, 1665.
Samuell, son of Joseph & Marie Stowers, b. in Charlstowne, May 14, 1665.
Katherine, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickering, b. in Charlstown, May 20, 1665.
Elizabeth, dau. of Beniamine & Martha Lawthropp, b. in Charlstown, May 17, 1665.
~~Hannah, dau. of Mark & Marie King, b. in Charlstown~~ [blank].
William Ginningham & Agnes his wife, a son b. May 3, 1665.
Jonathan Bunker & Marie his wife, 2 children, twins, b. in Charlstown, Jan. 31, 1665. [Co. Rec. 3:64 adds died.]
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Sarah Crouch, b. in Charlstown, Sept. 5, 1664.
~~Elizabeth, dau. of Beniamine & Martha Lawthrop, b. in Charlstown, May 17, 1665.~~

[p. 14]

Births in Charlstowne

Mehetabell, dau. of John Phillips & his wife [Katherin, Co. Rec. 3:64], b. in Charlstowne, July 1, 1665.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Smith, b. in Charlstown, July 1, 1665.
[blank], ~~dau. of John Baxter & his wife, b. in Charlstown, July 2, 1665.~~
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Marie Rand, b. in Charlstowne, July 13, 1665.
Sarah, dau. of John & Hanna Baxter, b. in Charlstowne, July 2, 1665.
Richard, son of James Mellins & his wife, b. in Charlstown, Apr. 24, 1665.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas & Abigale George, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 20, 1663.
John, son of Nicholas & Abigale George, b. in Charlstowne, July 4 or 5, 1665. [July 4, Co. Rec. 3:65.]
Richard, son of Samuell & Lidia Ballerd, b. in Charlstowne, July 27, 1665.
Humphrie, son of Humphrie & Marie Hodges, b. in Charlstowne, May 9, 1665.
Richard, son of John & Emm Brackenburie, b. in Charlstowne, July 27, 1665.
Nathaniell, son of Thomas & Elizabth Welch, b. in Charlstown, Sept. 9, 1665.
~~Marie, dau. of~~ [blank] [&] G[blank], ~~b. in Charlstown, Oct. 9, 1665.~~
Jerimiah, son of Beniam. & Anna Willson, b. in Charlstown, Oct. 26, 1665.
Nicholas, son of Joseph & Sarah Lynes, b. Nov. 13, 1665.
Joseph, son of John & Amie Harris, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 17, 1665.
John, son of John & Hannah Newell, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 17, 1665.
John, son of Mark & Elizabeth Woodd, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 30, 1665.
Richard, son of John & Sarah Lowden, b. Oct. 4, 1665.
John, son of Theophilus & Elizabeth March, b. Dec. 25, 1665.

[p. 15]

Births in Charlstowne

Richard, son of Gyles & Marie Fyfeilde, b. in Charls-

towne, Nov. 6, 1665.
Marie, dau. of John & Abigaile Knight, b. in Charlstowne, Dec. 27, 1665.
John, son of John & Elizabeth L:Ray, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. 22, 1665.
Samuel, son of William & Marie Clough, b. in Charlstowne, Dec. 6, 1665.
Thomas Peachie, 2 children b. Dec. 21, 1665.
~~Marie, dau. of John & Abigiale Knight, b. in Charlstowne, Dec. 27, 1665.~~
Dorcas, dau. of Jacob & Marie Greene, b. in Charlstowne, Dec. 26, 1665.
John, son of John & Hannah Scoley, b. in Charlstowne, Dec. 20, 1665.
William, son of John & Marie Candish, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. 18, 1665.
Richard, son of Richard & Abigaile Austins, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 30, 1665.
Nathaniell, son of William & Patience Ridland, b. in Charlstown, Dec. 6, 1665.
Hannah, dau. of Marke & Marie King, b. in Charlstown, 26.12.1665.
Edward, son of William & Mehetabell Hilton, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 3 [altered from 2], 1666 [1665, Co. Rec. 3:67].
Luk, son of Luk & Hannah Perkins, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 4, 1665.
Stephen, son of Stephen & Decline Smith, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 10, 1666.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Mousall, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 11, 1666.
Martha, dau. of Lawrence & Abigaile Homon, b. in Charlstown, Apr. 6, 1666.
Marie, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickering, b. Apr. 5, 1666.
Ruth, dau. of Will. & Ruth Walley, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 30, 1666.
Nathaniell, son of John & Hannah Call, b. in Charlstown, Jan. 17, 1665.

[p. 16]

Births in Charlstown

Jonathan, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wealch, b. in Charlstown, Sept. 15, 1666.
~~Marie~~ Elizabeth, dau. of John & Hanna Foule, b. in Charlstown, May 19, 1666.

John Mellin, son of James & Elizabeth Mellins, b. in Charlstown, Sept. 17, 1666.
William, son of William & Marie Foorde, b. in Charlstown, Oct. 12, 1666.
Abigaile, dau. of John & Abigaile Simson, b. in Charlstown, Oct. 4, 1666.
Marie, dau. of Samuell & Marie Kettle, b. in Charlstown, Oct. 8, 1666.
Jobb, son of James & Marie Miller, b. in Charlstown, Aug. 15, 1666.
[blank], ~~dau. of John~~ & [blank] ~~March, b. in Charlstowne, Oct. 22, 1666.~~
[blank], ~~son of Peeter & Marie Foule, b. in Charlstowne, Oct. 22, 1666.~~
~~Thomas, son of Nathaniell & Sarah Hutchisin, b. in Charlstowne, Oct. 17, 1666.~~
Samuell, son of Samuel & Lidia Ballatt, b. in Charlstowne, 7 8 mo. 1666.
Nathaniell, son of Thomas & Alise Lord & Marie, dau. of said parents [twins], b. in Charlstowne, Oct. 30, 1666.
Thomas, son of Nathaniell & Sarah Hutcheson, b. in Charlst., Oct. 16, 1666.
~~Abigaile Simson, dau. of John & Abigaile Simson, b. in Charlstown, Oct. 2, 1666.~~
Rebeca, dau. of Beniam. & Martha Lawthrop, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 14, 1666.
Marah, dau. of Nicholas & Martha March, b. in Charlstown, Oct. 22, 1666.
Rebeca, dau. of John & Anna Cuttler, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 5, 1666.
Abigaile, dau. of Thomas & Marie Mitchell, b. 23 8 mo. 1666.
John Foskett & his wife Elizabeth, a dau. Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1666.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Lynde, b. Dec. 5, 1666.

[p. 17]

Births in Charlstown

Katherine, dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Wyer, b. Dec. 5, 1666.
~~Nathaniell, son of Thomas~~ & [blank] ~~Brigdine, b. in Charlstown, Dec. 24, 1666.~~
Marie, dau. of Nathall. & Marie Rand, b. in Charlstown, Dec. 30, 1666.
Richard, son of James & Mabell Russell, b. in Charls-

town, Jan. 12, 1666.
Faireclife, son of Humphrie & Mary Hodges, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. ~~31~~ 3, 1666.
Nathaniell, son of Thomas & Milldred Brigdine, b. in Charlstowne, Dec. 23, 1666.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Marie Buncker, b. in Charlstowne, Feb. 1, 1666.
John, son of Peeter & Marie Foule, b. Oct. 21, 1666.
Sarah, dau. of Robert & Hannah Barrett, b. in Charlstown, Feb. 2, 1666.
Joseph, son of Richard & Abigale Austins, b. in Charlstown, Feb. 24, 1666.
Susanna, dau. of William & Susana Goose, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. 21, 1666.
Joseph, son of John & Marie Whitemore, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. 29, 1666.
Marie, dau. of Henry & Marie Blackmore, b. in Charlstown, Feb. 23, 1666.
Richard & Hanah, son & dau. [twins] of William & Sarah Crouch, b. Mar. 9, 1667.
John, son of Abraham & Martha Smith, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 8, 1667.
Marie, dau., of Daniell & Mare Edmonds, b. in Charlstowne, Feb. 22, 1666.
Thomas, son of Daniell Whitemore & Marie his wife, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 5, 1667.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Chickerin & Elizabeth his wife, b. Apr. 5, 1667.
Mauld, dau. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Graves, b. in Charlstown, Apr. 7, 1667.

[p. 18]

Those deceased in Charlstowne

Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Hannah Dade, d. in Charlstown, Dec. 6, 1666.
Sarah, wife of Henry Balcome, smith, d. in Charlstowne, Dec. 8, 1665.
Mauld, dau. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Graves, d. Apr. 7, 1667.
Richard, son of James & Mabell Russell, d. in Charlstown, Apr. 20, 1667.
William, son of Nathnll. & Sarah Hutchison, d. in Charlstown, Apr. 4, 1667.
Luk, son of Luke & Hanah Perkins, d. in Charlstowne, Jan. 26, 1666.
John, son of Luk & Hanah Perkins, d. Apr. 16, 1667.

Mercie, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickrine, d. in Charlstowne, May 16, 1667.
John Parker of Billerica, d. ~~July~~ June 14 and was buried in Charlstowne the 16 day, 1667.
Marie, dau. of George & Marie Foule, d. in Charlstowne, July 4, 1667.
Walter Edmonds, d. in Charlstowne, July 13, 1667.
Marie, dau. of William & Sarah Crouch, d. by a cartwheel, July 23, 1667.
Capt. Francis Norten, d. in Charlstowne, July 27 & was buried the Lord's day, July 28, 1667.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Rebeca Jenner, d. in Charlstowne, Aug. 24, 1667.
Marie, dau. of Thomas & Alise Lord, d. Sept. 26, 1667.
Jabish, son of Joseph & Hannah Frost, d. Dec. 22, 1667.
Elenor, wife of Henry Herbert, d. in Charlstown, Nov. 17, 1667.
Amie Stowers, widow, d. in Charlstown, Feb. [altered from Jan.] 27, 1667 [Feb. 2, 1667, Co. Rec. 3:133].
John Tookie, single man, d. in Charlstowne, 20 12 mo. 1667.
Deborah, dau. of William & Ruth Wallie, d. Feb. 29, 1667. [This should be 1667/8, a leap year.]

[p. 19]

Deaceased in Charlstowne

Abigaille, wife of John Knight Junior, d. Mar. 9, 1668.
Crispen Wadlen, Senior, d. in Charlstowne, Apr. 20, 1668.
Marie, dau. of Nathaniell & Marie Rand, d. Apr. 22, 1668.
Hannah, dau. of Henry & Hannah Ballcome, d. Apr. 21, 1668.
Deborah, dau. of William & Ann [Hannah, Co. Rec. 3: 149] Fostere, d. Apr. 22, 1668.
Nathaniell, son of William & Marie Clough, d. in Charlstown, Apr. 20, 1668.
Thomas Hett Senior of Charlstown, cooper, d. June 6, 1668.
Joanna, dau. of John & Joanna Buridge, d. in Charlstowne, June 16, 1668.
Thomas Brigdine Senior, d. in Charlstowne, June 20, 1668.
John, son of John & Marie Goose, d. in Charlstown,

June 20, 1668.
Joseph, son of John & Ann Fosdeck, d. in water, June 20, 1668.
John Knight, son of Jno. & Abigaile Knight, d. June 2, 1668.
Marie, dau. of Daniell & Marie Edmonds, d. Feb. 18, 1667.
Richard, son of Daniell & Marie Edmonds, d. Aug. 6, 1668.
Isaack, son of John & Marie Candish, d. about July 22, 1668.
Susana Lawrence, widow, Will. Batchelder dau., d. July 8, 1668.
Joseph, son of Gyles & Marie Fyfeild, d. in Charlstown, Aug. 4, 1668.
Hannah, wife of John Freath [French, Co. Rec. 3:149], of Billerica, d. in Charlstown, July 17, 1667.
Capt. Richard Sprague, d. in Charlstowne, 25 9 mo. 1668.
Zachary, son of John [& Hannah, Co. Rec. 3:149] Foule, d. 25:9:1668.
Roger Else, d. Dec. 25, 1668.
Solom., son of Solomon Phipps [Junr., Co. Rec. 3:149], d. Jan. 24, 1668.

[p. 20]

Births in Charlstowne

William, son of Thomas & Sarah Smith, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 24, 1667.
Joanna, dau. of Edward & Marie Willson, b. Apr. 20, 1667.
Abigale, dau. of Lawrence & Abigale Hamon, b. Apr. 27, 1667.
Marie, dau. of Joseph & Abiell Shapley, b. in Charlstowne, May 10, 1667 [8:3:67 in margin].
Luk, son of Luk & Hanah Perkins, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 18, 1667.
Thomas, son of John & Marie Whitemore, b. in Charlstowne, Sept. 1, 1664.
Zacharie, son of Zachare & Sarah Long, b. in Charlstown, May 12, 1667.
~~Joanna, dau. of Edward & Marie Willson, b. Apr. 17, 1667.~~
Nicholas, son of Henry & Hanah Salter, b. in Charlstown, May 9, 1667.
Sarah, dau. of John & Ann Fosdeck, b. in Charlstown,

Apr. 22, 1667.
Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Paine, b. in Charlstowne, May [Aug., Co. Rec. 3:129] 31, 1667.
Margerett, dau. of Thomas & Marie Peachie, b. in Charlstowne, 22 12 mo. 1666.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Alise Adams, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 12, 1667.
Hannah, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Kettle, b. in Charlstowne, June 17, 1667.
Sarah, dau. of William Marshall & Marie his wife, b. June 16, 1667.
Suzana, dau. of Indigo & Marie Potter, b. in Charlstowne, June 1, 1667.
William Everton, a dau. Sarah, per his wife Sarah, b. in Charlstowne, July 16, 1667.
John, son of John & Ann Walker, b. in Charlstowne, May 13, 1667.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Rebeca Jenner, b. in Charlstowne, July 17, 1667.
Thomas, son of Capn. John Allen & his wife, b. in Charlstown, Aug. 1, 1667.

[p. 21]

Births in Charlstowne

These following are only the children of John Fosdeck being formerly omitted to be recorded
James, the son of John & Ann Fosdeck, b. in Charlstown in the year 1649 [Nov. 13, Co. Rec. 2:8].
Marie, ~~son~~ dau. of John & Ann Fosdeck, b. in Charlstown, July 17, 1651.
Ann, dau. of John & Ann Fosdeck, b. in Charlstown, Oct. 2 [Sept. 26, Co. Rec. 2:8], 1653.
Samuell, son of John & Ann Fosdeck, b. in Charlstown, Dec. 15, 1655.
John, son of John & Ann Fosdeck, b. in Charlstown, Feb. 20, 1657.

Thomas Larkin & Hannah his wife, a dau. Hannah, b. July 28 [altered from 15? July 15, Co. Rec. 3:130], 1667.
William, son of Thomas & Marie White, b. in Charlstown, Sept. 12, 1667.,
John, son of John & Abigaile Knight, b. in Charlstowne, Sept. 1, 1667.
[blank] ~~of John Baxter & Hannah his wife, b. in Charls-~~
~~in Charlstowne, Aug. 15, 1667.~~

[blank], ~~dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Martin, b. in Charlstowne, Sept. 13, 1667.~~
~~Gyles Fyfeild & his wife~~ [blank] ~~son & dau. named~~ [blank], ~~b. 14 7 mo. 1667.~~
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Kent, b. in Charlstowne, July 2, 1667.
John, son of John & Hannah Baxter, b. in Charlstowne, Aug. 14, 1667.
Parnell, dau. of Isack & Marie Winslow, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 14, 1667.
Rebecka, dau. of Edward & Magdelene Brasier, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 13, 1667.
John, son of William & Hannah Hurrie, b. in Charlstowne, 29 8 mo. 1667.
[blank] ~~of Thomas & Grace Sheppie, b. in Charlstowne~~ [blank].
Sarah, dau. of Nathaniell & Sarah Howard, b. in Charlstowne, Sept. 30, 1667.
<Jo>hn, son of Alexander & Hannah Stewart, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 24, 1667.

[p. 22]

Deceased in Charlstowne

Samuell, son of Samuell & Elizabeth Long, d. July 26, 1673.
John, son of James & Mabell Russell, d. Aug. 7, 1673.
~~John, son of James & Mabell Russell, d.~~ [blank].
Rebeca, dau. of William & Hannah Hurry, d. Sept. 1, 1673.
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Cutler, d. Nov. 20, 1672.
~~Marie~~ Bethia, wife of Samuell Carter Junir, d. 7 9 mo. 1673.
Hannah, wife of Thomas Larkin, d. 8 9 mo. 1673.
Mr. Thomas Gillbert, [Scotchman, Co. Rec. 3:260], lodging at Mr. Sims, d. in Charlstown 26 & buried Oct. 27, 1673.
Nathaniell Markham, d. at Mr. Collins, Sept. 26, 1673.
Lidia Blanford, d. at [servant to, Co. Rec. 3:260] Capt. Hammonds, Dec. 25, 1673.
Abigaile, wife of Mr. [Capt., Co. Rec. 3:260] Lawrence Hammond, d. Feb. 1, 1673.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Bawdrick, d. Feb. 3, 1673.
Marie, wife of Robert Leach, d. Feb. 11, 1673.
John, son of John & Releife Douse, d. Sept. 27, 1673.
~~Hannah, wife of Thomas Larkin, d. Nov. 8, 1673.~~

John, son of Beniamine & Marth Lawthrop, d. Mar. 15, 1674.
Abigaile, wife of Mr. John Long, d. Apr. 21, 1674.
John Allen, servant to John Simpson [Simple, Co. Rec. 3:266], d. Apr. 18, 1674.
John Bennett of Charlstowne, weaver, drowned in the river, Apr. 15, 1674.
Susana, wife of William Goose, d. May 4, 1674.
The widow Eliz. Sprague, d. June 4, 1674.

[p. 23]

Births in Charlstowne

Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Cutler, b. July 31, 1673.
Joshua, son of Samuell & Elizabeth Lord, b. Oct. 14, 1673.
John, son of Henry & Sarah Strecher, b. Aug. 12, 1673.
John, son of John & Katherine Phillipps, b. Mar. 8, 1673.
Elizabeth, dau. of Zacharie & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Nov. 1, 1673.
Richard, son of Richard & Hannah Taylor, b. Nov. 9, 1673.
Marie, dau. of Daniell & Marie Edmonds, b. Oct. 28, 1673.
Samuell, son of Beniamine Sweetsir & Abigale his wife, b. Nov. 1, 1673.
Caleb, son of Thomas & Marie Mitchell, b. Jan. 17, 167<1> [blotted; altered from 1673? 1671 in margin and Co. Rec. 3:257].
Hannah, dau. of Walter & Hannah Adams, b. Aug. 22, 1673.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Marie Mitchell, b. Aug. 15, 1660.
Marie, dau. of Nathaniell & Sarah Howard, b. May 16, 1673.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Waite Simpson, b. Dec. 26, 1673.
John, son of John & Marie Knight, b. Nov. 16, 1673.
William, son of Samuell & Hannah Bickner, b. Sept. 26, 1673.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward & Marie Willson, b. Jan. 27, 1673.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bawdrick [Bathrick, Co. Rec. 4:258], b. Jan. 20, 1673.
James, son of John & Hannah Hayden, b. Nov. 17, 1673.

Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel & Marie Frodinham, b. Nov. 26, 1673.

[p. 24]

Births in Charlstowne

{George, son of Benanuell & Marie Bowers, b. Feb. 28, 1653.
{Barbarie, dau. of Bananuell & Marie Bowers, b. Jan. 4, 1655.
{Elizabeth, dau. of Bananll. & Marie Bowers, b. Dec. 8, 1657.
{Marie, dau. of Bananll. & Marie Bowers, b. Sept. 16, 1660.
{Henry, son of Bananll. & Marie Bowers, b. June 20, 1665.
{Anna, dau. of Bananll. & Marie Bowers, b. Oct. 14, 1668.
{Bathsheba, dau. of Bananll. & Marie Bowers, b. June 4, 1671.
{Jonathan, son of Bananll. & Marie Bowers, b. Aug. 11, 1673.
Marie, dau. of John & Marie Bennett, b. Feb. 12, 1673.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Marie Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1673.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wheler, b. Mar. 1, 1674 [1673, Co. Rec. 3:258].
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell & Ruth Frodinham, b. Feb. 15, 1673.
Richard, son of Richard & Elizabeth Martin, b. Nov. 3, 1673.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell & Lidia Ballatt, b. Feb. 24, 1673.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Pike, b. Mar. 5, 1674.
Elizabeth, dau. of George & Elizabeth Mudge, b. Mar. 12, 1674.
Agnes, dau. of Joseph & Agnes Batcheler, b. Mar. 8, 1674.
Elinor, dau. of William & Mehetabell Wellsted, b. Mar. 2, 1674.

[p. 25]

Births in Charlstowne

John, son of John & Releife Douse, b. July 27, 1673.
Joseph Riall, son of Joseph & Marie Riall, b. Sept. 5, 1673.

Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Hanna Larkin, b. Oct. 28, 1673.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Deane, b. Mar. 10, 1674.
Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Manser, b. Apr. 15, 1674.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Lowden, b. Nov. 13, 1673.
Elenor, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Jenner, b. Feb. 15, 1674 [altered from 1673; 1674, Co. Rec. 3:235].
Joshua, son of John & Hannah Kent, b. July 4, 1674.
Abigaile, dau. of Isaac & Biriah Foule, b. June 6 [possibly 16?], 1674 [16.4.74, Co. Rec. 3:265].
Robert, son of John & Joannh Larkin, b. June 24, 1674.
Abigaile, dau. of James & Sarah Elson, b. June 22, 1674.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Dexter, b. June 11, 1674.
Elizabeth, dau. of Phillip & Ruth Knoll, b. Apr. 15, 1674.
Abigale, dau. of Thomas & Alise Lord, b. July 21, 1674.
Abigale, dau. of William & Hannah Hurie, b. July 22, 1674.
William, son of Thomas & Marie Rand, b. Sept. 11, 1674.
James, son of James & Hannah Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1674.
Stephen, son of Nicholas & Marie Hookey, b. Sept. 23, 1674.
Jonathan, son of John & Elizabeth Foskett, b. Oct. 26, 1674.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Mary <Peachie>, b. [oblit.; 3:3:74, Co. Rec. 3:266].

[p. 26]

Mariages

Stephen Barratt & Elizabeth Mellins, m. by Mr. Humphrie Davie, Magist., May 14, 1680.
Thomas Adams & Marie [Blacknuden?] [Blackmore, Co. Rec. 4:5], m. by Capt. Samuell Adams, Commr. in Chelmsford, Apr. 28, 1680.
James Kebbie & Sarah Lowden, widow, m. by Major Daniell Gookin, Magist., Oct. 23, 1679.
Samuel Blunt & Hannah Fosdick, m. by Mr. Humphrie Davie, Magist., June 9, 1680.
John Poore & Elizabeth Deane, widow, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., Aug. 12, 1680.

George Manings & Marie Mixture, both of Boston, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., about Nov. 1, 1680.
Joseph Newell & Sarah Tuttle, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., Nov. 11, 1680.
Joseph Pike & Susana Smith, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., Nov. 10, 1680.
John Ireland & Grace Healie, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., July 15, 1680.
John Rupting & Sarah [surname not given; not in Co. Rec. 4:6], m. by James Russell, Magist., Dec. 14, 1680.
James Bennett & Elizabeth Tarbell, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., Feb. 4, 1680.
Samuell Phipps & Katherine Brackenbury, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., Feb. 16, 1680.
Jonathan Tufts & Rebeca Waite, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., Mar. <3>1 [31, Co. Rec. 4:6], 1681.

[p. 27]

Births in Charlstowne

Marie, dau. of Thomas & Marie Linde, b. Sept. 3, 1680.
Zacharie, son of Zacharie & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Sept. 1, 1680.
Ebenezer, son of John & Hannah Kent, b. Aug. 18, 1680.
Jane, dau. of John & Marie Moore, b. Oct. 15, 1680.
Joanna, dau. of Samuell & Marie Leaman, b. Dee. Nov. 16, 1680.
William, son of Edward & Elizabeth Wyer, b. Oct. 3, 1680.
John, son of Joseph & Marie Ryall, b. May 25, 1679.
William, son of Joseph & Marie Ryall, b. Nov. 24, 1680.
Alexandr., son of Alexadr. & Susana Logan, b. Dec. 30, 1680.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Hannah Welch, b. Dec. 8, 1680.
Margerett, dau. of John & Martha Cutler, b. Dec. 14, 1680.
John, son of John & Martha Cutler, b. Sept. 27, 1678.
Abigaill, dau. of Nathaniell & Abigaill Rand, b. Mar. 9, 1680.
Hannah, dau. of Nathaniell & Hannah Kettle, b. Jan. 5, 1680.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Lamson, b. Oct. 24, 1680.
Joanna, dau. of Samuell & Elizabeth Read, b. Feb. 16, 1680.

Isaak, son of John & Hannah Baxter, b. Sept. 7, 1680 [twin].
Rebecca, dau. of John & Hannah Baxter, b. Sept. 8, 1680 [twin].

[p. 28]

Births in Charlstowne

William, son of Joseph & Hannah Kettle, b. Feb. 3, 1680.
Deborah, dau. of Thomas & Prissilla Cresswell, b. Oct. 1, 1680.
Rebecca, dau. of John & Sarah Blaney, b. Feb. 13, 1680.
Henry, son of Eleazer & Anna Phillips, b. Dec. 28, 1680.
Rebecca, dau. of Samuell & Rebecca Lynde, b. Jan. 15, 1680.
Elizabith, dau. of Solomon & Mary Phipps, b. Feb. 24, 1680.
Jacob, son of Jacob & Sarah Waters, b. Jan. 23, 1680.
Marie, dau. of John & Marie Long, b. Mar. 31, 1681.
Anna, dau. of Jacob Hurd & Anna his wife, b. Apr. 6, 1681.
Susana, dau. of Robert & Susana Wallis, b. Feb. 23, 1680.
Mercie, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Chapman, b. May 18, 1681.
Jacob, son of Jacob & Marie Greene [junr., Co. Rec. 4: 181], b. Apr. 19, 1681.
James, son of Enoch & Rebeccah Moore, b. June 6, 1681.
~~Deborah, dau. of Thomas & Priscilla Cresswell, d. June 13, 1681.~~
Marie, dau. of Caleb & Marie Carter, b. Apr. 21, 1681.
Susana, dau. of Joseph & Susana Pike, b. Aug. 7, 1681.
Elizabeth, dau. of James & Sarah Kebie, b. Aug. 13, 1681.
John, son of John & Deborah Chamberlaine, b. Jan. 31, 1678.
Hanah, dau. of John & Deborah Chamberlaine, b. Aug. 2, 1681.

[p. 29]

[Deceased] in Charlstowne

Mr. William Bartholomew, late of Boston, now sojourning with Mr. Greene in Charlstowne, d. Jan. 18,

1680.
Henry, son of ~~Henry~~ Eliazer & Anna Phillips, d. Jan. 11, 1680.
Anna, wife of Lawrence Waters, late of Lancaster, now of Charlstowne, d. Feb. 6, 1680.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Rand, d. Feb. 11, 1680.
~~Susana, dau. of Robert & Susana Wallis, b. Feb. 23, 1680.~~ [In margin: Error.]
Mary Coggin, widow of John Coggin, d. May 7, 1681 [altered from 1680].
Walter Allen of Charlstowne, haberdasher, d. & was bur. July 8, 1681.
Deborah, dau. of Thomas & Prissilla Crosswell, d. June 13, 1681.
Susana, dau. of Joseph & Susana Pike, d. Aug. 18, 1681.
Samuell Carter, shoemaker of Charlstown, d. Aug. 29, 1681.
Eliphalett, son of Nathaniell & Maria Frothingham, d. Sept. 20, 1681.
James Cary of Charlstowne, merchant, d. Nov. 2, 1681.
Mrs. Alice Ireson of Lyn., sojourning in this town, d. Oct. last [Oct. 31, Co. Rec. 4:6], 1681.
Mrs. Joanna Jacob of Charles Towne, relict of Mr. Richard Jacob of Ipswich, d. 9br. 28, 1681.
Jane, dau. of Capt. Lar. Hammond, d. Dec. 25, 1681.
Hale, son of Edward & Mary Wilson, d. 15 Xbr. 1681.

[p. 30]

Births in Charlstowne

Joseph, son of John & Hannah Newell, b. in Charlstowne, Dec. 4, 1667.
Margerett, dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Martin, b. in Charlstowne, Sept. 13, 1667.
Jabish, son of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. in Charlstown, Dec. 12, 1667.
James, son of James & Mabell Russell, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. 7, 1667.
~~Hannah, dau. of Richard~~ & [blank] ~~Taylor, b. in Charlstown, Jan. 11, 1667.~~
Patience, dau. of William & Patience Ridland, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. 18, 1667.
Elkana, son of Thomas & Elizabth Welch, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. 5, 1667.
Prudence, dau. of John & Hannah Edminster, b. in Charlstown, Jan. 15, [16]67.

Anna, dau. of Richard & Ann Taylor, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. 10, 1667.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Grace Sheppie, b. in Charlstowne, Sept. 5, 1667.
Joseph, son, & Marie, dau. of Gyles & Marie Fyfeild [twins], b. in Charlstown, Sept. 15, 1667.
Patrick Mark & Sarah his wife, a dau. Mercie, b. in Charlstown, 5 12 mo. 1667.
William Wallie & Ruth his wife, a dau. Deborah, b. 10 12 mo. 1667.
Joanna, dau. of John & ~~Marie~~ Elizabeth Mousall, b. in Charlstowne, 24 12 mo. 1667.
Deborah, dau. of ~~Ann~~ Will. Foster & Ann his wife, b. 28 12 mo. 1667.
Nicholas, son of John & Hannah Trerise, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 1, 1668.
Samuell, son of Samuell & Lidia Ballatt, b. in Charlstown, Feb. 5, 1667.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Marie Webb, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 13, 1668.
William, son of Peeter & Marie Frodinham, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 27, 1668.
Theophilus, son of Theophilus & ~~Elizaphilus~~ Elizabeth March, b. Mar. 31, 1668.

[p. 31]

Births

Robert, son of Thomas & Sarah Rand, b. Apr. 12, 1668.
~~William~~ Nathaniell, son of William & Marie Clough, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 15, 1668.
Hannah, dau. of Henry & Hannah Ballcombe, b. Mar. 16, 1668.
Mercie, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickerin, b. Mar. ~~18~~ 13, 1668.
John, son of Mathew & Hanna Griffin, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 22, 1668.
John, son of John Lawrence & Susana his wife, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 22, 1668.
Joseph, son of Jacob & Marie Greene, b. in Charlstowne, Apr. 1, 1668.
John, son of John & Sarah Powell, b. in Charlestowne, Apr. 2, 1668.
Hephsibah, dau. of Thomas & Prissila Crosswell, b. 20 3 mo. 1668.
Nathainell, son of Edward & Elizabeth Myer, b. in Charlstowne, June 14, 1668.

[blank] ~~dau. of John & Hanna Edmonds, d. in Charlstown, June 27, 1668.~~
Dorethea, dau. of John & Hanna Edmonds, b. in Charlstowne, June 27, 1668.
Isaack, son of John & Marie Candish, b. July 12, 1668.
Samuell, son of John & Elizabeth Ray, b. in Charlstowne, June 14, 1668.
~~John Knight Junir & Marie Bridge, m. by Mr. Richard Bellingham, Gover., June 22, 1668.~~
Seth Swetsir, son of Beniamine & Abigaile Swetsir, b. July 7, 1668.
Samuell, son of Mark & Marie King, b. in Charlstowne, July 26, 1668.
Zacharie, son of John & Hanah Foule, b. in Charlstowne, July 27, 1668.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Alise Lord, b. Aug. 22, 1668.

[p. 32]

Births

Samuell, son of Samuell & Bethia Carter, b. in Charlstowne, Aug. 8, 1668.
Marie, dau. of Abram & Martha Smith, b. in Charlstown, Aug. 7, 1668.
Andrew, son of John & Sarah Lowden, b. in Charlstowne, July 31, 1668.
Abraham, son of James & Marie Miller, b. in Charlstowne, May 19, 1668.
William, son of William & Elizabeth Browne, b. in Charlstowne, Aug. 6, 1668.
Nathall. Rand & Marie his wife, son Nathaniell b. Aug. 12, 1668.
[blank] of George & [blank] Blancher, b. in Charlstowne, Aug. 6, 1668. [No entry in Co. Rec.]
John, son of John & Abigaile Simpson, b. Aug. 31, 1668.
~~Damaris~~ Mehetabell, dau. of William & Mehetabell Wellsted, b. in Charlstown, Sept. 21, 1668.
Abiell, dau. of Joseph & Abiell Shapley, b. Nov. [altered from Oct.?] 1, 1668.
John, son of John Poore & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlstowne, Sept. 30, 1668.
Zachary, son of Zachary & Deborah Hill, b. in Charlstown, Nov. 10, 1668.
Sarah, dau. of James & Elizabeth Mellins, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 27, 1668.

Abigaill, dau. of John & Abigaill Long, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 15, 1668.
John, son of John & Rebeca Jones, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 24, 1668.
Marie, dau. of Nathaniell & Marie Fridinham, b. Sept. 25, 1668.
Dorethea, dau. of Thomas & Dorethea Hett, b. Dec. 4, 1668.
~~John, son of John & Rebeca Jones, b. Nov. 24, 1668.~~
Margrett, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Lynde, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. 24, 1668/9.

[p. 33]

Births

Peirses, dau. of Samuell & Marie Peirse, b. Jan. 30, 1668.
Beniaimine, son of Richard & Abigaile Austins, b. in Charlestowne, Jan. 24, 1668.
Eliazer, son of Lawrence Douse & Margerie his wife, b. Jan. 25, 1668.
William, son of Nathaniell & Sarah Hutcheson, b. Feb. 16, 1668.
Nathan, son of Nathan & Marie Rainsford, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 1, 1669.
~~Hannah~~ Marie, dau. of John & Hannah Newell, b. Mar. 1, 1669.
Marie, dau. of Jonathan & Marie Bunker, b. Feb. 20, 1668.
John, son of John & Marie Rosse, b. Mar. 12, 1669.
Solamin, son of Solomon & Hanna Phipps, Junor, b. Jan. 15, 1668/9.
Mathew, son of William & Hannah Hurrie, b. Apr. 2, 1669.
Joseph & Beniamn., twins, sons of Thomas & Marie Mousall, b. Feb. 15, 1668.
Edward, son of John & Joanna Larkin, b. Feb. 22, 1668.
Richard, son of John & Ann Walker, b. June 4, 1668.
Susana, dau. of Joseph & Hanna Frost, b. Jan. 27, 1668.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth ~~Adams~~ Deane, b. Jan. 3, 1668 [Jan. 3d altered from Jan. 30, Co. Rec. 3:148].
Marie, dau. of Daniel & Marie Whitemore, b. Feb. 15, 1668.
Hanna, dau. of John Schelle & Hanna his wife, b. [in Charlestowne, Co. Rec. 3:165], Apr. 3, 1669.

~~Hannah~~ Elizabeth, dau. of Luk & Hannah Perkins, b. [in Charlestowne, Co. Rec. 3:165], Mar. 14, 1669.
Marie, dau. of Peeter & Marie Foule, b. [in Charlestowne, Co. Rec. 3:165], Apr. 22, 1669.
William, son of William & Marie Marshall, b. in Charlstowne, Apr. 3, 1669.
Samuell, son of Thomas & Rebeca Jenner, b. in Charlstowne, Mar. 10 [18, Co. Rec. 3:166], 1669.

[p. 34]

Marieges in Charlstowne

Thomas Deane & Elizabeth Buridge, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Sept. 15, 1668.
James Ellson & Sarah Hayman, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Oct. 13, 1668.
John Beecon & Suzana Draper, m. by Maj. Lusher, Sept. 2, 1668.
Moses Newton & Joanna Larkin, m. by Mr. Russell, Magist., Oct. 28, 1668.
Thomas Knowlton & Hannah Greene, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Nov. 24, 1668.
Nathaniell Johnson & Joanna Longe, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Nov. 24, 1668.
Zachary Hill & Deborah Norten, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Sept. 24, 1668.
Samuell Frodinham & Ruth George, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Dec. 4, 1668.
Timothie Sims & Marie Nicholes, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., 10 10 mo. 1668.
Jonathan Shoare & Prissilla Hathorne, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Jan. 15, 1668.
Samuell Long & Elizabeth Pinckham, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Jan. 20, 1668/9.
Nathaniell Cutler & Elizabeth Carter, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Sept. 2, 1668.
Zacharie Soaftly & Elizabeth Harris, m. by Mr. Russell, Magist., Apr. 13, 1669.
William Rogers & Abigale G<ou>ld [Goold, Co. Rec. 3:170], m. by Edward [Capt., Co. Rec. 3:170] Johnson, Commr. at Woburne, Apr. 1, 1669.

[p. 35]

Mariages in Charlstowne

Joseph Elwell & Marie Dutch, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., June 22, 1669.

John Strappin & Sarah Patefeild, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., July 7, 1669.
John Swaine & Marie Moore, m. by Capt. Marshall, Commr. at Linn, Aug. 4, 1669.
~~John, son of Lawrence & Abigaile Hammond, b. May 1, 1669.~~
Jacob Cole & Sarah Trayne, m. by Capt. Hugh Mason, Commr. at Watertown, 12:8:1669.
Mr. Zacharie Sims, Junir & Susana Graves, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Nov. 18, 1669.
Christopher Haies & Sarah King, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Dec. 2, 1669.
John Goodin [Goodwin, Co. Rec. 3:170] & Martha Lawthrop, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Dec. 2, 1669.
Samuell Biggnell & Hannah Bell, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Dec. 2, 1669.
Elias Maverick & Margarett Sheerwood, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Dec. 8, 1669.
Thomas Skinner & Marie Goold, dau. of Thomas Goold, m. by Capt. Edw. Johnson, Commr. at Owborne [Woburn], Dec. 22, 1669.
Capt. [Mr., Co. Rec. 3:170] Thomas Russell & Prudence Chester, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Dec. 30, 1669.
Nathaniell Kettle & Hannah Eville, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Jan. 13, 1669.
James Browne & Hannah House, m. by Mr. [Capt., Co. Rec. 3:171] Hugh Mason, Commr. at Watertown, Mar. 16, 1670.

[p. 36]

Deceased in Charlstowne

Richard Pritchard, d. Mar. 8, 1669.
Hannah, wife of Solomon Phipps Junior, d. in Charlstowne, Feb. 1, 1668.
Nathan, son of Nathan & Marie Rainsford [Banisterd, Co. Rec. 3:169], d. Mar. 29, 1669.
Tamsine Brigdine, widow of Tho. Brigdine [Senir., Co. Rec. 3:169], d. in Boston & buried in Charlstown, Mar. 12, 1669.
The widow Constant Morley, d. Apr. 22, 1669.
William, son of Nathaniell & ~~Marie~~ Sarah Hutcheson, d. in Charlstown, 20 5 mo. 1669.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Aleise Lord, d. Aug. 26, 1669.

Hannah, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Kettle, d. Sept. 5, 1669.
John, son of Lawrence & Abigaile Hammond, d. Sept. 3, 1669.
George Fenn, servant to John Jones of Charlstowne, d. Sept. 8, 1669.
John, son of John & Rebeca Jones, d. Sept. 9, 1669.
Timothie, son of Timothie & Marie Sims, d. Sept. 6, 1669.
Marie, wife of Timothie Sims, d. Sept. 18, 1669.
Mercie Chester, dau. of Mrs. Marie Russell, d. Sept. 15, 1669.
Martha, dau. of Benim. Lawthrope & Martha his wife, d. Sept. 7, 1669.
Persis, dau. John & Marie Knight, d. Aug. 24, 1669.
~~Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Alise Lord, d. Aug. 24, 1669.~~
Joseph, son of Thomas & Marie Mousall, d. Aug. 24, 1669.
Beniam., son of Thomas & Marie Mousall, d. Aug. 30, 1669.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Deane, d. Aug. 14, 1669.

[p. 37]

Births in Charlstowne

Jonathan, son of Daniell & Marie Edmonds, b. in Charlstowne, July 24, 1669.
Jonathan, son of John & Ann Fosdeck, b. July 25, 1669.
Richard, son of Joseph & Hannah Kettle, b. Aug. 19, 1669.
Joseph, son of William & Sarah Crouch, b. in Charlstowne, Aug. 13, 1669.
Timothie, son of Timothie & Marie Sims, b. Sept. 6, 1669.
Beniamin, son John & Marie Wittemore, b. Sept. 1, 1669.
John, son of Lawrence & Abigaile Hamond, b. in Charlst., May 1, 1669.
Margerett, dau. of Indigo & Marie Potter, b. Sept. 12, 1669.
Samuell, son of Thomas & Alise Adams, b. in Charlstowne, Apr. 9, 1669.
Katherine [Elizabeth, Co. Rec. 3:166], dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickerin, b. Apr. 18, 1669.
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Graves, b.

Apr. 18, 1669.
Mary, dau. of Will. & Marie Clough, b. Mar. 27, 1669.
John, son of William & Sarah Goose, b. May 14, 1669.
Phillips, son of Thomas & Marie Mitchell, b. July the last [31, Co. Rec. 3:166], 1669.
Henry, son of John & Marie Coggin, b. Apr. 3, 1669.
William, son of Walter & Hannah Adams, b. Mar. 10, 1669.
~~Samuell~~ Elizabeth, dau. of Samll. & Elizabeth Lord, b. June 27, 1669.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Marie Peachie, b. ~~Aug~~. Sept. 12, 1669.
Samuell Severns, son of Samuell & Sarah Severns, b. Nov. 19, 1669.
John, son of Henry Ballcome & Elizabeth his wife, b. Oct. 15, 1669.
Samuell, son of Thomas & Marie White, b. Oct. 24, 1669.

[p. 38]

Deceased in Charlstowne

Theophilus, son of Theophilus & Elizabeth March, d. by water, 20: 4 mo. 1669.
John, son of Thomas & Grace Sheppie, d. Dec. 16, 1669.
Joannh, widow of William Baker, d. Sept. 26, 1669.
~~Robert, son of Robert & Hannah Barrett, b. 22 9 mo. 1669.~~
Hanna, dau. of Henry & Hanna Salter, d. Jan. 31, 1669.
Elizabeth, wife of Decon William Stetson, d. Feb. 16, 1669. [Aged 93 in margin.]
William Batchelor, d. Feb. 22, 1669. [Aged 73 in margin.]
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tuck, d. Sept. 12, 1669.
Marie, dau. of Nathan & Marie Rainsford, d. Mar. 15, 1670.
Samuell, son of John & Elizabeth Ray, d. Aug. 24, 1669.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Ray, d. Sept. 10, 1669.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Ray, d. Oct. 2, 1669.
~~Marie, dau. of Nathan & Marie Rainsford, d. Mar. 15, 1670.~~
Susana Miller, the widow White's kinswoman [dau. of Mr. [blank] Miller, minister, Co. Rec. 3:170], d. Oct. 14, 1669.
Dorithea, wife of William Dadie, d. in Charlstowne, Apr. 8, 1670.

~~Samuell, son of Mark & Marie King, d. Apr. 14, 1670.~~
~~Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Marie Frothingham, b. Apr. 16, 1670.~~
John, son of John & Hannah Edmonds, d. ~~b.~~ Apr. 21, 1670.
~~John, son of John & Hannah Edmonds, d. Apr. 26, 1670.~~

[p. 39]

Births in Charlstowne

Thomas, son of Thomas & Hannah Larkin, b. Nov. 24, 1669.
Marie, dau. of John & Anna Cutler, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 20, 1669.
Robert, son of Samuell & Elizabeth Long, b. in Charlstowne, Dec. 9, 1669.
John, son of Thomas & Grace Sheppie, b. in Charlstown, June 22, 1669.
Samuell, son of Alexandr. & Hannah Ste[war]d [blotted; Stewart, Co. Rec. 3:168], b. in [blank], Dec. 19, 1669.
Robert, son of Robert & Hanna Barrett, b. Nov. 22, 1669.
Mabell, dau. of James & Mabell Russell, b. Jan. 21, 1669.
Marie, dau. of Nathan & Marie Rainsford [Banister, Co. Rec. 3:168], b. Jan. 24, 1669.
Edmond, son of Thomas & Marie Rand, b. Jan. 27, 1669.
Hanna, dau. of Henry & Hanna Salter, b. in Charlstown, Jan. 20, 1669.
Marie, dau. of John & Hanna Kent, b. Feb. 3, 1669.
Joshua, son of John & Elizabeth Foskett, b. Apr. 15, 1669.
Marie, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tuck, b. in Charlstown, Jan. 31, 1669.
Katherine, dau. of Edward & Marie Willson, b. Nov. 7, 1669.
Lidia, dau. of Samuell & Lidia Hale, b. Nov. 1, 1669.
John, son of John & Hannah Trerise, b. Mar. 10, 1670.
Hopestill, dau. of Richard & Hopestill Rosemorgie [Rosemorgan, Co. Rec. 3:169], b. Apr. 25, 1669.
James, son of William & Metabell Wellsted, b. Feb. 28, 1669.
Theophilus, son of Theophilus & Elizabeth March, b. Feb. 3, 1669.
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Marie Frodingham, b. Apr. 16, 1670.

[p. 40]

Mariages

John Beats & Marie Hawes, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Mar. 17, 1670 [1669/70, Co. Rec. 3:171].
John Halleday & Ann Sadie, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Mar. 21, 1670.
John Manvell & Sarah Thaner [Thamar, Co. Rec. 3:171], m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 7, 1669.
John Heyden & Hannah Meiner, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 14, 1669.
Francis Sheapard & ~~Marie~~ Sarah Osborne, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Apr. 28, 1670.
Thomas Benfield & Elizabeth Long, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., June 2, 1670.
Robert Manser & Elizabeth Brooks, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., June 6, 1670.
John ~~Sprague~~ Greenland & Lidia Sprague, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., July 5, 1670.
William Dadie & Elizabeth March, widow, m. by Mr. Edward Ting, Magist., June 29, 1670.
Samuell Hayman & Hannah Trumble, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., ~~July~~ Aug. 18, 1670.
Samuel Douse & Hannah Ludkin, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Aug. 8, 1670.
Deacon William Stitson & Mrs. Marie Norten, widow, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Aug. 22, 1670.
Owen Hendy [Headen? or Hoaden?, Co. Rec. 3:186] & Martha Clark, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Aug. 25, 1670.

[p. 41]

Births

William, son of Samuell & Bethia Carter, b. in Charlstowne, May 1, 1670.
Abigaile, dau. of Samll. & Marie Peirse, b. Apr. 16, 1670.
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Joanna Johnson, b. Mar. 8, 1670.
Jonathan, son of Mathew & Hannah Griffin, b. May 29, 1670.
Katherine, dau. of William & Marie Foord, b. Oct. 28, 1668.
Margrett, dau. of Nathll. & Sarah Hutchsen, b. June 5, 1670.

Hanna, dau. of John & Marie Briggs, b. Apr. 30, 1670.
Marie, dau. of Solomon Phipps Junior & Marie his wife, b. June 29, 1670.
Abigail, dau. of John & Kathathine Phillips, b. June 19, 1670.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Marie Winslow, b. in Charlstowne, July 22, 1670.
Marie, dau. of John & Marie Knight, b. July 29, 1670.
John, son of Luke & Hannah Perkins, b. Apr. 15, 1670.
Abiell, dau. of Joseph & Abiell Shapley, b. July 20, 1670.
William, son of John & Hanna Baxter, b. July 5, 1670.
Ruth, dau. of Phillip & Ruth Kneell, b. July 6, 1670.
Rebecca, dau. of John & Rebeca Jones, b. June 27, 1670.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Chickerin, b. Aug. 10 [20, Co. Rec. 3:181] 1670.
Janne, dau. of Lawrence & Abigale Hammond, b. Aug. 10, 1670.
John, son of John & Marie Swaine, b. July 25, 1670.
Joanna, dau. of William & Patience Ridland, b. Aug. 15, 1670.

[p. 42]

Deceased

Samuell, son of Mark King & Marie his wife, d. Apr. 14, 1670.
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Marie Frothingham, d. July 28, 1670.
Mehetabell, dau. of William & Mehetabell Wellstead, d. July 20, 1670.
Rebecca, dau. of John & Rebecca Jones, d. July 14, 1670.
~~Katherine, dau. of William & Marie Foord, d. July 15, 1670.~~
~~William, son of Samuell & Bethia Carter, d. Aug. 10, 1670.~~
~~Rebeca, dau. of John & Rebeca Jones, d. July 17, 1670.~~
William, son of Samuell & Bethia Carter, d. Aug. 11 [10, Co. Rec. 3:185], 1670.
Katherine, dau. of William & Marie Ford, d. July 14 [15, Co. Rec. 3:185], 1670.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Marie Winslow, d. Aug. 25, 1670.
Adam Waters, son of Lawrence Waters of Lancaster, d. in Charlstowne, Sept. 15, 1670.

~~Isaac, son of Isaac & Marie Winslow, d. Aug. 29, 1670.~~
Hannah, wife of Nathaniell Kettle, d. Nov. 19, 1670.
Debora, dau. of William & Marie Ford, d. Nov. 14, 1670.
Mr. Zhachary Sims, our Pastor, of Charlstown Church, d. Feb. 4, 1670, Aged full 72 years the 6th of April ensuing.
Mr. Francis Willoughbie, Esqr., Deputie Governer, d. Apr. 4, 1671 [1671 altered to 1670, Co. Rec. 3:185].
Mercie [Mary, Co. Rec. 3:185], dau. of Beniamine & Martha Lawthrop, d. Mar. 31, 1671.
Marie, wife of Henry Blackmore, d. May 26, 1671.
Joshua, son of John & Hana Kent, d. June 20, 1672.

[p. 43]

Mariages in Charlstowne

Peeter Tufts & Elizabeth Lynde, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Aug. 26, 1670.
~~Samuell Douse & Anna Ludkin, m. by Mr. Richard Rusell, Magist., Aug. 8, 1670.~~
John Malessie & Isabell Welles, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 4, 1670.
Henry Swaine & Marie Smith, m. by Capt. Hugh Mason, Commr. at Watertown, Nov. 16, 1670.
Joseph Batcheler & Aggnes Gillingham, widow, m. by Mr. Rich Russell, Magist., Dec. 22, 1670.
Samuell ~~Wikeson~~ Haward & Susana Wilkeson, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., 10:1:1670 [1671 in margin].
John Baker & Ruth Walley, widow, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Mar. 7, 1671 [1670, Co. Rec. 3:187].
John Pike & Elizabeth Englesbie, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Mar. 28, 1671.
George Conoway & Anna Willson, widow, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Apr. 3, 1671.
David MaComey & Hester Harvey, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Sept. 6, 1671.
Timothy Sims & Elizabeth Norton, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Sept. 21, 1671.
Abell Beniamie & Aminathia Mirrick, m. by Capt. Daniell Gookin, Magist., Nov. 6, 1671.
Sebred Taylor & Marie Arrington, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Nov. 21, 1671.

[p. 44]

Births in Charlstowne

Marie, dau. of John & Hanna Foule, b. June 8, 1670.

John, son of John & Susana Beacon, b. Aug. 27, 1670.
Richard, son of William & Mehetabell Hillton, b. Sept. 13, 1670.
Joseph & Beniamine, the 2 sons, twins, of Thomas & Alise Lord, b. Sept. 24, 1670.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Ray, b. Oct. 2, 1670.
Deborah, dau. of Zacharie & Sarah Long, b. Oct. 19, 1670.
Abigaile, dau. of John & Abigaile Simson, b. Sept. 22, 1670.
Marie, dau. of Thomas & Prudence Russell, b. Sept. 27, 1670.
Elias, son of Elias & Margarrt Maverick, b. in Charlstown, Nov. 4, 1670.
John, son of Patrick & Sarah MackFacie, b. Oct. 3, 1670.
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Hannah Kettle, b. in Charlst., Nov. 12, 1670.
Ruth, dau. of Samuell & Ruth Frothingham, b. Nov. 28, 1670.
Isaac Miller, son of James Miller & Marie his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1670.
Richard, son of Thomas & Grace Sheppie, b. Nov. 27, 1670.
Elizabeth, dau. of James & Elizabeth Mellin, b. in Charlstown, Sept. 4, 1659.
Marie, dau. of James & Elizabeth Mellin, b. in Charlstown, July 8, 1661.
Thomas, son of James & Elizabeth Mellins, b. in Charlstown, May 11, 1670.
Sarah, dau. of Steven & Elizabeth Paine, b. Dec. 7, 1670.
Hannah, dau. of Jno. & Hannah Newell, b. Nov. 27, 1670.

[p. 45]

Births in Charlstowne

~~Jonathan, son of Thomas & E~~[blank] ~~Wealch, b. in Charlstown, Dec. 23, 1670~~.
Ruhamah, dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Wyer, b. in Charlstown, Dec. 24, 1670.
Sarah & Rebeca & Rachell, three daus. of William & Hannah Hurrie, being twins [sic; trins, Co. Rec. 3: 183], b. Dec. 23, 1670.
Jonathan, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch, b. Dec. 23,

1670.
Naomie, dau. of Thomas & Prissilla Crosswell, b. Dec. 5, 1670.
~~Ruhama, dau. of Edward Wyer & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 23, 1670.~~
Debera, dau. of William & Marie Foord, b. Nov. 8, 1670.
Mercie, dau. of Beniamine & Martha Lawthrop, b. Dec. 17, 1670.
Joseph, son of Beniamine & Abigale Sweetsir, b. in Charlstowne, Jan. 14, 1670.
Marie, dau. of John & Sarah Lowden, b. Jan. 21, 1670.
James, son of James & Hannah Browne, b. in Charlstowne, Feb. 3, 1670.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Dorothea Hett, b. Jan. 30, 1670.
Marie, dau. of John & Hannah Edminster, b. Nov. 23, 1670.
John, son of John & Joanna [Hannah, Co. Rec. 3:184] Larkin, b. Dec. 26, 1670.
Hester, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Kettle, b. Jan. 26, 1670.
Elinor & Elizabeth, daus., twins, of Thomas & Rebecca Jenner, b. 11:12 mo. 1670.
Marie, dau. of William & Marie Marshall, b. Feb. 4, 1670.
John, son of Thomas & Sarah Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1670.
Lidia, dau. of <Samuel> [Samuel, Co. Rec. 3:184] & Lidia Ballatt, b. Oct. 27, 1670.

[p. 46]

Births in Charlstowne

Nathaniell, son of Daniell & Marie Whitemore, b. Feb. 7, 1670.
Jacob, son of Walter & Hannah Adams, b. Dec. 24, 1670.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. Feb. 15, 1670.
Hannah, dau. of Samuel & Hanna Bigner [Bignill, Co. Rec. 3:184], b. Feb. 12, 1670.
Sarah, dau. of Jacob & Sarah Cole, b. Mar. 20, 1671.
Thomas, son of Richard & Anna Taylor, b. Mar. 27, 1671.
Joseph, son of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Cutler, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 31, 1671.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Poore, b. in Charlstowne, Apr. 3, 1671.

William, son of William & Martha Dadie, b. Apr. 10, 1671.
Samuell, son of Samuell & Elizabeth Lord, b. May 5, 1671.
Rebeca, dau. of John & Sarah Goose, b. Apr. 29, 1671.
Joseph, son of Joseph Linds & Sarah his wife, b. May 15, 1671.
Sarah, dau. of Francis & Sarah Sheapperd, b. May 10, 1671.
Hanah, dau. of Peeter & Marie Frothingham, b. May 10, 1671.
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Mary Whitemore, b. Sept. 26, 1670.
Marie, dau. of Nathall. & Marie Whitemore, b. Apr. 26, 1668.
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Marie Frodingham, b. July 2, 1671.
Marie, dau. of Paull & Marie Willson, b. Mar. 20, 1671.
Samuel, son of Thomas & Marie Mousall, b. Apr. 5, 1671.

[p. 47]

Births in Charlstowne

Hannah, dau. of Peeter & Marie Foule, b. July 14, 1671.
Edward, son of Edward & Marie Willson, b. Apr. 15, 1671.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas & Margerett Shapley, b. Aug. 7, 1671.
~~Joseph, son of Joseph & Sarah Linde, b. May 14, 1671.~~
Abigale, dau. of Thomas & Alise Adams, b. Sept. 12, 1671.
William, son of Richard & Abigaile Austins, b. Aug. 6, 1671.
Samuell, son of Samuell & Elizabeth Long, b. Oct. 2, 1671.
John, son of John & Hannah Edmonds, b. ~~Oct. Aug.~~ [sic] 21, 1671. [6 mo. in margin; Aug., Co. Rec. 3: 232].
~~John, son of Nathaniell & Marie Rand, b. in Charlstown, Oct. 20, 1671.~~
Rachell, dau. of Joseph & Agnes Batchelor, b. Nov. 3, 1671.
William, son of James & Elizabeth Mellin, b. Aug. 22,

1671.
Richard, son of Richard & Elizabeth Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1671.
John, son of Nathaniell & Marie Rand, b. Oct. 17, 1671.
John, son of Henry & Marie Swaine, b. Nov. 14, 1671.
Beniamine, son of Richard & Hopestill Rosemorgie [Rosemorgan, Co. Rec. 3:232], b. Nov. 5, 1671.
Ralph, son of Daniell & Marie Edmonds, b. Nov. 15, 1671.
William, son of Nathaniell & Joanah Johnson, b. Nov. 27, 1671.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bonfeild, b. Oct. 23, 1671.
Samuell, son of Josia & Lidia Wood, b. in Charlstowne, Nov. 12, 1671.
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Newell, b. Nov. 29, 1670.

[p. 48]

Deceased in Charlstowne

Hannah, wife of David Anderson, d. in Charlestowne, July 18, 1671.
Rebeca, dau. of William & Hannah Hurrie, d. July 24, 1671.
Joseph & Beinamine, 2 sons [twins] of Thomas & Alse Lord, d. Aug. 1, 1671.
Solomon Phipps senior [of Charlestowne, Co. Rec. 3: 234], d. July 25, 1671.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas & Margarett Shapley, d. Aug. 30, 1671.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Ray, d. Sept. 1, 1671.
Hanah, dau. of John & Hanna Briggs, d. Sept. 13, 1671.
Samuel Long of Charlstown, blacksmith, d. Sept. 15, 1671.
Widow Dorethea Edmonds [widow of Walter Edmunds, Co. Rec. 3:235], d. Sept. 14, 1671.
John Strapen, sailor of Charlstown, d. Oct. 3, 1671.
Sarah, dau. of the widow Kempthorne, d. at Woborne & bur. in Charlstowne, Oct. 21, 1671. [Age 15 in margin.]
Richard, son of Richard & Elizabeth Martin, d. Sept. 19, 1671.
Mr. Isaac Knight of London, d. Dec. 27 & bur. in Charlstowne the 29, 1671.

John, son of John & Sarah Strapen, d. Oct. 15, 1671.
Deacon Thomas Linde, d. Dec. 30 & bur. Jan. 3, 1671.
Daniell Wines, single man, d. in Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1671.
Anna, wife of John Walker, bricklayer, d. Feb. 17, 1671.
Anna, dau. of John & Anna Walker, d. Mar. 20, 1671 [1671/2, Co. Rec. 3:236].
Marie, wife of Nathan Rainsford & dau. of Capt. [Jno., Co. Rec. 3:236, 241] Allen, d. in Charlstown, May 13, 1672.

[p. 49]

Marriages in Charlstowne

Isaac Johnson & Marie Stone, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Nov. 22, 1671.
Mathew Solie & Sarah Strapen, widow, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Dec. 7, 1671.
Caleb Savor [Savon, Co. Rec. 3:236] of Roxburie & Sarah Englesbie, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist, Dec. 15, 1671.
Isaac Foule & Beria Bright, m. by Capt. Hugh Mason, Commr., Nov. 30, 1671.
John Huntt & Ann Carter, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Jan. 2, 1671.
Daniell Smith & Elizabeth Wadlan, widow, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Jan. 2, 1671.
Mr. Nehemiah Willoughbey & Abigaile Bartholmew, m. by Maj. Hawtharne, Jan. 2, 1671.
George Bullerd & Jane Esle, widow, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., May 2, 1672.
Giles Fyfield & Judith Convers, widow, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., May 2, 1672.
William Browne [Junr., Co. Rec. 3:242] & Marie Goodin, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., last day of Feb. Feb. 1671 [<28> in margin; Feb. 29, 1672, Co. Rec. 3:242].
John Blaney & Sarah Powell, widow, m. by Mr. Russell, Magist., June 26, 1672.
John Walker & Anna Mirrick, m. by Capt. Daniell Gookin, Aug. 1, 1672.
David Anderson & Katherine Richinson, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Sept. 12, 1672.
John Douse & Releife Holland, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Oct. 31, 1672.

[p. 50]

Births

Rebeca, dau. of John & Rebeca Jones, b. Feb. 1, 1671.
Marie, dau. of Thomas & Marie [altered from Margaret] Peachie, Jan. ~~15~~ 6, 1671 [same changes in Co. Rec. 3:233].
Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Rand, b. Feb. 21, 1671.
Henry, son of Henry & Sarah Streacher, b. Feb. 7, 1671.
Marie, dau. of Jacob & Ruhamah Moulten, b. Oct. 20, 1671.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Marie White, b. Feb. 28, 1671.
Hannah, dau. of Samuell & Marie Pearse, b. Dec. 28, 1671.
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Sarah Howard, b. Nov. 9, 1671.
Samuell, son of John & Anna Walker, b. Feb. 12, 1670 [altered from 1671; 1671 in margin].
Anna, dau. of John & Anna Walker, b. Mar. 15, 1671 [1672, Co. Rec. 3:234].
Persis, dau. of John & Marie Knight, b. Mar. 11, 1672.
Hannah, dau. of Alexadr. & Hannah Stewart, b. Jan. 24, 1671.
Susana, dau. of John & Elizabith Pike, b. Dec. 21, 1671.
Richard, son of James & Mabell Russell, Mar. 16, 1672.
Ebenezer, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch, b. Apr. 9, 1672.
Sarah, dau. of John & Anna Foule, b. Feb. 13, 1671.
Samuell, son of Mark & Marie King, b. Nov. 14, 1671.
~~John~~ Robert, son of John & Elizabeth Foskett, b. Apr. 4, 1672.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Prudence Russell, b. Mar. 30, 1672.
Mehetabell, dau. of William & Mehetabell Wellsted, b. Mar. 28, 1672.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tuck, b. Sept. 4, 1672.

[p. 51]

Births

Joshua, son of John & Hannah Kent, b. June 15 [altered from 13?; 13 in margin; 15, Co. Rec. 3:237], 1672.
Joseph, son of Thomas & Alice Lord, b. June 30, 1672.

John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Deane, b. Apr. 30, 1672.
Thomas, son of William & Marie Clough, b. May 4, 1672.
Bethia, dau. of Samll. & Bethia Carter, b. July 12, 1672.
John Lawthrop, son of Beniamine & Martha Lawthrop, b. July 15, 1672.
James, son of James & Sarah Ellson, b. July 18, 1672.
Sarah, dau. of Theophilus & Elizabeth March, b. May 3, 1672.
Katharine, dau. of John & Katherine Phillips, b. June 23, 1671.
Nicholas, son of Joseph & Sarah Linds, b. July 1, 1672.
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Ballcome, b. Aug. 16, 1672.
Marie, dau. of Jonathan & Marie Bunker, b. Feb. 27, 1668.
Beniamine, son of Jonathan & Marie Bunker, b. Feb. 20, 1670.
Beniamine the second, son of Jonathan & Marie Bunker, b. Mar. 30, 1672.
Francis, son of Nehemia & Abigaile Willoughbie, b. Sept. 28, 1672.
Katherine, dau. of Samuell & Hannah Hunting, b. July 31, 1672.
Samuell, son of Nathanll. & Sarah Hutcheson, b. ~~Oct.~~ Sept. 19, 1672.
Marie, dau. of Isaac & Marie Johnson, b. Oct. 2, 1672.
Sarah, dau. of Mathew & Hannah Griffin, b. Oct. 1, 1672.
John, son of Joseph & Marie Stowers, b. June 17, 1672.

[p. 52]

Deceased

James Barrett [Senr., Co. Rec. 3:241] of Charlstown, d. Aug. 16, 1672.
Robert Chalkey [Chalkly, Co. Rec. 3:241], wheelright, d. Sept. 2, 1672.
Katherine, dau. of Samuell & Hanna Hunting, d. July 29, 1672.
Nathaniell Nickolls, servant to the widow White of Charlstowne, d. Sept. 30, 1672.
John Youngs, currier, lodging at Richard Taylor's, d. in Charlstowne, Sept. 14, 1672.
Rebecka, dau. of John & Rebecka Jones, d. Oct. 1 or 2

[2 in margin and Co. Rec. 3:241], 1672.
Rebecka, dau. of Edward & Magdalene Brasier, d. Dec. 8, 1672.
Sarah, dau. of John & Abigaile Long, b. d. Aug. 15, 1672.
Anna, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sheeppie, d. Aug. 14, 1672.
Katerine, dau. of Samuell & Hannah Hunting, d. Jan. 18, 1672.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Bartrain [Burtram, Co. Rec. 3:242], at Mr. Winthrop's farm, d. Jan. 24, 1672.
Joseph Stowers of Charlstown, d. Nov. 16, 1672.
Mary, dau. of Jacob & Ruhama Moulton, d. Feb. 20, 1672.
John Hayward of Charlstowne, late of Deadham, d. in Charlstown, Dec. 29, 1672.
Samuell, son of Edward & Mary Willson, d. Mar. 15, 1673.
John Fownell, miller of Charlstowne, d. Mar. 19 [altered from 12], 1673.
John Smith, ship carpenter, of Charlstowne, d. Mar. 26, 1673.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickrin, d. Apr. 19, 1673.
Joana, dau. of John & Joanna Larkin, d. June 3, 1673.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bartram, d. July 12, 1673.

[p. 53]

Births

Abigaile, dau. of William & Elizabeth Dadie, b. Oct. 31, 1672.
Timothie, son of Timothie Sims & Elizabeth his wife, b. Nov. 18, 1672.
John, son of Samuell & Lidia Ballatt, b. Nov. 23, 1672.
Samuell, son of James & Hannah Browne, b. Dec. 3, 1672.
Anna [Hannah, Co. Rec. 3:239], dau. of Joseph & Hanah Kettle, b. Oct. 24, 1672.
Elizabeth, dau. of Lawrence & Abigaile Hammond, b. July 13, 1672.
Sarah, dau. of John & Abigaile Long, b. June 24, 1672.
Marie, dau. of John & Hanna Baxter, b. Dec. 3, 1672.
Richard, son of Thomas & Grace Sheppie, b. Aug. 30, 1672.

Eliezer, son of Edward & Elizabeth Wyer, b. Dec. 12, 1672.
Katherine, dau. of William & Marie Foord, b. Dec. 16, 1672.
Susana, dau. of John & Susana Bacon, b. Jan. 3, 1672.
Samuell, son of William & Sarah Everton, b. Dec. 3 or 4 [3 in margin & Co. Rec. 3:239], 1672.
Mary, dau. of Abell & Amathia Beniamine, b. Dec. 22, 1672.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bartram, b. Jan. 19, 1672.
Rebeca, dau. of William & Hannah Hurrie, b. Feb. 5, 1672.
Mary, dau. of William & Patience Ridland, b. Jan. 9, 1672.
Eliah [Elijah, Co. Rec. 3:240], son of Thomas & Milldred Brigdine, b. Jan. 21, 1672.
Sylence, dau. of Thomas & Prissilla Crosswell, b. Feb. 7, 1672.
Solomon, son of John & Elizabeth Ray, b. Feb. 13, 1672.
Andrew, son of Jno. & Hannah <Newell, b. Dec. 3, 1672> [confirmed in Co. Rec. 3:240].

[p. 54]

Mariages

Nathaniell Kettle & Hannah Kidder, m. by Lt. Goodenough, Commr. at Sudbury, Oct. 30, 1672.
Jeremiah Gatchell & Hannah Saith, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Feb. 3, 1672.
Richard Sprague & Eunice Chester, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Feb. 25, 1672.
Christopr. Goodwin [Junr., Co. Rec. 3:243] & Mercie Crouch, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, May 11, 1671 [1673 in margin; 1671 altered to 1672 or 1672 altered to 1671, Co. Rec. 3:243].
John Marable & Marie Whitemore, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., May 3, 1673.
Thomas Wheler & Elizabeth Chamberlaine, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., May 5, 1673.
Thomas Bowdrick [Bathricke, Co. Rec. 3:243] & Elizabeth Wells, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Apr. 5, 1673.
George Mudge & Elizabeth Sheppie, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., May 27, 1673.
Samuel Lindes & Rebecca Jenners, m. by Mr. Richd. Rus-

sell, Magist., June 3, 1673.
Samuel Blancher & Hannah Doggett, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., June 23, 1673.
~~Samuell Lynds & Rebeca Jenners, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., June 3, 1673.~~
William Sheafe & Ruth Wood, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Aug. 15, 1672.
John Parraick & Sarah Smith, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., July 17, 1673.

[p. 55]

Births in Charlstowne

Nathaniell, son of John & Martha Goodin, b. Feb. 24, 1672.
Samuell Willson, son of Edward & Mary Willson, b. Mar. 2, 1673.
Mary Goodin, dau. of Christopher & Mercie Goodin, b. Dec. 15, 1672.
Thomas, son of John & Alise Umpervile, b. Mar. 1, 1673.
William, son of William & Mary Browne, junior, b. Nov. 20, 1672.
Henery, son of Henry & Mary Swaine, b. Mar. 17, 1673.
John, son of John & Katherine Phillips, b. ~~Feb.~~ Mar. 28, 1673.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickerin, b. Mar. 22, 1673.
Katherine, dau. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Graves, b. Apr. 1, 1673.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Hannah Barber, b. Dec. 10, 1672.
Abigaile, dau. of Jacob & Sarah Cole, b. ~~Oct.~~ Mar. 26 [altered from 23], 1673.
John, son of John & Ruth Baeker, b. Sept. 26, 1673.
Mary, dau. of Samuell & Hannah Hayman, b. Apr. 25, 1673.
William Willson, son of Paul & Marie his wife, b. Mar. 24, 1673.
Mercie, dau. of James & Marie Miller, b. Dec. 14, 1672.
Nathaniell, son of John & Marie Whitemore, b. ~~Apr.~~ Mar. 9, 1673.
Stepven, son of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. ~~Apr.~~ Mar. 9, 1673.
Charls, son of William & Mehetabell Hillton, b. Apr. 19, 1673.
John, son of William & Marie Marshall, b. Apr. 14, 1673.

[p. 56]

Births in Charlstowne

Joseph, son of John & Abigaile Simpson, b. May 5, 1673.
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard & Abigaile Austin, b. May 6, 1673.
Joanna, dau. of John & Hannah Larkin, b. May 13, 1673.
Anna, dau. of Joseph & Abiell Shapley, b. May 7, 1673.
Margarett, dau. of William & Ruth Sheafe, b. May 12, 1673.
Peeter, son of Peeter & Mary Foule, b. May 31, 1673.
Mary, dau. of John & Sarah Poore, b. June 6, 1673.
Susanna, second dau. of Beniamine & Susanna Tompson, b. June 10, 1673, near 8 at night. [Entry includes astrological signs.]
~~Susana, dau. of John & Sarah Blaney, b. June 14, 1673.~~
~~John, son of John & Rebecca Joanes, b. June 24, 1673.~~
Debora, dau. of Gyles & Judith Fyfeild, b. July 4, 1673.
Susana, dau. of John & Sarah Blaney, b. June 13, 1673.
John, son of John & Rebecca Joanes, b. June 24, 1673.
John, son of James & Mabell Russell, b. June 29, 1673.
Eliphalett, son of Thomas & Dorethea Hett, b. July 14, 1673.
Hannah, dau. of Nathaniell & Hannah Kettle, b. Aug. 20, 1673.
John, son of Zachary & Sarah Long, b. Aug. 27, 1673.
John, son of Nathaniell & Joanna Johnson, b. Aug. 30 [3:6:73 in margin; Aug. 30, Co. Rec. 3:256], 1673.

[p. 57]

Mariages in Charlstowne

Nehemiah Goodall & Hannah Havens, m. by Mr. Richd. Russell, Magist., July 30, 1673.
Stephen Gearie & Mary Manuell, widow, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Aug. 14, 1673.
Encrease Turner & Mehetabell Hett, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 3, 1673.
James Miller & Hannah George, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Nov. 25, 1673.
Zachary [Zacheriah, Co. Rec. 3:261] Ferris & Sarah Blood [Blonds or Blouds, Co. Rec. 3:261], m. by Mr. Simon Willard, Magist., Nov. 12, 1673.
Thomas Ricks & Sarah Blieth, m. by Mr. Richard Rus-

sell, Magist., Dec. 31, 1673.
Thomas Haul & Elizabeth Miles, m. by Capt. Daniell Gookin, Magist., Dec. 24, 1673.
Nicholas Hoockie & Marie Bradshaw, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Dec. 17, 1673.
Timothie Cutler & Elizabeth Hilton, m. by Mr. Maj. Simon Willard, Dec. 22, 1673.
Jonathan Simpson & Waite Clap, m. by Mr. William Stanten, Apr. 3, 1673.
Daniell Davison & Abigaile Coffin, m. by Mr. [blank] Wincoll, Commr. at Dover, Dec. 16, 1673.
Beniamine Redknap & Sarah Tompson, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Mar. 19, 1674 [1673/4, Co. Rec. 3: 262].
Nathan Hayman & Elizabeth Allen, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Mar. 11, 1674 [1673/4, Co. Rec. 3: 262].
George Steadman & Hannah Osborne, m. by Mr. Edward Ting, Magist., Apr. 4, 1674.

[p. 58]

Mariages in Charlstowne

Stephen Waters & Sarah Carter, m. by Capt. Daniell Gookin, Magist., June 12, 1674.
Mr. John Long & [Mrs., Co. Rec. 3:267] Marie Winslow, widow, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Sept. 10, 1674.
Andrew Robinson & Elizabeth Whafe [altered from Warfe], m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Sept. 23, 1674.
Samuell Burnell & Ann Moore, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 9, 1674.
John Nater [Nutter, Co. Rec. 3:267] & Mehetabell Edenton [Edengton, Co. Rec. 3:267], m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 7, 1674.
Alexander Forbes & Katherine Robeson [Robinson, Co. Rec. 3:267], m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 29, 1674.
William Vine & Elizabeth Arington, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Oct. 15, 1674.
Stephen Codman & Elizabeth Randall, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Nov. 19, 1674.
Thomas Larkin & Elizabeth Douse, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., June 18, 1674.
Joseph Pratt & Dorcas Foldgier, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Feb. 12, 1674.

John Eddes & Marie Tufts, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Oct. 15, 1674.
~~Capt. Lawrence Nud & Mrs. Margaritt Willoughbie, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Feb. 8, 1674.~~
Capt. Lawrence Hammond & Mrs. Margrett Willoughbie, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Feb. 8, 1674.

[p. 59]

Births ~~Deeeased~~ in Charlstowne

~~John Knight Senior, malster of Charlstowne, d. May 29, 1674.~~
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Jones, b. Apr. 24, 1670 [altered from 1674; 1670, Co. Rec. 3:265].
Marie, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Jones, b. May 13, 1672.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Jones, b. May 5, 1674.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nehemiah & Abigaile Willoughbie, b. June 22, 1674.
Elizabeth, dau. of Timothie & Elizabeth Sims, b. July 24, 1674.
John, son of John & Releife Douse, b. July 21, 1674.
Hannah, dau. of Luk & Hannah Perkins, b. Dec. 9, 1673.
Margarett, dau. of Alexander & Hannah Stewart, b. Aug. 11, 1674.
Zacharia, son of Zacharie & Sarah Ferris, b. at Groten, Sept. 24, 1674.
Elizabeth, dau. of Beniam. & Sarah Moore, b. Aug. 24, 1674.
Joseph, son of Encrease & Mehetabell Turner, b. Nov. 13, 1674.
Thomas, son of John & Rebecca Jones, b. Oct. 4, 1674.
Anna, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Lynde, b. July 24, 1674.
Joseph, son of Henry & Elizabeth Ballcome, b. Dec. 17, 1674.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Marie Mareble, b. Jan. 3, 1674.
Elizabeth, dau. of Timothie & Elizabeth Cutler, b. Jan. 7, 1674.
Robert, son of Henry & Sarah Str<ech>er, b. Dec. 21, 1674.
John, son of John & Abigaile Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1674.

[p. 60]

Deceased in Charlstowne

John Knight senior of Charlstowne, malster, d. May 29, 1674.

Widow Marie Nash of Charlestowne, d. June 18, 1674.
Sarah, wife of Zachary Long, d. July 3, 1674.
Elizabeth, dau. of Phillip & Ruth Knell, d. July 22, 1674.
Hannah, wife of Alexa. Stewart, d. Aug. 21, 1674.
Abigaill, dau. of James & Sarah Ellson, d. Oct. 20, 1674.
Elizabeth, dau. of Beniamine & Sarah Moore, d. Sept. 14, 1674.
John, son of John & Rebecca Joanes, d. June 8, 1674.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Cutler, d. Nov. 28, 1674.
Hannah, dau. of Nathaniell & Hannah Kettle, d. Nov. 8, 1674.
Hannah, wife of Mathew Griffin, d. Dec. 2, 1674.
Capt. John Allen, d. Mar. 27, 1675.
John, son of John & Kathrine Phillips, d. Mar. 29, 1675.
Anna Frothingham, widow, d. July 28, 1675.
Robert, son of John & Joanna Larkin, d. Aug. 1, 1675.
Hannah, dau. of Samuell & Hannah Hunting, d. Sept. 1, 1675.
Debora, dau. of ~~Jonathan~~ Thomas & ~~Marie~~ Prissila ~~Bunker~~ Crosswell, d. Aug. 22, 1674.
Marie Kempthorne, widow of Simon Kempthorne, d. Jan. 14, 1674.
~~Joanna, dau. of Samuel & Marie Leaman, d. July 21, 1676.~~

[p. 61]

Births in Charlstowne

Joseph, son of Joseph & Hannah Kettle, b. Jan. 26, 1674.
Nathan [Nath., Co. Rec. 3:266], son of Nathan & Elizabeth Hayman, b. Jan. 25, 1674.
John, son of John & Sarah Goose, b. July 15, 1674.
Beniamine, son of Beniamine & Sarah Merrick, b. Jan. 30, 1674.
William, son of Henry & Marie Swaine, b. Dec. 8, 1674.
Martha, dau. of John & Martha Goodin, b. Feb. 9, 1674.
John, son of Peeter & Marie Frodinham, b. Feb. 19, 1674.
Joseph, son of Henry & Marie Phillips, b. Feb. 19, 1674 [altered from 1675; 1675 in margin; 1674, Co. Rec. 3:266].
Stephen, son of Stephen & Sarah Waters, b. Mar. 19,

1675.
Mercie, dau. of John & Elizabeth Ray, b. Mar. 4, 1675.
William, son of George & Hannah Stedman, b. Mar. 20, 1675.
Samuell, son of Samuell & Liddia Ballatt, b. Mar. 23, 1675.
Hannah, dau. of Samuell & Hannah Hayman, b. Apr. 17, 1675.
Abell, son of Abell & Amathia Beniamine, b. Apr. 4, 1675.
Deborah, dau. of John & Ruth Baker, b. Apr. 15, 1675.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Waite Simson, b. Mar. 27, 1675.
Hester, dau. of William & Marie Foord, b. May 30, 1675.
Abigale, dau. of John & Hannah Baxter, b. May 17, 1675.
Mathew, son of Theophilus & Elizabeth March, b. Apr. 28, 1675.
Isaac, son of John & Marie Long, b. June 1, 1675.

[p. 62]

Mariages in Charlstowne

George Grines & Elizabeth Blancher, m. by Mr. Rich. Russell, Magist., Apr. 15, 1675.
David Weyman & Isabell Farmer, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Apr. 27, 1675.
Mathew Farrendine & Sarah Potter, m. by Mr. Richd. Russell, Magist., Apr. 28, 1675.
John Cutler, Junior, & Martha Wisall, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Apr. 23, 1674.
Thomas Elliott & Hannah Goold, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., June 10, 1675.
~~The~~ William Soise [altered from Suise; Saise, Co. Rec. 3:269] & Martha Barber, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., July 8, 1675.
John Buridge & Susana Cutler, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., June 15, 1675.
Edward Johnson, Junior & Miriam Houldbrooke, widow, m. by Capt. Daniell Gookins, Magist., May 24, 1675.
William Crouch & Elizabeth Bradshaw, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., June 20, 1675.
William Elles & Marie Mitchell, m. by Capt. Daniell Gookin, Magist., Oct. 5, 1675.
Jacob Hurd & Anna [Hannah, Co. Rec. 3:269] Willson, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Dec. 21, 1675.

James Popley & Barbara Ledgerwell, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Dec. 23, 1675.
Zachariah Foule & Marie Paine, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Dec. 24, 1675.
Jonathan Cary & Hannah Winsor, m. by Maj. Thomas Clark, Magist., Sept. 30, 1675.

[p. 63]

Births in Charlstowne

Debora, dau. of Thomas & Prisilla Crosswell, b. Aug. 1, 1675.
Phillip, son of Phillip & Ruth Kneell [Knell, Co. Rec. 3:268], b. July 4, 1675.
~~Reb~~ John, son of David & Katherine Anderson, b. July 14, 1675.
Steven, son of Steven & Elizabeth Codman, b. Aug. 10 [16, C. Rec. 3:268], 1675.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Blaney, b. July 17, 1675.
Mehetabell, dau. of Joseph & Abiell Shapley, b. Aug. 3, 1675.
Timothie, son of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Cutler, b. Sept. 14, 1675.
Ann, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickrin, b. Dec. 1, 1671.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickrin, b. Mar. 28, 1672 [1673 in margin; 1672, Co. Rec. 3:268].
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickerin, b. Oct. 18, 1674.
Susana, dau. of Joseph & Agnes Bachelor, b. Aug. 24, 1675.
Samuell, son of John & Marie Knight, b. Sept. 8, 1675.
Joseph, son of John & Hannah Kent, b. Oct. 13, 1675.
Jacob, son of Peeter & Marie Foule, b. Oct. 8, 1675.
Anna, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Baudrick, b. Nov. 8, 1675.
Ephrain, son of John & Susana Beacon, b. Nov. 7, 1675.
Samuell, son of Nathaniell & Hannah Kettle, b. Oct. 17, 1675.
Robert, son of Samuell & Elizabeth Lord, b. Nov. 22, 1675.
Job, son of William Browne & Marie his wife, b. Sept. 28, 1675.
Joseph, son of William & Sarah Everton, b. Nov. 4, 1676.

[p. 64]

Deceased in Charlstowne

Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickrin, d. Apr. 19, 1673.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Chickrin, d. ~~b~~. Aug. 7, 1675.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward & Marie Willson, d. Sept. 24, 1675.
Mehetabell, dau. of Joseph & Abiell Shapley, d. Oct. 8, 1675.
John Hayden of Charlstowne,, d. in Charlstowne, ~~Oct~~. Sept. 10, 1675.
Hannah, widow of John Hayden, d. Oct. 10, 1675.
Roger Morgan, commonly called blind Roger, d. in Charlstowne, Dec. 23, 1675.
William Hillton of Charlstowne, mariner, d. Sept. 7, 1675.
Elizabeth, wife of John Scott of Charlstown, d. May 2, 1676.
Richard Russell, Esqr., the Country Treasurer of the Massachusetts, d. in office of a Majestrate, May 14, 1676.
Marie, widow of John Knight, the elder, d. May 19, 1676.
Eunice Sprague, wife of Capt. Richard Sprague, d. May 27, 1676.
Samuell, son of Samuell & Anna Douse, d. May 21, 1676.
Anna, wife of Samuel Douse, d. May 26, 1676.
Mabell, wife of Mr. James Russell, d. July 13 & bur. 14, 1676.
Samuel, ~~dau~~. son of Nathaniell & Hannah Kettle, d. June 29, 1676.
Samuell, son of Edward & Marie Willson, d. July 25, 1676.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Larkin, d. May 20, 1676.
Katherine, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tuck, d. Aug. 12, 1676.

[p. 65]

Births in Charlstowne

Thomas, son of Nathaniell Frothinham & [Mason?] Marie his wife, b. Dec. 2, 1675.
Jeffes Johnson, son of Zachary & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Nov. 27, 1675.

Debora, dau. of John & Sarah Poore, b. Nov. 13, 1675.
Samuell, son of Samuell & Ruth Frodinham, b. Dec. 30, 1675.
Thomas, son of Gyles & Judith Fyfeild, b. Jan. 5, 1675.
Ester, dau. of John & Hannah Call, b. Jan. 30, 1675.
Elizabeth, dau. of William Vine & Elizabeth Vine, b. Oct. 15, 1675.
Joannah, dau. of John & Joannah Larkin, b. Mar. 8, 1676 [1675/6, Co. Rec. 3:268].
Susana, dau. of John & Abigail Simson, b. Dec. 12, 1675.
Abigail, dau. of Daniell & Abigaile Davison, b. Feb. 9, 1675.
Alise, dau. of Richard & Anna Taylor, b. Mar. 29, 1676.
Katherine, dau. of Mr. Zachary & Susana Sims, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 29, 1676.
John, son of John & Sarah Bickner [altered from illegible; Bicknall, Co. Rec. 3:268], b. Feb. 27, 1675.
Thomas, son of John & Hannah Wilder, he being of Lancaster, b. in Charlstown, Mar. 2, 1676.
~~Th~~ Marie, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gates, late of Sudbury, now of Charlestowne, b. Mar. 10, 1676.
Marie, dau. of Luk & Hannah Perkins, b. Apr. 5, 1676.
Zachary, son of Edward & Elizabeth Wyer, b. Mar. 16, 1676.

[p. 66]

Mariages in Charlstowne

Jonathan Kettle & Abigail Convers, m. by Mr. Richard Russell, Magist., Mar. 30, 1676.
Thomas Chapman & Sarah Mirrick, m. by Capt. Daniell Gookin, Magist., Sept. 8, 1675.
James Smith & Marie Foster, m. by Mr. Edward Ting, Magist., Aug. 8, 1676.
Samuel Carter, junior & Abigail Daman, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Sept. 9, 1676.
Capt. William Hudson & Marie Fownell, widow, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Jan. 23, 1676.
Henry Sandiford & Marie Long, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Jan. 23, 1676.
Henry Kerley & Elizabeth How, m. by Samuel Simons, Dep. Gov., Apr. 18, 1677 [1676, Co. Rec. 3:271].
Samuel Phipps & Mary Phillips, m. by Mr. Thomas Dan-

forth, Magist., Aug. 8, 1676.
Mr. Thomas Graves & Elizabeth Chickrin, widow, m. by Mr. Joseph Dudley, Magist., May 16, 1677.
~~Mr. Thomas Graves & Elizabeth Chickrin, widow, m. by Mr. Joseph Dudley, Magist., May 16, 1677.~~
Mr. James Russell & Marie Hollioke, m. by Mr. Joseph Dudley, Magist., Feb. 5, 1676.
William Goose & Marie King, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Sept. 21, 1677.
John Candish & Marie Swaine, widow, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Sept. 28, 1677.

[p. 67]

Births in Charlstowne

{Simon, son of Nathaniell & Mercie Wade, being a twin,
{ b. Apr. 3, 1676.
{Susana, dau. of Nathaniell & Mercie Wade, being a
{ twin, b. Apr. 3, 1676.
Susana, dau. of John & Susana Buridge, b. Apr. 21, 1676.
Jacob, son of Jacob & Sarah Waters, late of Lancaster, b. in Charlstown, May 5, 1676.
Releife, dau. of John & Releife Douse, b. Apr. 6, 1676.
Marie, dau. of Joseph & Marie Ryall, b. June 5, 1676.
Samuell, son of Samuell & Anna Douse, b. May 11, 1676.
Joanna, dau. of Samuell & Marie Leaman, b. May 28, 1676.
Abigail, dau. of John & Hannah Baxter, b. June 14, 1676.
Marie, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wheler, b. July 1, 1676.
Samuell, son of Edward & Marie Willson, b. June 18, 1676.
Katherine, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tuck, b. July 17, 1676.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Larkin, b. May 16, 1676.
William, son of Thomas & Prissilla Crosswell, b. July 27, 1676.
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Marie Davis, b. Aug. 16, 1676.
Rachell, dau. of Richard & Abigaill Austins, b. May 17, 1676.
Deborah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Rand, b. Sept. 28, 1676.

[p. 68]

Deceased in Charlstowne

Joanna, dau. of Samuell & Marie Leaman, d. July ~~20~~ 21, 1676.
Winifred Carter, wife of Samuell Carter, d. in Charlstown, Jan. [16 altered from 25?; no date in margin; 20, Co. Rec. 3:271], 1675.
James, son of James & Hannah Miller, d. Aug. 2, 1676.
Rachell, widow of William Batcheler, d. May 28, 1676 [28:7:76 in margin].
Mehetabell Browne, wife of Mr. Joseph Browne, d. Sept. 14, 1676.
Abigail Smith, wife of John Smith, carpenter, d. Sept. 14, 1676.
Mr. John Chickrin, physician of Charlstowne, d. July 28, 1676.
Gyles Fyfeild of Charlstown, tobacco winder, d. Oct. 5, 1676.
Bridgett Wines, widow of Charlstown, d. Oct. 31, 1676.
Timothie, son of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Cutler, d. Sept. 25, 1676.
Timothie [Junr., Co. Rec. 3:271], son of Timothie & Elizabeth Cutler, d. Jan. 24, 1676.
Joseph Carter, senior, late of Woborne, d. in Charlstowne, Dec. 30, 1676 [altered from 1666].
Abell [Junr., Co. Rec. 3:271], son of Abell & Amathia Beniamine, d. Feb. 2, 1675 [altered from 1665].
Marie Foule, wife of George Foule, d. Feb. 15, 1676.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Graves, d. Dec. 10, 1676.
Major Simon Willard, sometime of Groaten, d. in Charlstown, Apr. 24 & bur. 27, 1676.
Rebeca Waldo, dau. of John & Rebeca Waldo, d. July 2, 1677.
~~John, son of Mathew Solie & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 20, 1677.~~

[p. 69]

Births in Charlstowne

Sarah, dau. of Zacharie & Sarah Ferris, b. Nov. 1, 1676.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Cary, b. July 28, 1676.
Hannah, dau. of Jonathan & Hannah Cary, b. Nov. 21, 1676.

Joannah, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Lynde, b. July 4, 1676.
Thomas, son of Solomon & Marie Phipps, b. Nov. 22, 1676.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Beria Foule, b. Aug. 31, 1676.
Timothie, son of Timothie & Elizabeth Cutler, b. Jan. 7, 1676.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Chapman, b. Jan. 2, 1676.
Sarah, dau. of Timothie & Elizabeth Sims, b. Aug. 6, 1676.
Jacob Hurd, son of Jacob & Anna Hurd, b. Sept. 21, 1676.
John, son of William & Mehetabell Wellsted, b. Feb. 9, 1676.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan & Elizabeth Hayman, b. Feb. 21, 1676.
John, son of Thomas & Marie Peachie, b. ~~Mar~~. Apr. 10, 1677.
Marie, dau. of Nicholas & Marie Hookie, b. Mar. 11, 1677 [1676/7, Co. Rec. 3:270].
Anna, dau. of Beniamin & Susana Tompson, b. Feb. 21, 1676.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Hanna Kettle, b. Mar. 15, 1677 [1676, Co. Rec. 3:270].
John, son of Abell & Amathia Beniamine, b. Jan. 14, 1676.

[p. 70]

Births in Charlstowne

Samuell, son of Samuell & Hannah Bickner, b. Mar. 27, 1677.
Zachary, son of Zachary & Marie Foule, b. Sept. 7, 1676.
~~Hannah~~ Anna Blaney, dau. of John & Sarah Blaney, b. May 25, 1677.
Patience, dau. of Encrease & Mehetabell Turner, b. June 12, 1677.
Hannah, dau. of Samuel & Hannah Whitemore, b. Dec. 16, 1676.
John, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Paine, b. June 26, 1677.
Marie, dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Martin, b. July 15, 1677.
John, son of Mathew & Sarah Soley, b. Mar. 20, 1677.
James, son of Nathaniell & Hannah Kettle, b. July 30,

1677.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Larkin, b. Sept. 4, 1677.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward & Marie Willson, b. Aug. 28, 1677.
William, son of Thomas & Marie Mitchell, b. Aug. 23, 1677.
Hannah, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. Aug. 30, 1677.
Ruth, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Badrick [Bandrick, Co. Rec. 3:272], b. Aug. 17, 1677.
Hannah, dau. of James & Hannah Miller, b. July 16, 1677.
Jacob, son of Peeter & Marie Foule, b. July 17, 1677.
Samuell, son of Thomas & Hester Carter, b. Sept. 11, 1677.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Abigall Kettle, b. Nov. 29, 1677.

[p. 71]

Births in Charlstowne

Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Graves, b. Nov. 28, 1676.
Wigglesworth Sweetser, son of Beniamin & Abigail Sweetser, b. May 28, 1677.
Steven, son of William & Marie Foord, b. Aug. 28, 1677.
Steven, son of Nathaniell & Sarah Hutcheson, b. Oct. 2, 1677.
Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Cutler, b. Oct. 11, 1677.
John, son of John & Martha Goodin, b. Sept. 19, 1677.
Samuel, son of Steven & Sarah Waters, b. Sept. 25, 1677.
Hannah, dau. of George & Hannah Steadman, b. Oct. 16, 1677.
John, son of John & Rebecca Joanes, b. Oct. 6, 1677.
Joseph, son of John & Sarah Bickner, b. Aug. 24, 1677.
Joseph, son of Nathaniell & Marie Frodinham, b. Oct. 31, 1677.
Sarah, dau. of Zacharie & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Nov. 11, 1677.
Rebecca, dau. of John & Marie Knight, b. Oct. 28, 1677.
Henry, son of Paul & Marie Willson, b. Oct. 21, being the lords day, 1677.

Katharine, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tuck, b. Nov. 12, 2d day of the week, 1677.
~~Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Larkin, b.~~
Sarah, dau. of ~~Thomas & Elizabeth~~ John & Joanna Larkin, b. Nov. 27, 1677.
Marie, dau. of Nathall. & Marie Rand, b. Nov. 16, 1677.
Eliner, dau. of Jonath. & Hannah Cary, b. Dec. 10, 1677.

[p. 72]

Deceased in Charlstowne

Patience, dau. of Encrease & Mehetabell Turner, d. July 19, 1677.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Waite Simpson, d. June 13, 1677.
John Palmer of Charlstowne, single man, d. Aug. 24, 1677.
Marie, wife of Thomas Mousall, d. Sept. 13, 1677.
Alise Mousall, widow of Ralph Mousall, d. in Charlstowne, [blank] 167: [sic; date in Co. Rec. 3:273 blank].
Abigail, dau. of Richard & Abigaile Austen, d. Sept. 6, 1677.
Henry Herbert of Charlstowne, husbandman, d. Oct. 22, 1677.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Larkin, d. Nov. 8, 1677.
John Edmonds of Charlstowne, d. Sept. 21, 1677.
William Johnson of Chrlstowne, brickmaker, d. Dec. 9, 1677.
Mr. Thomas Sheaperd, teacher of the church at Charlstowne, d. Dec. 22 & bur. 24, 1677.
John Upham, single man of Charlstowne, d. Nov. 25, 1677.
Martha, dau. of Samuel & Martha Richeson, d. Nov. 8 or 9 [9, Co. Rec. 3:274], 1677.
~~Rebeeca, dau. of Samuel & Ruth Frodinham.~~
John Buridge, Junior, of Charlstowne, d. of smallpox, Jan. 1, 1677.
Zachary Foule, shoemaker of Charlstowne, d. of smallpox, Jan. 7, 1677.
Marie Foule, wife or widow of Zachary Foule, d. Jan. 30, 1677.
Sarah Howard, wife of Nathaniell Howard, d. Jan. 22, 1677.

Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Abigail Kettle, d. Dec. 27, 1677.
Joell, son of John & Marie Whitemore, d. Apr. 27, 1676.

[p. 73]

Mariages in Charlstowne

John Allen of Charlstowne & Mercey Lee, widow, m. by Capt. Daniell Gookin, Magist., Oct. 25, 1677.
William Jamison of Charlston & Sarah Prise of Salem, m. by Daniel Gookin, Magist., Oct. 18, 1677.
John Smith of Charlstown & Marie Horne of Salem, m. by Moses Maverick, Commr. at Marblehead, Oct. 22, 1677.
Samuell Dowse & Faith Juitt, m. by Mr. Edward Woodman, Commr. at Newberie, Mar. 7, 1677.
Thomas Tarball & Susana Lawrence, widow, m. by Maj. William Hauthorne, Magist., Aug. 15, 1676.
John Whitemore & Marie Miller, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Nov. 8, 1677.
Joseph Dowse & Marie George, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., July 11, 1678.
Nathaniell Howard & Sarah Parker, m. by Samuell Adams, Commr. at Chelmsford, July 1, 1678.
Jacob Greene, Junir & Marie Robinson, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Jan. 8, 1676.
Caleb Carter & Marie Tutle, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Dec. 4, 1678.
Walter Allen & Abigail Rogers, m. by Maj. Daniel Gookin, Magist., Nov. 29, 1678.
John Knight of Charlstowne & Marie Clements, widow, m. by Mr. Joseph Dudly, Magist., Dec. 19, 1678.
Andrew Stimson & Abigaill Sweetsir, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Nov. 1, 1678.

[p. 74]

Births in Charlstowne

Joseph, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Lord, b. Dec. 25, 1677.
Nathaniell, son of Samuel & Marie Leaman, b. Oct. 27, 1677.
Rebeca, dau. of Samuell & Ruth Frodinham, b. Dec. 25, 1677.
Anna Dowse, dau. of Samuel & Faith Dowse, b. Dec. 19, 1677.
Rebecca, dau. of John & Elizabeth Foskett, b. Feb. 1,

1677.
Abigaill, dau. of John & Hannah Baxter, b. Nov. 5, 1677.
Marie, dau. of James & Marie Smith, b. Feb. 18, 1677.
Ruth, dau. of John & Ruth Baker, b. Dec. 30, 1677.
Caleb, son of Thomas & Pressilla Crosswell, b. Feb. 25, 1677.
Joell, the second son of John & Marie Whitemore, b. June 15, 1677.
~~Joshua~~ Beniamin, son of John & Abigaill Simpson, b. Mar. 9, 1678.
David Anderson, son of David & Katherine Anderson, b. May 16, 1677.
Nathaniell, son of John & Releife Douse, b. Feb. 8, 1677.
Sarah, dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Wyer, b. Mar. 5, 1678.
William, son of William & Elizabeth Vine, b. Feb. 16, 1677.
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Graves, b. Apr. 14, 1678.
Thomas Lynds, son of Joseph & Sarah Lynds, b. Mar. 15, 1678.
Samuell, son of John & Hannah Kent, b. Mar. 23, 1678.
Marie, dau. of John & Sarah Parack, b. Jan. 17, 1677.
Beniamin, son of John & Anna Walker, b. June 3, 1678.

[p. 75]

Births in Charlstowne

Thomas, son of Samuel & Rebecca Lines [Lynds, Co. Rec. 3: 275], b. Apr. 24, 1678.
Timothie, son of Timothie & Elizabeth Cuttler, b. June 21, 1678.
John, son of John Buridge, deceased, & Susana his wife, b. July 31, 1678.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob & Marie Greene, Junior, b. Aug. 4, 1678.
Isaac, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wheler, b. Sept. 4, 1678.
Martha, dau. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Cary, b. Aug. 13, 1678.
Marie, dau. of John & Marie Moore, b. Aug. 15, 1678.
Marie, dau. of John & Marie Whitemore, b. Oct. 24, 1678.
Daniell, son of John & Elizabeth Reay [Roy, Co. Rec. 3:275], b. Sept. 1, 1678.

Sarah, dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Merrick, b. Sept. 21, 1678.
Beniamin Hurd, son of Jacob & Anna Hurd, b. Oct. 31, 1678.
James, son of John & Marie Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1678.
Elizabeth Graves, dau. of Mr. Thomas & Elizabeth Graves, b. Dec. 15, 1678.
Hester, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Kettle, b. Feb. 13, 1678.
Mercie, dau. of Samuell & Mercie Kettle, b. Mar. 18, 1679.
Anna, dau. of Jonathan & Abigaill Kettle, b. Mar. 22, 1679.
William, son of Isaac & Marie Johnson, b. Feb. 2, 1678.
John, son of Samuell & Hannah Hunting, b. Jan. 19, 1678.
Richard, son of Zacharie & Sarah Ferris, b. Mar. 30, 1679.

[p. 76]

Deceased in Charlstowne

Thomas Larkin, shoemaker, d. in Charlstowne of smallpox, 10 da. 10 mo. 1677.
John Larkin, turner, d. in Charlstowne of smallpox, Feb. 17, 1677.
Marie, wife of John Whitemore, d. in Charlstowne, June 27, 1677.
Rebecca Cutler, widow of Robert Cutler, d. Mar. 18, 1678 [1677, Co. Rec. 3:274].
John Douse of Charlstowne, shoemaker, d. of smallpox, Nov. 28, 1677.
Nathaniell, son of John & Releife Douse, d. Mar. 1, 1677/8 [1678 in margin; 1677, Co. Rec. 3:274].
William, son of Thomas & Marie Mitchell, d. Jan. 23, 1677 [altered from 1678; 1677 in margin & Co. Rec. 3:274].
Anna, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Kettle, d. Mar. 25, 1678.
Joseph, son of Samuell & Elizabeth Lord, d. Mar. 30, 1678.
Thomas Tarball, Junior, late of Groaten, now of Charlstowne, d. of smallpox, Apr. 27, 1678.
Elinor, dau. of Jonathan & Hanna Cary, d. Dec. 23, 1677.
Sarah Teed, wife [of] Joshua Teed, 71, d. Oct. 15,

1677.
Lidia, wife of Samuell Ballatt, d. May 1, 1678.
Marie Osborne, single woman, at present no servant, d. May 1, 1678.
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Newell, d. Apr. 7, 1678.
Ester, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Kettle, d. May 25, 1678.
Samuell Carter, Junior, shoemaker, d. of smallpox, June 5, 1678.
Henry Gearish, son of William & Ann Gearish, d. July 4, 1678.
Beniamin, son of John & Anna Walker, d. June 7, 1678.

[p. 77]

Deceased in Charlstowne

Robert, son of Samuell & Elizabeth Lord, d. July 13, 1678.
Marie, wife of William Marshall of Charlstowne, d. of smallpox, July 15, 1678.
Steven, son of Nathaniell & Sarah Hutcheson, d. July 8, 1678.
Elizabeth Edmonds, dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth Edmonds, d. of smallpox, July 29, 1678.
Marie, wife of Henry Swaine, d. in Charlstowne of smallpox, Aug. 7, 1678.
Ebenezer Hunting, son of Samuell & ~~Anna~~ Hannah Hunting, d. July 23, 1678.
Marie, wife [of] John Knight of Charlstowne, d. of smallpox, Aug. 13, 1678.
John, son of John & Marie Knight, d. of smallpox, Aug. 16, 1678.
Marie, dau. of John & Marie Knight, d. of smallpox, Aug. 20, 1678.
Rebecca Allen, wife of Walter Allen of Charlstowne, d. Aug. 7, 1678.
Joseph, son of Encrease & Mehetabell Turner, d. of smallpox, Aug. 1, 1678.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob & Marie Greene, d. Aug. 12, 1678.
Nathaniell Cutler of Charlstowne, d. of smallpox, Aug. 13, 1678.
~~Marie, dau. of John & Marie Moore, b. Aug. 15, 1678.~~
Rebecca, dau. of John & Marie Knight, d. Sept. 18, 1678.
~~Sarah, dau. of Beniamin & Sarah Mirrick, b. Sept. 12, 1678.~~

Marie Browne, wife of William Browne, d. of smallpox, July 28, 1678.
Job Browne [Junr., Co. Rec. 3:276], son of William & Marie Browne, d. Aug. 18, 1678.
Marie, wife [of] Nicholas Hoockie of Mistickside [Malden], d. of smallpox, Oct. 4, 1678.

[p. 78]

Deceased in Charlstowne

Sarah, dau. of Edward & Magdaline Brasier, d. Oct. 18, 1678.
Elizabeth, relict widow of Robert Chalkly, d. Oct. 13, 1678.
Beniamin Allen, son of Walter Allen, d. in Charlstowne, Sept. 20, 1678.
Sarah Poore, wife of John Poore, d. of smallpox, Dec. 28, 1677 [altered from and back to 1678; 1677 in margin; 1678, Co. Rec. 3:276].
James Smith, shipwright of Charlstowne, d. of smallpox, Sept. 17, 1678.
Thomas Blancher, son of George Blancher, single man, d. of smallpox, Dec. 11, 1678.
Sarah Lynde, wife of Mr. Joseph Lynde, d. of smallpox, Dec. 13, 1678.
Ann, wife of Thomas Carter, senior, d. May 7, 1679.
Elizabeth Greene, dwelling at John Calls, d. Apr. 7, 1679.
Elizabeth Graves, wife of Mr. Thomas Graves, d. July 22, 1679.
Ester Kettle, wife of Richard Kettle, d. July 2, 1679.
Richard, son of Zacharie & Sarah Ferris, d. July 23, 1679.
Marie, dau. of Nathall. & Marie Frodingham, d. Jan. 9, 1678 [altered from 1679; 1679, Co. Rec. 4:2].
Hannah, dau. of Nathall. & Marie Frothingham, d. Jan. 24, 1678 [altered from 1679; 1679, Co. Rec. 4:2].
Daniell, son of John & Elizabeth Reay, d. Oct. 6, 1679.
William, son of Nathaniell & Hannah Kettle, d. Sept. 13, 1679.
Joseph, son of Samuell & Elizabeth Lord, d. Nov. 2, 1679.
Anna, dau. of Samuell & Anna Ballatt, d. Nov. 17, 1679.

[p. 79]

Mariages in Charlstowne

Samuell Ballatt & Hannah Beltcher, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Sept. 1, 1678.
Christopher Goodin & Joanna Johnson, widow, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Dec. 10, 1678.
James Lowden & Marie Bunker, widow, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Dec. 12, 1678 [altered from 1679].
William Willson & Remember Ward, m. by Moses Maverick, Commr. at Marblehead, May 1, 1679.
John George & Elizabeth March, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., Mar. 25, 1679.
Capt. Richard Sprague & Katharine [Mrs. Katherin, Co. Rec. 4:2] Anderson, widow, m. by Mr. Tho. Danforth, Magist., May 7, 1679.
John Betts, widower, & Elizabeth, late wife of Robert Lisly, but justly divorced from him, m. by Maj. Daniell Googkin, Magist., June 17, 1679.
Samuell Reede & Elizabeth Mousall, m. by Mr. Tho. Danforth, Magist., June 19, 1679.
Thomas Rand & Sarah Langley, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., June 17, 1679.
William Browne & Marie Lawthrop, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., May 21, 1679.
~~Barnabas, son of William & Patience Ridland, b. June 28, 1679.~~
Abraham Foule & Hannah Harris, m. by Maj. Daniell Gookin, Magist., July 14, 1679.
Thomas Mousall & Marie Moore, m. by Capt. Goodinough, Commr. at Sudburie, Apr. 21, 1679.
Henry Swaine & Hannah Lawthrop, m. by Mr. Tho. Danforth, Magist., Aug. 21, 1679.

[p. 80]

Births in Charlstowne

John, son of Thomas & Ester Carter, b. Jan. 8, 1678.
Jacob, son of Nathaniell & Sarah Howard, b. Mar. 28, 1679.
Samuell, son of Thomas & Sarah Rand, b. May 3, 1679.
William, son of William & Sarah Jamison, b. May 26, 1679.
John, son of John & Susana Daman, b. June 14, 1679.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Dorcas Pratt, b. Oct. 19, 1677.

Marie, dau. of John & Sarah Blaney, b. Mar. 29, 1679.
Sarah, dau. of Peeter & Marie Frodinham, b. June 8, 1679.
Abigail, dau. of William & Marie Foord, b. Aug. 2, 1679.
Eliner, dau. of James & Hannah Miller, b. June 14, 1679.
Barnabas, son of William & Patience Ridland, b. June 28, 1679.
James, son of Richard & Abigaill Austins, b. June 17, 1679.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell & Hannah Whitemore, b. June 15, 1679.
Samuell, son of Samuell & Hannah Whitemore, b. at Dover, Dec. 24, 1672.
~~Elizabeth~~ Sarah, dau. of Nathan & Elizabeth Hayman, b. Aug. 22, 1679.
Abigaill, dau. of Isaac & Beria Foule, b. Aug. 7, 1679.
John, son of John & Hannah Melven, b. Aug. 29, 1679.
Sarah Bicknal, dau. of Samll. & Hannah Bicknal, b. Sept. 20, 1679.

[p. 81]

Mariages in Charlstowne

John Edmunster & Sarah Tompson, widow, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Magist., June 17, 1679.
Samuell Johnson & Elizabeth Martin, m. by Mr. Humphrie Davie, Magist., Sept. 2, 1679.
Thomas Carter, senior, & Elizabeth Johnson, widow, m. by Mr. Tho. Danforth, Dep. Gov., Oct. 24, 1679.
James Kelling & Hannah Trerice, m. by Mr. Humphrie Davie, Magist., Dec. 12, 1679.
Timothie Pratt & Grace Sheppie, m. by Maj. Daniell Gookin, Magist., Nov. 19, 1679.
Joseph Lampson & Elizabeth Mitchell, m. by Mr. Humphrie Davie, Magist., Dec. 12, 1679.
Alexander Logan & Susana Burage, widow, m. by Maj. Daniell Gookin, Magist., Jan. 15, 1679.
Solomon Greene & Marie Goose, widow, m. by Maj. Daniell Davison, Dec. 19, 1679.
Thomas Welch, Junior, & Hannah Mousall, m. by Mr. Danforth, Dep. Gov., Jan. 21, 1679.
Isaac Lewes of Boston, & Marie Davis of Charlstowne, m. by Maj. Daniell Gookin, Asst., Mar. 25, 1680.
Mr. Joseph Lynde & Emm Brackenberie, widow, m. by Mr.

Danforth, Dep. Gov., Dec. 24, 1679.
John Carter & Sarah Stowers, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Dep. Gov. Magist., Apr. 21, 1680.

[p. 82]

Births in Charlstowne

William, son of Nathaniell & Hannah Kettle, b. Aug. 13, 1679.
Beniamin, son of William & Sarah Everton, b. Aug. 20, 1679.
Abygall, dau. of Andrew & Abigaill Stimson, b. Oct. 6, 1679.
~~Beniamin, son of William & Sarah Everton, b. Aug. 20, 1679.~~
~~Abigaill, dau. of Andrew & Abigaill Stimson, b. Oct. 6, 1679.~~
William Cutler, son of Timothie & Elizabeth Cutler, b. Oct. 13, 1679.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Chapman, b. Nov. 22, 1679.
James Cary, son of Jonathan & Hannah Cary, b. Dec. 7, 1679.
Zacharie, son of Peeter & Marie Foule, b. Nov. 21, 1679.
Elizabeth, dau. of Daniell & Elizabeth Greeneland, b. May 25, 1679.
Nathaniell, son of Samuell & Elizabeth Lord, b. Dec. 10, 1679.
Mathew, son of Mathew & Sarah Soley, b. Dec. 11, 1679.
Beniamin, son of Nathaniell & Marie Frothingham, b. Dec. 26, 1679.
John, son of Steven & Sarah Waters, b. Jan. 2, 1679.
Samuell, son of Samuell & Faith Douse, b. Nov. 19, 1679.
Bethia, dau. of William & Ann Gerrish, b. Jan. 20, 1679.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Rand [Junr., Co. Rec. 4: 1], b. Jan. 27, 1679.

[p. 83]

Births in Charlstowne

Ann, dau. of John & Elizabeth Betts, b. Mar. 8, 1680.
Samuell, son of Edward & Marie Willson, b. Mar. 6, 1680.
Joseph, son of David & Tamsine Harris, b. Oct. 14,

1679.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell & Elizabeth Read, b. Apr. 3, 1680.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Greene, Junior & Marie his wife, b. Mar. 26, 1680.
Beniamin, son of William & Marie Browne, b. Mar. 22, 1680.
Hanna, dau. of Samuell & Ruth Frodinham, b. Feb. 24, 1679.
~~Samuell~~ Anna, ~~son~~ dau. of Samuell Ballatt & his wife Anna, b. Oct. [blank], 1679. [Date in margin is smudged and blank in Co. Rec. 4:2.]
Marie, dau. of Nathaniell & Marie Davis, b. Mar. 26, 1680.
Abigaill, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. Mar. 12, 1680.
Abigaill, dau. of John & Elizabeth Foskett, b. Apr. 8, 1680.
John, son of John & Sarah Parrak, b. Feb. 7, 1679.
Bethia, dau. of Joseph & Dorcas Pratt, b. Feb. 11, 1679.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Waite Simson, b. Apr. 6, 1680.
James, son of James & Hannah Kelling, b. May [16 altered to 13? but can be mistakenly read as 10; 16 in margin; 10, Co. Rec. 4:4], 1680.
Anna, dau. of Stephen & Marie Gary, b. Jan. 17, 1679.
Abraham, son of Abraham & Hannah Foul, b. June 3, 1680.
Mary, dau. of Mr. Andrew Belcher & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 7, 1680.

[p. 84]

Births in Charlstowne

Elizabeth, dau. of Steven & Elizabeth Codman, b. Dec. 24, 1677.
Robert, son of Steven & Elizabeth Codman, b. May 19, 1680.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Ruth Banerick, b. May 15, 1680.
Samuell, son of Samuell & Hannah Blancher [Blanchard, Co. Rec. 4:4], b. June 4, 1680.
Margerett, dau. of William & Sarah Jamison, b. June 2, 1680.
William, son of James & Elizabeth Davis, b. Feb. 1, 1679.

Rebecca Sheafe, dau. of William & [blank; Mary, altered from Marah, Co. Rec. 4:4] Sheafe, b. Nov. ~~16~~ 17, 1679.
Marie Bowers, dau. of Bananuell & Elizabeth Bowers, b. May 20, 1679.
Deborah, dau. of John & Abigaill Simson, b. May 16, 1680.
Hannah, dau. of Zacharie & Sarah Ferris, b. July 13, 1680.
Pelatiah, son of John & Marie Whitemore, b. May 7, 1680.
Ephraim, son of Ephraim & Bethia Cutter, b. Aug. 9, 1680.
Marie Willson, dau. of Paul & Marie Willson, b. Aug. 8, 1680.
~~Isaac Long, son of John & Marie Long,~~
William, son of James & Elizabeth Davis, b. Feb. 1, 1679 [altered from 1680].
Nathaniell, son of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Cary, b. Sept. 7, 1680.
Katherine, dau. of John & Rebeca Jones, b. July 25, 1680.
Susanna, dau. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Meade, b. Sept. 7, 1679.
Abigaill, dau. of Abell & Amathia Beniamine, b. Aug. 26, 1680.

[p. 85]

Deceased in Charlstowne

Hannah, dau. of Jonathan & Hanah Cary, d. by water in the well, Feb. 1, 1679.
Joanna, relict widow of Edward Convers, d. in Charlstowne, Feb. 24, 1679.
Sarah, relict widow of James Elson, d. in Charlstowne, Mar. 28, 1680.
Phinas Pratt [Senr., Co. Rec. 4:5] of Charlstowne, joiner, d. Apr. 19, 1680 [one of the 1st Planters in New England, Co. Rec. 4:5].
John Buridge, son of John Buridge, Junior, d. in Charlstowne, June [Jan., Co. Rec. 4:5] 18, 1680.
Rebecca, dau. of William & [blank] Sheafe, d. in Charlstowne, July 5, 1680.
Marie Bowers Junior, dau. of Bananuell & Elizabeth Bowers, d. Dec. 20, 1679.
Deborah, wife of Thomas Burcham of Martins Viniarde, d. in Charlstowne, May 10, 1680.

Richard Kettle, cooper of Charlstowne, d. June 28, 1680.
Isaac Long, son of John & Marie Long, d. in Charlstowne, Feb. 5, 1679.
William Stanton, dwelling at Mr. John Longs, d. Mar. 3, 1680.
Abraham, son of Abraham & Hannah Foul, d. Sept. 8, 1680.
Samuell, son of Edward & Marie Willson, d. Aug. 8, 1680.
Anna Ludkin, wife of Aron Ludkin, d. Nov. 3, 1680.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Hannah Welch, d. Dec. 31, 1680.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob & Marie Greene Junior, d. Nov. 25, 1680.
Rebecca, dau. of John & Hannah Baxter, d. Sept. 17, 1680.
Elizabeth, relict widow of James Hayden, d. Oct. 31, 1680.

[p. 86]

Mariages in Charlstowne

Samuell Griffin & Prislla Crosswell, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Dep. Gov., June 19, 1680.
Timothie Phillips & Marie Smith, widow, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., Apr. 18, 1681.
Joseph Blanchard & Hannah Sheaperd, m. by Maj. Daniell Gookin, Asst., Apr. 13, 1681.
John Stride & Elizabeth Oker, m. by Capt. John Richards, Magist., Apr. 26, 1681.
Samuell Cutler & Dorithea Bell, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., June 30, 1681.
John Call & Martha Lowden, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., July 29, 1681.
William Marshall & Lidia Hale, widow, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Dep. Gov., June 14, 1681.
John Reiner & Katherine Adams, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., Sept. 7, 1681.
John Brackenbury & Dorcas Greene, m. by Mr. Thomas Danforth, Dep. Gov., Aug. 10, 1681.
Thomas Barlow & Elizabeth Mellins, m. 29:8:1681.

Jno. Newell chosen by the Inhabitants of this Towne Clerke of the writts 9br. Confirmed by the County Courtt 20th Decembr. 1681.

[p. 87]

Births in Charlstowne

Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Mellven, b. Aug. 15, 1681.
Samuell Vines, son of William & Elizabeth Vine, b. June 5, 1681.
Ebenezer Prout, son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Prout, b. Apr. 17, 1681.
Isaac, son of Thomas & Abigaill Joanes, b. June 5, 1681.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Abigaile Kettle, b. Aug. 23, 1681.
~~Isaacke~~ Hale Willson, son of Edward & Marie Willson, b. Aug. 6, 1681.
Eliphalett, son of Nathaniell & Marie Frothingham, b. Sept. 5, 1681.
Amos, son of John & Marie Whitemore, b. July 25, 1681.
John Willson, son of William & Remember Willson, b. Sept. 29, 1681.
John Dowse, son of Samuell Dowse, b. 10 9br. 1681.
Richard, son of John Betts & Elizabeth his wife, b. Oct. 21, 1681.
Thomas Rand, son of Thomas Rand & Sarah his wife, b. Dec. 26, 1681.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholis & Elizabeth Mead, b. Aug. 14, 1681.
Jonathan Watters, son of Stephn & Sarah Waters, b. Dec. 23, 1681.
Abigall, dau. of Jonathan Cary & Hannah his wife, b. Jan. 13, 1681.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Hannah Whitemore, b. Jan. 16, 1681.

[p. 88]

Deceased in Charles Towne

John Scot of Charlestowne, d. Jan. 25, 1681.
Andrew, son of Andrew & Abigall Stimson, d. Dec. 28, 1681.
James, son of Enoch & Rebeccah Moor, d. Dec. 23, 1681.
William Daudy of Charlestowne, d. Apr. 10, 1682.
[blank], son of Thomas & Sarah Smith, d. Feb. 18, 1681.
Mrs. Kathrin Graves, wid., d. Feb. 21, 1681.
Hannah, dau. of Isack & Mary Johnson, d. Oct. 23, 1681.

Samuel, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Vine, d. Jan. [blank], 1681.
Isack, son of Jno. & Hannah Fowle, d. Aug. 3, 1682.
Dorcas, wife of John Brackenbury, d. June 30, 1682.
Benjamin, son of Joseph Pratt & Dorcas his wife, d. Feb. 20, 1681.
Jonathan, son of Ensign Jno. & Hannah Call his wife, d. 21 7br. 1682.
George Fowle (tanner) of Charles Towne, d. Sept. 19, 1682.
[Mr., Co. Rec. 4:8] Samuel Ward (yeoman) of Charles Towne, d. Aug. 30, 1682.
Mary, dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Tuck, d. Aug. 16, 1682.

[p. 89]

Deceased In Charles Towne

William Johnson, son of Wm. Johnson & Sarah his wife, d. 20 of 7br. 1682.
Joseph Beames, servant to Mr. John Soley, d. Sept. 13, 1682.
Mr. Danll. Swimsted, merchant, d. Sept. 16, 1682.
Charity Parker, brought up by Alexandr. Phillips, d. July 29, 1682.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Mary Harris, d. Aug. 12, 1679.
Jno., son of Joseph & Mary Harris, d. July 28, 1682.
Mary [Elizab., Co. Rec. 4:9], dau. of Solomon & Elizabeth Phipps, d. 2 of 7br. 1682.
Barnabas, son of Nathanll. & Mary Davis, d. 18 of 7br. 1682.
~~John, son~~ Anna, dau. of Thomas & Hester Carter, d. Jan. [blank], 1681.
Nathaniel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Lord, d. Xbr. 15, 1682.
Samuel, son Tho. & Dorithie Hett, d. Jan. 23, 1682.
Elizabeth, wife of John Foskitt, Snr., d. Jan. 31, 1682.
Mary, wife John Knight, d. Feb. 5, 1682.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Priscilla Crosswell [Cheswell, Co. Rec. 4:80], d. Dec. 25, 1682.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Blanchard, d. Mar. 10, 1682/3.
Mrs. Margarite, wife of Capt. Lar. Hammond, d. Feb. 2, 1682.
Mary, wife of Xophr. Goodwin, Senr., d. Jan. 21, 1682.
Mrs. Anna Bartholomue, relict of Mr. Wm. Bartholme, d. 29:11:1682.

William, son of Wm. & Sarah Jemison, d. Feb. 11, 1682.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Newell, d. May 2, 1683.
James, son of Jonathan & Hannah Cary, d. Apr. 21, 1683.

[p. 90]

Births In Charlestowne

James, son of James Miller & Hannah his wife, b. Feb. 1, 1681.
Andrew, son of Andrew Stimson [Stephenson, Co. Rec. 4: 180] & Abigall his wife, b. Sept. 15, 1681.
Barnabas Davis, son of ~~Barn~~ Nathaniel Davis & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 31, 1681.
Hannah Loyd, dau. of Edward & Hannah Loyd, b. Jan. 20, 1681.
James, son of James & Elizabeth Benett, b. Dec. 11, 1681.
Elizabeth, dau. of Petter & Mary Fowle, b. Mar. 7, 1681/2.
Jno., son of Andrew & Elizabeth Robinson, b. Jan. 17, 1681.
Parson Gerrish, son of Wm. & Ann Gerrish, b. Mar. 23, 1681/2.
Anna, dau. of Timothy & Elizabeth Cuttler, b. Jan. 2, 1681.
Edward, son of Wm. & Mary Sheath, b. Apr. 10, 1682.
[blank], son of Thomas & Sarah Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1681.
Hannah, dau. of Abram & Hannah Fowle, b. Apr. 8, 1682.
Benjamin Soley, son of Mathew & Sarah Soley, b. Mar. 29, 1682.
Eleazer, son of Eleazer Phillips & Anna his wife, b. Apr. 23, 1682.
Jno. Astin, son of Richd. Astin & Abigail his wife, b. Dec. 10, 1681.
Elizabeth & Hannah, daus. [twins] to Isacke & Mary Johnson, b. Oct. 13, 1681.

[p. 91]

Births In Charles Towne

Samuel, son of Samuel & Dorithie Cuttler, b. May 4, 1682 [1683, Co. Rec. 4:181].
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Newell, b. June 13, 1682.
Henry, son of Timothy & Mary Phillips, b. June 16, 1682.
Isacke, son of Jno. & Hannah Fowle, b. May 22, 1682

[2.3.82, Co. Rec. 4:7].
Larance, son of Joseph Dowse & Mary his wife, b. July 13, 1682.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel & Johanna Nicholes, b. Apr. 14, 1682.
Sarah, dau. of John & Mary Smith, b. June 25, 1682.
Mary, dau. of Petter & Mary Frothengham, June 27, 1682.
Isacke, son of Thomas Shepherd & Hannah his wife, b. May [blank], 1682 [Co. Rec. 4:7 also blank].
Robert, son of Indigo Potter & Mary his wife, b. July 5, 1682.
Margeritt, dau. of Jno. & Grace Ireland, b. Aug. 14 [15, Co. Rec. 4:7], 1681.
Rebeckah, dau. of Jno. & Rebecah Luen, b. Apr. 14, 1682.
Dorcas, dau. of John Brackenbury & Dorcas his wife, b. June 25, 1682.
Rebecah, dau. of Timothy & Grace Prat his wife, b. July 22, 1682.
Benjamin, son of Joseph & Dorcas Pratt, b. Jan. 19, 1681.
Bethia, dau. of Edward Paine junr. & Bethia his wife, b. June 15, 1682.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Pricilla Griffen, b. Aug. 26, 1682.

[p. 92]

Marriages In Charles Towne

William Johnson & Sarah Burrage, m. by Mr. Humphrey Davie, Magist., Apr. 5, 1682.
Robert Lewis & Rebecah Lynde, widow, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., Apr. 6, 1682.
Mr. Thomas Graves & [Mrs., Co. Rec. 4:9] Sarah Alcock, widow, m. by the Wor. Dep. Gov. Tho. Danforth, Esq., May 15, 1682.
Joseph Stacy & Elizabeth Adams, m. by Maj. Daniell Gookin, Magist., June 29, 1682.
Jno. Peenny & Elizabeth Rand, m. by Mr. James Russell, Magist., July 4, 1682.
Zechariah Long & Sarah Moor, widow, m. by James Russell, Esq. & Asst., Aug. 9, 1682.
Mr. Thomas Shepherd & [Mrs., Co. Rec. 4:9] Mary Lynde, widow, m. by Mr. Samuel Nowell, Asst., July 27, 1682.
Joshua Benjamin & Thankfull Stow, m. by James Russell,

Esq. & Asst., Aug. 24, 1682.
James Capen & Hannah Laurance, m. by Mr. Samuel Nowell, Asst., 21 7br. 1682.
Samuel Laurance & Rebeckah Luen, widow, m. by Maj. Danll. Gookin, Magist., 14 of 7br. 1682.
Hopewell Davis & Sarah Boynton, m. by Mr. Samuel Nowell, Asst., Nov. 14, 1682.
Thomas Shepherd, Junr. & Hannah Blanchard, m. by Mr. James Russell, Asst., Dec. 7, 1682.

[p. 93]

Births in Charles Towne

Joseph, son of Nathll. Rand, b. 4th 12 mo. 1681.
Mary, dau. of Nathan & Elizabeth Heyman, b. June [altered from July] 17, 1682.
Mary, dau. of Jno. Call junr. & Martha his wife, b. Sept. 4, 1682.
William, son of Wm. Johnson & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 19, 1682.
William, son of Henry & Martha Swaine his wife, b. Aug. 27, 1682.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. & Sarah Warner his wife, b. Aug. 17, 1682.
Samuell Phipps, son of Samuell & Kathrin Phipps, b. May 19, 1682.
Joseph, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Codman, b. Sept. 22, 1682.
Benjamin, son of Benj. & Hannah Phillips, b. Oct. 2, 1680.
Hannah, dau. of Benj. & Hannah Phillips, b. Sept. 24, 1682.
Mary Harris, dau. of Joseph & Mary Harris, b. Sept. 15, 1672.
Richard Harris, son of Joseph & Mary Harris, [b.; the word borne has been lined out] Feb. 10, 1674.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Harris, b. May 29, 1676.
Sarah Harris, dau. of Joseph & Mary Harris, b. Aug. 12, 1678.
Jno., son of Joseph & Mary Harris, b. Apr. 7, 1680.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Blanchard, b. Sept. 30, 1682.

[p. 94]

Births In Charles Towne

Nathll., son of Nathll. & Hannah Adams, b. Jan. 12,

1680.
David, son of Nathll. & Hannah Adams, b. Nov. 19, 1682.
Mary, dau. of Nathll. & Mary Frothengham, b. Nov. 14, 1682.
Hannah, dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hunting, b. Nov. 29, 1682.
Mary, dau. of John & Rebecah Leigh, b. Apr. 4, 1682.
Anna, dau. of Thomas & Hester Carter, b. Oct. 30, 1682.
Samuel, son of Thomas & Dorithy Hett, b. Nov. 5, 1682.
Samuel, son of James & Hannah Kelling, b. Oct. 1, 1682.
Anna, dau. of Jacob & Anna Hurd, b. Dec. 8, 1682.
Abigall, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Read, b. Jan. 10, 1682.
Thomas, son of John & Elizabeth Poor, b. Dec. 27, 1682.
John, son of Samuel & Ruth Frothengham, b. Jan. 24, 1682.
Miller, son of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. Feb. 28, 1682.
John, son of Zech. & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Feb. 10, 1682.
Rebecah, dau. of Enoch & Rebeccah Moor, b. Feb. 22, 1682.
Jno. Carey, son of [blank].
Jno., son of Nathll. & Elizabeth Cary, b. Jan. 20, 1682.
Kathrine, dau. of Jno. & Sarah Blany, b. Feb. 15, 1682.
Ann, dau. of Joseph & Susanna Pike, b. Feb. 15, 1682.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Kettle, b. Mar. 20, 1682/3 [1683, Co. Rec. 4:79].
Jno., son of Joseph & Mary Harris, b. Mar. 9, 1682/3 [1683, Co. Rec. 4:79].
Andrew, son of Andrew & Abigail Stimson, b. Feb. 17, 1682.
Samuel, son of Jonathan & Hannah Cary, b. Mar. 18, 1682/3 [1683, Co. Rec. 4:47].
William, son of Wm. & Sarah Jemison, b. Jan. 20, 1682.
John, son of Jno. & Mary Hinksman, b. Feb. 5, 1682.
Robert, son of Robrt. & Rebeccah Lewis, b. Feb. 6, 1682.

[p. 95]

Births In Charles Town: 1683

John, son of John & Elizabeth Penny, b. Mar. 24, 1682/3.
Mary, dau. of Robert & Susana Wallys, b. Apr. 23, 1683.
Caleb, son of Jacob & Mary Green, b. Apr. 27, 1683.
Sarah, dau. of Zechariah & Sarah Long, b. May 7, 1683.
John, son of Jno. & Kathrin Reyner, b. 14 Xbr. 1682 [& d. the same day, Co. Rec. 4:181].
Hannah, dau. of Tho. & Hannah Welch, b. May 20, 1683.
Abaigail, dau. of Jno. & Abagail Soley, b. Apr. 29, 1683.
Samuel, son of Nathll. & Hannah Kettell, b. May 5, 1683.
Thomas, son of Tho. & Sarah Chapman, b. Apr. 22, 1683.
Anna, dau. of Samuell & Anna Blunt, b. May 27, 1683.
Jno., son of Jno. & Elizabeth Knell, b. Mar. 13, 1678/9.
Richard, son of Jno. & Elizabeth Knell, b. May 25, 1683.
Robert, son of Edward & Mary Wilson, b. May 25, 1683.
Samuell, son of Jno. & Mary Trumbell, b. June 3, 1683.
Jno., son of Jno. & Mary Trumbel, b. May 21, 1677.
James, son of John & Mary Trumbell, b. Mar. 31, 1681.
Sarah, dau. of Nathll. & Mary Davis, b. June 17, 1683.
Anna, dau. of the Revrnd. Mr. Tho. Shephrd & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 26, 1683.
~~Mrs. Mary, wife of the Wor. James Russell, Assist., d. Aug. 5, 1683.~~
John, son of John & Grace Ireland, b. July 5, 1683.
Lidia, dau. of Jno. & Hannah Kent, b. July 16, 1683.
Jno., son of Jno. & Susanna Cross, b. Aug. 28, 1683.
William, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Vine, b. July 11, 1683.
Hannah, dau. of Tho. & Hannah Shepherd, b. Aug. 11, 1683.

[p. 96]

Marriages In Charles Towne

William Johnson, carpenter, & Hester Taylor, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Dec. 21, 1682.
Jerimiah Wherry & Jane Wayt, m. by James Russell Esq. Asst., Apr. 21, 1683.
Mathew Smith, Junr. & Mary Cuttler, m. by Samll.

Nowell, Esq. Asst., Mar. 2, 1681/2.
Ignatius White & Ruth Burage, m. by Humphr. Davie Esq. Asst., June 4, 1683.
John Cross & Sussana Goose, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Nov. 28, 1681.
John Knight, maltster, & Sarah Holsworth, widow, m. by Samuel Nowell, Esq. Asst., May 24, 1683.
Joseph Hunscott & Mary Maccartey, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Sept. 17, 1683.
Tho. Call & Elizabeth Creswell [Chesswell, Co. Rec. 4: 79], m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., May 23, 1683.
Nathaniel Wilson & Thankful Beaman, m. by James Russell, Asst., Sept. 27, 1683.
William Morrice & Lettice Carter, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Sept. 15, 1683.
Andrew Phillips & Sarah Smith of Malden, m. by Samuel Nowell, Esq. Asst., Nov. 11, 1683.
Daniel Willard & Hannah Cuttler, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Dec. 6, 1683.
Tho. Foskitt & Miriam Cleveland, m. by Tho. Danforth, Dep. Gov., Dec. 13, 1683.

[p. 97]

Deceased in Charlestown

Jno., son of Jno. & Kathrin Reyner, d. 14 Xbr. 1682.
Kathrin, wife of Mr. Jno. Reyner, d. 21 Xbr. 1682.
Jno. Foskit junr., a young man, d. May 27, 1683.
Henry Balcome, blacksmith, d. Apr. 29, 1683.
Ann, dau. of Joseph & Susana Pike, d. May 24, 1683.
Samuel Frothengham, house carpenter, d. May 25, 1683.
Mr. Wm. Gerish, physician, d. May 10, 1683.
Richard, son of John & Elizabeth Betts, d. June 22, 1683.
Timothy Pratt, barber, d. Mar. 25, 1683.
Rebecah, dau. of [Timothy and, Co. Rec. 4:81] Grace Pratt, d. July 6, 1683.
Isacke, son of Thomas & Abigail Joans, d. May 3, 1683.
Hannah, dau. of Jno. & Elizabeth Knell, d. June 4, 1683.
Abigail, wife of Thomas Chadwell, d. June 9, 1683.
Grace, wife of Mr. Jno. Heyman, d. June 17, 1683.
Robrt., son of Edward & Mary Wilson, d. May 29, 1683.
Thomas Peachie, tailor, d. May 11, 1683.
Mr. Jno. Long, vintner, d. July 20, 1683.
William, son of Henry & Martha Swaine, d. Jan. 30, 1682.

Mrs. Mary, wife of the worshipfull James Russell, Assitt., d. Aug. 5, 1683.
Hannah, dau. of Abraham & Hannah Foule, d. July 28, 1683.
Sergt. Thomas Rand [Senr., Co. Rec. 4:81], d. Aug. 4, 1683.
Edmund, son of Sarah, the relict of Tho. Rand Snr., d. Aug. 31, 1683.
Lidia, dau. of Peter & Mary Tufts Snr., d. July 26, 1683.
Sarah, dau. of Jno. & Mary Smith, d. July 24, 1683.

[p. 98]

Deceased In Charles Town 1683

Anna, wife of Leiut. Jno. Cuttler, d. Aug. 31, 1683.
Andrew, son of Andrew & Abigail Stimson, d. Sept. 5, 1683.
Abraham Smith, married man, d. Sept. 5, 1683.
Elizabeth, wife of John George, d. Sept. 5, 1683.
Danl. Whetemore, of Mistick Side [Malden], Snr., d. May 11, 1683.
Mary, wife of Sergt. Richd. Lowden, d. Oct. 7, 1683.
Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Proutt, d. Oct. 11, 1683.
Mary, dau. of Wm. & Mary Brown, d. Oct. 28, 1683.
Thomas Sheppie [Senr., Co. Rec. 4:81], aged man, d. Oct. 17, 1683.
Joshua Edmands, 59, d. Nov. 5, 1683.
Perses, dau. of Peter & Mary Tufts, d. Oct. 2, 1683.
Tho. Brigdn [Senr., Co. Rec. 4:81], cooper, d. July 24, 1683.
Agnes Wadlin, relict of Crispen Wadlin, d. Sept. 10, 1683.
Johana Akerman, single person, d. Oct. 18, 1683.
Dorcas, dau. of Joseph & Dorcas Pratt, d. Apr. 11, 1683.
Jonathan, son of Solomon & Mary [altered from Eliza?] Phipps, d. Jan. 31 [30, Co. Rec. 4:9; 31, Co. Rec. 4:82], 1682.
Saml., son of Saml. & Kathrin Phipps, d. July 31, 1683.
Mrs. Hannah Woolcott, single person, d. Sept. 4, 1683.
Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. Saml. Heyman, d. Feb. 13, 1683.
Jno., son of Joseph & Mary Harris, d. Feb. 21, 1683.
Caleb, son of Jacob & Mary Green, Junr., d. Apr. 2,

1684.
Joseph, son of Mr. Jacob Green, Senr. & Mary his wife, d. May 26, 1684.
John Betts, married man, d. in Charlestowne, May 22, 1684.
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Lord, d. June 16, 1684.
Joshua Beniamin, sadler, d. May 6, 1684.

[p. 99]

Births in Charles Town 1683

James, son of James & Hannah Capen, b. Sept. 11, 1683.
William, son of Wm. & Ester Johnson, b. Sept. 19, 1683.
Thomas, son of Mr. Tho. & Sarah Graves, b. Sept. 28, 1683.
Ursilia, dau. of Paul & Mary Wilson, b. 13 7br. 1683.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. & Eliza Stride, b. 25 7br. 1683.
Samuel, son of Wm. & Remember Wilson, b. Aug. 17, 1683.
Sarah, dau. of George & Hannah Stedman, b. Aug. 13, 1683.
Elizabeth, dau. of David & Tamsinn Harris, b. Sept. 11, 1683.
Joseph, son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Proutt, b. Sept. 27, 1683.
Mary, dau. of Jno. & Deborah Chamberlin, b. Oct. 10, 1683.
Mary, dau. of William & Mary Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1683.
William, son of Joseph & Mary Goose, b. Aug. 28, 1683.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Mary Ryall, b. July 11, 1683.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tuck, b. Oct. 6, 1683.
Martha, dau. of Francis & [blank; also blank in Co. Rec. 3:80] Shepherd, b. May 16, 1683.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Whetimore, b. Sept. 26, 1683.
Benjamin, son of Tho. & Marth. Bowden, b. May 29, 1683.
Dorcas, dau. of Joseph & Dorcas Pratt, b. Apr. 2, 1683.
Mary, dau. of Jacob & Sarah Watters, b. Feb. 10, 1682.
Jonath., son of Solo. & Eliza Phips, b. Jan. 6 [5, Co. Rec. 4:8; 6, Co. Rec. 4:80], 1682.
~~Saml. the S.~~

Andrew, son of Andrew & Elizabeth Robinson, b. Nov. 11, 1683.
Robert, son of Timothy & Elizabeth Cuttler, b. Dec. 29, 1683.
Martha, dau. of Samuel & Faith Douse, b. Nov. 18, 1683.
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Solomo. & Mary Phipps, b. Jan. 2, 1683.
Edward, son of Edward & Miriam Johnson, b. Nov. 6, 1683.

[p. 100]

Births in Charles Town 1683

Margerit, dau. of John & Elizabeth Betts, b. Jan. 5, 1683.
Samuel, son of Mr. Samuel Phipps & Kathrin his wife, b. Feb. 3, 1683.
Ignatius, son of Ignatius & Ruth White, b. Feb. 9, 1683.
William, son of Wm. & Mary Sheath, b. Feb. 23, 1683.
Ebenezer, son of Peter Foule & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 27, 1684.
Deborah, dau. of Jno. & Rebeccah Leigh, b. Feb. 7, 1683.
Abigail, dau. of Jonathan & Abigail Kettle, b. Mar. 26, 1684.
Robert, son of John & Hannah Melvin, b. Jan. 13, 1683.
Phenius, son of Joseph & Dorcas Pratt, b. Mar. 18 [12 altered from 18 altered from 10, Co. Rec. 4:89], 1683/4.
John, son of Hopewell & Sarah Davis, b. Apr. 13, 1684.
David, son of Stephen & Sarah Watters, b. Apr. 10, 1684.
Hannah, dau. of James & Elizabeth Davis, b. Apr. 27, 1684.
Sarah, dau. of John & Mary Smith, b. Apr. 15, 1684.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Newell, b. Mar. 2, 1683/4 [1684, Co. Rec. 4:89].
Nathaniel, son of James & Mary Lowden, b. Feb. 10, 1683.
Jonathan, son of John & Abigail Simson, b. Apr. 3, 1684.
Timothy, son of Jno. & Martha Cuttler, b. May 31, 1684.
~~Sarah~~ Anna, dau. of Mr. Andr. Belcher & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 30, 1684.

Sarah, dau. of Wm. & Sarah Jemison, b. June 28, 1684.
John, son of Alexandr. & Susanna Logen, b. June 7, 1684.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Pricilla Creswell, b. June 29, 1684.
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Mathew & Sarah Soley, b. June 22, 1684.
Robert, son of Thomas & Sarah Rand, b. June 18, 1684.
Mary, dau. of Timothy & Mary Phillips, b. Aug. 3, 1684.

[p. 101]

Marriages in Charles Town 1683

John Benet & Ruth Bradshaw, m. by Joseph Dudley, Esq. Asst., Jan. 3, 1683.
Jno. Burnet & Mary Rice, both of Reding, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Apr. 7, 1684.
Deacon Aaron Ludkin & Hannah Edmands, widow, m. by James Russell, Esq. Magist., May 22, 1684.
Allen Bread & Elizabeth Ballard of Linn, m. by James Russell, Esq. Magist., in presence of Jacob Knight & Timo. Bread, May 22, 1684.
Jonathan Pearce & Mary Lobden, m. by Wor. Tho. Danforth, Esq. Dep. Gov., Dec. 4, 1683.
Jno. Whetemore, Junr. & Elizabeth Anabal, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., May 26, 1684.
David Robertson & Elizabeth Bud of Boston, m. by James Russell Esq., June 23, 1684.
Jno. Lowden & Elizabeth Spencer, m. by Thomas Danforth, Esq. Dep. Gov., June 5, 1684.
John Brigden & Sarah Barret, m. by Samuel Nowell, Esq. Asst., Oct. 15, 1684.
Mr. Jno. Herbert & Elizabeth Graves, widow, m. by James Russell, Asst., Oct. 15, 1684.
Deacon Jno. Cutler & Mehetabel Hilton, widow, m. by Samuel Nowell, Esq. Asst., Oct. 29, 1684.
Samuel Lord & Rebecca Edington, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Dec. 16, 1684.
Mr. Thomas Clarke & Mrs. Sarah Lynde, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Oct. 15, 1684.

[p. 102]

Deceased in Charles Town 1684

Samuel, son of William & Mehetabell Welsted, d. Aug. 12, 1684.

Ebenezr., son of Jonathan & Hannah Cary, d. Aug. 20, 1684.
Mrs. Mary, dau. of Wm. Pitt, Sheriff of the City of Bristoll, she being relict widow of Andrew Newell, merchant, in 78th year, d. Sept. 26, 1684.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Susana Pike, d. Sept. 29, 1684.
Samuel, son of Wm. & Mrs. Lidia Marshall, d. Sept. 21, 1684.
Jno. Wightman, 80, d. Sept. 24, 1684.
Jno., son of Jno. & Ruth Benett, d. Aug. 30, 1684.
Abigail, dau. of Jno. & Abigail Soley, d. Sept. 29, 1684.
Elizabeth, wife of Tho. Carter, Senr., 77, d. Oct. 6, 1684.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan Sawtell of Groton, d. July 25, 1684.
Jno., son of Jno. & Susana Cross, d. Oct. 15, 1684.
Anna, dau. of Mr. Danll. & Hannah Willard, d. Nov. 24, 1684.
Wm. Clough, Clerk to the 2d Military Company, d. Oct. 29, 1684.
Jno., son of Jno. & Deborah Chamberlin, d. July 24, 1684.
Wm., son of Wm. & Ester Johnson [altered from Taylor?; Taylor, Co. Rec. 4:91] d. Sept. 2, 1684.
Anna, dau. of Mr. Tho. Shepherd & Mary his wife, d. July 27, 1684.
Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Leman & Mary his wife, d. Dec. 3, 1684.
Rebecca, dau. of Jno. & Sarah Goose, d. Sept. 24, 1684.
Mary Carington, wife of Edw. Carinton, d. Sept. 9, 1684.
Edward Carington of Charlestown, aged, d. Sept. 15, 1684.
Johana, dau. of Wm. & Johana Johnson, d. Nov. 30, 1684.
Hannah, dau. of Joseph & Hanna Blanchard, d. Feb. 20, 1683.

[p. 103]

Births in Charles Town 1684

Susana, dau. of Enoch & Rebecah More, b. July 21, 1684.
Ebenezr., son of Jonathan & Hannah Cary, b. Aug. 14, 1684.

Samuel, son of Mr. Wm. Marshall & Lidia Marshall, b. Aug. 27, 1684.
George, son of Abraham & Hannah Fowle, b. Sept. 1, 1684.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Susana Pike, b. Sept. 27, 1684.
Beniamjn, son of Joseph & Hannah Kettell, b. Sept. 7, 1684.
Anna, dau. of Eleazer & Anna Philips, b. Aug. 26, 1684.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Mary Carter, b. Sept. 24, 1684.
Richard, son of James & Hannah Miller, b. Oct. 13, 1684.
Jno., son of Jno. & Ruth Benett, b. Aug. 17, 1684.
Jonathan, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Call, b. Aug. 28, 1684.
Johana, dau. of Wm. & Johana Johnson, b. Oct. 22, 1684.
Margerit, dau. of James & Hannah Kellyn, b. Oct. 25, 1684.
Mary, dau. of Andrew & Abigail Stimson, b. Oct. 21, 1684.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Hannah Whetemore, b. Sept. 9, 1684.
Beniamjn, son Stephen & Elizabeth Codman, b. Oct. 7, 1684.
Ann, dau. of Thomas & Dorithie Hett, b. Oct. 31, 1684.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Mary Leman, b. Nov. 13, 1684.
Anna, dau. of Mr. Daniel Willard & Hannah his wife, b. Nov. 9, 1684.
~~Mary, dau.~~ John, son of Robert & Sussana Wallis, b. Nov. 5, 1684.
Nicholis, son of Nathl. & Hannah Adams, b. in Charls Town, Oct. 8, 1684.

[p. 104]

Births in Charlstowne 1684

Nicholis, son of Isack Johnson & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 4, 1684.
Abigail, dau. of Joseph & Bieell Shapley, b. June 3, 1684.
Mary, dau. of Edward & Bethia Paine, b. Aug. 14, 1684.
Sarah, dau. of Zech. & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Dec. 10, 1684.
Hanna, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Blanchard, b. Feb. 14, 1683.

Dorcas, dau. of Jacob & Mary Green, b. Dec. 13, 1684.
Robert, son of Zechari & Sarah Long his wife, b. Dec. 22, 1684.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Mirriam Foskitt his wife, b. Jan. 13, 1684.
Anna, dau. of Mr. Tho. & Mary ~~his~~ Shepherd his wife, b. Jan. 30, 1684.
Tamsin, dau. of David & Tamsin Harris his wife, b. Jan. 21, 1684.
Martha, dau. of John Call & Martha his wife, b. Feb. 18, 1684.
Susana, dau. of John Dammon & Susana his wife, b. Mar. 3, 1684/5.
Jno., son of Jno. & Elizabeth Whetemoor junr., b. Feb. 23, 1684.
Abiel, dau. of Jno. & Grace Ireland his wife, b. Feb. 17, 1684.
Mary, dau. of Saml. & Anne Blunt his wife, b. Apr. 7, 1685.
Benj., son of Nathl. & Thankfull Wilson his wife, b. Jan. 22, 1684 [& d. next day, Co. Rec. 4:184].
Joshua, son of Benjamin & Anna Phillips [altered from Wilson] his wife, b. Apr. 14, 1685.
Josiah, son of Jno. Benett & Ruth his wife, b. May 6, 1685 [& d. next day, Co. Rec. 4:184].
Martha, dau. of Peter Frothingham & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 22, 1684/5.
Jno., son of Jacob & Anna Hurd his wife, b. May 14, 1685.

[p. 105]

Birth in Charles Town

Edward, son of Edward & Hannah Loyd, b. Dec. 28, 1684.
John, son of John & Sarah Blany, b. Jan. 3, 1684.
Edmond, son of John & Penny & Elizabeth his wife, b. June 10, 1685.
Abraham, son of Samuel Cuttler & Dorithie his wife, b. July 6, 1685.
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Clark (merchant) & Sarah his wife, b. June 22, 1685.
Hannah, dau. of Nathl. Frothengham & Mary his wife, b. May 30, 1685.
Job, son of Wm. Brown & Mary his wife, b. July 26, 1685.
Mary, dau. of Wm. & Elizabeth Vine his wife, b. Aug. 9, 1685.

Sarah, dau. of Tho. Shepherd junr. & Hannah his wife, b. May 16, 1685.
John, son of Hopewell & Sarah Davis his wife, b. Aug. 8, 1685.
Thomas, son of Robert & Rebecah Luis his wife, b. Apr. 2, 1685.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Crouch & Eliza his wife, b. Sept. 12, 1685.
John, son of William & Sarah Johnson his wife, b. Sept. 11, 1685.
Jno. Lowden & his wife Eliza, a child named Elizabeth, b. ~~Feb.~~ Mar. 9, 1684 [1684/5, Co. Rec. 4:99].
Tho. Chapman & Sarah his wife, a child named [blank], b. Aug. [blank], 1685 [name & day also blank in Co. Rec. 4:99].
Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Kettell & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 19, 1684/5.
Thomas, son of Nathl. Rand & Abigail his wife, b. Aug. 10, 1685.
Wayt, dau. of Jonathan & Wait Simson his wife, b. Mar. 30, 1685.

[p. 106]

Marriages In Charles Town 1684

Capt. Laur. Hammond & Mrs. Anne Gerrish, widow, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Jan. 14, 1684.
Wm. Everton junr. & Ruth Wally, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Nov. 19, 1684.
John Salter & Mary Adams, m. by Jno. Richards, Esq. Asst., Feb. 27, 1684.
Thomas White, junr. & Sarah Rand, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Mar. 4, 1684/5.
Jonathan Crouch & Elizabeth Foskitt, m. by Samuel Nowell, Esq. Asst., Dec. 16, 1684.
George Luke & Hannah Bagster, m. by Samuel Nowell, Esq. Asst., Apr. 30, 1685.
William Dodg of Beverly & Johanna Larkin of Charles Towne, widow, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., May 26, 1685.
Thomas Shoorin & Sarah Kettle, m. by Samuel Nowell, Esq. Asst., June 12, 1685.
Thomas Jenner of Brookhaven, in Long Island, & Marah March, m. by Thomas Danforth, Dep. Gov., July 9, 1685.
John Reyner & Abigail Hauthorne, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., July 31, 1685.

Mark Athy & Martha Smith of Charles Town, widow, m. by Tho. Danforth, Esq. Dep. Gov., Aug. 13, 1685.
Nathaniel Douse & Dorithie Edmands, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Sept. 7, 1685.

[p. 107]

Deaths in Charles Town 1684

Remember, wife of William Wilson, d. Jan. 6, 1684.
Sarah, dau. of Tho. Shepherd, Senr. & Hannah his wife, d. Dec. 19, 1683.
Sarah, dau. of Zech & Elizabeth Johnson his wife, d. Mar. 13, 1684/5.
Nathl., son of James Lowden & Mary his wife, d. Mar. 7, 1684/5.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Mirriam Foskit his wife, d. Feb. 26, 1684.
Benj., son of Nathl. Wilson & Thankfull his wife, d. Jan. 23, 1684.
Josiah, son of John Bennett & Ruth his wife, d. May 7, 1685.
Jno., son of Jacob & Anna Hurd his wife, d. June 3, 1685.
Mary, wife of Wm. Bullard of Charls Town, d. May 17, 1685 [17.1.85, Co. Rec. 4:99].
Mr. Thomas Shepherd, Pastor of the Church of Charles Towne, about 28, d. June [altered from July] 8, 1685 [8.4.85 in margin; 8.5.85, Co. Rec. 4:99].
Elizabeth, wife of John Mousall, d. Aug. 16, 1685.
Elizabeth, wife of James Bennet, d. July 25, 1684.
Sarah, dau. of Jno. & Mary Smith, d. Oct. 5, 1685.
Jno. Burrage, 68, d. Oct. 19, 1685.
Edw., son of Edward & Hannah Loyd his wife, d. 1685 [10.85, i.e. Dec., Co. Rec. 4:99].
Ruth, dau. of Wm. & Ruth Everton, d. 3 9br. 1685.
Margarit, dau. of widow Eliza [John & Elizabeth, Co. Rec. 4:99] Betts, d. Oct. 27, 1685.
George Mudge, d. Nov. 25, 1685.
Joseph Laurance, young man, d. Nov. 14, 1685.
Margerit, dau. of Jno. & Grace Ireland, d. May <25> [illegible; 25 in margin and Co. Rec. 4:99], 1685.
Edw., son of Edw'd Johnson & Miciam his wife, d. July [blank], 1685 [also blank in Co. Rec. 4:99].

[p. 108]

Marriages in Charles Town 1685

Samuel Wilson & Sarah Bagster, m. by Elisha Huchison, Esq. Asst., Sept. 10, 1685.
William Wilson & Mary Pearce of Boston, m. by Humphry Davie, Esq. Asst., Oct. 1, 1685.
Ebenezr Astin & Thankfull Beniamjn, widow, m. by Wm. Johnson, Esq. Asst., July 8, 1685.
Jno. Rand & Mehetabell Call, m. by Thomas Danforth, Esq. Dep. Gov., Dec. 2, 1685.
Richard Merritt & Mary Simmons of Boston, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Jan. 12, 1685.
John Taylor & Kathrine Johnson, m. by Wm. Johnson, Esq. Asst., Dec. 24, 1685.
Wm. Williams & Sarah Hurd of Boston, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Jan. 21, 1685.
Wm. Case & Mary Starky, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Jan. 28, 1685.
Henry Cookery & Mary Matson, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Jan. 21, 1685.
William Walley & Sarah Marshall, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Feb. 18, 1685/6.
Thomas Harris & Hephsiba Creswell, m. by Tho. Danforth, Esq. Dep. Gov., Feb. 25, 1685/6.
Isack Fensum of Malden & Hannah Dickerman of Charlestown, m. by James Russell, Esq. Asst., Mar. 15, 1685/6.
John Mousall of Charlestown & Elinor How of Cambridge, m. by Daniel Gookin, Asst., Mar. 26, 1686.
Richard Foster & Parnell Winslow, m. by [blank; Sam. Nowel, Esq., Co. Rec. 4:105], May 4, 1686.

[p. 109]

Births in Charles Towne 1685

Sarah, dau. of Ebenezr. Astin & Thankfull his wife, b. Oct. 24, 1685.
Johana, dau. of Thomas Waff & Alice his wife, b. in Charles Towne, Mar. 12, 1684/5.
Ruth, dau. of Wm. & Ruth Everton his wife, b. Sept. 15, 1685.
Mr. John Herbert, a son named Jno., of Eliza [Elizab., Co. Rec. 4:99] his wife, b. Nov. 7, 1685.
Saml. [Joseph entered above in different hand; Samuel, Co. Rec. 4:99], son of Mr. Saml. Phipps & Kathrin his wife, b. Nov. 30, 1685.

Jonath., son of Mr. Solomon Phipps & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 2 [20, Co. Rec. 4:99], 1685.
Laur., son of Capt. Laur. Hammond & Anne his wife, b. Nov. 23, 1685.
Nathl., son of Nathl. Davis & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 14, 1685.
Thomas, son of Thomas (& Sarah) White Junr., b. Dec. 18, 1685.
Sarah, dau. of Timothy & Elizabeth Cutler his wife, b. Dec. 30, 1685.
Adam, son of Jacob Waters & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 6, 1685.
Beniamjn, son of John & Mary Smith his wife, b. Dec. 28, 1685.
Mary, dau. of William & Mary Sheath [Sheafe, Co. Rec. 4:104] his wife, b. Jan. 14, 1685.
John, son of Caleb & Mary Carter his wife, b. Feb. 10, 1685/6.
Daniel, son of Jno. Whetemoor & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 28, 1685.
Margerie, dau. of Joseph & Mary Douse his wife, b. Feb. 22, 1685/6.
Joseph, son of Joseph Blanchard & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 7, 1685/6.
Zechariah, son of John Brigden & Sarah his wife, b. Feb. 21, 1685/6.
Martha, dau. of Andrew Belcher & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 29, 1686.
James, son of Jonathan & Abigail Kettle his wife, b. Mar. 23, 1686 [1685/6 in margin and Co. Rec. 4:104].
Henry, son of Isack & Beriah Foule his wife, b. Apr. 3, 1686.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Sarah Newell his wife, b. Jan. 15, 1685.
prm 54

[p. 110]

Deaths in Charles Towne 1685

Abigail, dau. of Joseph & Abiel Shaply his wife, d. Aug. [blank], 1685 [Co. Rec. 4:104 also blank].
Saml., son of Mr. Saml. Phipps & Kathrine his wife, d. July 24, 1685.
Nicholis, son of Nathl. Adams & Hannah his wife, d. Sept. 20, 1685.
Barnabas Davis, about 86, d. Nov. 27, 1685.
Suretrust Rowse, widow, 86 thereabout, d. Jan. 8, 1685.

Johanna, wife of Jno. Penticost, about 70, d. Jan. 27, 1685.
[blank; Co. Rec. 4:105 also blank], wife of Mr. Jno. Sweat, d. Feb. 13, 1685/6.
Daniel, son of Jno. Whetemor & Mary his wife, d. Mar. 27, 1686.
Jane Phares [Farus, Co. Rec. 4:108], widow, 81, d. June 20, 1686.
Jno., son of Jno. & Abigail Smith, d. by water, June 22, 1686.
Samuel, son of Wm. & Remember Wilson (sometime his wife), d. June 26, 1686.

[p. 111]

Births in Charlestowne 1686

Mary, dau. of Samuel Dous & Faith his wife, b. Apr. 17, 1686.
John, son of Paul Wilson & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 10, 1685/6.
Thomas, son of Tho. & Sarah Shoorin his wife, b. May 16, 1686.
Mary, dau. of Jno. Salter & Mary his wife, b. May 26, 1686.
Mary, dau. of George Stedman & Hannah his wife, b. May 27, 1686.
George, son of Geo. (& Hannah) Luke (his wife), b. Apr. 29, 1686.
Elizabeth, dau. of Tho. Foskitt & Miriam his wife, b. May 10, 1686.
Elizabeth, dau. of Tho. Call & Eliza [Elizabeth, Co. Rec. 4:105] his wife, b. May 26, 1686.
James, son of Jonathan Cary & Hannah his wife, b. Apr. 2, 1686.
James, son of Jno. & Hannah Melvin his wife, b. Mar. 20, 1685/6.
John, son of Jacob & Anna Hurd his wife, b. June 13, 1686.
Mary, dau. of Jno. & Hannah Kent his wife, b. May 12, 1686.
James, son of Peter Foule & Mary his wife, b. June 1, 1686.
Esther, dau. of Wm. Johnson & Esther his wife, b. May 29, 1686.

[p. 112]

Marriages in Charlestowne 1686

Thomas Adams & Margerit Watts, m. by Samuel Nowell, Asst., May 24, 1686.
Elias Stone & Abigail Long, m. by James Russell, Asst., May 10, 1686.
John Row & Ruth Knil [both of Charlestowne, Co. Rec. 4:155], m. by Rev. Mr. Cotton Mather, Min. of Boston, Sept. 15, 1687.
Edward Larkin & Mary Walker, m. by Rev. Mr. Charles Morton, Min., Nov. 1, 1688.

[p. 113] [blank page]

[p. 114]

Laurence Hammond was appointed by the Court for the County of Middlesex holden at Cambridge, Octob. 19th 1686 to be Clerk for Charles Towne, to take account of Births and Deaths in said Towne. The Account whereof followes. [This in Hammond's hand.]

Births

Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel & Dorothy Dowse, b. June 13, 1686.
John, son of Jacob & Anna Hurd, b. June 13, 1686.
Joshua, son of Abel & Amathia Benjamin, b. Apr. 10, 1686.
Joshua, son of Joseph & Dorcas Prat, b. June 28, 1686.
Hannah, dau. of Zechar. & Elizabeth Johnson, b. June 25, 1686.
John, son of Samuel & Hannah Hunting, b. July 5, 1686.
Peter, son of John & Mary Eades, b. Aug. 19, 1686.
Edmand, son of Thomas & Sarah Rand, b. Aug. 22, 1686.
William, son of William & Ruth Everton Junr., b. Aug. 24, 1686.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan & Mary Pierce, b. Sept. 4, 1686.
Josiah, son of John & Ruth Bennet, b. Sept. 5, 1686.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Barlow, b. Sept. 19, 1686.
Benjamin, son of Benja. & Sarah Mirick, b. Sept. 16, 1686.
Abigail, dau. of Isaac & Mary Johnson, b. Sept. 17, 1686.

Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Adams, b. Oct. 3, 1686.
Abigail, dau. of Edward & Bethia Paine, b. Sept. 14, 1686.
Hannah, dau. of James & Hannah Capen, b. Oct. 13, 1686.
Martha, dau. of John & Martha Cutler Junr., b. Oct. 15, 1686.
John, son of William & Sarah Jameson, b. Oct. 27, 1686.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Welsh Junr., b. Nov. 11, 1686.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Hephzibah Harris, b. Nov. 13, 1686.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Wilson, b. Dec. 1, 1686.
Hephzibah, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Codman, b. Nov. 30, 1686.
John, son of George & Priscilla Bowers, b. Nov. 25, 1686.
Timothy, son of Timothy & Elizabeth Phillips, b. Dec. 24, 1686.
Elizabeth, dau. of James & Hannah Miller, b. Dec. 27, 1686.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Smith, b. Jan. 7, 1686.
John, son of Andrew & Abigail Stimson, b. Jan. 9, 1686.
Rebekah, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Kettle, b. Jan. 7, 1686.
Daniel, son of James [Esq., Co. Rec. 4:107] & Abigail Russell, b. Dec. 1, 1685.
David, son of Robert & Rebekah Lewist, b. Jan. 24, 1686.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Shepard Junior, b. Feb. 4, 1686.
Randolph, son of James & Elizabeth Davis, b. Feb. 3, 1686.
Joseph, son of Hopewell & Sarah Davis, b. Feb. 10, 1686.
Benjamin, son of Math. ~~Griffen~~ & Deborah Griffin senr., b. Feb. 16, 1686.
Parnel, dau. of Richard & Parnel Foster, b. Feb. 23, 1686.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Clerke, b. Feb. 13, 1686.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Edwards, b. Mar. 13, 1686/7.
Elizabeth, dau. of Zechariah & Sarah Long, b. Mar. 20, 1686/7.

[p. 115]

Births

Stephen, son of Stephen & Margaret Fosdick, b. Mar. 2, 1686/7.
William, son of Eliezer & Anna Phillips, b. Mar. 31, 1687.
Mehetabel, dau. of John & Mehetabel Rand, b. Mar. 27, 1687.
Hannah, dau. of Mathew & Elenor Griffen Junior, b. Mar. 30, 1687.
Rebekah, dau. of John & Mary Whittemore senr., b. Mar. 3, 1686 [1686/7, Co. Rec. 4:107].
Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer & Thankfull Austin, b. Apr. 26, 1687.
Ebenezer, son of Edw. Johnson Junr. & Miram his wife, b. Nov. 13, 1686.
Sarah, dau. of Sam. Hayman & Mary his wife, b. May 2, 1687.
Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Frothingham, b. May 10, 1687.
Richard, son of John & Katherine Tayler, b. May 10, 1687.
Silence, dau. of John & Elizabeth Poore, b. Sept. 20, 1686.
John, son of Thomas & Margaret Adams Junr., b. June 2, 1687.
Martha, dau. of Thomas & Marah Jenner, b. May 29, 1687.
Sarah, dau. of John & Elizabeth Fosdick senr., b. June 11, 1687.
Elias, son of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. June 19, 1687.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Pinny, b. June 25, 1687.
Deborah, dau. of John & Deborah Chamberlen, b. June 27, 1687.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Brigden, b. July 2, 1687.
James, son of Alexander & Susanna Logan, b. July 18, 1687.
Andrew, son of Andrew & Sarah Phillips, b. July 23, 1687.
Ebenezer, son of Thomas & Esther Carter Junior, b. July 24, 1687.
Mercy [Mary, Co. Rec. 4:107], dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Crouch, b. July 22, 1687.
Nathaniel, son of Stephen & Sarah Waters, b. Aug. 11, 1687.

Joseph, son of Jacob & Mary Greene Junior, b. Aug. 10, 1687.
Mary, dau. of William & Mary Browne, b. Aug. 22, 1687.
John, son of Thomas & Mary Livermore, b. Aug. 20, 1687.
Jane, dau. of Henry & Hannah Swaine, b. Sept. 12, 1687.
Mary, dau. of James & Mary Lowden, b. Sept. 16, 1687.
Faith, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. Sept. 9, 1687.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bennet, b. Sept. 21, 1687.
Hannah, dau. of William & Lydia Marshall, b. Sept. 24, 1687.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Margaret Newel Junior, b. Oct. 2, 1687.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Everton, b. Oct. 1, 1687.
Mary, dau. of Funnel & Mary Everton, b. Oct. 2, 1687.
Jacob, son of Jacob & Anna Alle, b. Aug. 7, 1687.
Mary, dau. of Andrew & Abigail Mitchell, b. July 29, 1687.
Ralph, son of Ralph & Margaret Morgan, b. [blank].

[p. 116]

Deaths

Mr. John Hayman, aged man, d. June 20, 1686.
Zechariah, son of John & Sarah Brigden, a child, d. June 24, 1686.
Thomas Jones, mariner, middle age, d. July 7, 1686.
Job, son of William & Mary Browne, a child, d. Aug. 16, 1686.
John, son of Samuel & Hannah Hunting, a child, d. Aug. 27, 1686.
Hannah, wife of Henry Salter, d. Sept. 26, 1686.
Elizabeth, wife of John Whittemore Junr., young woman, d. Oct. 27, 1686.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Welsh Junr., d. Nov. 23, 1686.
Sarah, wife of John Goose, middle age, d. Nov. 27, 1686.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Katherine Phipps, a child, d. Nov. 26, 1686.
John, son of William & Lettice Morris, a child, d. Jan. 18, 1686.
Mr. Elias Row, between 50 & 60, d. Jan. 18, 1686.
Daniel Whittemore, about 48, d. May 11, 1683.

Susanna White, 89, d. Mar. 6, 1686/7.
Richard, son of Thomas Shepie, about 15, d. Mar. 2, 1686/7.
Mrs. Parnell Nowell, widow, 84, d. Mar. 25, 1687.
Mrs. Anne Shaply, widow of Capt. Nicho. Shaply, 80, d. Mar. 26, 1687.
William, son of Eliezer & Anna Phillips, child, d. Apr. 13, 1687.
Joseph, son of Hopewell & Sarah Davis, d. Apr. 19, 1687.
John Baxter, about 60, d. May 15, 1687.
Thomas Orton, above 60, d. May 19, 1687.
Silence, dau. of John & Elizabeth Poore, d. May 22, 1687.
John Poore, about 50, d. May 19, 1686.
Mrs. Elizabeth Long, about 84, widow [of Mr. Robt. Long, Co. Rec. 4:108], d. May 29, 1687.
Hugh Williams, servant to Mr. Nathl. Nickols, d. June 13, 1687.
Mr. Nathaniel Nickols, mariner, d. Apr. 29, 1687.
Stephen, son of Stephen & Margaret Fosdick, d. June 14, 1687.
Mary, wife of Indigo Potter, d. Feb. 10, 1686/7.
John, son of Thomas & Margaret Adams Junr., d. July 4, 1687.
Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel & Dorothy Dowse, d. Aug. 2, 1687.
Ebenezer, son of Thomas & Esther Carter, d. Aug. 8, 1687.
John Davis, near 57, d. July 5, 1687.
Mrs. Abiel Shaply, widow of Mr. Jos. Shaply, d. Aug. 15, 1687.
Sarah, dau. of Mr. [Capt., Co. Rec. 4:146] Sam. & Mary Hayman, d. Aug. 12, 1687.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Sarah Newel [senr., Co. Rec. 4:146], d. Aug. 16, 1687.
Joseph, son of Jacob & Mary Green Junr., d. Aug. 20, 1687.
John, son of Thomas & Mary Livermore, d. Aug. 31, 1687.
Sarah, dau. of Capt. Sam. Hayman & Mary his wife, d. [blank].
Thomas Chapman, ship carpenter, drowned in the dock, Aug. 22, 1687.
Mr. Thomas Tuck, mariner, d. Sept. 12, 1687.
John Penticost, near 90, d. Oct. 19, 1687.
Mary, dau. of Funnel & Mary Everton, d. Oct. 21, 1687.

[p. 117]

Births

John, son of John & Elizabeth Lowden, b. Oct. 28, 1687.
Abiel, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Chapman, b. Oct. 16, 1687.
John, son of John & Abigail Rainer, b. Oct. 15, 1687.
John, son of John & Martha Call Junior, b. Nov. 2, 1687.
Jane, dau. of Samuel & Katherine Phipps, b. Oct. 23 [30, altered from 23, Co. Rec. 4: 148; 30, Pro. 1], 1687.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Dorothy Hett, b. Dec. 10, 1687.
Hannah, dau. of Nathan & Hannah Dunklin, b. Dec. 31, 1687.
Richard, son of Richard & Margaret Bently, b. Jan. 5, 1687.
Anna, dau. of Daniel Parker & Anna his wife, b. Nov. 4, 1687.
Henry, son of Henry & Mary Cookery, b. Dec. 25, 1687.
John, son of Mary Shapley, b. Dec. 28, 1687.
James, son of James & Mary Lowden, b. Nov. 1, 1680.
Rebekah, dau. of John & Anna Walker, b. Dec. 5, 1687.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel & Dorothy Dowse, b. Jan. 30, 1687.
Abigail, dau. of Samuel & Hannah Whittemore, b. Jan. 31, 1687.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Hannah Whittemore, b. Dec. 24, 1672.
Mary, dau. of Timothy & Elizabeth Cutler, b. Feb. 14, 1687.
Mary, dau. of John & Abigail Soly, b. Feb. 12, 1687.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Mary Dowse, b. Feb. 22, 1687.
Samuel, son of Jonathan & Mary Pierce, b. Feb. 19, 1687.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Sarah Newell senr., b. Feb. 26, 1687.
Freelove, dau. of Jonathan & Hannah Cary, b. Feb. 20, 1687.
Hannah, dau. of Abraham & Hannah Fowle, b. Mar. 1, 1687/8.
John, son of Thomas & Miriam Fosket, b. Mar. 8, 1687/8.
Thomas, son of Jacob & Sarah Waters, b. Mar. 10, 1687/8.

Sarah, dau. of Solomon & Mary Phipps, b. Mar. 13, 1687/8.
Ebenezer, son of Hopewell & Sarah Davis, b. Mar. 25, 1688.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Lobdill, b. Apr. 16, 1688.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Welsh Junior, b. Apr. 15, 1688.
James & William, sons of Enoch & Rebekah Moore, twins, b. Apr. 25, 1688.
Rebekah, dau. of John & Rebekah [Rebekall, Co. Rec. 4: 148] Jones, b. Apr. 23, 1688.
Sarah, dau. of William & Sarah Wally, b. Apr. 28, 1688.
Nathaniel, son of Eleazer & Anna Phillips, b. May 24, 1688.
Ebenezer, son of Nathaniel & Abigail Rand, b. May 14, 1688.
Jonathan, son of John & Hannah Melvin, b. May 29, 1688.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Reid, b. July 16, 1688.
William, son of William & Esther Johnson, b. July 17, 1688.
Ralph, son of Ralph & Margaret Morgan, b. July 24, 1688.
Mary, dau. of Jacob & Mary Green Junr., b. July 23, 1688.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Hinkson, b. July 30, 1688.
Zechariah, son of Nathaniel & Mary Davis, b. July 29, 1688.
Margaret, dau. of Stephen & Margaret Fosdick, b. Aug. 1, 1688.
Margaret, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Adams Junr., b. Aug. 8, 1688.
Anne, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1688.
Abiel, dau. of Benjamin & Anna Phillips, b. Aug. 18, 1688.
Elias, son of Mr. Jno. & Ruth Row, b. Aug. 22, 1688.
Rebekah, dau. of John & Elenor Rogers, b. Sept. 1, 1688.

[p. 118]

Deaths

Benjamin, son of John & Mary Smith, d. Oct. 12, 1687.

Parnel, dau. of Richard & Parnel Foster, d. Nov. 14, 1687.
Sarah Smith, widow of Jno. Smith, an aged woman, d. Nov. 12, 1687.
Laurence Waters, near 85, d. Dec. 9, 1687.
Mary, wife of Henry Cookery, d. Dec. 31, 1687.
Mr. John Brookes, son of Mrs. Curwin of Salem, d. Dec. 25, 1687.
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Jno. Herbert, d. Jan. 28, 1687.
Sarah Poore, single woman, being [in the] Cambridge goale, d. Feb. 9, 1687.
Benjamin Phillips, middle aged, d. Feb. 13, 1687.
Abigail, dau. of Edward & Bethia Paine, d. Feb. 25, 1687.
Hannah, dau. of Nathan & Hannah Dunklin, d. Feb. 24, 1687.
Martha, wife of Thomas Boyden of Groton, d. Mar. 18, 1687.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Ryall, near 5, d. Mar. 28, 1688.
Mr. Zech. Long, about 56, d. Mar. 28, 1688.
Thomas, son of Jacob & Sarah Waters, d. May 7, 1688.
Robert Leach, about 80, d. May 22, 1688.
William} {May 31, 1688.
James } son of Enock & Rebekah Moor d. {June 5, 1688.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Sarah Newel senr., d. June 21, 1688.
John, son of Mary Shaply, d. July 12, 1688.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Reid, b. Aug. 1, 1688.
Margaret, dau. of Stephen & Margt. Fosdick, d. Aug. 2, 1688.
Elizabeth, dau. of Zechariah & Sarah Long, d. Aug. 7, 1688.
Nathaniel, son of Eliezer & Anna Phillips, d. Aug. 16, 1688.
James Miller, senr., an aged Scotchman, above 70, d. Aug. 1, 1688.
Samuel Cutler, middle age [about 30, Co. Rec. 4:146], d. Aug. 15, 1688.
Daniel Edmunds, near 60, d. Aug. 22, 1688.
Ebenezer, son of Hopewell & Sarah Davis, d. Aug. 24, 1688.
John, son of James & Hannah Miller, d. Aug. 27, 1688.
Jeffs, son of Zechariah & Elizabeth Johnson, near 13, d. Sept. 7, 1688.
Anne, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Adams, d. Sept. 7,

1688.
Joseph Batchelour, middle aged, d. Sept. 11, 1688.
Sarah, dau. of William & Sarah Wally, d. Sept. 11, 1688.
Elias, son of Mr. John & Ruth Kew Row, d. Sept. 9, 1688.
Susanna, wife of Joseph Pike, middle age, d. Oct. 27, 1688.
Francis Hammond, fell overboard from the foretop of a ship at Nantasket, d. Nov. 24, 1688.
Mrs. Mary Russell, widow, about 80, d. Nov. 30, 1688.
Widow Ann Het, aged woman, d. Nov. 30, 1688.
Joseph, son of John & Anna Walker, d. Nov. 28, 1688.
Nathaniel Frothingham, about 49, d. Dec. 12, 1688.
Peter Frothingham, 50 odd years, d. Dec. 12, 1688.
Hannah, dau. of Mathew & Elenor Griffen junr., d. Dec. 28, 1688.
Benjamin, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Codman, d. Dec. 25, 1688.
Benjamin, son of Mathew & Sarah Soley, d. Dec. 27, 1688.
Mrs. Rebekah Lyndes, aged widow, d. Dec. 8, 1688.
Elizabeth Phipps, aged widow, d. Nov. 1, 1688.
Mary, dau. of Ezekiel & Mary Richardson, d. Jan. 23, 1688.
Mick. [Michael, Co. Rec. 4:147] Long, about 78, d. Jan. 12, 1688.
Mrs. Sarah Belchar, wife of Mr. Andrew Belchar, d. Jan. 26, 1688.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Lobdell, d. Jan. 31, 1688.

[p. 119]

Deaths

Sarah Davis, widow of John Davis, d. Jan. 31, 1688.
Capt. Samuel Adams of Chelmsford, falling sick here, d. Jan. 24, 1688.
David, son of Jonathan & Abigail Kettle, d. Apr. 7, 1689.
Mr. Edward Collins, about 86, d. Apr. 9, 1689.
James Maunder, middle age, d. May 8, 1689.
Andrew Newel, son of John Newel senr., d. May 9, 1689.
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Thomas & Sarah Clarke, d. Apr. 27, 1689.
Deborah, dau. of Mr. Andrew & Sarah Belchar, d. May 10, 1689.

Bethia, dau. of John & Elizabeth Poore, d. May 23, 1689.
Abiel, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Frothingham, d. June 5, 1689.
Edward Brazier, about 87, d. May 3, 1689.
George Luke, above 30, between Barbads. & Syrrinam [sailing from Barbads. to Syrrena[m], Co. Rec. 4: 147], drowned Nov. 21, 1688.
John Baxter, about 22, betw. Barbad. & Syrrenam [sailing from Syrrinam to Barbadoes, Co. Rec. 4:147], d. Jan. 28, 1688.
Sarah, wife of Samuel Wilson, d. Apr. 29, 1689.
James, son of James Fosdick, d. July 13, 1689.
Joseph, son of Stephen & Sarah Waters, d. Aug. 6, 1689.
Isaac, son of Eliezer & Anna Phillips, d. July 27, 1689.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Banfield, d. Aug. 16, 1689.
Laurence, son of Laurence & Anne Hammond, d. Oct. 1, 1689.
Francis, son of Laurence & Anna Hammond, d. Oct. 2, 1689.
John ~~Foskitt~~ Fosket, d. July 11, 1689.
Edward, son of Edward & Mary Larkin, d. Nov. 18, 1689.
William Hurry senr., about 55, fever, d. Jan. 10, 1689.
Joanna Burrage, widow (of Jno. Burrage senr.), 65, d. Dec. 25, 1689.
Mrs. Elizabeth Martin, wife of Mr. Richd. Martin, d. Oct. 6, 1689.
Margaret, wife of Joseph Newel junr., d. Dec. 7, 1689.
Moses, son of Joseph & Hannah Blanchard, d. Mar. 14, 1689/90.
Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel & Dorothy Dowse, d. Apr. 5, 1690.
Elizabeth, wife of Robt. Wyer, d. Jan. 20, 1689.
Samuel, son of Caleb & Mary Carter, d. July 24, 1689.
Abigail, dau. of Isaac & Mary Johnson, d. Oct. 27, 1689.
Sarah, dau. of Jacob & Sarah Waters, about 12, d. Nov. 7, 1689.
Henry, son of Henry & Mary Cookery, drowned in a tub of water, d. Apr. 20, 1690.
Mr. Nicholas Morton, student at Mr. Charles Morton's house, d. Nov. 3, 1689.
Elenor, dau. of Matthew Griffen junr., d. May 14,

1690.
Mary, widow of Solomon Greene, d. Nov. 16, 1689.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Mary Pierce, d. Oct. 18 [altered from 15], 1689.
John, son of John & Abigail Kettle, d. June 20, 1690.
Mary, wife of Thomas Mousel, d. June 21, 1690.
Josiah, son of Nathaniel & Mary Davis, d. June 23, 1690.
Sarah, wife of John Brigden, d. July 4, 1690.
John, son of John & Sarah Brigden, d. July 7, 1690.
Dr. John Smith, smallpox, d. Oct. 21, 1689.
Patience, dau. of Samuel & Lydia Story [altered to Storer, Co. Rec. 4:182], d. July 8, 1690.
Joseph, son of Jacob & Mary Greene junr., d. July 6, 1690.
James Miller, son of James Miller, the Scotchman, smallpox, d. July 14, 1690.
Jonathan, son of John & Sarah Whittemore junr., d. July 7, 1690.

[p. 120]

Births

John, son of James & Hannah Miller, b. Aug. 27, 1688.
Sarah, dau. of John & Grace Osburne, b. Sept. 2, 1688.
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. & Ruth Everton, b. Sept. 25, 1688.
Sarah, dau. Joseph & Mary Royall [Ryall, Co. Rec. 4: 149], b. Sept. 23, 1688.
Mary, dau. of Zechariah & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Oct. 9, 1688.
Maximilion, son of Samuel & Faith Dowse, b. Oct. 12, 1688.
Elenor, dau. of Matthew & Elenor Griffen junr., b. Oct. 11, 1688.
Joseph, son of Jacob & Anna Hurd, b. Nov. 18, 1688.
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Samuel & Mary Hayman, b. Nov. 29, 1688.
Jonathan, son of John & Mary Eades, b. Dec. 3, 1688.
John, son of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Dec. 12, 1688.
Jane, dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth Robinson, b. & d. Dec. 17, 1688.
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Newell junr., b. Dec. 19, 1688.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward & Hannah Loyd, b. Dec. 23, 1688.
Deborah, dau. of Mr. Andrew Belcher & Sarah his wife,

b. Jan. 3, 1688.
Sarah, dau. of John & Mehetabel Rand, b. & d. Jan. 5, 1688.
Timothy, son of Michael & Joanna Brigden, b. Jan. 12, 1688.
Mary, dau. of Ezekiel & Mary Richardson, b. Jan. 16, 1688.
John, son of John & Katherine Tayler, b. Jan. 28, 1688.
Sarah, dau. of Edward & Bethia Paine, b. Feb. 3, 1688.
Lydia, dau. of Joseph & Dorcas Prat, b. Nov. [altered from Dec.] 28, 1688.
Abigail, dau. of Andrew & Abigail Mitchel, b. Feb. 13, 1688.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan & Hannah Dunklin, b. Feb. 19, 1688.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Phipps, b. Feb. 22, 1688.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Joanna Whittemore, b. Feb. 22, 1688.
Hannah, dau. of John & Mary Whittemore senr., b. Feb. 10, 1688.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Shepard Junr., b. Jan. 28, 1688.
Faith, dau. of Paul & Mary Wilson, b. Mar. 17, 1688/9.
Abigail, dau. of John & Mary Smith, b. Mar. 23, 1688/9.
Lydia, dau. of Richard & Lydia Waite, b. Mar. 27, 1689.
Anne, dau. of Timothy & Mary Phillips, b. Mar. 24, 1688/9.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Mary Mould, b. Mar. 27, 1689.
Thomas, son of Thomas Livermore & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 13, 1688.
Abigail, dau. of Jacob & Sarah Waters, b. Apr. 5, 1689.
David, son of Jonathan & Abigail Kettle, b. & d. Apr. 7, 1689 [only b. in Co. Rec. 4:149].
Abigail, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Austin, b. Apr. 10, 1689.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Mirick, b. Apr. 7, 1689.
Rachel, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Kettle, b. Apr. 10, 1689.
William, son of Thomas & Sarah Rand, b. May 4, 1689.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Call, b. May 18, 1689.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, b. May 28, 1689.

John, son of John & Elizabeth Loder, b. May 20, 1689.
Abiel, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Frothingham, b. May 26, 1689.
Hannah, dau. of John & Mary Salter, b. June 13, 1689.
John, son of Joseph & Sarah Newel, senr., b. June 28, 1689.
Hannah, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Kettle, b. July 3, 1689.
Isaac, son of Eliezer & Anna Phillips, b. July 3, 1689.
Joseph, son of Stephen & Sarah Waters, b. July 17, 1689.
Edward, son of Edwd. & Mary Larkin, b. Aug. 18, 1689.
Hannah, dau. of Isaac & Mary Johnson, b. Aug. 29, 1689.
Joseph Harris, son of Joseph & Naomy H<arr>is, b. at North Yarmouth, Aug. 4, 1689.

[p. 121]

Births

Susanna, dau. of John & Hannah Kent senr., b. Aug. 13, 1689.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Lobdil, b. Sept. 4, 1689.
Francis, son of Laurence & Anne Hammond, b. Sept. 13, 1689.
Hephzibah, dau. of Thomas & Hephsibah Harris, b. Sept. 7, 1689.
John, son of Roger & Experience Helyar, b. Aug. 21, 1689.
Abigail, dau. of Samuel & Anna Blunt, b. Sept. 16, 1689.
Joseph, son of Matthew & Mary Caswell, b. Oct. 11, 1689.
Anne, dau. of John & Sarah Everton, b. Oct. 16, 1689.
John, son of John & Ruth Row, b. Oct. 23, 1689.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Sarah Jamison, b. Nov. 15, 1689.
John, son of Thomas & Dorothy Hett, b. Nov. 14, 1689.
William, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bennet, b. Nov. 24, 1689.
Richard, son of Richard & Parnel Foster, b. Nov. 28, 1689.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Reid, b. Jan. 9, 1689.
Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel & Dorothy Dowse, b. Jan. 13,

1689.
Martha, dau. of William & Mary Browne, b. Jan. 24, 1689.
Rebekah, dau. of Timothy & Elizabeth Cutler, b. Feb. 10, 1689.
Anna, dau. of Jacob & Anna Alle, b. Feb. 20, 1689.
Bright, son of Isaac & Beriah Fowle, b. Feb. 16, 1689.
Margaret, dau. of John & Martha Cutler, b. Mar. 8, 1689/90.
John, son of John & Mehetabel Rand, b. Mar. 7, 1689/90.
Anne, dau. of Henry & Hannah Swaine, b. Mar. 6, 1689/90.
Thomas, son of William & Esther Johnson, b. Mar. 6, 1689/90.
John, son of Thomas & Sarah Shoorin, b. Feb. 20, 1689.
Jonathan, son of Alexander & Susanna Logon, b. Mar. 16, 1689/90.
Bethia, dau. of Andrew & Abigail Stephenson (alias Stimson), b. Mar. 19, 1689/90.
Thomas, son of Joseph & Hannah Blanchard, b. Jan. 28, 1687/8.
Moses & Aaron, sons [twins] of Joseph & Hannah Blanchard, b. Mar. 4, 1689/90.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Crouch, b. Feb. 25, 1689/0 [1689/90].
Susanna, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Codman, b. Feb. 27, 1689/0 [1689/90].
Sarah, dau. of John & Rebekah Jones, b. Apr. 3, 1690.
Jonathan, son of John Whittemore junr. & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 15, 1689/0 [1689/90].
Joseph, son of Abraham & Hannah Fowl, b. Apr. 7, 1690.
~~Esther, dau.~~
Rachel, dau. of John & Elenor Rogers, b. Apr. 19, 1690.
Samuel, son of Caleb & Mary Carter, b. June 1, 1689.
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Tho. Clark & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 19, 1689.
Ruth, dau. of Enoch & Rebekah Moor, b. Oct. 20, 1689.
William, son of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Feb. 11, 1689 [Feb. 16, 1689/90, Pro. 1].
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Brigden, b. Apr. 23, 1690.
Ruth [altered from Thomas?; altered from Thomas, Co. Rec. 4:180], ~~son~~ dau. of Thomas & Hannah Shepard junr., b. May 4, 1690.

Eunice, dau. of Ebenezer & Grace Prout, b. Jan. 16, 1689.
Samuel, son of Thomas & Sarah White, b. June 4, 1690.
Phebe, dau. of Joseph & Mary Ryal, b. June 14, 1690.
Joseph, son of Jacob & Mary Greene junr., b. June 9, 1690.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Mary <Pierce> dead [i.e., stillborn], b. Oct. 18, 1689.

[p. 122]

Births

Edward, son of Edward & Elizabeth Walker, b. May 25, 1690.
Josiah, son of Nathaniel & Mary Davis, b. June 16, 1690.
John, son of John & Abigail Kettle, b. Apr. 25, 1690.
Ralph, son of Ralph & Anna Mousel, b. June 14 [altered from 17; 14, Co. Rec. 4:148], 1690.
David, son of David & Elizabeth Robertson, b. May 24, 1690.
Hannah, dau. of James & Hannah Fosdick, b. June 20, 1690.
Mary, dau. of James & Hannah Miller, b. June 9, 1690.
John, son of John & Hannah Newel junr., b. June 19, 1690.
John, son of John & Sarah Brigden, b. June 26, 1690.
Joseph, son of Eliezer & Anna Phillips, b. July 17, 1690.
Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel & Abigail Rand, b. June 16, 1690.
Miriam, dau. of Thomas & Miriam Fosket, b. July 19, 1690.
John, son of Edward & Mary Larkin, b. Sept. 5, 1690.
John, son of John & Abigail Soley, b. Sept. 13, 1690.
John & Mary, son & dau. [twins] of Richd. & Margaret Bently, b. Sept. 20, 1690.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Susanna Damman, b. Sept. 23, 1690.
Silence, dau. of Nathan & Hannah Dunklin, b. Sept. 10, 1690.
Sarah, dau. of Hopewell & Sarah Davis, b. Oct. 20, 1690.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Abigail Austin, b. Nov. 4, 1690.
Mabel, dau. of David & Mabel Jenner, b. Oct. 31, 1690.
David, son of John & Hannah Melvin, b. Oct. 29, 1690.

Sarah, dau. of Andrew & Abigail Mitchel, b. Nov. 2, 1690.
Joseph, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Fenton, b. Dec. 30, 1690.
Jonathan, son of Joseph & Naomi Harris, b. Dec. 2, 1690.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Faith Dowse, b. Mar. 19, 1690/1.
Ruth, dau. of John & Ruth Row, b. Apr. 2, 1691.
Pierces, dau. of John & Pierces Shepard, b. Feb. 23, 1690.
Margaret, dau. of Stephen & Margaret Fosdick, b. Apr. 3, 1691.
Mary, dau. of William & Sarah Jamison, b. Mar. [altered from Apr.] 13, 1691 [1690/1, altered from 1691, Co. Rec. 4:185, Pro. 1].
Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel & Temperance Call, b. Apr. 15, 1691.
Dorothy, dau. of Nathaniel & Dorothy Dowse, b. May 1, 1691.
William, son of Samuel & Lydia Storer, b. June 22, 1691.
Abigail, dau. of John & Abigail Rainer, b. June 20, 1691.
John, son of John & Ruth Waite, b. Feb. 3, 1690 [1690/1, Pro. 1].
Nathaniel, son of Jacob & Anna Hurd, b. Feb. 12, 1690.
Bethia, dau. of Saml. & Eliza. Carter, b. Sept. 23, 1691.
~~Thomas, son of Nathaniel & Abigail Rand, smallpox~~
Ebenezer, son of Jacob & Sarah [altered from Danll?] Waters, b. Aug. 16, 1691 [1690, Co. Rec. 4:185].
Sarah, dau. of Timothy & Mary Phillips, b. Aug. 30, 1691 [1690, Co. Rec. 4:185].
Samuel, son of Samuel & Margaret Leman Junr., b. Aug. 16, 1691.
John, son of John & Katherine Fowl junr., b. Aug. 26, 1691.
Henry, son of Henry & Mary Cookery, b. Feb. 15, 1690 [1690/1, Pro. 1].
Ruth, dau. of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, b. Feb. 11, 1690.
Sarah, dau. of John & Deborah Chamberlaine, b. Jan. 15, 168[torn; 1689, Co. Rec. 4:185].

[p. 123]

Deaths

Sarah, dau. of Timothy & Elizabeth Cutler, smallpox, d. Sept. 5, 1690.
Mary, dau. of Timothy & Elizabeth Cutler, smallpox, d. Sept. 12, 1690.
John Quay, single man, resident at Sam. Whittemore's, d. Sept. 17, 1690.
Bright, son of Isaac & Beriah Fowle, fever, d. Sept. 11, 1690.
Silence, dau. of Nathan & Hannak [sic] Dunklin, d. Oct. 12, 1690.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hill, smallpox, d. Oct. 4, 1690.
Mehetabel, wife of James Turner, d. in childbed, June 7, 1690.
A daughter of James & Mehetabel Turner, b. & d. June 2, 1690.
Henry, son of Benanuel Bowers, about 25, (smallpox), d. Oct. 16, 1690.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Mirick, d. Sept. 23, 1690.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Priscilla Creswell, d. Nov. 6, 1690.
Patience Davis, widow of Barnab. Davis, 87, d. Nov. 15, 1690.
John, son of Joseph Newel senr. & Hannah [Sarah, Co. Rec. 4:182] his wife, d. Dec. 1, 1690.
Mary Clough, widow of Wm. Clough, d. Dec. 1, 1688.
John Hurry, son of Wm. & Hannah Hurry, smallpox, d. Nov. 22, 1690.
Eliphalet, son of Thomas & Dorothy Hett, (fever), d. Nov. 24, 1690.
Elizabeth, dau. of Tho. & Dorothy Het, (smallpox), d. Dec. 14, 1690.
Richard, son of Joseph & Hannah Kettle, 21, (fever), d. Dec. 7, 1690.
John Hale, about 26, (smallpox), d. Sept. [Dec., Co. Rec. 4:182] 30, 1690.
Sarah, wife of Thomas Shoorin, (smallpox), d. Oct. 17, 1690.
Samuel Lord, son of Sam. Lord, (fever), d. Dec. 3, 1690.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Phipps, (bladders in the windpipe), d. Dec. 25, 1690.
Mary Peachee, widow [of Tho. Peache, Co. Rec. 4:183],

fever, d. Jan. 6, 1690.
Henry Davis, a sojourner at Jno. Chamberlin's [a stranger, Co. Rec. 4:183], (smallpox), d. Dec. 20, 1690.
Abigail, wife of Jonathan Kettle, (smallpox), d. Jan. 25, 1690.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Mary Ryal, about 14, d. Dec. 11, 1690.
John, son of Joseph & Mary Ryal, 11, (smallpox), d. Dec. 21, 1690.
Susanna, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Codman, (smallpox), d. Jan. 8, 1690.
Hephzibah, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Codman, (smallpox), d. Feb. 22, 1690 [1690/1, Pro. 1].
Abigail, wife of Ebenezer Orton, (smallpox), d. Mar. 27, 1691.
John Shepard, ~~killed at~~ wounded at Quebeck, d. [blank; 1690, Co. Rec. 4:183].
Deacon Wm. Stitson, about 91, d. Apr. 11, 1691.
Sarah, wife of William Jamison [fever, Pro. 1], d. Mar. 25, 1691 [1690/1, Pro. 1].
John, son of Tho. & Dorothy Hett, (smallpox), d. Jan. 8, 1690.
John, son of John & Ruth Waite, d. Apr. 14, 1691.
Nathaniel, son of Jaccob & Anna Hurd, b. May 12, 1691.
Thomas, son of Nathaniel & Abigail Rand, (smallpox), d. June 17, 1691.
Benjamin Lathrop, upwards of 60, d. July 3, 1691.
Alice Rand, 98, d. July 29, 1691.
John Damman, about 40, (smallpox), d. Jan. 20, 1690.
Thankfull, wife of Ebenezer Austin, (smallpox), d. Mar. 4, 1690 [1690/1, Pro. 1].
Amy, wife of John Patefield, an aged woman, d. Aug. 15, 1691.

[p. 124]

Marriages

Ralph Mousel & Anna Fowl, both of this town, m. by Mr. Samuel Willard, Min. in Boston, Aug. 6, 1689.
Thomas Marable & Sarah Bell, both of this town, m. by Thomas Danforth, Esq., Aug. 30, 1689.
John Fowl junr., of this town, & Katherine Guttridg of Boston, m. by Thomas Danforth, Esq., Feb. 18, 1689 [1689/90, Co. Rec. 4:167].
Mr. Richd. Martin & Elizabeth Edmunds [widow, both of Charlestowne, Co. Rec. 4:167], m. by Charles Morton,

Min., Nov. 28, 1689.

Luke Greenough of Boston & Abigail Hammond of Charlestown, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min., Jan. 30, 1689 [1689/90, Co. Rec. 4:167].

Samuel Leman & Margaret Hutchinson, both of this town, m. by Maj. Jer. Swaine, Feb. 20, 1689 [1689/90, Co. Rec. 4:167].

John Shepard & Pierces Pierce, both of this town, m. by Thomas Danforth, Esq., Mar. 26, 1690.

William Hurry & Hannah Call, both of this town, m. by James Russel, Esq., Mar. 13, 1689/90.

Nathaniel Call & Temperance Hurry, both of this town, m. by James Russel, Esq., May 15, 1690.

Joseph Leman & Mary Bradly, both of Charlestown, m. by Tho. Danforth, Esq., June 12, 1690.

Thomas Shepey & Mabel Mitchel of Charlestowne, m. by Maj. John Richards, Apr. 17, 1690.

Capt. Caleb Stanley of Hartford in Connecticut & Mrs. Sarah Long, (widow of Mr. Zech. Long, deceased), of Charlestown, m. by Mr. James Russell, Sept. 24, 1690.

John Curtice & Elizabeth Pierce, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. Wm. Johnson, Jan. 3, 1689.

John Mousel [Junr., Co. Rec. 4:189] & Dorothy Hett, both of Charlestown, m. by Mr. Minot of Concord, July 1, 1691.

John Watkins & Mary Russell, dau. of Thomas & Prudence Russel [late of Charlestown, deceased, Co. Rec. 4:189], m. by Mr. Isaac Addington [in Boston, Co. Rec. 4:189], July 22, 1691.

Thomas Pierson of Boston & Elizabeth Hammond of Charlestown, m. by Mr. James Russel, Oct. 19, 1691.

Peter Fowle [son of Peter Fowl, Co. Rec. 4:189] of Charlestown & Sarah [dau. of Increase, Co. Rec. 4:189] Win of Wooburn, m. by Mr. Wm. Johnson, Oct. 30, 1691.

John Price & Hannah Luke of Charlestown, m. by Mr. by James Russell, June 3, 1691.

Abraham Miller & Deborah Chamberlain [both of Charlestown, Co. Rec. 4:189], widow of John Chamberlain, m. by Mr. James Russel, Aug. 13, 1691.

Richard Austin, son of Richd. Austin, & Mehetabel, dau. of Wm. & Mehetabel Welsted, both of Charlestowne, m. by Mr. James Russel, Nov. 27, 1691.

Jonathan Edmunds [son of Daniel Edmunds, Co. Rec. 4:189] & Ruth Frothingham [dau. of Samuel Frothingham, Co. Rec. 4:189], both of Charlestown, m. by Thomas Danforth, Esq., Nov. 26, 1691.

[p. 125]

Marriages

John Green of Charlestown & Patience Davis, dau. of Samuel Davis of Groton, m. by Mr. Minot of Concord, [blank; Co. Rec. 4:189 also blank].

Thomas Bligh of Boston & Sarah Everton, widow of William Everton senr., of Charlestown, m. by Mr. John Phillips [Asst., Pro. 2], Sept. 10, 1691.

John Russell & Mary Livermore, both of Charlestown, m. by Mr. Jno. Phillips, Nov. 12, 1691.

Ebenezer Austin of Charlestown & Rebekah Sprague, dau. of Mr. Samuel Sprague of Malden, m. by Maj. Elisha Hutchinson, Jan. [altered from Dec.] 27, 1691.

Seth Sweetser & Sarah Clerk [widow of Thos. Clark, late of Barbados, Co. Rec. 4:189], both of Charlestown, m. by William Johnson, Esq., Jan. 12, 1691.

John Smith & Rachel Blanchard, both of Charlestown, m. by Capt. Jonathan Danforth of Billerica, Feb. 18, 1691.

William Paine of Charlestown & Ruth Grover of Malden, m. by Wm. Johnson, Esq., Mar. 9, 1691/2.

William Rows & Mary Peachee, both of Charlestown, m. by Tho. Danforth, Esq., Dec. 31, 1691 [1692, Co. Rec. 4:189; Jan. 19, 1691/2, Pro. 2].

Joses Bucknam of Charlestown & Hannah Peabody of Boxford, m. by Mr. [blank] Capen, Minister of Topsfield, Feb. 24, 1690/1.

Nicholas Laurence & Abigail Wyer of Charlestown, m. by [blank], Esq., Dec. 25, 1689.

John Foster of Charlestown & Sarah Richardson of Newberry, m. by John Richards, Esq., May 31, 1692.

Norton Long & Sarah Fowl, both of Charlestown, m. by Sam. Sewell, Esq., May 31, 1692.

James Gouge of Wells & Hannah Emmans of Charlestown, m. by Maj. Jno. Phillips, Feb. 10, 1691/2.

Nathaniel Davis & Mary Edmunds, both of Charlestown, m. by Capt. Jos. Lynde, July 15, 1692.

Peter Fowle junr., & Sarah Win of Wobourn, m. by Wm. Johnson, Esq., Nov. 29, 1691.

John Peirce & Elizabeth Mudge, both of Charlestowne, m. by Maj. Jno. Phillips, Feb. 4, 1691/2.

Joseph Austin marriage entered in page 72. [See p. 166.]

Alexander Michel & Johanna Buridg, she of Charlestown, m. by Mr. John Whiteing, Min. of Lancaster, Feb. 22, 1694/5.

[p. 126]

Deaths

Thomas Smith senr., d. Feb. 14, 1690.
Thomas Smith, son of the above Tho. Smith, d. at sea, Sept. 8, 1690.
John Smith, son of said Tho. Smith senr., d. in Jamaica, July 22, 1688.
Hannah Barrat, widow of Robt. Barrat, d. Jan. 5, 1690.
Henry, son of Henry & Mary Cookery, d. Mar. 19, 1690.
John, son of Thomas & Sarah Shoorin, d. Apr. 28, 1691.
George, son of George & Hannah Luke [smallpox, Pro. 1], d. Apr. 11, 1691 [altered from 1690].
Joseph Hopkins, about 32, smallpox, d. Dec. 27, 1690.
Ruth, dau. of Jos. & Ruth Hopkins, d. Feb. 15, 1690.
Joseph, son of Jacob & Anna Hurd, d. Oct. 29, 1691.
John, son of Richd. & Margaret Bentley, d. Nov. 29, 1690.
Mary, dau. of Richd. & Margaret Bentley, d. Nov. 29, 1690.
Anna, dau. of Jacob & Anna Hurd, d. June 28, 1681.
Matthew Griffen junr., d. Apr. 23, 1691.
John Taylor's child, b. & d. Jan. 19, 1690.
William Wilson, son of Paul Wilson, (smallpox), d. Oct. 4, 1690.
John Chamberlain, (smallpox), d. Dec. 22, 1690.
Mrs. Anne Morton, widow, an aged woman, d. Dec. 26, 1690.
Joanna, wife of Joseph Whittemore, d. Oct. 28, 1691.
John Smith, ship carpenter, (smallpox), d. Apr. 12, 1691.
[blank] of Jno. Smith, (smallpox), d. Apr. 29, 1691.
[blank] of Jno. Smith, (smallpox), d. May 11, 1691.
Mary, wife of Jno. Smith, (smallpox), d. May 22, 1691.
Mary, wife of Nathaniel Davis, d. Nov. 6, 1691.
Sarah, dau. of John & Rebekah Jones, d. Aug. 24, 1691.
Josiah Wood senr., 62 [about 62, Co. Rec. 4:187], d. Sept. 24, 1691.
Abraham Whittemore, about 35, d. Jan. 14, 1690.
Edward Paine, brickmaker, (smallpox), d. Mar. 13, 1690/1.
John, son of John & Abigail Wilson, d. Dec. 20, 1691.
William Baxter, son of Jno. [& Han., Co. Rec. 4:187] Baxter, d. Dec. 17, 169<1> [blotted; 1691, Co. Rec. 4:187].
Elizabeth, widow of Henry [altered from illegible] Herbert, about 70, d. July 23, 1691.

Thomas, son of Nathaniel Hutchinson, d. Jan. 7, 1691.
Sergt. Lawrence Dows, about 78, d. Mar. 14, 169<1/2> [illegible; 1691/2, Co. Rec. 4:187].
John Kettle, about 30, smallpox, d. Mar. 17 [18, Pro. 2], 1690/1.
Mrs. Elizabeth Nickols, widow of Lieut. Rand. Nichols, d. Apr. 2<1>, 1692.
Widow [blank; Susan, Co. Rec. 4:187] Tarbal, d. Jan. 5, 169[oblit.; 1691/2, Co. Rec. 4:187].

[p. 127]

Deaths

William, son of Thomas & Hephzibah Harris, d. June 11, 1692.
Thomas Het, cooper, about 48, drowned by falling out of a canoe, June 11, 1692.
Sarah, dau. of Caleb & Mary Carter, d. June 16, 1692.
Michael & Anna, twins of Michael & Anna Newcomb, d. Feb. 26, 1691.
Abigail, dau. of Elias & Abigail Ston, d. Aug. 21, 1692.
Edwd. Johnson Senr., 70 and upwards, d. Sept. 15, 1692.
Mercy, wife of Ensign Samuel Kettle, 45, d. Oct. 20, 1692.
Wm., son of Wm. & Ruth Paine, d. Nov. 27, 1692.
Jno., son of Jno. & Rachel Smith, d. Feb. 7, 1692/3.

Jno. Newell was Chosen (At A Legall & generall meeting of the Freeholders &c March 6th. 1692/3) to be the Towne Clr of Charlestowne: And Sworn to his Office before James Russell Esqr. one of their Majestie's Councill, March: 10th.

Abigail, wife of Richard Astin Senr., d. Feb. 1, 1692/3.
Ebenezr. Hurd, son of Jacob & Anna Hurd, d. July 20, 1692.
Anna Conaway, widow, near 60, d. July 21, 1692.
Deborah, wife of Abraham Miller, d. Apr. 9, 1693.
Ruth, dau. of Robrt. & Ruth Wier, b. & d. Apr. 7, 1693.
Edwd. Wier, an aged Scotsman, d. May 3, 1693.
John Sweat, shoemaker, near 80, d. May 18, 1693.
Thomas Peirce, of fever, d. Aug. 4, 1693.
Stephen Paine, of Mistick Side [Malden], 58, d. Aug.

3, 1693.
Richard Stower, 77, arrived 1628, d. July 8, 1693.
Judith Woodall, a baptized Indian, d. Aug. 15, 1693.
Mrs. Joan, wife of Mr. Charles Morton, Pastor of the Church of Christ in this town, (on Saturday), d. July 29, 1693,
Jno., son of Jno. & Mary Trumble, of fever, d. July 27, 1693.
Stephen, son of Stephen & Margerit Fosdick, d. Sept. 27, 1693.
Roger Hilliard, of fever, d. Sept. 10, 1693.
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Margerite Ward, d. Sept. 21, 1693.
Hannah, wife of Sergt. Joseph Kettle, of fever, d. Sept. 15, 1693.
Mary, widow of Thomas Orton, ship carpenter, d. Sept. 13, 1693.
Nathaniel Huchison Senr., 61, d. Nov. 1, 1693.
Agnes Bachlor, widow of Joseph Bachlor, d. Sept. 15, 1693.

[p. 128]

Births

Joanna, dau. of Joseph & Joanna Whittemore, b. Oct. 27, 1691.
Joanna, dau. of Mich. & Joanna Brigden, b. Feb. 14, 1690 [Feb. 13, 1690/1, Pro. 1].
William, son of William & Elizabeth Marshal, b. Oct. 19, 1691.
John, son of John & Abigail Wilson, b. Nov. 20 [24, Co. Rec. 4:185], 1691.
Abigail, dau. of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Nov. 22, 1691.
Hannah, dau. of John & Martha Call junr., b. Dec. 3, 1691.
Susanna, dau. of Samuel & Hannah Whittemore, b. Oct. 17, 1690.
Abiel, dau. of Edward & Bethia Paine, b. July 3, 1691.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Walker, b. Nov. 20, 1691.
Mary, dau. of George & Mary Clarke, b. Dec. 21, 1691.
Rebekah, dau. of David & Mabel Jenner, b. Jan. 2, 1691.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Anna Blunt, b. Jan. 14, 1691.
Sarah, dau. of Caleb & Mary Carter, b. Jan. 14, 1691.
John, son of Joseph & Sarah Newel Senr., b. Jan. 25,

1691.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Mary Dows, b. Aug. 22, 1691.
Experience, dau. of Roger & Experience Hilyard, b. Feb. 2, 1691.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Parnel Foster, b. Feb. 16, 1691.
Hannah, dau. of John & Mehetabel Rand, b. Feb. 6, 1691.
Matthew, son of William & Esther Johnson, b. Jan. 30, 1691.
Joshua, son of Thomas & Sarah Rand, b. Mar. 2, 1691/2.
Sarah, dau. of John & Abigail Kettle, b. Mar. 20, 1690/1.
Richard, son of John & Sarah Whittemore, b. Mar. 20, 1691/2.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Welsh junr., b. Mar. 12, 1691/2.
Andrew, son of John & Hannah Newel junr., b. Mar. 18, 1691/2.
Thomas, son of Ralph & Anna Mousel, b. Mar. 9, 1691/2.
Mary, dau. of James & Hannah Fosdick, b. Mar. 10, 1691/2.
Caleb, son of Samuel & Priscilla Griffen, b. Apr. 3, 1692.
Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Brigden, b. Jan. 28, 1691/2.
Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham & Hannah Fowl, b. Apr. 7, 1692.
Joses, son of Joses & Hannah Bucknam, b. Apr. 17, 169<2> [blotted; 1682, Co. Rec. 4:186].
Joseph, son of Henry & Mary Cookery, b. May 28, 1692.
William, son of Thomas & Hephzibah Harris, b. May 27, 1692.
John, son of Joseph & Mary Ryal, b. May 31, 1692.
Susanna, dau. of Abraham & Deborah Miller, b. June 8, 1692.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary ~~Prudence~~ Watkins, b. May 18, 1692.
Henry, son of Henry & Rebekah Pounding, b. June 9, 1692.

[p. 129]

Births

Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Lemon, b. June 26, 1692.
Michael & Anna, twins of Michael & Anna Newcomb, b.

Feb. 26, 1691.
Abigail, dau. of John & Abigail Soley, b. June 17, 1692.
Ebenezer, son of Jacob & Anna Hurd, b. July 12, 1692.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Hannah Stower, b. July 17, 1692.
Wm., son of William & Ruth Paine, b. Nov. 19, 1692.
Jno., son of Jno. & Rachel Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1692/3.
Abigail, dau. of Edwd. & Mirriam Johnson, b. Feb. 15, 1692/3.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Miriam Fosket, b. Mar. 15, 1692/3.
John, son of John & Mary Salter, b. Mar. 13, 1692/3.
Susana, dau. of Samuel & Mary Adams, b. Mar. 13, 1692/3.
Richard, son of John & Ruth Wayte, b. Feb. 27, 1692/3.
Valentine, son of Isaac & Sarah Robinson, b. Apr. 11, 1693.
Mary, dau. of Timothy & Elizabeth Cuttler, b. Apr. 13, 1693.
Abigail, dau. of Jno. & Sarah Foster, b. Apr. 20, 1693.
Ruth, dau. of Jno. & Sarah Everton, b. Apr. 5, 1693.
Sarah, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Fosdick, b. Apr. 30, 1693.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. & Dorithy Mousall, b. Mar. 16, 1692/3.
Jonath., son of Jonath. & Mary Peirce, b. Jan. 24, 1690.
Tho., son of Jonath. & Mary Peirce, b. Mar. 29, 1693.
Samuel, son of Samuel Whetemore junr. & Lydia his wife, b. Jan. 23, 1692/3.
Simon, son of Nathaniel & Mary Davis, b. Apr. 28, 1693.
Nathan, son of Nathan & Hannah Duncklin, b. Aug. 12, 1692.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bennet, b. Mar. 23, 1692/3.
Mabel, dau. of Thomas & Mabel Shippie, b. July 1, 1692.
Jonathan, son of Samuel & Judith Ingerson, b. Apr. 6, 1693.
Susana, dau. of Richrd. & Hannah Harris, b. Apr. 23, 1693.
Ruth, dau. of Jno. & Martha Cuttler, b. May 18, 1693.
Mary, dau. of Mickael & Anna Newcomb, b. July 5, 1693.
Martha, dau. of Edward & Hannah Loyd, b. June 6, 1693.

Abigail, dau. of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. July 11, 1693.

[p. 130]

Births

Anna, dau. of Ralph & Anna Mousall, b. July 26, 1693.
Jno., son of Jno. & Susana Chickrin, b. Aug. 6, 1693.
Anne, dau. of Jno. (& Hannah) Newell junr., b. Aug. 21, 1693.
Stephen, son of Stephen & Margarit Fosdick, b. Aug. 21, 1693.
Elisha, son of Elisha & Mary Doublday, b. Aug. 18, 1693.
Ebenezer, son of Samuel & Faith Dows, b. Sept. 4, 1693.
Samuel, son of Peter Fowle junr. & Sarah his wife, b. Dec. 30, 1691.
Sarah, dau. of Peter & Sarah Fowle junr., b. June 30, 1693.
Amoze, son of Joseph & Naomie Harris, b. Aug. 19, 1693.
Abigail, dau. of Nicholis & Abigail Lauranc, b. Aug. 16, 1693.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Astin, b. Aug. 12, 1693.
John, son of Nathl. & Dorithy Dows, b. Sept. 13, 1693.
Mary, dau. of Edward & Mary Larkin, b. Sept. 7, 1693.
Michael, son of Michael & Johana Brigden, b. Sept. 3, 1693.
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Margerite Ward, b. Sept. 20, 1693.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Kent junr., b. Oct. 11, 1693.
Thomas, son of Samuel & Hannah Whetemor Senr., b. Sept. 23, 1693.
Marja, dau. of Barthlw. & Marja Green ~~Green~~, b. Oct. 13, 1693.
Mary, dau. of Saml. & Sarah Astin, b. Aug. 20, 1693.
Hannah, dau. of Saml. & Pricilla Griffin, b. Nov. 10, 1693.
Hesther, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Call, b. Nov. 19, 1693.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brazier, b. Aug. 2, 1691.
Sarah, dau. of Thos. & Hannah Baston, b. Oct. 3, 1693.
Alice, dau. of Cpt. Joseph & Mary Dows, b. Jan. 7,

1693.
Ruth, dau. of James & Hannah Miller, b. Dec. 31, 1693.
Thankfull, dau. of Nathl. & Thankfull Wilson, b. Dec. 20, 169[blotted].
Daniel, son of Jacob & Sarah Waters, b. Jan. 5, 1693.
Union, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Kettell, b. Mar. 9, 1691.
Richard, son of Nathaniel & Hannah Kettell, b. Dec. 8, 1693.
Thomas Jenner, son of David & Mabel Jenner, b. Dec. 21, 1693.

[p. 131]

Deaths

Mary, dau. of George & Kathrin Ingerson, d. Oct. 14, 1693.
~~George~~ Giles Hibbins, a Easward man, fever, d. Sept. 11, 1693.
Anna, dau. of Thomas & Esther Carter junr., d. Oct. 18, 1693.
Ralph Shepherd, 90, d. Aug. 20, 1693.
Sarah, dau. of John (& Sarah) Kent junr., d. Dec. 24, 1693.
Susana, dau. of Paul & Mary Wilson, d. Jan. 20, 1693.
Sarah, dau. of Nathanil. & ~~Sarah~~ Elizabeth Brigd his wife, d. Oct. [altered from Dec.] 5, 1693.
The wife of John Guppy, aged woman, d. Aug. 26, 1693.
John Guppy, aged man, d. Feb. 23, 1693/4.
Thoms., son of Saml. (& Hannah) Whetemore (Senr.), d. Jan. [altered from Feb.] 28, 1693/4.
Samuel Whetemor, young man, d. Jan. 31, 1693/4.
Mary Hey, wife of Patrick Hey, nigh Reding, d. Mar. 12, 1693/4.
Deacon (Aaron Ludkin) of the Church of Charlestown, 75, d. Mar. 26, 1694.
Richard, son of Richard & Parnell Foster, d. Feb. 11, 1693/4.
Ebenezr. Logen, son of Alexdr. & Susanna Logen, d. Mar. 15, 1693/4.
Tho. Allen, a young man, (fever), d. May 5, 1694.
Susana Harris, dau. of Richard & Hannah Harris, d. Aug. 7, 1693.
Sarah Burnet, widow, about 80, d. June 25, 1694 [altered from 1693].
Thomas Foskitt, about 34, d. Apr. 13, 1694.
Bethia, dau. of William & Sarah Johnson, d. July 15,

1694.
Susana Whetemor, dau. of Samuel & Hannah Whetemor, d. June 15, 1694.
Sarah Laurance, wife of Daniel Laurance, d. June 28, 1694.
Mary Bagster, dau. of John & Hannah Bagster, d. July 31, 1694.
Hannah Hurry, dau. of William & Hannah Hurry, d. Aug. 23, 1692.
Hannah Hurry, dau. of William & Hannah Hurry, d. Aug. 13, 1694.
Theophilus March, poor blind man, d. Aug. 10, 1694.
Mary Blunt, dau. of Samuel & Anna Blunt , d. Aug. 20 [altered from 13], 1694 (she being b. Apr. 7, 1685).
Lidia Pratt, dau. of Joseph & Dorcas Pratt, d. Aug. 31, 1694.
Mrs. Elizabeth Edwards, widow of Dor. Jno. Edwards, d. July 25, 1694.
Mary Dowse, wife of Lt. Joseph Dowse, d. Mar. 13, 1693/4.
Elizabeth Skift, wife of Samuel Skift, 88, d. Aug. 15, 1694.
Jacob Hurd, clerk. of Lt. Cott. Lyndes band, (consumption), d. Sept. 7, 1694.

[p. 132]

Births 1693/4

Samuel Hill, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hill, b. Jan. 26, 1693.
Edward, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brazier, b. Jan. 15, 1693.
Izabel, dau. of Patrick & Mary Hey, b. Aug. 31, 1691.
John, son of John & Mary Watkins, b. Jan. [altered from Feb.] 28, 1693.
Silence, dau. of Thomas & Hephzibah Harris, b. Feb. 8, 1693/4.
Ruhamah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Marable, b. Jan. 18, 1693.
Elen, dau. of Hopewell & Sarah Davis, b. Jan. 12, 1693.
Andrew, son of Andrew & Abigail Michel, b. Jan. 25, 1693/4.
Ann, dau. of James & Hannah Fosdick, b. Feb. 16, 1693/4.
Beniamj., son of Stephen & Elizabeth Codman, b. Jan. 26, 1693/4.

Mary, dau. of John & Hannah Ridgeway, b. Apr. 14, 1691.
John, son of John & Hannah Ridgeway, b. Jan. 14, 1693/4.
Abigail, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mirick, b. Feb. 9, 1693/4.
Caleb, son of Joshua & Mehetabel Blanchard, b. Feb. 12 [altered from 11?], 1693/4.
Lidia, dau. of Saml. & Lidia Storer, b. Mar. 4, 1693/4.
Saml., son of Saml. & Lidia Storer, b. Dec. [altered from illegible] 17, 1685.
Nathaniel, son of James & Elizabeth [altered from illegible] Davis, b. Dec. 29, 1689.
Barnabus, son of James & Elizabeth Davis, b. July 10, 1692.
Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah & Rebeccah Bennet, b. Feb. 2<1>, 1693/4.
Sarah Lynde, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Lynde, junr., b. Feb. 23, 1693/4.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Moulds, b. Feb. 28, 1693/4.
Joseph Whetemor, son of John & Sarah Whetemor, b. Feb. 13, 1693/4.
Thomas Whetemor, son of Thomas & Mary Whettemor, b. Mar. 18, 1693/4.
Bethja Johnson, dau. of William & Sarah Johnson, b. Mar. 25, 1694.
Richard Foster, son of Richard & Parnell Foster, b. Mar. 23, 1693/4.
Abigail Johnson, dau. of Isaac & Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 19, 1693/4.
Jonatha. Rand, son of Jno. & Mehetable Rand, b. Apr. 27, 169<4> [blotted].
Susana & Elizabeth Rand, twins of Sergt. Nathl. & Abigal Rand, b. May 28, 1694.
Mary Cookry, dau. of Henry & Mary Cookry, b. May 30, 1694.
Elizabeth Peirson, dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Peirson, b. June 25, 1694.
Elizabeth Sweetsir, dau. of Benjamj. & Elizabeth Sweetsir, b. June 24, 1694.

[p. 133]

Births

Edward Wier, son of Robert & Ruth Wier, b. June 22,

1694.
George Pike, son of George & Tabatha Pike. Cape Cod., b. July 4, 1694.
William Lane, son of William & Mary Lane, b. June 29, 1694.
Mildred & Alice Brigden, daus. [twins] of Nathl. & Elizabeth Brigden, b. June 3, 1694.
Amie Fowle, dau. of Abraham & Hannah Foule, b. July 3, 1694.
Esther Alley, dau. of Jacob & Anna Alley, b. Mar. 1, 1692.
Mary Alley, dau. of Jacob & Anna Alley, b. July 21, 1694.
Mary Walker, dau. of Edwd. & Elizabeth Walker, b. Aug. 4, 1694.
Hannah Hurry, dau. of William & Hannah Hurry, b. July 10, 1694.
John Phillips, son of Timothy & Mary Phillips, b. July 14, 1694.
Margerit Soley, dau. of John & Abigail Soley, b. July 21, 1694.
Elizabeth Phipps, dau. of Joseph & Mary Phipps, b. July 10, 1694.
Hannah Peirce, dau. of John & Elizabeth Peirce, b. Aug. 4, 1694.
William Smith, son of John & Sarah Smith, b. July 28 [altered from 20], 1694.
Thomas Bulfinch, son of Adino & Abigail Bulfinch, b. Aug. 6, 1694.
Sarah Rand, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Rand, b. Sept. 1, 1694.
Stephen Fosdick, son of Stephen & Margerit Fosdick, b. Aug. 26, 1694.
Isaac Turner, son of James & Hannah Turner, b. May 24, 1692.
Hannah Turner, dau. of James & Hannah Turner, b. July 31, 1694.
Emme [altered from Emma] Phipps, dau. of Samuel & Kathrin Phipps, b. 3 afternoon, Oct. 4, 1694.
Daniel Whetemor, son of Daniel & Lidia Whetemor, b. Feb. 28, 1689 [altered from 1699].
Lidia Whetemor, dau. of Daniel & Lidia Whetemor, b. Jan. 24, 1691.
Joseph Whetemor, son of Daniel & Lidia Whetemor, b. Mar. 13, 1693/4.
John Whetemor, son of John & Ruth Whetemor, b. Sept. 12, 1694.

~~Mary Green, dau. of John & Patience Green, d. Oct. 8, 1694.~~
David Fox, son of David & Mary Fox, b. Sept. 7, 1694.
Robert Ward, son of Robert & Margerit Ward, b. Sept. 23, 1694.
Mary Kidder, dau. of Stephn. & Mary Kidder, b. Oct. 16, 1694.
William Paine, son of William & Ruth Paine, b. Oct. 16, 1694.
William Newell, son of John & Hannah Newell (junr)., b. Oct. 4, 1694.
John Kent, son of John & Sarah Kent junr., b. Sept. 29, 1694.
Mary Stone, dau. of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Oct. 29, 1694.
John Dunten, son of Nathl. & Sarah Dunten, b. Oct. 20, 1694.

[p. 134]

Deaths 1694

Richard Astin junr., cooper, consumption, d. Sept. 6, 1694.
John Nichols, eldest son of Liuet. Randal Nichols, drowned Aug. 24, 1694.
Siman Davis, son of Nathl. & Mary Davis, d. Sept. 10, 1694.
Mary Green, dau. of Jno. & Patience Green, d. Oct. 8, 1694.
Margerit Shepherd, young woman, dau. of Mr. T. Shepherd senr., d. Oct. 17, 1694.
Caleb Carter, shoemaker, fever, d. Oct. 23, 1694.
Stephen Grover, wheelwright, consumption, d. Oct. 22, 1694.
Abigail Reyner, dau. of Jno. & Abigail Reyner, d. Oct. 25, 1694.
Richard Taylor, son of Jno. & Kathrin Taylor, d. Sept. 10, 1694.
Elizabeth Rand, a twin dau. of Nathl. & Abigail Rand, d. Sept. 17, 1694.
Jno. Cuttler, deacon of the Church in Charlstown, son of a deacon, d. Sept. 18, 1694.
Sarah Chapman, young woman, dau. to Sarah Chapman, widow, d. Sept. 21, 1694.
Ann Taylor, wife of Richrd. Taylor, currier, d. Oct. 21, 1694.
Timothy Cuttler, blacksmith, fever, d. Oct. 21, 1694.

Xopher Barrett, young man, fever, d. Oct. 17, 1694.
Daniel Parker, d. Oct. 18, 1694.
Joseph Blanchard, fever, d. Oct. 24, 1694.
Sarah Blany, wife of Mr. Jno. Blany, d. Oct. 18, 1694.
Wm. Redland, 60 & upward, fever, d. Dec. 2, 1694.
Mr. Richard Martin, 62, fever, d. Nov. 2, 1694.
Rebecah Cuttler, dau. of Eliza Cuttler, widow, d. Oct. 23, 1694.
Elizabeth Cuttler, widow, d. Nov. 3, 1694.
Lauranc [altered from Laurance?] Dowse, son of Ltt. Joseph Dowse, fever, d. Nov. 26, 1694.
Mary Marable, wife of Gershom Marable, young woman, d. Dec. 30, 1694.
Thomas Carter Senr., aged man, about 88, d. Dec. 30, 1694.
Elenar Mousall, wife of John Mousall Senr., d. Jan. 20, 1694.
Ensigne Samuel Kettell, 52, d. Dec. 20, 169<4>.
Samuel Elliston, young man, d. Oct. 26, 169[blotted].
Elizabeth Robenson, dau. of Andrew & Eliza Robinson, d. Feb. 6, 1694/5.
Susanna Rand, a twin dau. of Nathl. & Abigail Rand, d. Jan. 23, 1694/5.
Alice Reynelds, poor widow, aged, d. Feb. 13, 16945.
Tho. Adams, son of Thomas & Margerit Adams junr., d. Sept. 19, 1694.
John Simson Senr., joiner, fever, d. Feb. 13, 1694/<5>.

[p. 135]

Births

George Kirk, son of David & Marie Kirk, Gentlm., b. Nov. 5, 1694.
Eve Peirce, dau. of William & Abigail Peirce, b. Oct. 30, 1694.
Steph. Blancher, son of Joseph & Hannah Blanched, b. Aug. 23, 1694.
Kathrin Taylor, dau. of Jno. & Kathrin Taylor, b. Nov. 10, 1694.
Samuel Townsend, son of Samuel & Abigail Townsend, b. Jan. 15, 1694/5.
Thomas Shippi, son of Thomas & Mabel Shippie, b. Dec. 8, 1694.
George Marshall, son of William & Elizabeth Marshall, b. Feb. 4, 1694/5.
Sarah Gold, dau. of John & Sarah Gold junr., b. Jan.

31, 1694/5.
Jabez Whjttemore, son of Joseph & Susanna Whittemore, b. Jan. 30, 1694/5.
Mary Davis, dau. of Nathl. & Mary Davis, b. Feb. 15, 1694/5.
John Larkin, son of Edward & Mary Larkin, b. Feb. 6, 1694/5.
Beniamin Melvin, son of John & Hannah Melvin, b. Feb. 17, 1694/5.
Jonathan Dowse, son of Eleazr. & Mary Dowse, b. Feb. 21, 1694/5.
Susanna Harris, dau. of Capt. Richrd. & Hannah Harris, b. Feb. 19, 1694/5.
Sarah Robinson, dau. of Isaac & Sarah Robinson, b. Mar. 5, 1694/5.
Jonath. Call, son of Jno. & Martha Call junr., b. Mar. 10, 1694/5.
Hannah, dau. of Joses & Hannah Bucknam, b. Aug. 13, 1694.
Beniam. Gery, son of Beniamj. & Abigail Gery, b. Mar. 8, 1694/5.
Sarah Whittemor, dau. of John & Sarah Whittemor, b. Mar. 25, 1695.
Mary Mousall, dau. of Ralph & Anna Mousall, b. Mar. 18, 1695.
Joseph Peirce, son of Jonathan & Mary Peirce, b. Jan. 25, 1694/5.
John Edmands, son of John & Sarah Edmands, b. Apr. 12, 1695.
Abigail Sweetsir, dau. of Seth & Sarah Sweetsir, b. Apr. 4, 1695.
Abigail Astin, dau. of Joseph & ~~Abigail~~ Elizabeth Astin, b. Apr. 6, 1695.
Elizabeth Cooper, dau. of Timothy & Elizabeth Cooper, b. Mar. 17, 1694/5.
Mary Fowle, dau. of Peter Fowle junr. & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. [altered from Feb.] 10, 1695 [altered from 1694/5].
Elizabeth Fenton, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fenton, b. Apr. 18 [altered from 20], 1695.
Mary Rows, dau. of William & Mary Rows, b. May 2, 1695.
Mary Rand, dau. of William & Perses Rand, b. May 21, 1695.
Lidia Blanchard, dau. of George & Sarah Blanchrd junr., b. Apr. 19, 1695.
Thomas Salter, son of John & Mary Salter, b. Apr. 4,

1695.
Abigail Reyner, dau. of John & Abigail Reyner, b. May 26, 1695.
Elias Rowe, son of John & Ruth Rowe, b. May 15 [altered from 14], 1695.

[p. 136]

Deaths 1695

Elizabeth Mansor, widow of Robrt. Mansor, d. Jan. 3, 1694/5.
Mary Adams, widow of Thomas Adams of Chelmsford, 82, d. Mar. 23, 1694/5.
Sarah Robinson, dau. of Isaac & Sarah Robinson, d. Mar. 20, 1694/5.
Thomas Shippie, son of Thomas (& Mabel Shippie), d. ~~May~~ June 14, 1695.
Sarah Waters, dau. of Ltt. Stephen (& Sarah) Waters, d. June 28, 1695.
Sarah Hill, wife of Abraham Hill, d. July 4, 1695.
Thomas Stanford, a poor blind man, d. July 28, 1695.
Eve Peirce, dau. of William & Abigail Peirce, d. Aug. 1, 1695.
Susana Dammon, dau. of Susana Dammon, widow, d. July 27, 1695.
Elizabeth Ivory, dau. of Theophilus & Kathrin Ivory, d. July 31, 1695.
Mary Lawrance, wife of Beniamj. Lawrance, d. Aug. 8, 1695.
Amie, dau. of Abraham & Hannah Fowle, d. July 23, 1695.
Peter Nash, single man, 63, d. Sept. 3, 1695.
Sarah Rand, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Rand, d. Sept. 3, 1695.
Mehetabel Astin, dau. of Mehatabel Astin, wid. of R. A., d. Sept. 16 [altered from 15?], 1695.
Abraham Hill, son of Abraham Hill, d. Sept. 27, 1695.
Ruth Everton, dau. of Sarah Everton, wid., d. July 19, 1695.
Sarah Wilson, dau. of Nathaniel & Thankfull Wilson, d. Oct. 9, 1695.
Thomas Rand, Sergt., by a canoe sinking in Mistick River, drowned Oct. 31, 1695.
John Marable, aged man, near 90, d. Oct. [blank], 1695.
Samuel Phillips, son of Mr. Jno. Phillips (& Mary his wife) junr., d. Nov. 28, 1695.

Ric. Codugan, an indigent person, 60 upwards, d. Nov. 5, 1695.
Anna Phillips, wife of Eleazr. Phillips, slaughterer, d. Dec. 1, 1695.
Abigail Rand, wife of Sergt. Nathl. Rand, d. Oct. 16, 1695.
John Cleasby, late of Boston, 62, d. Dec. 11, 1695.
Michael Brigden, son of Michael & Johanna Brigden, d. Dec. 23, 1695.
Phillip Knell, navigator, 57, d. Dec. 14, 169<5>.

[p. 137]

Marriages

John Mousall Senr. & Mercy Mirick, both of Charlestown, m. by Mr. Allen, Min. (of the Old Church in Boston), Apr. 24, 1695.
Enoch Cleaveland & Elizabeth Counts, both of Charlestowne, m. by Thomas Danforth of Cambridge, J.P., Oct. 9, 1695.
Samuel Adams & Jane Anderson, both of Charlestown, m. by James Russell, Esq., one of their Majesties J.P.s, Oct. 24, 1694.
Mr. John Phillips (& Mary Hayman) junr., both of Charles Town, m. by Rev. Mr. Cotton Mather, Past. of the ~~Third~~ Second Church of Christ in Boston, Aug. 15, 1694.
Jonathan Wardell of Ipswich & Kathrin Chickrin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Charles Morton, Past. of the Church of Christ in Charles Town, Dec. 12, 1695 [1696, Pro. 41].
Samuel Huchison & Sarah Fascitt, both of Charlestowne, m. by Thomas Danforth of Cambridge, Esq., Dec. 5 [altered from 6], 1695.
Samuel Counce & Hannah Peirce, both of Charlestown, m. by Col. John Phillips, Esq., Jan. [altered from Feb.] 29, 1695/6.
Daniel Lawrance & Hannah Mason, both of Charlestown, m. by Thomas Danforth of Cambridge, Esq., Nov. [blank], 1695.
Beniamj. Lawrence & Anna Phillips, both of Charles Town, m. by Col. John Phillips, J.P., Feb. 3, 1695/6.
Mr. Eleazr. Phillips & Sarah Cutler, both of Charlestown, m. by Lt.-Col. Joseph Lynde, J.P., Feb. 10, 1695/6.
Joseph Austin & Elizabeth Pitts, m. by Mr. Charles Morton, Min., Nov. 10, 1692.

[p. 138]

Births 1695

Beniamj. Green, son of Mr. Jacob (& Mary Green) junr., b. May 23, 1695.
William Wilson, son of Paul & Mary Wilson, b. May 9, 1695.
Kathrine Adams, dau. of Saml. & Mary Adams, b. May 27, 1695.
Sarah Waters, dau. of Ltt. Steph. (& Sarah) Waters, b. June 11, 1695.
Hannah Frothengh., dau. of Nathl. (& Hannah) Frothengham, b. June 8, 1695.
Susana Adams, dau. of Thomas (& Margerit) Adams junr., b. Mar. 1, 1694/5.
Elizabeth Baldwin, dau. of Timothy (& Elizabeth) Baldwin, b. June 21, 1695.
Elizabeth Ivory, dau. of Theophilus (& Kathrin) Ivory, b. June 16, 1695.
Abraham, son of John & Rachel Smith, b. June 10, 1695.
Abraham Hill, son of Abraham (& Sarah) Hill, b. June 13, 1695.
Mary Doublday, dau. of Elisha (& Mary) Doublday, b. July 12, 1695.
Samuel Blanchard, son of Joshua (& Mehetable) Blanchard, b. June 19, 1695.
Job Brown, son of William & Mary Brown, b. July 17, 1695.
Elizabeth Knowles, dau. of Robert & Kathrin Knowles, b. July 27, 1695.
Sarah Emerson, dau. of Mr. John & Sarah Emerson, b. Aug. 7, 1695.
David Ingerson, son of Samuel & Judith Ingerson, b. Aug. 30, 1695.
John Wayt, son of John & Ruth Wayt, b. Sept. 3, 1695.
Samuel Harris, son of ~~Fran~~ Joseph & Naom<i> Harris, b. Aug. 18, 1695.
Joseph Harris, son of Joseph & Naomie Harris, b. in North Yarmouth, Casco, Aug. 4, 1689.
Samuel Hasting, son of John & Abigail Hasting of Watertown (here) [i.e. b. in Charlestown], b. Sept. 6, 1695.
John Green, son of John Green & Patience Green his wife, b. Sept. 15, 1695.
John White, son of Thomas & Sarah White Junr., b. Aug. 22, 1695.
Sarah Cuttler, dau. of John & Martha Cuttler, b. Sept.

3, 1695.
Sarah Wilson, dau. of Nathl. & Thankfull Wilson, b. Sept. 7, 1695.
Thomas Marable, son of Thomas & Sarah Marable, b. Aug. 18, 1695.
John Bently, son of Richard & Margerit Bently, b. Sept. 9, 1695.
Mary Mirick, dau. of Isack & Mary Mirick, b. the Lord's day afternoon, Sept. 29, 1695.
Richard Buckley, son of Joseph & Joanna Buckley, b. 7 day morn, Oct. 9, 169<5> [blotted].
Jonathan Dows, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Dows, b. Sept. 17, 1695.
Edward Moulds, son of Capt. Samuel & Mary Moulds, b. Oct. 8, 1695.
Deborah Mellens, dau. of Willm. & Deborah Mellens, b. Oct. 5, 169[oblit.]. [Later entry, different ink.]
Beniamj. Dows, son of Lieut. Nathl. & Dorithy Dowse, b. Oct. 22, 1695.
Mehetabel Nicholson, dau. of John & Dorithy Nicholson, b. Sabbath day, Aug. 18, 1695.
Samuel Adams, son of Samuel & Jane Adams, b. Oct. 21, 169<5>.

[p. 139]

Births

Samuel Phillips, son of Mr. John & Mary Phillips Junr., b. Nov. 18, 1695.
Joseph Walker, son of Edwd. & Elizabeth Walker, b. Nov. 14, 1695.
Jonatha. Crouch, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Crouch, b. Nov. 7, 1695.
Richard ~~Tayler~~ Johnson, son of Wm. & Esther ~~Tayler~~, b. Nov. 14, 1695.
Isaac Logen, son of Alexandr. & Susanna Logen, b. Nov. 5, 1695.
Jonath. Phillips, son of Eleazr. & Anna Phillips, b. Nov. 19 [altered from 16], 1695.
Mary Mark, dau. of William & Mary Marke, b. Oct. 10, 1695.
John Mousall, son of John (& Dorithy) Mousall junr., b. Nov. 28, 1695.
Joseph Stimson, son of Andrew & Abigail Stimson, b. Dec. 17, 1695.
Elizabeth Brazier, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brazier, b. Dec. 13, 1695.

Thomas Welch, son of Thomas (& Hannah Welch) Junr., b. Jan. 12, 1695/6.
James Mitchell, son of Andrew & Abigail Mitchell, b. Jan. 14, 1695/6.
James Fosdick, son of James & Hannah Fosdick, b. Feb. 3, 1695/6.
Mary Brigden, dau. of Michael & Johana Brigden, b. Jan. 7, 1695/6.
Robert Wier, son of Robrt. & Ruth Wier, b. Feb. [blank], 1695/6.
Jno. Blunt, son of Samuel & Anna Blunt, b. Feb. 23, 1695/6.

At A Legall Meeting of the Freeholders & Inhabitants of Charlstown M<arc>h the 2d. 1695/6 for the choice of publick Town officers Nathaniell Dows Was Chosen Town clark for the Year Ensueing.

Beniamen Sweetsir, son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Sweetsir, b. Mar. 5, 1695/6.
Gersham Baston [altered from Saston], son of Thomas & Hanah Baston, b. Mar. 2, 1695/6.
Hanah Prebell, dau. of Benjamen & Mary Preble, b. Feb. 7, 1694/5.
Thomas Watkins, son of John & Mary Watkins, b. Mar. 10, 1695/6.
Hanah, dau. of John & Sarah Kent, b. Mar. 5, 1695/6.
Sarah Way, dau. of Richard & Hanah Way, b. Mar. 8, 1695/6.
Robert Wier, son of Robert & Ruth Wier, b. Feb. 28, 1695/6.
Mary Lorton, dau. of Jno. & Mary Lorton, b. Mar. 19, 1695/6.
Expriance Whittemore, dau. of Jno. & Sarah Whittemore, b. Apr. 12, 1696.
John Hunting, son of Samll. & Mary Hunting, b. Mar. 16, 1695/6.
Mehitabell Astin, dau. of Samll. & Sarah Astin, b. May 7, 1696.
Mehitabell Storer, dau. of Samll. & Lidia Storer, b. May 5, 1696.
Sarah Wilson, dau. of Jerimiah & Hanah Wilson, b. May 19, 1696.
Jno. Stowers, son of Samll. & Hanah Stowers, b. May 21, 1696.
Nathaniell Mirick, son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Mirik, b. May 23, 1696.

Stephen Kidder, son of Stephen & Mary Kiddir, b. June 17, 1696.
Lidia Hill, dau. of Samll. & Elizabeth Hill, b. May 23, 1696.
Nathll. Lane, son of William & Mary Lane, b. Apr. 27, 1696.

[p. 140]

Births

Stephen Paine, son of William & Ruth Paine, b. July 3, 1696.
Mary Peirce, dau. of John & Elizabeth Peirce, b. June 11, 1696.
Katherin Brigden, dau. of Nathanll. & Elizabeth Brigden, b. May 22, 1696.
Lidia Fosdick, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Fosdick, b. June 19, 1696.
Anna Mirick, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mirick, b. May 31, 1696.
Sarah Cooper, dau. of Timo. & Elizabeth Cooper, b. Aug. 4, 1696.
Sarah Maguery, dau. of Archeble & Sarah Magrees, b. Aug. 12, 1696.
Sarah Rand, dau. of John & Mehitable Rand, b. July 19, 1696.
Mary Newell, dau. of John & Hanah Newell, b. July 26, 1696.
Daniell Lawranc, son of Daniell & Hannah Lawrance, b. Aug. 7, 1696.
Parnall Foster, dau. of Richard & Parnall Foster, b. Aug. 25, 1696.
Pricillah Griffin, dau. of Samll. & Pricilah Griffin, b. Aug. 31, 1696.
Samuell Whittemor, son of Samll. & Hanah Whittemor, b. July 27, 1696.
Henery Green & Ebenezer Green, twins, sons of Henery & Hanah Green, b. Sept. 21, 1696.
Katherin Bulfinch, dau. of Adino & Abigaile Bulfinch, b. Sept. 17, 1696.
Edward Larkin, son of Edward & Mary Larkin, b. Sept. 9, 1696.
Richard Foule, son of Abraham & Hanah Fowle, b. Sept. 3 [altered from 10], 1696.
Margaret Shippie, dau. of Thomas & Mabel Shippie, b. Sept. 19, 1696.
John Codman, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Codman, b.

Sept. 29, 1696.
Marcy, dau. of Samll. & Ann Brackenbury, b. Oct. altered from Sept.] 14, 1696.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Steuens, b. Oct. 22, 1696.
Samuell Phipps, son of Joseph & Mary <Phip>ps, b. Oct. 27, 1696.
Walter Edmands, son of Jno. & Sarah Edmands, b. Oct. 22, 1696.
John Lawranc, son of Benjamen & Anna Lawrance, b. Nov. 22, 1696.
John Wardwell, son of Jonathan & Katherin [altered from illegible] Wardwell, b. Nov. 10, 1696.
Ann Dubleday, dau. of Elisha & Mary Dubelday, b. Nov. 22, 1696.
John, son of John & Annah Tiler, b. Nov. 14, 1696.
Mary, dau. of Samll. & Lidia Coton, b. Nov. 22, 1696.
Rebecah, dau. of Nathll. & Thankfull Wilson, b. Nov. 16, 1696.
Thomas, son of Elias & Abigail Ston, b. Nov. 25, 1696.
Samuell, son of Samll. & Hanah Counce, b. Dec. 8, 1696.
Joseph, son of Richard & Margerit Bently, b. Dec. 29, 169<6>.
Bartholomew, son of Jaacob & Mary Green, b. Nov. 27, 1696.
Sarah Foster, dau. of John & Sarah Foster, b. Aug. 31, 169[oblit.].
Richard, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Austin, b. Jan. [altered from Fe] 20, 1696/7.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathll. & Hanah Frathingham, b. Feb. 20, 1696/7.
John, son of John & Mary Phillips, b. Jan. 15, 1696/7.
Peeter Hay, son of Peeter & Sarah Hay, b. Oct. 30, 1696.
John Langley, son of John & Mary Langley, b. <July> 27, 1696.
<Thomas> Ivory, son of <Theophilus> & Kathrin Ivory, b. Sept. 28, 1696.

[p. 141]

Deaths

James Fosdick, drowned Mar. 9, 1695/6.
Mary Wilson, wife of Sergt. Edward Willson, d. Apr. 13, 1696.
Mary Dubelday, dau. of Elisha & Mary Dubelday, d. Apr.

14, 1696.
Thomas Bligh, d. Apr. 19, 1696.
Hanah Meluin, wife of John Meluin, d. May 27, 1696.
Samuell Lord, d. May 27, 1696.
Edward Mould, son of Samll. & Mary Mould, d. July 1, 1696.
Mary Hudson, widow, about 85, d. June 25, 1696.
Grace Shippie, widow, about 68, d. July 31, 1696.
Elizabeth Trumble, widow, 86, d. Aug. 15, 1696.
Elias Rowe, son of Jno. & Ruth Rowe, drowned in a tub of water, Sept. 6, 1696.
Joseph, son of Andrew & Abigaile Stimson, d. Aug. 29, 1696.
John Soley, navigator, d. Sept. 16, 1696.
John Potter, a potter, d. Dec. 16, 1696.
Elizabeth Smith, d. Dec. 27, 1696.
Stephen Kidder, son of Stephen & Mary Kidder, d. Jan. 21, 1696/7.
Mary Ashly, widow, d. Mar. 1, 1696/7.
Rebecah, dau. of Nathll. & Thankfull Wilson, d. Mar. 16, 1696/7.
William Richardson, d. Mar. 19, 1696/7.
Capt. Jno. Call, d. Apr. 9, 1697.
Daniell Goold, 44, d. Mar. 25, 1697.
Nathll. Rand, d. May 7, 1696.
Samuell, son of Samuell & Mary Green, d. May 27, 1697.
James, son of James & Hanah Fosdick, d. July 22, 1697.
Johanah Goold, widow, 100, d. Aug. 27, 1697.
Marcy, dau. of Samll. & Judeth Ingerson, d. Oct. 5, 1697.
Elener Cary, widow, about 80, d. Nov. 9, 1697.
Robert, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Codman, d. Nov. 20, 1697.
Thomas Adams, an aged man, d. Oct. 14, 1697.
Ruth, dau. of Robert & Ruth Wier, d. Jan. [blank], 1697/8.
Thomas, son of John & Sarah Whittemore, d. June 26, 1697.
Experience, dau. of John & Sarah Whitemore, d. June <05 or 25>, 1697.
Hanah Brown, dau. of William & Mary Brown, d. Feb. 1, 1697/8.
Alice Adams, widow, d. Feb. 1, 1697/8.
Lydia Fosdick, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Fosdick, d. Mar. 9, 1697/8.
The Reverend Mr. Charls Morton, Past. of the Church of Charlstown, d. Apr. 11, 1698.

[blank] Shepard, wife of Thomas Shepard, d. Mar. 14, 16<97/8>.
Joanna Crisp, widow, about 79 [59?], d. Apr. 18, 1698.
Thomas Adams, d. June 12, 1698.
Isaac Greenwood, son of Isaac & Anna Greenwood, d. June 20, 1698.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Dows, d. July 31, 1698.

[p. 142]

Marriages

Michaell Gill & Relief Dows, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Charls Morton, Past. of the Church of Charlstown, May 26, 1696.
Sergt. Edward Wilson & Rebecah Lord, both of Charlstown, m. by Mr. Allin, Past. of a Church at Boston, Nov. 5, 1696.
John Bewford & Abigaile Cole, both of Charlstown, m. Tho. Danforth, Esq., Just., May 31, 1696.
William Austin & Hanah Trerice, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Charls Morton, Min., June 30, 1696.
John Adams of Concord & Esther Ford of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Charls Morton, Min., Nov. 11, 1696.
John Phillips & Mary Gross, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Mr. Charls Morton, Min., June 25, 1697.
Abraham Hill & Martha Cary, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Charles Morton, Min., July 1, 1697.
Joseph Everton & Katherin Tuck, both of Charlstown, m. by Joseph Lynde, Esq., Just., Sept. 23, 1697.
Caleb Call & Ann Whaff, both of Charlstown, m. by Jno. Phillips, Esq., Just., Mar. 3, 1697/8.
Joseph Newell & Elizabeth Tuck, both of Charlstown, m. by James Russell, Esq., Just., Apr. 7, 1698.
George Norton & ~~Ellis~~ Mary Ashley, both of Charlstown, m. by John Phillips, Esq., J.P., May 20, 1698.
Nathanaell Lord & Anna Frathingham, m. by Joseph Lynde, Just., Aug. 4, 1698.
Jonathan Griffin & Susanna Carter, both of this town, m. by Rev. Simon Broadstreet, Min., Nov. 28, 16<98>.
Oliver Atwood of Charlstown & Anna Betts of Maulden, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 30, 1699.

[p. 143]

Births

Isaac Watters, son of Jacob & Sarah Waters, b. Jan.

24, 1696/7.
Benjamen Austin, son of Ebenezer & Rebecah Austin, b. Feb. 24, 1696/7.
Nathaniell & Jonathan Howard, twins, sons of Nathll. & Elizabeth Howard, b. Feb. 27, 1696/7.
Stephen, son of Stephen & Marcy Badger, b. Feb. 18, 1696/7.
Sarah, dau. of Samuell & Susanah Fowle, b. Aug. 17, 1696.
James, son of James Webber & Patience his wife, b. Feb. 8, 1696/7.
Abigaill Gary, dau. of Benjamen & Abigail Gary, b. Mar. 2, 1696/7.
Martha, dau. of Jonathan & Mary Peirce, b. Jan. 5, 1696/7.
Thomas, son of John & Sarah Whittemor, b. Apr. 4, 1697.
Susanna, dau. of Joseph & Susanna Whittemore, b. Apr. 11, 1697.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Elizabeth Marshall, b. Apr. 24, 1697.
Nathaniell, son of George & Rebeccah Townsend, b. Apr. 27, 1697.
Mary Phenton, dau. of Tho. & Elizabeth Phenton, b. Apr. 14, 1697.
Sarah, dau. of Isaac & Sarah Robinson, b. Apr. 26, 1697.
Peeter, son of Jno. & Mary Turffts, b. May [altered from Apr.] 10, 1697.
Hanah, dau. of William & Hanah Austin, b. Apr. 23, 1697.
Thomas, son of Samuell & Mary Mould, b. May 7, 1697.
Samll., son of Samuell & Mary Green, b. Apr. 27, 1697.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Dows, b. May [altered from Apr.] 4 [altered from 04?], 1697.
Mary, dau. of Eliazer & Mary Dows, b. Apr. 26 [altered from 9 or 29?] 1697.
Elizabeth Rand, dau. of William & Peirces Rand, b. Mar. 28, 1697.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Fosdick, b. June 13, 1697.
David, son of David & Mary Basset, b. May 31, 1697.
Thomas, son of William & Mary Rows, b. July 7, 1697.
Nathanill Webber, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Webber, b. June 26, 1697.
Thomas, son of Deliveranc & Mary Wheeler, b. June 24, 1697.

Grace Welch, dau. of Jonathan & Katherin Welch, b. July 5, 1697.
Joseph Salter, son of Jno. & Mary Salter, b. July 27, 1697.
Samuell & Solomon, twins, sons of Samuell & Katherin Phipps, b. July 21, 1697.
John Goold, son of Jno. & Sarah Goold, b. July 3, 1697.
Samuell Ray, son of David & Hanah Ray, b. Aug. 29, 1697.
Lydia Stimson, dau. of Andrew & Abigail Stimson, b. Aug. 13, 1697.
Ebenezer, son of Andrew & Sarah Phillips, b. Aug. 17, 1695.
Johanah, dau. of Andrew & Sarah Phillips, b. Sept. 8, 1697.
Jerimiah, son of Samll. & Elizabeth Tounsend, b. Sept. 15, 1697.
Katherin, dau. of James & Katherin Adams, b. Sept. 11, 1697.
Naomy, dau. of Joseph & Naomy Harris, b. Sept. 13, 1697.
Marcy, dau. of Samuell & Judeth Ingerson, b. Oct. [altered from Sept.] 1, 1697.
Sarah, dau. of Samll. & Sarah Huchison, b. Aug. 16, 1697.
Stephen Kidder, son of Stephen & Mary Kidder, b. Oct. 18, 1697.
Hanah Dows, dau. of Nathaniel & Dorothy Dows, b. Oct. 28, 1697.
Nathaniel, son of George & Sarah Blanchard, b. Oct. 1, 1697.
Susanah, dau. of Andrew & Mary Jones, b. Nov. 3, 1697.

[p. 144]

Births

William, son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Sweetsir, b. Oct. 19, 1697.
Releif, dau. of Michaell & Releif Gill, b. Nov. 13, 1697.
Anderson, son of Samll. & Jane Addams, b. Nov. 11, 1697.
Marcy, dau. of Samll. & Elizabeth Reed, b. Nov. 29, 1697.
Rachell, dau. of Andrew & Abigaill Mitchell, b. Nov. 13, 1697.

Hannah, dau. of William & Mary Brown, b. Dec. 4, 1697.
Mary Green, dau. of Jno. & Patience Green, b. Dec. 25, 1697.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Davis, b. Jan. 1, 1697/8.
Ruth, dau. of Robert & Ruth Wier, b. Jan. 8, 1697/8.
Elizabeth, dau. of James & Hannah Turner, b. Jan. 27, 1697/8.
Benjamen, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brazier, b. Jan. 30, 1697/8.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Kent, b. Jan. 8, 1697/8.
Elnathan, son of Jno. & Rachell Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1697/8.
Benjamen, son of Edward & Elizabeth Walker, b. Jan. 9, 1697/8.
Berriah Fowle, dau. of Samll. & Susanah Fowle, b. Feb. 12, 1697/8.
Mary Smith, dau. of John & Ruth Smith, b. Mar. 4 [altered from 3], 1697/8.
Sarrah Wilson, dau. of Nathaniel & Thankfull Willson, b. Feb. 25, 1697/8.
Thomas, son of John & Hannah Newell, b. Feb. 12, 1697/8.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Mary Mirick, b. Apr. 12, 1698.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Adams, b. Apr. 13, 1698.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samll. Sweetsir & Elizabeth his wife, b. Mar. 15, 1697/8.
Sarah, dau. of Samuell & Mary Green, b. May 9, 1698.
Sarah, dau. of Josses & Hanah Buckman, b. May 2, 1698.
Johanah, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Call, b. May 13, 1698.
Samuel Lawranc, son of Daniel & Hannah Lawranc, b. May 17, 1698.
Hannah Green, dau. of Henry & Hannah Green, b. May 6, 1698.
Experince Whittemor, dau. of John & Sarah Whittemor, b. May 20, 1698.
Ebenezer Harris, son of Thomas & Hephzebah Harris, b. June 11, 1698.
Samuel, son of John & Martha Call, b. June 6, 1698.
Elizabeth & Josiah Blanchard, twins, dau. & son of Joshua & Mehittable Blanchard, b. June 1, 1698.
Isaac Greenwod, son of Isaac & Anna Greenwood, b. June 20, 1698.

Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Langly, b. July 6, 1698.
Richard Fosdick, son of Stephen [altered from Steve] & Margeret Fosdick, b. June 27, 1698.
Michael Brigden, son of Michael & Johannah Brigden, b. July 11, 1698.
Martha Hill, dau. of Abraham & Martha Hill, b. Apr. 26, 1698.
James, son of William & Ann Thornton, b. July 25, 1698.
John Peirce, son of John & Elizabeth Peirc, b. Aug. 8, 1698.
Mary Shippie, dau. of Thomas & Mabell Shippie, b. Aug. 10, 1698.
Hannah White, dau. of Thomas & Sarah White, b. Aug. 25, 1698.
John Davis, son of Hopwel & Sarah Davis, b. Aug. 2<5> [possibly 23 or 27?], 1698.
Daniel Makquer, son of Archebel & Sarah Makquere, b. Aug. 24, 1698.
Hannah, dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Crouch, b. Aug. 23, 1698.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Katherin Wardwell, b. Aug. 27, 1698.

[p. 145]

Births

Sarah Chickerin, dau. of John & Susanah Chickerin, b. Sept. 12, 1698.
Susanah Heaten, dau. of Nathll. & Susanah Heaten, b. Oct. 7, 1698.
Sarah Mousall, dau. of Ralph & Annah Mousal, b. Sept. 13, 1698.
Elizabeth, dau. of Elias & Abigail Ston, b. Sept. 19, 1698.
Jemima, dau. of Samll. & ~~Elizabe~~ Lidya Storer, b. Aug. 30, 1698.
William Story, son of William & Mary [altered from El] Story, b. Oct. 3, 1698.
Abigail Lawranc, dau. of Benjamen & Anna Lawranc, b. Oct. 27, 1698.
Mary Foster, dau. of John & Sarah Foster, b. Aug. 15, 1698.
Rebecca Rand, dau. of John & Mehittable Rand, b. Nov. 9, 1698.
Jonathan Woodard, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Woodard,

b. May 5, 1698.
Benjamen Peirc, son of Jonathan & Mary Peirc, b. Sept. 30, 1698.
Nathaniel Frathingham, son of Nathll. & Hannah Frathingham, b. Dec. 7, 1698.
Katherin Ivory, dau. of Theophilus & Katherin Ivory, b. Dec. 22, 1698.
Samuel & Mary, twins, son & dau. of James & Hannah Turner, b. Jan. 23, 1698/9.
Ann Call, dau. of Caleb & Ann Call, b. Dec. 28, 1698.
Ruth Wier, dau. of Robert & Ruth Wier, b. Jan. 10, 1698/9.
Elizabeth Dows, dau. of Eliazer & Mary Dows, b. Feb. 10, 1698/9.
Ruth Wait, dau. of John & Ruth Waite, b. Feb. 22, 1698/9.
Mary Boylston, dau. of Richard & Mary Boylston, b. Feb. 23, 1698.
William Rand, son of William & Peirces Rand, b. Mar. 5, 1698/9.
Jonathan Marable, son of Thomas & Sarah Marrable, b. Mar. 10, 1698/9.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Hannah Ridgeway, b. Dec. 23, 1693.
James Ridgeway, son of John & Hannah Ridgeway, b. Oct. 13, 1698.
Rebecah Townsend, dau. of George & Rebeccah Townsend, b. Mar. 20, 1698/9.
Anthony Bently, son of Richard & Margaret Bently, b. Mar. 12, 1698/9.
Thomas Ward, son of Robert & Margaret Ward, b. Feb. 12, 1698/9.
Joannah Larkin, dau. of Edward & Mary Larkin, b. Mar. 19, 1698/9.
William Austin, son of William & Hannah Austin, b. Mar. 19, 1698/9.
Judeth Tounzend [altered from Tounsend], dau. of Joseph & Judeth Townzend, b. Feb. 20, 1698/9.
John Hay, son of Patriach & Sarah Hay, b. Apr. 1, 1699.
Elizabeth Hurd, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Apr. 14, 1699.
Samll. Dows, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Dows, b. Apr. 21, 1699.
Nathanael Cutter, son of Nathanael & Mary Cutter, b. Apr. 10, 1691.
Mary Cutter, dau. of Nathll. & Mary Cutter, b. Aug. 5,

1693.
Jacob Cutter, son of Nathll. & Mary Cutter, b. Apr. 8, 1695.
Ebenezer Cutter, son of Nathll. & Mary Cutter, b. Nov. 11, 1698.
Henry Sweetsir, son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Sweetsir, b. Apr. 30, 1699.
Anna Lord, son of Nathanael & Anna Lord, b. May 8 [altered from 10], 1699.
Jonathan Whittemore, son of John & Sarah Whittemore, b. May 22, 1699.
Anphylis [altered from illegible] Hurry, dau. of William & Hannah Hurry, b. May 22, 1699.
Sarah Counce, dau. of Samll. & Hannah Counce, b. June 23, 1699.
Isaac Knap, son of Isaac & Anna Knap, b. June 15, 1699.
Mary Huchison, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Huchison, b. June 12, 1699.
Eliazer Johnson, son of Eliazer & Susanna Johnson, b. July 17, 1699.

[p. 146]

Births

Isaac Fowle, son of Isaac & Rebecca Fowle, b. Aug. 5, 1699.
Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Samll. & Elizabeth Hill, b. Aug. 14, 1699.
Mary Fosdick, dau. of Thomas & Mary Fosdick, b. July 30, 1699.
Elizabeth Rainer, dau. of John & Abigail Rainer, b. Aug. 13, 1699.
Mary Lane, dau. of William & Mary Lane, b. Aug. 9, 1699.
Thomas Frathingham, son of Thomas & Ester Frathingham, b. Aug. 10, 1699.
Deborah Welch, dau. of Jonathan & Katherin Welch, b. Aug. 18, 1699.
Jonathan Griffin, son of Jonathan & Susanna Griffin, b. Aug. 27, 1699.
Phillip Mitchell, son of Andrew & Abigail Mitchell, b. Sept. 11, 1699.
Joseph Green, son of Jacob & Mary Green, b. Oct. 16, 1699.
William Doubelday, son of Elisha & Mary Doubelday, b. Oct. 17, 1699.

Katherin Everton, dau. of Joseph & Katherin Everton, b. Oct. [blank], 1699.
Michael Gill, son of Michael & Releif Gill, b. Nov. 21, 1699.
Thomas Newell, son of Joseph & Mary Newell, b. Aug. 18, 1699.
Ann Foster, dau. of Richard & Parnall Foster, b. Nov. 8, 1699.
Abigail Phipps, dau. of Samuel & Katherin Phipps, b. Nov. 3, 1699.
Mary Stowers, dau. of Samuell & Hannah Stowers, b. Nov. 23, 1699.
Benjamen Tuffts, son of John & Mary Tuffts, b. Nov. 28, 1699.
Anna Barret, dau. of James & Anna Barret, b. Dec. 4, 1699.
Mary Harris, dau. of Joseph & Naomy Harris, b. Dec. 7, 1699.
Anna Kidder, dau. of Stephen & Mary Kidder, b. Dec. 20, 1699.
Benjamen Cheney, son of Benja. Cheney of Cambridge & Marcy Page of Watertown, b. in Charlstown, Apr. 15, 1698.
Samuel Phillips, son of John & Mary Phillips, b. Dec. 26, 1699.
Sarah Edmands, dau. of John & Sarah Edmands, b. Jan. 10, 1699/700.
Mary Norton, dau. of George & Mary Norton, b. Dec. 21, 1699.
Abigail Sweetsir, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Sweetsir, b. Jan. 16, 1699/1700.
Anna Aatwood, dau. of Oliver & Anna Atwood, b. Jan. 9, 1699/1700.
John Eads, son of John & Grace Eads, b. Nov. 5, 1698.
Edward Eads, son of John & Grace Eads, b. Jan. 29, 1699/1700.
Mary Adams, dau. of Samuel & Jane Adams, b. Jan. [altered from Feb.] 14, 1699/1700.
Rebecca Willson, dau. of Nathanael & Thankfull Willson, b. Feb. 2, 1699/1700.
Rebecca Austin, dau. of Ebenezer & Rebecca Austin, b. Feb. 8, 1699/1700.
Ann Mousal, dau. of John & Dorothy Mousal, b. Jan. 1<0> [18?], 1699/1700.
Edward Newell, son of John & Hannah Newel, b. Jan. 1, 1699/1700.
Rebecca Frathingham, dau. of William & Easter Frath-

ingham, b. Feb. 5, 1699/1700.
Hannah Lawrance, dau. of Daniel & Hannah Lawrence, b. Feb. 17, 1699/1700.
Joseph Stimson, son of Andrew & Abigail Stimson, b. Feb. 7, 1699/1700.
Sarah Lynde, dau. of Nicholas & Dorothy Lynde, b. Feb. 25, 1699/1700.
Marcy Blanchard, dau. of George & Sarah Blanchard, b. Jan. 31, 1699/1700.
Seth Green, son of Henry & Hannah Green, b. Mar. 6, 1699/1700.
Thomas Gold, son of John & Sarah Gold, b. Mar. 11, 1699/1700.
Elizabeth Smith, dau. of John & Ruth Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1699/1700.
Ann Call, dau. of Caleb & Ann Call, b. Feb. 18, 1699/1700.
Mary Brazier, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brazier, b. Oct. 16, 169<9>.

[p. 147]

Deaths in Charlstowne

John Blunt, son of Samll. & Anna Blunt, d. Oct. 17, 1698.
William Foster, navigator, about 80, d. May 8, 1698.
Sarah Foster, dau. of Jno. & Sarah Foster, d. Mar. 15, 1697/8.
Isaac Logen, son of Allexandr. & Susanna Logen, d. Oct. 23, 1698.
Hannah Price, wife of John Price, mariner, d. Oct. 11, 1698.
Experianc, dau. of John & Sarah Whitemore, d. Oct. 9, 1698.
Rebecca Rand, dau. of John & ~~Rebeeea~~ Mehittable Rand, d. Jan. 14, 1698/9.
Jonathan Wardwel, son of Jonathan & Katherin Wardwell, d. Feb. 12, 1698/9.
Elizabeth Wats, widow, d. Apr. 7, 1699.
Mr. John Rows, shipwright, d. Mar. 31, 1698.
Sarah Griffin, d. Apr. 7, 1699.
Ruth Wait, dau. of John & Ruth Waite, d. Mar. 11, 1698/9.
Samuel Dows, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Dows, d. May 10, 1699.
Henry Sweetser, son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Sweetser, d. July 25, 1699.

Thomas Frathingham, son of Thomas & Ester Frathingham, d. Aug. 24, 1699.
Hannah Adams, wife of Nathanael Adams, d. July 24, 1699.
Elizabeth Townsend, wife of Samuell Townsend, d. Nov. 20, 1699.
Jonathan Whittemore, son of Jno. & Sarah Whittemore, d. July 23, 1699.
Ann Call, dau. of Caleb & Ann Call, d. Aug. 28, 1699.
George Blanchard, about 82, d. Mar. 18, 1699/1700.
Hannah Loyd, wife of Edward Loyd, d. July 16, 1699.
Samuel Storer, mariner, d. June 10, 1700 [altered from 1699].
Sergt. Richard Lowden, about 88, d. July 11, 1700.
William, son of Benjamen & Anna Lawrance, d. July 15, 1700.
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamen & Anna Lawrance, d. July 20, 1700.
Katherin Sprague, wife of Capt. Richard Sprague, d. July 23, 1700.
Richard Lowden, about 88, d. July 11, 1700.
Peeter Tufts Senr., about 84, d. May 13, 1700.
Mrs. Katherin Phillips, wife of Coll. Jno. Phillips, Esqr., d. Feb. 24, 1698/9.
Ester Frathingham, dau. of Thomas & Ester Frathingham, d. Aug. 31, 1700.
Sarah Griffin, dau. of Samll. & Precilla Griffin, d. Sept. 6, 1700.
Elizabeth Dows, wife of Jonathan Dows, d. Jan. 22, 1700/1.
Katherin Johnson, widow, d. Jan. 7, 1700/1.
Lydia, wife of Richard Waite, d. Feb. 24, 1700/1.
Deborah Rand, single woman, d. Feb. 16, 1700/1.
Rebeckah Townsend, wife of George Townsend, d. Feb. 25, 1700/1.
Thomas Welsh Senr., aged about [blank], d. Apr. 10, 170<1> [1702?].
Rebecka Willson, dau. of Nathanael & Thankfull Wilson, d. July 3, 1701.
Mary Watkins, wife of Jno. Watkins, d. July 29, 1701.
Mary Adams, dau. of Samuell & Jane Adams, d. July 5, 1701.
Hannah Brown, dau. of William & Mary Brown, d. June 12, 1701.
Anna Greenwood, dau. of Isaac & Anna Greenwood, d. July 17, 1701.
Peirces Knight, dau. of John & Mary Knight, d. Aug.

13, 1701.
Timothy Brigden, son of Michael & Joanna Brigden, d. Oct. 20, 1700.

[p. 148]

Deaths in Charlstowne

Capt. Samuel Hunting, by his own gun accidentally going off, shot & d. Aug. 19, 1701.
Abigail Austin, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Austin, d. Aug. 11, 1701.
Anna Austin, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Austin, d. Aug. 15, 1701.
Eliazer Dows, son of Eliazer & Mary Dows, d. Oct. 7, 1701.
Mary Phillips, wife of John Phillips, mariner, d. Jan. 6, 1701/2.
Christopher Goodwin, mason, d. Jan. [blank].
Jonathan Doubelday, son of Elisha & Mary Doubelday, d. Jan. 21, 1701/2.
Sarah Lawrance, dau. of Daniel & Hannah Lawrance, d. Apr. 16, 1702.
Mr. John Ballat, mariner, d. June 25, 1702.
Benjamen Willson, son of Nathll. & Thankfull Willson, d. Sept. 6, 1702.
Lt. Thomas Shippie, d. Sept. 20, 1702.
Sarah Walter, wife of William Walter, d. Sept. 27, 1702.
Mr. Jacob Green, d. Oct. 15, 1702.
William Melowdy, son of William & Sarah Melowdy, d. Nov. 12, 1702.
Abigail Croswel, dau. of Caleb & Abigail Croswell, d. Dec. 5, 1702.
Mary Tuffts, relict widow of Mr. Peter Turfft, d. Jan. 10, 1702/3.
Mary Sheath, dau. of William & Mary Sheath, d. Jan. 19, 1702/3.
Martha Call, dau. of John & Martha Call, d. Jan. 17, 1702/3.
John Dows, son of Samuel & Faith Dows, of fever, d. Jan. 30, 1702/3.
John Mousal, aged [blank], d. Feb. 1, 1702/3.
Mary Rows, dau. of William & Mary Rows, d. Feb. 3, 1702/3.
Mathew Griffin, son of Samll. & Presilia Griffin, d. Mar. 29, 1703.
Robert Knowls, mariner, of smallpox, d. Apr. [blank],

1703.
Jno. Watkins, mariner, of smallpox, d. [blank].
[blank] Kent, of smallpox, d. [blank].
Elizabeth Rainer, dau. of John & Abigail Rainer, d. Apr. 10, 1703.
Lydia Stimson, dau. of Andrew & Abigail Stimson, d. Apr. 12, 1703.
Ruth Palmer, resident at Nathll. Heatons, d. Apr. 14, 1703.
Mary Frathingham, relict of Peeter Frathingham, d. Mar. 31, 1703.
Rebecca Frathingham, dau. of William & Esther Frathingham, d. Apr. 2, 1703.
Samuel Kent, single man, of smallpox, d. Mar. 16, 1702/3.
Rebecca Jenor, dau. of David & Mabell Jenner, d. Nov. 8, 1702.
Mabell Jenner, dau. of David & Mabell Jenner, d. Nov. 14, 1702.
John Ivory, son of Theophilus & Katherin Ivory, d. July 13, 1703.
Thomas Welch, d. June 15, 1703.
Elizabeth Atwood, dau. of Oliver & Anna Atwood, d. July 31, 1703.
Benjamen Bunker, son of Benjamen & Abigail Bunker, d. Aug. 7, 1702.
Hannah Baxter, relict widow of John Baxter, d. Apr. 27, 1703 [1702?].
John Gill, son of Michael & Releif Gill, d. Sept. 30, 1702.
Joseph Farnum, son of Charles & Deborah Farnum, d. Aug. 15, 1703.
Jonathan Sweetser, son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Sweetser, d. Sept. 4, 1703.
Waffe Call, son of Caleb & Ann Call, d. July 28, 1703.
Capt. Richard Sprague, 78, d. Oct. 7, 1703.
John Mitchell, son of John & Elizabeth Mitchell, d. Aug. 27, 1703.
Sarah Norton, single woman, d. Nov. 1<9> [possibly 10 or 15?], 1703.
Elizabeth Miller, dau. of James & Hannah Miller, d. Dec. 7, 1703.
Thomas Croswell, son of Caleb & Abigail Croswel, d. Jan. 27, 1703/4.

[p. 149]

Mariages

Eliazer Johnson & Susanna Johnson, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Breadstreet, Min., Nov. 8, 1698.
Charles Hunnewel of Boston & Elizabeth Davis of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 17, 1698.
Jonathan Griffin & Susanna Carter, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 28, 1698.
Isaac Fowle & Rebekah Burroughs, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Dec. 1, 1698.
Oliver Atwood of Charlstone & Anna Betts of Mauldon, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 30, 1699.
Henry Barker & Sarah Everton, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 31, 1699.
Jonathan Cary & Margaret Parker, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Apr. 19, 1699.
Joseph Wood & Mary Blaney, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Apr. 19, 1699.
Isaac Cleaveland & Elizabeth Curtice, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, July 18, 1699.
John Asbury of Boston & Elener Griffin of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. James Aallen, Min., Oct. 18, 1699.
Abraham Miller & Sarah Bilton, both of Charlstowne, m. by Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 8, 1699.
John Frathingham & Anna Blany, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 9, 1699.
Isaac Wedge & Hannah Hamlet, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Dec. 11, 1699.
William Stevens of Bristol & Anna Newcomb of Charlstown, m. by Wor. Joseph Lynde, J.P., Jan. 18, 1699/1700.
Richard Gravener & Sarah Smith, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Samuel Myles, Min., Dec. 28, 1699.
John Woodward of Redding & Margarit Leamon, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Jan. 29, 1699/700.
Stephen Frost & Elizabeth Woodward, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Feb. 1, 1699/700.
Benjamin Richardson & Lydia Whittemore, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 14, 1699/700.
Robert Foskit & Marcy Goodwin, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 27, ~~16~~ 1700.

[p. 150]

Marriages

John Rose & Mary Lee, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 26, 1700.

The Reverend Mr. Simon Bradstreet & Mrs. Mary Long, both of Charlstowne, m. by Wor. John Leverat, J.P., May 7, 1700.

Caleb Croswell & Abigail Stimson, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Oct. 14, 1700.

Stephen Webster of Haverhill & Mary Cook of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Oct. 23, 1700.

Cato Seeres & Mary Mingo, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Oct. 28, 1700.

Nicholas Lynde of Charlstowne & Dorothy Stanton of Stonningtowne, m. May 7, 1696.

A true Copia Taken out of the Register book of Stoningtowne as Attest, Nathll. Palmer, Recorderdr., Stoningtown, feb. 25th, 1701. A true Copia of the Certificate Enter Mar. 10, 1700/1. Attst. Nathll. Dows, Town Clerk.

William Hathorn & Abigail Cutler, both of Charlstown, m. by James Convers, Esq., Just., Sept. 23, 1700.

Mr. Thomas Swan of Roxberry & Mrs. Prudence Wade of Medford, m. by Rev. Mr. Charles Morton, Min., Dec. 27, 1692.

Henry Cookery & Mary Beaman, both of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., Just., Jan. 22, 1688/9 [Jan. 23, 1689, Pro. 1].

Lazarus Manley & Sarah Hartshorn, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Feb. 26, 1700/1.

John Manser & Elizabeth Hinshaw, both of Charlstowne, m. by Wor. James Convers, Esq., J.P., June 3, 1701.

Mr. Jonathan Dows & Katherin Harbert, m. by Rev. Mr. Samll. Williard, Min., July 3, 1701.

Jerimiah Snow & Wealthen Watters [altered from Walters], both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 10, 1701.

[p. 151]

Births

Benjamen Rand, son of John & Mehitable Rand, b. Mar.

17, 1699/700.
Soloman Phipps, son of Joseph & Mary Phipps, b. Mar. 31, 1700.
Edward Bennet, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bennet, b. Feb. 23, 1699/1700.
Joseph Wood, son of Joseph & Mary Wood, b. Mar. 16, 1699/1700.
Susanna Mirrick, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mirrick, b. Nov. 9, 1699.
Sarah Griffin, dau. of Samuel & Prissilla Griffin, b. Apr. 12, 1700.
Robert Knowles, son of Robert & Katherin Knowles, b. Apr. 18, 1700.
Mary [altered from illegible], ~~son of~~ dau. of Joses & Hannah Buckman, b. Mar. 4, 1699/1700.
Mary Sweetsir, dau. of Seth & Sarah Sweetsir, b. May 1, 1700.
Susanna Chickerin, dau. of John & Susanna Chickerin, b. May 15, 1700.
William Waite, son of John & Ruth Waite, b. June 29, 1700.
Daniel Walker, son of Edward & Elizabeth Walker, b. June 17, 1700.
Samuel Dows, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Dows, b. July 20, 1700.
Ester Frathingham, dau. of Thomas & Ester Frathingham, b. July 17, 1700.
William & Elizabeth, twins, son & dau. of Benjamen & Anna Lawrance, b. July 10, 1700.
Sarah Miller, dau. of Abraham & Sarah Miller, b. July 19, 1700.
Susanna Fowle, dau. of Samll. & Susanna Fowle, b. Jan. 4, 1699/1700.
Sarah Ray, dau. of David & Hannah Ray, b. Aug. 8, 1700.
Jonathan Call, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Call, b. July 31, 1700.
Joseph Webber, son of James & Patience Webber, b. Sept. 1, 1698.
Benjamen Webber, son of James & Patience Webber, b. Feb. 6, 1699/1700.
John Fosdyck, son of Stephen & Margaret Fosdyck, b. July 28, 1700.
John Sweetsir, son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Sweetsir, b. July 21, 1700.
Katherin Rows, dau. of William & Mary Rows, b. Aug. 4, 1700.

John Blanchard, son of Joshua & Mehittabel Blanchard, b. July 4, 1700.
Edward Mirrick, son of Benja. & Elizabeth Mirrick, b. July 4, 1700.
David Storer, son of Samuel & Lydia Storer, b. Oct. 23, 1700.
Rebekcah Austin, dau. of William & Hannah Austin, b. Sept. [altered from illegible] 25, 1700.
Joseph Watkins, son of John & Mary Watkins, b. Sept. 29, 1700.
William Harris, son of Thomas & Hephzibath Harris, b. Oct. 29, 1700.
Charles Hunuwell, son of Charles & Elizabeth Hunuwel, b. June 10, 1700.
Samll. Green, son of Samll. & Mary Green, b. Nov. 5, 1700.
Judeth, dau. of Zachariah & Judeth Hill, b. Sept. 19, 1700.
George Peirce, son of John & Elizabeth Peirce, b. Nov. 21, 1700.
Sarah Brigden, dau. of Michael & Jo<a>nna [blotted] Brigden, b. Dec. 9, 1700.
Margarit Ireland, dau. of Abraham & Abigail Ireland, b. Nov. 25, 1700.
Sarah Stonn, dau. of Elias & Abigail Stonn, b. Dec. 7, 1700.
Nathaniel Wier, son of Robert & Ruth Wier, b. Dec. 14, 1700.
Anna Hurd, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Dec. 21, 1700.
Joanna Everton, dau. of Samll. & Joanna Everton, b. Dec. 17, 1700.
Joseph Mousal, son of Ralph & Anna Mousal, b. Aug. 31, 1700.
Anna Adams, dau. of <Nathaniel> & Anna Adams, b. Jan. 2, 1700/1.

[p. 152]

Births

Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Frost, b. Dec. 15, 1700.
Anna Stevens, dau. of William & Anna Stevens, b. Dec. 10, 1700.
John Frathingham, son of John & Anna Frathingham, b. Aug. 10, 1700.
Joinathan Bowers, son of Jonathan & Ann Bowers, b.

Friday, Jan. 3, 1700/1.
Mary Frathingham, dau. of Nathll. & Hannah Frathingham, b. Jan. 19, 1700/1.
Abigail Whittemore, dau. of John & Sarah Whittemore, b. Aug. 15, 1700.
Abigail Smith, dau. of William & Abigail Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1700/1.
Elizabeth Dows, dau. of Nathanael & Dorothy Dows, b. Mar. 7, 1700/1.
Henry Swan, son of Thomas & Prudence Swan, b. Mar. 7, 1700/1.
Abigail Russell, dau. of John & Mary Russell, b. Mar. [blank], 1700/1.
Nathaniel Welch, son of Jonathan & Katherin Welch, b. Mar. 8, 1700/1.
John Rand, son of William & Peirces Rand, b. Feb. 11, 1700/1.
Nicholas Blanchard, son of Abraham & Sarah Blanchard, b. Apr. 7, 1694.
Hannah Blanchard, ~~son~~ dau. of Abraham & Sarah Blanchard, b. Feb. 18, 1695/6.
Sarah Blanchard, dau. of Abraham & Sarah Blanchard, b. Nov. 8, 1697.
<De>borah Blanchard, dau. of Abraham & Sarah Blanchard, b. Oct. 8, 1700.
David Storer, son of Samuel & Lidia Storer, b. Oct. 23, 1700.
Elizabeth Peirce, dau. of Jonathan & Mary Peirce, b. June 29, 1700.
Joseph Woodard, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Woodard, b. Mar. 5, 1700/1.
Rebecca Willson, dau. of Nathll. & Thankfull Wilson, b. May 1, 1701.
Eliazer Dows, son of Eliazer & Mary Dows, b. May 9, 1701.
Ann Boylston, dau. of Richard & Mary Boylston, b. Jan. 12, 1700/1.
Margaret Shippie, dau. of Tho. & Mabel Shippie, b. May [blank], 1701.
Samll. Fosdick, son of Tho. & Mary Fosdick, b. May 14, 1701.
Edward Marshal, son of William & Elizabeth Marshall, b. Apr. 16, 1701.
William Nichols, son of Randolph & Sarah Nichols, b. May 22, 1701.
Hannah Brown, dau. of William & Mary Brown, b. June 1, 1701.

Theophilus Ivory, son of Theophilus & Katherin Ivory, b. May 27, 1701.
Anna Austin, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Austin, b. Apr. 15, 1701.
Stephen Green, son of John & Patience Green, b. June 8, 1701.
Abigail Osborn, dau. of Ephraim & Jane Osborn, b. May 15, 1701.
Nathanael Lord, son of Nathanael & Anna Lord, b. June 14, 1701.
Samuell Ridgeway, son of John & Hannah Ridgeway, b. Nov. 13, 1700.
Samuel Smith, son of Samuel & Precillia Smith, b. July 3, 1701.
John Gill, son of Michaell & Releif Gill, b. July 19, 1701.
Anna Whittemore, dau. of John & Sarah Whittemore, b. July 24, 1701.
Anna Kidder, dau. of Stephen & Mary Kidder, b. July 27, 1701.
John Rose, son of Jno. & Mary Rose, b. May 4, 170<1>.
Mary Robbins, dau. of Nathll. & Hannah Robbins, b. July 22, 1701.
Mary Story, dau. of William & Mary Story, b. Aug. 20, 170<1>.
Joseph Everton, son of Joseph & Katherin Everton, b. Sept. 13, 1701.
William Crouch, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Crouch, b. Oct. 2, 1701.
Hannah Hurry, dau. of William & Hannah Hurry, b. Oct. 5, 1701.
Abiel Whittemore, dau. of Joseph & Susanna Whittemore, b. Aug. 6, 1701.
Samuel Larkin, son of Edward & Mary Larkin, b. Oct. 22, 1701.
Andrew Newel, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Newel, b. Feb. 28, 1701</2>.

[p. 153]

Marriges in Charlstowne

Zachariah Symes & Dorcas Brackenbery, m. by Joseph Lynde, Esq., Just., Nov. 28, 1700.
Benjamen Wats & Sarah Rand, both of Charlstown, m. by John Leverate, Esq., J.P., Apr. 12, 1701.
James Addams & Katherin Ford, both of Charlstown, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Jan. 5, 1696/7.

Andrew Patteson & Elizabeth Kebbe, both of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Nov. 8, 1697.
Josiah Treadeway of Watertowne & Dorothy Cutler of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Feb. 3, 1697/8.
Elias Brigden & Mary Hale, both of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., Just., Mar. 24, 1697/8.
Joseph Newell & Elizabeth Tuck, both of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Apr. 7, 1698.
John Eads & Grace Lawrance, both of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Apr. 13, 1698.
Benjamen Bunker & Abigail Fowle, both of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., May 17, 1698.
Francis Dowell & Prudence Russell, both of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., July 26, 1698.
Joseph Simson of Boston & Elizabeth Cobham of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Dec. 15, 1698.
Richard Stratton & Margarit Sheath, both of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Apr. 8, 1699.
Lemuel Jenkins Junr. & Mary Chadwick, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., May 30, 1699.
William Jamison & Elizabeth Golding of Sudbury, m. by James Russell, Esq., Just., June 20, 1700.
David Lawrance & Sarah Whittemore, both of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Feb. 3, 1700/1.
Samuel Townsend & Elizabeth Mellins, both of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Apr. 7, 1701.
Thomas Gare of Charlstowne & Hannah Streeter of Redding, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Apr. 10, 1701.
Nathaniell Foster of Chelmsford & Francis Lovejoy of Andover, m. by James Russell, Esq., Just., Apr. 29, 1701.
William Wier & Elinor Jennor, both of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Oct. 26, 1701.
Jno. Deverix & Sarah Shepard, m. by Hon. Joseph Lynde, J.P., Mar. 12, 1701/2.

[p. 154]

Marriges in Charlstowne

Mr. John Watkins & Abigail Tomson, both of Charlstown,

m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Dec. 16, 1701.
Mr. Samuel Everton & Mrs. Joanna Lynde, both of Charlstowne, m. by John Green, J.P., at Hamton, for the Province of New hampshire, Apr. 14, 1700.
Mr. John Phillips & Mrs. Anna Greenwood, both of Charlstowne, m. by Mr. Jno. Hencock, Min., Sept. 11, 1702.
Jonathan Foskit & Mary Holding, both of Charlestowne, m. by John Leverate, Esq., J.P., Feb. 9, 1702/3.
Barbados Parish of St. Micheel's, March 10th, being Wednesday, John Peachey & Mary Miller mar. according to the Rites & Litrugy of the Church of England, a license for the same being first obtained from the Honble. Coll. John Farmer, President.
Pr: Act Justice.
Joseph Kent of Charlestown & Rebecca Chitendan of Cittuate [Scituate], m. by Rev. Mr. Cushin, Min., Nov. 26, 1702.
John Dammon & Hannah Frathingham, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Sept. 29, 1703.
Joseph Rand & Sarah Brigden, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 1, 1703/4.
Andrew Watbin of Roxbury & Mary Streeter of Cambridge, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Dec. 10, 1701.
Samuell Bacheldor of Redding & Elizabeth Sweetser of Charlestown, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Feb. 20, 1701/2.
Joseph Clerk of Cambridge & Elizabeth Codman of Charlestowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., Just., Apr. 21, 1702.
John Benjamen & Elizabeth Carter, both of Charlestowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Sept. 15, 1702.
John Bently & Hannah Pore, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Nov. 25, 1702.
Benjamin Cromwell of Woodbridge & Mary Patten of Wooburn, m. by James Russell, Esq., Just., Mar. 5, 1702/3.
John Vinton & Abigail Richardson, both of Wooburn, m. by James Russell, Esq., Just., Mar. 9, 1702/3.
Thomas Lord & Elizabeth Keettle, both of Charlestowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., Just., Oct. 7, 1703.
Calvin Galpin & Katherin Knowles, both of Charlestowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., Just., Nov. 25, 170<3>.
William Sheath & Elizabeth Peney, m. by Joseph Lynde, Esq., Just., Mar. 2, 1<703/4>.
Joseph Rand & Sarah Brigden, both of Charlestowne, m.

by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 1, 1703/4.
Samuel Frathingham & Hannah Hunting, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 21, 1703/4.
Richard James & Elizabeth Fowle, both of Charlestowne, m. by Joseph Lynde, Esq., Just., Mar. 14, 1703/4.

[p. 155]

Births in Charlstowne

Sarah Foster, dau. of Richard & Parnal Foster, b. Nov. 16, 1701.
Susanna, dau of Eliazer & Susanna Johnson, b. Nov. 16, 1701.
Joseph Mirrick, son of Joseph & Sarah Mirrick, b. Nov. 25, 1701.
Anna Fosdick, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Fosdick, b. Nov. 9, 1701.
Jonathan Doubelday, son of Elisha & Mary Doubelday, b. Jan. [altered from Dec.] 5, 1701/2.
Josiah Harris, son of Joseph & Noamy Harris, b. Jan. [altered from Dec.] 9, 1701/2.
Abigail Croswell, dau. of Caleb & Abigail Croswell, b. Dec. 6, 1701.
Jonathan Webber, son of James & Patience Webber, b. Jan. 17, 1701/2.
Ester Frathingham, dau. of Thomas & Ester Frathingham, b. Nov. 16, 1701.
John Townsend, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Townsend, b. Jan. 31, 1701/2.
Joseph Griffin, son of Jonathan & Susanna Griffin, b. Feb. 11, 1701/2.
Ebenezer Beard, son of Andrew & Mary Beard, b. Jan. 1, 1701/2.
Elizabeth Austin, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Austin, b. Jan. 27, 1701/2.
Ann Basset, dau. of David & Mary Basset, b. Feb. 8, 1701/2.
Elizabeth Eads, dau. of John & Grace Eads, b. Feb. [blank], 1701/2.
Zachariah Symes, son of Zachariah & Dorcas Symes, b. Mar. 13, 1701/2.
Nathanael Fowle, son of Isaac & Rebecca Fowle, b. Mar. [blank], 1701/2.
Sarah Coleduck, dau. of Robert & Sarah Coleduck, b. Mar. [blank], 1701/2.
Thomas Grover, son of Thomas & Sarah Grover, b. Mar.

1, 1701/2.
Hannah Mirrick, dau. of Isaac & Mary Mirrick, b. Mar. 11, 1701/2.
Mary Wood, dau. of Joseph & Mary Wood, b. Feb. 19, 1701/2.
Abiah Makquerry, son of Archeball & Sarah Makquerre, b. Feb. 25, 1701/2.
Eliazer Green, son of Henry & Hannah Green, b. Mar. 18, 1701/2.
Benjamen Goold, son of John & Sarah Goold, b. Mar. 31, 1702.
Sarah Lawrance, dau. of Daniel & Hannah Lawrance, b. Mar. 20, 1701/2.
Nathanael Langly, son of John & Mary Langly, b. Apr. 2, 1702.
Thomas Rand, son of John & Mehitabel Rand, b. Mar. 22, 1701/2.
James Connet, son of James & Mehittable Connet, b. Dec. 24, 1690.
John Connet, son of James & Mehittable Connet, b. Dec. 14, 1692.
Sarah Connet, dau. of James & Mehittable Connet, b. Mar. 16, 1695/6.
Henry Connet, son of James & Mehittable Connet, b. Sept. 27, 1698.
Mathew Connet, son of James & Mehittable Connet, b. July 11, 1700.
Mathew Griffin, son of Samll. & Percilla Griffin, b. Apr. 15, 1702.
Daniel Paine, son of Daniel & Bethia Paine, b. Apr. 8, 1697.
Martha Paine, dau. of Daniel & Bethia Paine, b. Jan. 8, 1698.
Mary Paine, dau. of Daniel & Bethia Paine, b. July 31, 1700.
William, son of Daniel & Bethia Paine, b. Nov. 24, 1702.
Mary Knight, dau. of Samuel & Rachel Knight, b. Apr. 21, 1702.
Graves Knowles, son of Robert & Katherin Knowls, b. May 14, 1702.
Waffe Call, son of Caleb & Ann Call, b. May 21, 1702.
Thomas Huchison, son of Samuel & Sarah Huchison, b. May 18, 1702.
John Rows, son of William & Mary Rowse, b. May 21, 1702.
Timothy Wesson, son of John & Mary Wesson, b. Feb. 16,

1701/2.
Easter Robinson, dau. of Isaac & Sarah Robinson, b. May 11, 1702.
Hannah Peirce, dau. of Benjamen & Hannah Peirce, b. Mar. 21, 1701/2.

[p. 156]

Birth in Charlstowne

William Dadey, son of William & Sarah Dadey, b. Nov. 15, 1695.
Sarah Dadey, dau. of William & Sarah Dadey, b. Dec. 6, 1700.
[Marginal note bracketed for William & Sarah Dadey above: Entered here by the Father born at Bristol.]
Benjamen Bunker, son of Benjamen & Abigail Bunker, b. July 18, 1702.
Benjamen Willson, son of Nathanael & Thankfull Wilson, b. July 14, 1702.
Zachariah Chickerin, son of John & Susanna Chickerin, b. July [blank], 1702.
John Brown, son of William & Mary Brown, b. July 12, 1702.
Benjamen Bodge, son of Henry & Hannah Bodge, b. June 26, 1702.
Abigail Adams, dau. of Samuel & Jane Adams, b. July 3, 1702.
Zachariah Chickering, son of John & Susannah Chickering, b. July 12, 1702.
William Smith, son of William & Abigail Smith, b. Aug. 3 [altered from 23], 1702.
Mary Adams, dau. of Nathaniel & Anna Adams, b. Aug. 29 [altered from 28?], 1702.
Rebecca Taylor, dau. of John & Katherin Taylor, b. [blank], 1702.
Thomas, son of Elkanah & Tryall Welch, b. Sept. 3, 1702.
William Gray, son of Mr. Jeffery & Abigail Gray, b. & d. Sept. 5, 1702.
William Stevens, son of William & Anna Stevens, b. June 5, 1702.
Herbert [altered from Harbert] Walter, son of William & Sarah Walter, b. Sept. 21, 1702.
William Pattin, son of William & Anna Pattin, b. Oct. 7, 1702.
John Austin, son of William & Hannah Astin, b. Aug. <1> [possibly altered from 8 to 2], 1702.

Elizabeth Atwood, dau. of Oliver & Anna Atwood, b. Sept. 17, 1702.
Robert Stonn, son of Elias & Abigail Stonn, b. Oct. 22, 1702.
William Mellowdy, son of William & Sarah Mellowdy, b. Nov. 1, 1702.
Stephen Frost, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Frost, b. Aug. 31, 1702.
Joseph Hunual, son of Charles & Elizabeth Hunwel, b. Sept. 21, 1702.
David Buckman, son of Joses & Hannah Buckman, b. Apr. 1, 1702.
Jonathan Sweetser, son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Sweetser, b. Nov. 22, 1702.
Benjamen Mousal, son of Ralph & Annah Mousal, b. Nov. 22, 1702.

A Record of Children of John & Elizabeth Mitchel born in England.
{Peternell, dau. of said John & Elizabeth Mitchell,
{ b. Dec. 22, 1691.
{Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Mitchel, b. Jan.
{ 17, 1693.
{Thomas, son of John & Elizabeth Mitchell, b. June
{ 27, 1695.
{Mary, dau. of Jno. & Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Jan. 30,
{ 1697.
{John, son of John & Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Nov. 24,
{ 1698.
{Hannah, dau. of John & Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Aug.
{ 9, 1700.
{Abigail, dau. of John & Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Mar.
{ 23, 1702.

Daniel Watkins, son of John & Ma Abigil Watkins, b. Nov. 12, 1702.
Ann, dau. of John & Abigail Rainer, b. Dec. 27, 1702.
Josiah Gill, son of Michael & Relief Gill, b. Dec. 31, 170<2> [torn].
Timothy, son of Robert & Ruth Wier, b. Dec. 27, 170<2> [torn].
Hannah, dau. of John & Ruth Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1702.
Prudence Swan, dau. of Mr. Thomas & Prudence Swan, b. Dec. 14, 1702.
Elizabeth Breed, dau. of Ephraim & Martha Breed, b. Jan. 5, 170<2/3> [blotted].
Joseph Lynde, son of Nicholas & Sarah Lynde, b. Jan.

7, 1702/3.
Marcy Mousal, dau. of John & Dorothy Mousal, b. Sept. 11, 1702.
Samuel Badger, son of Stephen & Marcy Badger, b. Jan. 20, 1702/3.
Mary White, dau. of Thomas & Sarah White, b. Jan. 30, 1702/3.
Isaac Peirce, son of Jonathan & Mary Peirce, b. June 27, 1702.
Elizabeth Manser, dau. of John & Elizabeth Manser, b. Jan. 28, 1702/3.
Anna Green, dau. of Samll. & Mary Green, b. Feb. 15, 1702/3.
Elizabeth Lawrance, dau. of Benjamen & Anna Lawrance, b. Oct. 3, 170<2> [illegible].

[p. 157]

Births in Charlestowne

Jacob Hurd, son of Jacob & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Feb. 12, 1702/3.
William Ford, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Ford, b. Jan. 23 [25?], 1702/3.
Hezekiah Blanchard, son of Joshua & Mehitabel Blanchard, b. Nov. 24, 1702.
Abigail Ireland, dau. of Abraham & Abigail Ireland, b. Feb. 14, 1702/3.
Thomas Shippie, son of Thomas & Mable Shippie, b. Feb. 17, 1702/3.
Joseph Farnam, son of Charles & Deborah Farnam, b. Mar. 1, 1702/3.
Elizabeth Benjamen, dau. of John & Elizabeth Benjamen, b. June 8, 1703.
Elizabeth Fosdick, dau. of Thomas & Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1702/3.
John Ivory, son of Theophilus & Katherin Ivory, b. June [blank], 1703.
Abigail Newell, dau. of John & Hannah Newell, b. Apr. 12, 1703.
Richard Call, son of John & Martha Call, b. June 29, 1703.
Anna Phillips, dau. of John & Anna Phillips, b. July 1<2>, 1703.
Samuel Austin, son of Samuel & Sarah Austin, b. July 11, 1703.
Joseph Frathingham, son of Nathanael & Hannah Frathingham, b. July 15, 1703.

Margaret Ward, dau. of Robert & Margaret Ward, b. July 16, 1703.
Joseph Simson, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Simson, b. July 9, 1703.
Mehitable ~~Elizabeth~~ Phipps, dau. of Samuel & Katherin Phipps, b. July 18, 1703.
Rebecka Frathingham, dau. of Willm. & Esther Frathingham, b. Aug. 1, 1703.
Edward Dows, son of Jonathan & Katherin Dows, b. Aug. 6, 1703.
James Peirce, son of John & Elizabeth Peirce, b. Aug. 12, 1703.
Thomas Robbins, son of Nathll. & Hannah Robbins, b. Aug. 11, 1703.
Thomas Brigden, son of Michael & Joanna Brigden, b. Sept. 16, 1703.
Mary Bradstreet, dau. of Mr. Simon & Mary Bradstreet, b. Sept. 9, 1703.
Nathll. Hill, son of Abraham & Martha Hill, b. Sept. 6, 1703.
Joanna Call, dau. of Caleb & Ann Call, b. Sept. 9, 1703.
Sarah Howard, dau. of Nathanael & Elizabeth Howard, b. Sept. 25, 1703.
Elizabeth Kidder, dau. of Stephen & Mary Kidder, b. Sept. 29, 1703.
Mary Osburn, dau. of Ephraim & Jane Osburn, b. Aug. 16 [altered from 10?], 1703.
Timothy Tuffts, son of John & Mary Tuffts, b. Oct. 14, 1703.
James Wright, son of James & Elizabeth Wright, b. Oct. 23, 1703.
Samuel Eads, son of John & Grace Eads, b. ~~Oct.~~ Nov. 4, 1703.
Lydia Stimson, dau. of Andrew & Abigail Stimson, b. Oct. 14, 1703.
Jonathan Foskit, son of Jonathan & Mary Foskit [altered from Good], b. Nov. 12, 1703.
Caleb Rand, son of John & Mehittable Rand, b. Dec. 6, 1703.
Jonathan Doubelday, son of Elisha & Mary Doubleday, b. Dec. 10, 1703.
Nathan Buckman, son of Joses & Hannah Buckman, b. Oct. 22, 1703.
Katherin Treadway, dau. of Josiah & Dorathy Treadway, b. Nov. [altered from illegible] 26, 1703.
James Murch, son of James & Elizabeth Murch, b. Oct.

10, 1702.
William Murch, son of James & Elizabeth Murch, b. Dec. 5, 1703.
Isaac Foster, son of Richard & Parnal Foster, b. Jan. 3, 1703/4.
James Barret, son of James & Hannah Barret, b. Jan. 2, 1703/4.
Joseph Willson, son of Nathanael & Thankfull Willson, b. Jan. 13, 1703/4.
Lydia Lawrance, dau. of Daniel & Hannah Lawrence, b. Jan. 25, 1703/4.
Ebenezer Austin, ~~dau.~~ son of Ebenezer & Rebecca Austin, b. Jan. 21, 1703/4.
Thomas Croswell, son of Caleb & Abigall Croswell, b. Nov. 3, 1703.
Henry Fowle, son of Isaac & Rebeca Fowle, b. Feb. 15, 1703/4.
Anna Townsend, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Townsend, b. Feb. 22, 1703/4.
Seth Sweetser, son of Seth & Sarah Sweetser Senr., b. Feb. 5, 1703/4.
Anna Fosdick, dau. of Stephen & Margaret Fosdick, b. Mar. 31, 1703.

[p. 158]

Birth in Charlestowne

Nathan, son of Henry & Hannah Green, b. Mar. 1 [2d digit illegible?], 1703/4.
Sarah Smith, dau. of William & Abigail Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1703/4.
John Peirce, son of Jonathan & Mary Peirce, b. Dec. 22, 1703.
William Mellodine, son of William & Sarah Melodine, b. Jan. 4, 1703/4.
Joseph Kent, son of Joseph & Rebeccah Kent, b. Mar. 5, 1703/4.
Josiah Wood, son of Joseph & Mary Wood, b. Mar. 8, 1703/4.
Richard Frathingham, son of Jhon [sic] & Anna Frathingham, b. Oct. 24, 1701.
Richard Frathingham, son of John & Anna Frathingham, b. Sept. 27, 1702.
Hannah, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Frost, b. Feb. 16, 1703/4.
Hulda Harris, dau. of Joseph & Naomy Harris, b. Mar. 29, 1704.

Hannah Bodge, dau. of Henry & Hannah Bodge, b. Apr. 4, 1704.
Hannah, dau. of Edward Emerson, Esqr. & Rebecca his wife, b. Apr. 26, 1704.
Samuel Lord, son of Nathanael & Anna Lord, b. Apr. 19, 1704.
~~John Peachie~~
Robinson Peachie, son of John & Mary Peachie, b. Dec. 3, 1703.
Mary, dau. of Francis & Mary Basset, b. Apr. 23, 1704.
Peter Beath, son of Adam & Mary Beath, b. Apr. 28, 1704.
Ann Larkin, dau. of Edward & Mary Larkin, b. May 16 [altered from 23], 1704.
Hannah & Mary, twins, daus. of John & Sarah Foy, b. Apr. 9, 1704.
Phillips Sweetser, son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Sweetser, b. May 2, 1704.
Ebenezer, son of Elkanah & Tryal Welch, b. May 6, 1704.
Benjamen Richardson, son of Benjamen & Lydia Richardson, b. Apr. 8, 1703.
John Pattin, son of William & Anna Pattin, b. May 1, 1704.
William Stevens, son of William & Hannah Stevens, b. Jan. 31, 1703/4.
John Gill, son of Michael & Relief Gill, b. June 13, 1704.
John Harris, son of Thomas & Hephzeba Harris, b. June 23, 1704.
Susanna Dammon, dau. of John & Hannah Dammon, b. July 20, 1704.
Samuel Mirrick, son of Joseph & Sarah Mirrick, b. Jan. 26, 1703/4.
Elizabeth Hunuwell, dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Hunuwell, b. July 4, 1704.
Mary Vernum, dau. of Charles & Deborah Varnam, b. July 2, 1704.
Samuel Chickering, son of John & Susanna Chickering, b. July 10, 1704.
Elizabeth Lord, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lord, b. Aug. 12, 1704.
John Price, son of John & Hannah Price, b. Aug. 8, 1704.
Abigail Kettle, dau. of William & Abigail Kettle, b. Aug. 14, 1704.
Andrew Mirrick, son of Isaac & Mary Mirrick, b. Aug.

6, 1704.
~~John P.~~ Hannah Somes, dau. of Samll. & Hannah Soms, b. July 26, 1704.
Lydia Scotto, dau. of Joshua & Sarah Scotto, b. Aug. 17, 1704.
Nathanil Paine, son of Daniel & Bethiah Paine, b. Oct. 27, 1704. [Inserted at later time between entries.]
David Newell, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Newell, b. Sept. 7, 1704.
Deborah Hutchinson, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Hutchinson, b. Sept. 2, 1704.
Josiah & Mary, twins, son & dau. of Benjamen & Hannah Peirce, b. Oct. 10, 1704.
Thomas Wyer, son of William & Ellener Wyer, b. Oct. 14, 1704.
Katherin Galpine, dau. of Calvin & Katherin Galpine, b. Oct. 20, 1704.
Caleb Call, son of Thomas & Mehittable Call, b. Oct. 29, 1704.
Mary Babbet, dau. of Jno. & Abigail Babbet, b. Aug. 21, 1704.
Thomas Crouch, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Crouch, b. Nov. 23, 1704.
Sarah Dows, dau. of Nathaniel & Dorothy [altered from Elizabeth?] Dows, b. Nov. 30, 1704.
Nathanael Rand, son of John & Elizabeth Rand, b. Nov. 21, 1704.
Benjamen Lawrance, son of Benjamen & Anna Laurance, b. Sept. 9, 1704.

[p. 159]

Death in Charlestowne

Elizabeth Foskit, dau. of Thomas & Merriam Foskit, d. Dec. 22, 1702.
Elizabeth Baldwin, wife of Timothy Baldwin, d. Jan. 26, 1703/4.
Ralph Baldwin, son of Timothy & Elizabeth Baldwin, d. Mar. 2, 1703/4.
Mary Sheath, wife of William Sheath, d. Dec. 31, 1703.
~~Richard Frathingham, son of John~~ & Anna Frathingham, d. Jan. 14, 1701/2.
Richard Frathingham, son of Jno. & Anna Frathingham, d. Apr. 28, 1703.
Hephzibah Frathingham, wife of Samuel Frathingham, d. Oct. 24, 1703.
John Harris, son of Thomas & Hephzibah Harris, d. July

4, 1704.
William Stevens, son of ~~Jno.~~ & William & Hannah Stevens, d. Aug. 11, 1704.
Hannah Smith, dau. of John & Ruth Smith, d. June 12, 1704.
Samuel Lord, son of Nathanael & Anna Lord, d. Nov. 17, 1704.
Elizabeth Lord, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lord, d. Oct. 14, 1704.
William Ford, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Ford, d. Oct. 11, 1704.
Mr. John Newell, d. Oct. 14, 1704.
Mrs. Hanna Newell, wife of the next above written, d. Dec. 10, 1704.
Mr. Henry Cookery, innholder, d. Nov. 23, 1704.
[~~Mr.~~?] Jonathan Simson, 66, d. Jan. 6, 1704/5.
Thomas Adams, son of Samuel & Jane Adams, d. Dec. 23, 1704.
Mrs. Sarah Phillips, wife of Capt. Eliezer Phillips, d. Jan. 11, 1704/5.
Mrs. Hannah Waldo, relict widow of Cornelias Waldo, 80, d. Dec. 25, 1704.
Sarah Davis, wife of Hopwell Davis, 47, d. Dec. 14, 1704.
Hannah Emerson, dau. of Edward Emerson Esqr. and Rebecka, his wife, d. Feb. 2, 1704/5.
John Waite, Joiner, d. Jan. 29, 1704/5.
James Miller, about 64, d. June 10, 1705.
Elizabeth Clark, wife of Joseph Clerk, 27, d. Apr. 12, 1705.
Sarah [blank], d. at Charles Hunuwel's, d. Aug. 12, 1705.
John Pattin, son of William & Anna Pattin, d. Sept. 29, 1705.
Elizabeth Reed, dau. of Samll. & Elizabeth Reed, d. Dec. 24, 1705.
Elizabeth Welch, widow of Tho. Welch, about 74, d. Jan. 12, 1705/6.
Mary Peirce, relict widow of Samll. Peirce, 74, d. Jan. 17, 1705/6.
Deborah Hutchinson, dau. of Samll. & Sarah Hutchinson, d. Mar. 5, 1705/6.
Isaac & Rebecca, son & dau. of John & Mehitable Rand, twins, d. Oct. 27, 1706.
Mary Lowden, wife of James Lowden, Senr., d. Oct. 29, 1706.
Deacon Edward Willson, d. Dec. 31, 1706.

Samuel Trumball, son of Samuel & Hannah Trumble, d. Dec. [blank], 1706.
Annah Ruck, wife of Thomas Ruck, dau. of Capt. Eliezer Phillips, d. Feb. 2, 1706/7.
Nathll. Lord, falling from a stage, was killed, Feb. 12, 1706/7.
Benjamen Lawrance, son of Benjamen & Anna Lawrance, d. May 31, 1706.
Anna Adames, dau. of Nathll. & Anna Adams, d. Apr. 3, 1707.
Mary Kider, dau. of Jno. & Mary Kidder, d. Mar. 26, 1707.
Jno. Kidder, mariner, at sea, d. Mar. 27, 1707.
Elizabeth Cary, dau. of Nathll. & Hannah Cary, d. Sept. 25, 1707.
Richard Lord, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lord, d. June 29, 1707.
Marcy Buckman, dau. of Joses & Hannah Buckman, d. May 27, 1706.
Jno. Deverix, drowned Apr. 27, 1707.
Jno. Dammon, son of Jno. & Hannah Dammon, d. Nov. 20, 1706.
Widow Sarah Standford, d. Dec. 11, 1707.
Hanah Adams, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Adams, d. June 6, 1707.
Abigail Adams, dau. of Nathll. & Hannah Adams, d. Mar. 31, 1708.
Major Jno. Cutler, d. Aug. 12, 1708.

[p. 160]

Deaths in Charlstowne

Hannah Miller, wife ~~Rie~~ of Richard Miller, d. Oct. 12, 1707.
Abigail White, dau. of Thomas & Sarah White, d. June 25, 170<8> [illegible].
Hannah Call, widow of Capt. Jno. Call, d. Aug. 27, 1708.
Easther Frothingham, wife of Thomas Frothingham, d. Aug. 25, 1708.
Anna Lord, widow of Nathll. Lord, d. Aug. 13, 1708.
Rebeka Rand, dau. of John & Mehitable Rand, d. Nov. 2, 1708.
Elizabeth Rainer, dau. of John & Elizabeth Rainer, d. Jan. 25, 1708/9.
Martha Dady, widow, d. Jan. 13, 1708/9.
Daniel Smith, gunsmith, d. Mar. 24, 1707/8.

Docter Samll. Reed, d. Jan. 30, 1708/9.
Katherin Welch, wife of Jonathan Welch, d. Feb. 4, 1708/9.
Benjamen Frothingham, son of Benja. & Marcy Frothingham, d. Oct. 14, 1708.
Richard Lord, son of Thomas Lord, Junr. & Elizabeth his wife, d. Feb. 17, 1708/9.
Thomas Lord, son of Thomas Lord, Junr. & Elizabeth his wife, d. Mar. 29, 1709.
Sergt. Samll. Griffin, d. Jan. 20, 1705/6.
Samll. Griffin, Junr., d. May 20, 1709.
Sarah Waters, wife of Jacob Waters, d. June [altered from July] 20, 1709.
Joseph Newell, d. Apr. 25, 1709.
James Russell, Esqr., d. Apr. 28, 1709.
Capt. Eliezer Phillips, d. Apr. 29, 1709.
Mrs. Abigail Russell, d. May 4, 1709.
Michll. Brigden, blacksmith, d. June 12, 1709.
~~Samll. Griffin~~ Joseph Lemon, shopkeeper, d. [blank].
Joseph Lemon, shopkeeper, d. [blank].
Mrs. Anna Fowle, wife of Capt. John Fowle, d. June 21, 1709.
Marcy Frothingham, dau. of Benja. & Marcy Frothingham, d. June 22, 1709.
Sarah Peirce, dau. of John & Elizabeth Peirce, drowned July 25, 1709.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Shearman, d. Aug. 7, 1709.
Hannah Dammon, wife of Jno. Dammon, d. Aug. 27, 1709.
Marcy Fothingham~~ham~~, dau. of Benja. & Marcy Frothingham, d. June 22, 1709.
Margaret Sheafe, dau. of Edward & Mary Sheafe, d. Oct. 21, 1709.
Andrew Foy, son of Jno. & Sarah [altered from Sary] Foy, d. Sept. 19, 1709.
Esther Carter, wife of Thomas Carter, d. Dec. 11, 1709.
Elizabeth Stacy, wife of Joseph Stacy, d. Dec. 27, 1709.
~~Andrew Foy, son of John & Sarah Foy, d. Apr. 7, 17~~[illegible].
Rebeka Storer, dau. of Jerimiah & Margaret Storer, d. June 30, 1710.
Sarah Foy, dau. of John & Sarah Foy, d. Apr. 7, 171<0>.
Abigail Hurd, dau. of Benja. & Elizabeth Hurd, d. May 29, 1710.

Tho. Mitchel, an aged man, d. Sept. 1, 1709.
Richard Melondine, son of Willm. & Sarah Melondine, d. June 22, 1710.
Sarah Jamison, wife of Mr. William Jamison, d. Sept. 7, 1710.
Dorothy Kettle, wife of Deacon Joseph Ketteell, d. Dec. 11, 1710.
Elisha [altered from illegible] Webb, shoemaker, d. Jan. 12, [blank; 1710/1 in margin].
Benjamen Hurd, son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Hurd, d. Feb. 22, 1710.
Deac. Joseph Ketteell, about 70, d. Apr. 5, 1711.
Zachariah Johnson, son of John & Susanna Johnson, d. Apr. 6, 1711.
Peter Fasset, of Bilarica, at Charlstowne, d. May 16, 1711.
Jane Lawranc, wife of Nathaniel Lawrence, d. Apr. 8, 1711.
Stephen Codman, mariner, d. Apr. 5, 170<6> [1702 or 1708?].
Elizabeth, widow of the next above written Stephn. Codman, d. Apr. 1, 1708.

[p. 161]

Marrages in Charlstowne

Mr. William Charter & Mrs. Rebekah Bennet, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., May 24, 1704.
Mr. Benjamen Frathingham & Mrs. Marcy Hunting, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., June 8, 1704.
Thomas Cook & Susannah Fowle, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., June 27, 1704.
Edward Sheath of Charlestowne & Mary Cater of Boston, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Aug. 29, 1704.
Francis Basset & Mary Goose, both of Charlestowne, m. by Joseph Lynde, J.P., Apr. 22, 1703.
Henry Jeffs of Billerica & Hannah Hill of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 9, 1704.
John Frothingham & Susannah Moore, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 9, 1704.
Christopher Goodwin & Mary Griffin, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 23, 1704.

William Abraham & Mary Evens, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 27, 1704.
Samson Jefferies & Pegge Negro, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 30, 1704.
Mr. Nicholas Rowland & Mrs. Mary Soley, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Jan. 9, 1704/5.
Michael Newman & Hannah Barber, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., May 1, 1705.
Jacob Waters & Katherin Hands, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., May 30, 1705.
Mr. Jonathan Lambert & Mrs. Elizabeth Kettle, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., June 19, 1705.
Stephen Grover & Elizabeth Bateman, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 24, 1705.
James Lowden & Anna Cutler, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Aug. 9, 1705.
Willm. Sheafe & Mary Longfellow, m. by [Jos]eph Lynd ["joyned in marriage beforeph Lynd"], Esq., J.P., Jan. 13, 1704/5.

[p. 162]

[Births in Charlestowne]

[The top and edge of the page are worn.]
Elizabeth Ford, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Ford, b. Nov. 17, 17[oblit.].
Abigail Heath, dau. of Joseph & Mary Heath, b. Dec. 25, 17[oblit.].
John Atwood, son of Oliver & Anna Atwood, b. Nov. 8, 170[oblit.].
Joseph Rand, son of Joseph & Sarah Rand, b. Dec. 8, 170[oblit.].
Eliphelit Newell, son of John & Hannah Newell, b. Jan. 8, 170[oblit.].
Richard James, son of Richard & Elizabeth James, b. Dec. [altered from Jan.] [blank], 170[oblit.].
Thomas Adames, son of Samuel & Jane Adams, b. Dec. 17, 170[oblit.].
Mathew Griffin, son of Samuel & Pricilla Griffin, b. Jan. 4, 170<4/5> [1703?].
Rebeccah White, dau. of Thomas & Sary White, b. Dec. 1, 1704.
Hannah Stone, dau. of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Feb. 1, 170<4/5>.

Lucee Phillips, dau. of Benjamen & Lucee Phillips, b. Feb. 5, 170<4/5>.
Mary Hurd, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Feb. 21, 170[oblit.].
Marthe Breed, dau. of Ephraim & Martha Breed, b. Feb. 17, 170[oblit.].
Samuel Everton, son of Joseph & Katherin Everton, b. Mar. 11, 1704/5.
Edward Dows, son of Jonathan & Katherin Dows, b. Mar. 1, 170[oblit.].
Dorcas Welch, dau. of Jonathan & Katherin Welch, b. Nov. 13, 170[oblit.].
William Badger, son of Stephen & Marcy Badger, b. Mar. 24, 170[oblit.].
John Wyer, son of Robert & Ruth Wyer, b. Apr. 25, 170[oblit.].
Isaac Wheeler, son of Isaac & Bethiah Wheeler, b. Apr. [altered from illegible] 21, 170[oblit.].
William Hill, son of Abraham & Martha Hill, b. Apr. 10, 170[oblit.].
Sarah Kidder, dau. of Stephen & Mary Kidder, b. Apr. 22, 170[oblit.].
Jonathan Edmands, son of Jonathan & Ruth Edmand, b. Mar. 27, 170[oblit.].
Mary Whitemore, dau. of Daniel & Lydia Whitemore, b. Mar. 26, 169[oblit.].
Richard Whitemore, son of Daniel & Lydia Whitemore, b. Mar. 14, 1697/8.
Elizabeth Whittemore, dau. of Daniel & Lydia Whittemore, b. Jan. 28, 170[oblit.].
Jona. Whittemore, son of Daniel & Lydia Whittemore, b. Apr. 11, 1705.
John, son of Abraham & Abigail Ireland, b. May 25, 170[oblit.].
Jonathan Wesson, son of John & Mary Wesson, b. Apr. 5, 170[oblit.].
Samuell Mousal, son of Ralph & Anna Mousal, b. June 10, 1705.
John Brackenbury Syms, son of Zachariah & Darcas Symes, b. May 19, 170[oblit.].
Samuel Rand, son of William & Peircis Rand, b. May 27, 1705.
John Ivory, son of ~~Katherin~~ Theophilus & Katherin Ivory, b. July 26, 170[oblit.].
John Benjamin, son of John & Elizabeth Benjamin, b. July 29, 170[oblit.].
Simon Howard, son of Nathanael & Elizabeth Howard, b.

July 17, 170[oblit.].
Tho. Lord, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lord, b. Aug. 24, 170[oblit.].
Barnut, son of Benja. & Sarah Wats, b. Oct. 9, 170[oblit.].
Sarah Wats, dau. of Benja. & Sarah Wats, b. Mar. 1, 170[oblit.].
Tho. Cook, son of Thomas & Susanna Cook, b. Mar. 29, 170[oblit.].
Andrew Mirrick, son of Isaac & Mary Mirrick, b. Sept. 13, 170[oblit.].
Nathan Webber, son of James & Patience Webber, b. June 20, 170[oblit.].
Elizabeth Simson, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Simson, b. Sept. 20, 1705.
Isaac Johnson, son of Eliezer & Susanna Johnson, b. Oct. 5, 170[oblit.].
Abigail Harris, dau. of Thomas & Hephzibah Harris, b. Sept. 16, 170[oblit.].
Susanna Dammon, dau. of John & Susanna Dammon, b. Oct. 23, 1705.
Martha Call, dau. of Caleb & Ann Call, b. [blank].
Peter Eads, son of John & Grace Eads, b. Sept. 15, 1705.
Marcy Ozborn, dau. of Elkannah & Elizabeth Ozborn, b. July 17, 1705.
Joseph Stowers, son of <Samll.> & Hannah Stowers, b. Oct. 11, 1705.

[p. 163]

Births in Charlestowne

Jacob P<eirce>, son of Jonathan & Mary Peirce, b. & d. Aug. 24, 1705.
Jno. Manser, son of John & Elizabeth Manser, b. Nov. 10, 1705.
Isaac Richardson, son of Benjamin & Lydia Richardson, b. Apr. 2, 1705.
John Melodine, son of William & Sarah Melodine, b. Oct. 11, 1705.
Mary, dau. of Samuell & Jane ~~Add~~ Adams, b. Nov. 30, 1705.
Peirces Knight, dau. of Samuel & Rachel Knight, b. Nov. 21, 1705.
Ann Chapman, dau. of Thomas & Ann Chapman, b. Nov. 19, 1705.
Susanna Frathingham, dau. of John & Susanna Frathing-

ham, b. & d. Nov. [blank], 1705.
Hannah Robins, dau. of Nathll. & Hannah Robins, b. June 30, 1705.
Martha Cary, dau. of Jno. Cary & Elizabeth Reed, b. May 20, 1705.
Sarah Frothingham, dau. of Nathll. & Hannah Frothingham, b. Dec. 8, 1705.
William Symes, son of William & Ruth Symes, b. Oct. 10, 1705.
Marcy Buckman, dau. of Joses & Hannah Buckman, b. Oct. 5, 1705.
Abigail Frathingham, dau. of Thomas & Esther Frothingham, b. Dec. 28, 1705.
Jane Osborn, dau. of Ephraim & Jane Osborn, b. Dec. 31, 1705.
John Cutter, son of Nathanael & Mary Cutter, b. Sept. 19, 1703.
Sarah Lawrance, dau. of Daniel & Hannah Lawrance, b. Jan. 28, 1705/6.
Anna Newman, dau. of Michael & Hannah Newman, b. Feb. 7, 1705/6.
Jonathan Welch, son of Jonathan & Katherin Welch, b. Feb. 10, 1705/6.
Hephzibah Frothingham, dau. of Samll. & Hannah Frothingham, b. & d. Jan. 17, 1705/6.
John Foy, son of John & Sarah Foy, b. Jan. 5, 1705/6.
John, son of Christopher & Mary Goodwin, b. Dec. 3, 1705.
William Ford, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Ford, b. Feb. 23, 1705/6.
Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen & Margaret Fosdick, b. Feb. 21, 1705/6.
Ebenezer Barret, son of James & Anna Barret, b. Feb. 12, 1705/6.
John Foskit, son of Jonathan & Mary Foskit, b. Mar. 1, 1705/6.
Nathanaell Doubelday, son of Elisha & Mary Doubelday, b. Mar. 27, 1706.
John Wood, son of Joseph & Mary Wood, b. Mar. 29, 1706.
Abigail Adams, dau. of Nathanael & Anna Adams, b. Apr. 17, 1706.
Henry Bodge, son of Henry & Hannah Bodge, b. Mar. 25, 1706.
Mary Sheafe, dau. of Edward & Mary Sheafe, b. Mar. 28, 1706.
Abigail Adams, dau. of Nathaniel & Anna Adams, b. Apr.

17 [altered from illegible?], 1706.
Mary Deverex, dau. of John & Sarah Deverex, b. May 4, 1706.
William Sheath, son of William & Mary Sheath, b. Jan. 13, 1705/6.
David Whittemore, son of John & Ruth Whittemore, b. Apr. 6, 1706.
Mary Peirce, dau. of Benjamen & Hannah Peirce, b. June 6, 1706.
Sarah Basset, dau. of Francis & Mary Basset, b. May 8, 1706.
John Babbet, son of John & Abigail Babbet, b. Apr. 15, 1706.
John Austin, son of Ebenezer & Rebeka Austin, b. May 15, 1706.
Mary Jewell, dau. of Joseph & Mary Jewell, b. Nov. 1, 1705.
Timothy Green, son of Henry & Hannah Green, b. May 7, 1706.
Edward Wyer, son of William & Elenor Wyer, b. July 8, 1706.
Joseph Crouch, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Crouch, b. Mar. 21, 1706/7.
Elizabeth Gill, dau. of Michll. & Releif, b. Dec. 13, 1706.

[p. 164]

Births in [Ch]ar[lestow]ne

[The top and edge of the page are worn.]
Mary Beath, dau. of Adam & Mary Beath, b. July 15, 17[oblit.].
Sarah Boylston, dau. of Richard & Mary Boylston, b. June 11, 17[oblit.].
Elizabeth Foster, dau. of Capt. Richard & Parnal Foster, b. Aug. 21, 170[oblit.].
Samuel Wood, son of Samuel & Hannah Wood, b. Sept. 17, 170[oblit.].
Tho. Ruck, son of Thomas & Anna Ruck, b. Aug. 20, 170[oblit.].
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Rand, b. Sept. 23, 170[oblit.].
Isaac [altered from Isaak] & Rebeca, twins, son & dau. of Jno. & Melitabell Rand, b. Sept. 4, 170[oblit.].
Stephen Kent, son of Joseph & Rebecca Kent, b. June 14, 170[oblit.].
William Hunuwell, son of Charles & Elizabeth Hunuwell,

b. Sept. 19, 170[oblit.].
Sarah Peirce, dau. of John & Elizabeth Peirce, b. Oct. 3, 170[oblit.].
Marcy Frothingham, dau. of Benjamen & Marcy Frothingham, b. Nov. 3, 170[oblit.].
Samuel Hutchinson, son of Samuel & Sarah Hutchinson, b. Oct. 21, 170[oblit.].
James Osbourn, son of Elkanah & Elizabeth Osbourn, b. Nov. 3, 170[oblit.].
Samuel Trumball, son of Samuel & Hannah [altered from Eliza] Trumble, b. Dec. 1, 170[oblit.].
Oliver Atwood, son of Oliver & Anna Atwood, b. Nov. 30, 170[oblit.].
Samuel Frothingham, son of Samll. & Hannah Frothingham, b. Dec. 20, 170[oblit.].
Thomas Wheeler, son of Isaac & Bethiah Wheeler, b. Nov. 25, 170[oblit.].
Thomas Tufts, son of John & Mary Tufts, b. Dec. 4, 170[oblit.].
Sarah Cutler, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Cutler, b. Jan. 12, 170<6/7>.
Stephen Peirce, son of Jonathan & Mary Peirce, b. Jan. 24, 170[oblit.].
Hannah Whitemore, dau. of Daniel & Lydia Whittemore, b. May 28, 170<6>.
Judah Buckman, dau. of Joses & Hannah Buckman, b. Dec. 15, 170<6>.
Jonathan Ward, son of Robert & Margaret Ward, b. Dec. 26, 170[oblit.].
Mary Sweetser, dau. of Benjamen & Elizabeth Sweetser, b. Dec. 5, 170<6>.
Mary Lawrance, dau. of Benjamen & Anna Lawrance, b. Feb. 23, 1706/7.
Deborah Cutler, dau. of Phillip & Deborah Cutler, b. Feb. 6, 1706/<7>.
Mary Howard, dau. of Nathanael & Elizabeth Howard, b. Feb. 6, 170<6/7>.
William Smith, son of William & Abigail Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1706/7.
John Emerson, son of Edward Emerson, Esqr. & Rebecka his wife, b. Feb. 27, 170<6/7>.
Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Abraham & Martha Hill, b. Feb. 27, 170<6/7>.
Abigail Benjamen, dau. of John & Elizabeth Benjamen, b. Mar. 23, 170<6/7>.
Rebecka Stone, dau. of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Mar. 17, 1706/7.

Mary ~~Elizabeth~~ Badger, dau. of Stephen & Marcy Badger, b. Mar. 2, 170<6/7>.
Elizabeth Galpine, dau. of Calvin & Katherin Galpine, b. Mar. 22, 170<6>.
Timothy Shearman, ~~dau.~~ son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Sherman, b. Mar. 19, 170<6/7>.
Rebecka Hurd, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Mar. 30, 170<7>.
Timothy Shearman, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Shearman, b. Mar. 19, 170[oblit.].
Elizabeth Sheath, dau. of Edward & Mary Sheath, b. Mar. 21, 170<6/7>.
Benjamen Phillips, son of Benjamen & Lucie Phillips, b. Apr. 11, 170<7>.
Ephraim Breed, son of Ephraim & Martha Breed, b. Apr. 2, 170<7>.
Elizabeth & Katherin, twins, daus. of Mr. John & Abigail Raigner, b. May 3, 1707.
John Dammon, son of John & Hannah Dammon, b. May 11, 170[oblit.].
Benjamen Hurd, son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Hurd, b. May 30, 170[oblit.].
Thomas Austin, son of James & Mary Austin, b. May 15, 170[oblit.].
Katherin Dows, dau. of Jonathan & Katherin Dows, b. May 17, 170<6>.
Soloman Townsend, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Townsend, b. May 5, 170[oblit.].
Ann Frathingham, dau. of Thomas & Easther Frathingham, b. July 26 [altered from 28?; 26 in margin], 170<7>.
William Wyer, son of Robert & Ruth Wyer, b. July 2, 170[oblit.].
Richard Lord, son of Tho. & Elizabeth Lord, b. Feb. 1, 1706/7.
Joseph Kettell, son of Benja. & Mary Kettell, b. Dec. 14, 170<7>.

[p. 165]

[Marria]ges in Charlestowne

Mr. Thomas Ruck & Mrs. Anna Phillips, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Oct. 11, 1705.
Benjamen Kettel & Mary Dyer, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Dec. 5, 1705.
John Waters & Sarah Soley, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstr<eet> [blotted], Min., Jan.

17, 1705/6.
Jam<es> [blotted] Capen & Elizabeth Call, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 21, 1705/6.
Nathanll. Cary & Hannah Marshall, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Apr. 3, 1706.
John Kidder & Mary Phillips, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., June 8 [18?], 1706.
Henry Davis & Sarah Willson, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., June 20, 1706.
Timothy Baldwin & Elizabeth Grover, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 9, 1706.
Benjamen Hurd & Elizabeth Barlo, both of Charlestowne, m. by Joseph Lynde, Esq., J.P., Sept. 5, 1706.
Andrew Watkin of Roxbury & Mary Streeter of Cambridge, m. by Hon. James Russell, J.P., Dec. 10, 1701.
Samuel Bachelder of Reading & Elizabeth Sweetser of Charlestowne, m. by Hon. James Russell, Esq., J.P., Feb. 20, 1701.
Joseph Clerk & Elizabeth Codman, both of Charlstowne, m. by Hon. James Russell, Esq., J.P., Apr. 21, 1702.
John Benjamen & Elizabeth Carter, both of Charlestowne, m. by Hon James Russell, J.P., Sept. 15, 1702.
John Bently & Joanna Poor, both of Charlstowne, m. by Hon. James Russell, J.P., Nov. 25, 1702.

[p. 166]

Marridges in Charlstowne

Benjamin Cromwell of Woodbridge & Mary Patterson of Wobourn, m. by Hon. James Russell, Esq., J.P., Mar. 5, 1702/3.
John Vinton & Abigail Richison, both of Wobourn, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Mar. 9, 1702/3.
Thomas Lord & Elizabeth Kettle, both of Charlstowne, m. by James Russell, Esq., J.P., Oct. 7, 1702.
Calvin Galpine & ~~Elizabeth~~ Katherin Knowls, both of Charlstowne, m. by Hon. James Russell, Esq., J.P., Nov. 25, 1703.
William Green & Mary Barron of Groton, m. by Hon. James Russell, Esq., J.P., June 20, 1705.
Nicholas Johnson & Joanna Waff, m. by Hon. James Russell, Esq., J.P., Jan. 9, 1706/7.
Mr. Samll. Bur & Mrs. Elizabeth Jennor, m. by Rev. Si-

mon Bradstreet, Min., June 19, 1707.
Amos Story & Mary Waters, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Aug. 28, 1707.
Ebenezer Swan & Prudence Foster, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Dec. 23, 1707.
John Trerice & Dorothy Lynd, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Jan. 22, 1707/8.
Mr. Mathew Butler of Boston & Mrs. Sarah Austin of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 18, 1707/8.
Mr. Henry Phillips & Mrs. Joanna Everton, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., May 27, 1708.
Thomas Harris & Mary Dows, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., June 3, 1708.
James Fowle of Charlstowne & Sarah Osburn of Boston, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Aug. ~~15~~ 5, 1708.
Joseph Gorham of Yarmouth & Sarah Kirk of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 9, 1708.
Henry Somers of Charlstowne & Hannah Convers of Wobourn, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 22, 1708.

[p. 167]

Births in Charlstowne

Elizabeth Call, dau. of Caleb & Ann Call, b. Sept. 2, 1707.
Stephen Ford, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Ford, b. Aug. 28, 1707.
Andrew Phillips, son of Andrew & Elizabeth Phillips, b. Apr. 22, 1707.
Henry Fowle, son of Isaac & Rebecka Fowle, b. Sept. 7 [altered from illegible?], 1707.
Elizabeth Cary, dau. of Nathanaell & Hannah Cary, b. Sept. 9, 1707.
Thomas Wheeler, son of Isaack & Bethiah Wheeler, b. Oct. 25, 1706.
Miller Frost, son of Miller & Mary Frost, b. Apr. 27, 1707.
Lydia Phillips, dau. of Eliezer & Lydia Phillips, b. Sept. 26, 1707.
[blank] Allie, dau. of Jacob & Anna Allie, b. Oct. 5, 1707.
Elizabeth Webber, dau. of James & Patience Webber, b. Sept. 26, 1707.

Zachariah Symes, son of William & Ruth Symes, b. Sept. 1, 1707.
John Frathingham, son of John & Susanna Frothingham, b. Apr. 13, 1707.
Mary Goodwin, dau. of Christopher & Mary Goodwin, b. Oct. 9, 1707.
Thomas Melodine, son of William & Sarah Melodine, b. Nov. 13, 1707.
Hannah Frothingham, dau. of Samll. & Hannah Frothingham, b. Dec. 1, 1707.
Lydia Heath, dau. of Joseph & Mary Heath, b. Dec. 24, 1707.
Isaac Kidder, son of Stephen & Mary Kidder, b. Nov. 6, 1707.
Abigail Gould, dau. of John & Sarah Gould, b. Apr. 21, 1706.
Abigail Knight, dau. of Samuel & Rachel Knight, b. Jan. 1, 1707/8.
John Hovey, son of John & Abiel Hovey, b. June 12 [altered from illegible?], 1707.
Abigail Newell, dau. of John & ~~Abigail~~ Hannah Newell, b. Jan. 21, 1707/8.
Nathaniel Sheath, son of William & Mary Sheath, b. Feb. 4, 1707/8.
Ann Basset, dau. of Francis & Mary Basset, b. Feb. 13, 1707/8.
Andrew Foy, son of John & Sarah Foy, b. Feb. 13, 1707/8.
Edward Counce, son of Samll. & Hannah Counce, b. Feb. 12, 1707/8.
Thomas Croswell, son of Caleb & Abigail Croswell, b. Feb. 13, 1706/7.
Hannah Teal, dau. of Willm. & Hannah Teal, b. July 25, 1707.
Thomas Chapman, son of Thomas & Anna Chapman, b. Jan. 18, 1707/8.
Mary Irland, dau. of Abraham & Abigail Irland, b. Feb. 8, 1707/8.
Katherin Kettell, dau. of Jonathan & Katherin Kettell, b. Feb. 14, 1707/8.
Elizabeth Harris, dau. of Thomas & Hepzibah Harris, b. Nov. 11, 1707.
John Stevens, son of ~~Jeh~~ William & Anna Stevens, b. Dec. 30, 1707.
Katherin Johnson, dau. of Eliezer & Susanah Johnson, b. Feb. 13, 1707/8.

Joseph Underwood, son of Joseph & Susannah Underwood, b. Mar. 1, 1707/8.
Joseph Badger, son of Stephen & Marcy Badger, b. Mar. 14, 1707/8.
Mary Trumbell, dau. of Samuel & Hannah Trumbal, b. Apr. 11, 1708.
Benjamin Bunker, son of Benjamen & Abigail Bunker, b. Apr. 12, 1708.
Daniel Eads, son of John & Grace Eads, b. Apr. 26, 1708.
Benjamen Frothingham, son of Nathaniel & Hannah Frothingham, b. Apr. 6, 1708.
Deborah Whittemore, dau. of John & Ruth Whittemore, b. Mar. 1, 1707/8.
Hesther Green, dau. of Henry & Hannah Green, b. May 17, 1708.
Joshua Scoteway, son of Joshua & Sarah Scoteway, b. May 5, 1708.
Abigail White, dau. of Thomas & Sarah White, b. June 2, 1708.
Dudley Boylston, son of Richard & Mary Boylston, b. July 22, 1708.
Rebeka Rand, dau. of John & Mehitabel Rand, b. July 31, 1708.
Joseph Rows, son of William & Mary Rows, b. Aug. 7, 1708.
Mary Tucker, dau. of John & Susannah Tucker, b. Sept. 4, 1708.
~~Ruth Buckman, son dau. of Joses & Hannah Buckman, b. Dec. 31, 1707.~~
Ruth Buckman, dau. of Joses & Hannah Buckman, b. Dec. 31, 1707.

[p. 168]

Births in Charlstowne

Richard Lord, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lord, b. Sept. 24, 1708.
Jonathan Fosdick, son of Jonathan & Sarah Fosdick, b. Sept. 25, 1708.
Eliza Bodge, dau. of Henry & Hannah Bodge, b. July 7, 1708.
Jarahmiel Peirce, son of Benjamen & Hannah Peirce, b. Nov. 22, 1708.
Thomas Graves, son of Thomas & Ursula Graves, b. Dec. 28, 1708 [Greaves in margin].
Jane Hunuwell, dau. of Charls & Elizabeth Hunuwell, b.

Jan. 10, 1708/9.
Joseph Dows, son of Jonathan & Katherin Dows, b. Jan. 14, 1708/9.
Nathaniel Austin, son of Ebenezer & Rebekah Austin, b. Feb. 3, 1708/9.
Katherin Welch, dau. of Jonathan & Katherin Welch, b. Feb. 4, 1708/9.
Benja. Frothingham, son of Benja. & Marcy Frothingham, b. July 34 [sic], 1708.
John Kidder, son of Stephen & Mary Kidder, b. Feb. 13, 1708/9.
~~Joseph Whitemore, son of Joseph & Sarah Whitemore, b. Dec. 2, 1708.~~
Joseph Frost, son of Joseph & Sarah ~~Whitte~~ Frost, b. b. Dec. 2, 1708.
Elizabeth Gould, dau. of Jno. Gould Junr. & Sarah Gould, b. Jan. 21, 1708/9.
Nathaniel Wade, son of Jonathan & Mary Wade, b. Jan. 27, 1708/9.
Sarah Hovey, dau. of John & Abiel Hovey, b. Feb. 28, 1708/9.
Joseph Fosdick, son of Stephen & Margarit Fosdick, b. Dec. 31, 1708.
Tho. Wood, son of Joseph & Mary Wood, b. Mar. 11, 170<7/8> [blotted].
Richard Stone, son of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Mar. 9, 1708/9.
Anna Adams, dau. of Nathaniel & Anna Adams, b. Mar. 13, 1708/9.
Samuel Trumball, son of Samuel & Hannah Trumball, b. Apr. 5, 1709.
Hannah Cary, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Cary, b. Apr. 18, 1709.
Betts Atwood, son of Oliver & Anna Atwood, b. Apr. 14, 1709.
Samuel Cutler, son of Samuel & Sarah Cutler, b. May 1, 1709.
Mary Hill, dau. of Abraham & Martha Hill, b. Apr. 17, 1709.
Andrew Croswell, son of Caleb & Abigail Croswell, b. Jan. 30, 1708/9.
John Phillips, son of Andrew Phillip Junr. & Elizabeth his wife, b. Apr. 30, 1709.
Samuel Burr, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Burr, b. May 28, 1709.
Rebekah Breed, dau. of Ephraim & Martha Breed, b. June 22, 1709.

Mary Ketteell, dau. of Benjamin & Mary Ketteell, b. July 2, 1709.
John Logen, son of John & Hannah Logen, b. July 10, 1709.
Hannah Phillips, dau. of Benjamen & Lucy Phillips, b. [blank].
Simon Bradstreet, son of Simon & Mary Bradstreet, b. June 23, 1709.
Anna Phillips, dau. of Benjamen & Lucia Phillips, b. July 13, 1709.
Thomas Graves, son of Mr. Thomas & Sybbill Graves, b. Aug. 14, 1709 [Greaves in margin.]
Sarah, dau. of James & Sarah Fowle, b. Aug. 10, 1709.
Mary Ford, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Ford, b. July 25, 1709.
Eliezer Wyer, son of Robert & Ruth Wyer, b. Sept. 6, 1709.
Bethiah Hutchinson, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Hutchinson, b. Aug. 21, 170<9> [1705?; torn].
John Burr, son of Mr. Samuel & Elizabeth Burr, b. Apr. 14, 1708 [Bur in margin.]
Abigail Hurd, dau. of Benja. & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Sept. 7, 1709.
Joannah Goodwin, dau. of Christopher & Mary Goodwin, b. Sept. 15, 1709.
Rebeka Storer, dau. of Jerimiah & Margaret Storer, b. Aug. 31, 1709.
Robert Cutler, son of Robert & Katherin Cutler, b. Sept. 12, 1709.
Abigail Frothingham, dau. of Samuel & Abigail Frothingham, b. Sept. 30, 1709.
Joseph Frost, son of Miller & Mary Frost, b. Oct. 3, 1709.
Benjamen Frothingham, son of Benjamen & Marcy Frothingham, b. Oct. 11, 1709.
Ephraim Osbone, dau. [sic] of Eprhraim & June Osbone, b. Sept. [blank], 1708.
Caleb Call, son of Caleb & Ann Call, b. Oct. 31, 1709.
Mary Clark, dau. of Thomas & Mary Clark, b. Oct. 15, 1709.
Sarah Tutchinson, dau. of Samuel & [incomplete entry].
Samuel Read, son of Daniel & Susanna Read, b. Aug. 31, 1709.
Mary Clark, dau. of Thomas & Mary Clark, b. Oct. 15, 1709.
Elizabeth Blanchard, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Blanchard, b. Apr. 14, 1709.

Martha Harris, dau. of Thomas & Mary Harris, b. Apr. 12, 1709.

[p. 169]

Marriages

John Logen & Hannah Welch, m. by Joseph Lynde, Esq., J.P., Feb. 26, 1707/8.
Josiah Montjoy & Martha Cutler, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 14, 1709.
Jonathan Welch of Charlstowne & Jane Money of Boston, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Aug. 18, 1709.
George Darling of Salem & Abigail Reed of Charlstowne, m. by Joseph Lynd, Esq., J.P., Sept. 15, 1709.

An acct. of Marriages Before Edward Emerson, Esqr. Justice of Peace, vizt:

1 Paul Fletcher & Deliverance Stevens, both of Chelmsford, m. Apr. 12, 1705.
2 Benjamin Barret & Hanna Foster, both of Chelmsford, m. June 18, 1705.
3 John Cummins & Elizabeth Adams, both of Chelmsford, m. Oct. 3, 1705.
4 John Barret & Margaret Parker, both of Chelmsford, m. Nov. 29, 1705.
5 John Leveston of Chelmsford & Unice Shed of Billerica, m. Nov. 29, 1705.
6 Nathaniel Whittecor of Concord & Hannah Carly of Cambridge, m. Dec. 20, 1705.
7 James Russell & Mary How, both of Campridge [sic], m. Jan. 10, 1705.
8 Abraham Carly & Mary French, both of Concord, m. Mar. 28, 1706.
9 Joseph Whitnee & Rebeka Burge, both of Chelmsford, m. May 26, 1706.
10 William Teal of Charlstowne & Hannah Kenerick of Newtown, m. May 20, 1706.
11 Joshua Sawyer & Mary Carter, both of Wobourn, m. May 22, 1706.
12 Thomas Lippingwell & Hannah Hinsha, both of Wobourn, m. May 28, 1706.
13 Andrew Phillips & Mary Covell, both of Charlstowne, m. Aug. 7, 1706.
14 John Sanders & Hannah Dutton, both of Billerica, m. Sept. 3, 1706.

15 Robert Comings & Jemina Moss, Negroes, m. Sept. 26, 1706.
16 Benjamin Cheney & Mary Harbert, both of Cambridge, m. Nov. 14, 1706.
17 Alexander Phillips & Mary Field, both of Charlstowne, m. Nov. 15, 1706.
18 Daniel Newhal of Maldon & Sarah Fosdick of Charlstowne, m. Jan. 8, 1706.
19 John Reed & Jane Chamberlin, both of Chelmsford, m. Jan. 10, 1706 [altered from 1708].
20 William Mathews & Mary Colly, both of Maldon, m. Feb. 6, 1706.
21 Joseph Hamlet & Susanna Cutler, both of Wobourn, m. Apr. 14, 1707.
22 Samuel Dammon of Redding & Percilla Wright of Wobourn, m. May 7, 1707.
23 Samuel ~~Sterns~~ & Rogers & Elizabeth Sterns, both of Billerica, m. May 22, 1707.
24 William Spowel & Abiell Phillips, m. June 26, 1707.
25 Nicholas Hopping of Boston & Mabell Shippie of Charlstown, m. Aug. 13, 1707.
26 William Burges & Ellenor Monrow of Cambridge, m. Aug. 21, 1707.
[There is no entry for 27.]
28 Jonathan Howard of Chelmsford & Sarah Farwell of Dunstable, m. Sept. 5, 1707.
29 Zebadiah Daniel of Boston & Elizabeth Leamon of Charlstown, m. Sept. 22, 1707.
30 Samuel Minot of Brookfield & Mary Snow of Cambridge, m. Oct. 29, 1707.
31 William Johnson of Andover & Hannah Turner of Charlstown, m. Nov. 25, 1707.
32 John Bowers & Elizabeth Stevens of Lanchester, m. Nov. 17 [altered from 25], 1707.
33 Benjamen Adams & Mary Parker, both of Chelmsford, m. Dec. 18, 1707.
34 Joseph Frost & Sarah Whittemore, both of Charlstowne, m. Jan. 12, 1707/8.
35 Samll. Scot & Mary Gove, both of Cambridge, m. Jan. 15, 1707/8.
36 Charles Dungen & Maudlin Ward, Capt. Rows' Negros, m. Feb. 26, 1707/8.
37 John Grover & Alice Covel, both of Charlstowne, m. Mar. 10, 1707/8.
38 Jno. Lacore & Consider Lamson, both of Cambridge, m. Mar. 23, 1707/8.
39 William Bordman of Boston & Abiel Sprague of

Charlstowne, m. May 17, 1708.
40 Francis Richardson of Wobourn & Sarah Holton of Lanchester, m. July 7, 1708.
Mr. Benja. Andrews & Mrs. Hannah Capen, both of this town, m. by Mr. Joseph Lynde, Jan. 13, 1708/9. [This entry not numbered.]

[p. 170]

Marriages in Charlstowne
By Edward Emerson Esqr. Justice of the Peace

41 James Miller & Abigail Frost, both of Charlstowne, m. July 8, 1708.
42 Stephen Prentice of Cambridge & Faith Frost of Charlstowne, m. July 8, 1708.
43 Joseph Lamson & Hannah Newel, both of Maldon, m. July 13, 1708.
44 Jonathan Blanchard of Charlstowne & Sarah Paine of Maldon, m. Nov. 11, 1708.
45 Richard Skinner of Colechester & Hannah Prat of Maldon, m. Nov. 24, 1708.
46 Thomas Skinner & Mehittabel Durrant of Malden, m. Dec. 16, 1708.
47 Henry Lee & Rebeka Hawood, both of Concord, m. Dec. 28, 1708.
48 Samuel Comings & Elizabeth Shed, both of Groton, m. Jan. 14, 1708/9.
49 James Holden & Hannah Adams, both of Cambridge, m. Feb. 17, 1708/9.
50 Nathaniel Dunton & Abigail Lilly, both of Charlstowne, m. Feb. 28, 1708/9.
51 John Rue of Haverhill & Ruth Taylor of Redding, m. Mar. 8, 1708/9.
52 Daniel Blogget of Wobourn & Mary Mallet of Charlstowne, m. Apr. 4, 1709.
53 Josiah Colbourn & Sarah Colbourn, both of Dracut, m. June 8, 1709.
54 William Ally of Lynn & Margaret Adams of Charlstowne, m. Aug. 25, 1709.
55 Benjamen Williams of Boston & Elizabeth Johnson of Charlstown, m. Nov. 3, 1709.
56 Isaac Smith of Redding & Mary Peirce of Charlstowne, m. Nov. 22, 1709.
These 56 Copple Married by Mr. Justice Emerson

Thomas White the 3d. & Joanna Reed, m. by Joseph Lynd, Esq., J.P., June 27, 1709.

~~John Lewis & Elizeabeth Penny, m.~~ [blank].
John Lewis & Elizabeth Penny, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Jan. 26, 1709/10.
Randal Davis & Mahitable Rand, m. by Edward Emerson, Esq., Just., Dec. 8, 1709.
Jno. Lynde of Maldon & Hannah Nichols of Wobourn, m. by Edward Emerson, Esq., Just., Jan. 30, 1709/10.
Samuel Bower & Esther Satley, both of Groton, m. by Edward Emerson, Esq., Just., Jan. 31, 1709/10.
Jno. Prat & Sarah Dispa, both of Maldon, m. by Edward Emerson, Esq., Just., Mar. 7, 1709/10.
Tho. Reed & Sarah Fletcher, both of Chelmsford, m. by Edward Emerson, Esq., Just., Mar. 14, 1709/10.
Daniel Gowen & Esther Damon, both of Reding, m. by Edward Emerson, Esq., Just., Mar. 20 1709/10.
John Taylor & Sarah Comming, both of Dunstable, m. by Edward Emerson, Esq., Just., Mar. 23, 1709/10.
Thomas Burnet & Sarah Potter, both of Redding, m. by Mr. Just. Emerson, Mar. 28, 1710.
Joseph Frost & Sarah Flint, both of Bilerica, m. by Mr. Just. Emerson, Apr. 5, 1710.
Nathll. Lawrance & Sarah Belcher, both of Charlstowne, m. by Edward Emerson, Esq., Just., May 9, 1710.
Edward Sowerbuts & Hannah Somes, both of Charlstown, m. by Edward Emerson, Esq., Just., May 27, 1710.
Jno. Willis of Medford & Mary Tufts of Charlstowne, m. by Edward Emerson, Esq., Just., May 30, 1710.
Jonathan Nuttin & Mary Green, both of Groton, m. by Mr. Just. Emerson, June 1, 1710.
Daniel Brown of Lynn & Mary Salter of Charlstowne, m. by Just. Emerson, June 8, 1710.

[p. 171]

Births in Charlestowne

Margaret Sheafe, dau. of Edward & Mary Shiafe [altered from Sheafe], b. Sept. 30, 1709.
Sarah Waters, dau. of John & Sarah Waters, b. May 21, 1709.
Benjamin Eads, son of John & Grace Eads, b. Nov. <10> [30?], 1709.
Joanna Hopping, dau. of Nicholas & Mabel Hopping, b. Nov. 21, 1709.
William Chappan, son of Thomas & Ann Chapman, b. Oct. 30, 1709.
Mary Story, dau. of Amos & Mary Story, b. Nov. 27, 1709.

Enoch Frothingham, son of John & Susanna Frothingham, b. Nov. 19, 1709.
Mary Fossick, dau. of Jonathan & Mary Foskit, b. June 2, 1709.
Mary Miller, dau. of Richard & Mary Miller, b. Dec. 25, 1709.
Thomas Frothingham, son of Nathaniel & Hanah [altered from illegible] Frothingham, b. Jan. 3, 1709/10.
Phileaman Robins, son of Nathaniel & Hannah Robins, b. Sept. 19, 1709.
Jacob Buckman, son of Joses & Hannah Buckman, b. Oct. 24, 1709.
Mary Gill, dau. of Capt. Michaell & Relief Gill, b. Feb. 6, 1709/10.
Anna Patten, dau. of William & Anna Pattin, b. Feb. 15, 1709/10.
Katherin Phillip, dau. of John & Anna Phillips, b. Feb. 27, 1709/10.
Peter Basset, son of Francis & Mary Basset, b. Mar. 1, 1709/10.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Rachel Knight, b. Mar. 4, 1709/10.
William ~~Hannah Wood, son of Sam~~ Whitemore, son of Daniel & Eliz. Whitem., b. Jan. [blank], 1709/10.
Hannah Wood, dau. of Samuel & Hannah Wood, b. Feb. 28, 1709/10.
James Capen, son of James Capen, Junr. & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 4, 1709/10.
Andrew Foy & Sarah Foy, twins, son & dau. of Capt. John & Sarah Foy, b. Mar. 31, 1710 [altered from 1700].
Joseph Heath, son of Joseph & Mary Heath, b. Apr. 7, 1710.
Mary Badger, dau. of Stephen & Marcy Badger, b. Mar. 9, 1709/10.
Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Samuel & Jane Adams, b. Mar. 28, 1710.
Abigail Ketteill, dau. of Jonathan & Kathern Ketteel, b. Apr. 15, 1710.
Unice Townsend, dau. of Samll. & Elizabeth Townsend, b. May 3, 1709.
Richard Melodine, son of William & Sarah Melodine, b. Apr. 12, 1710.
William Kettell, son of William & Abigail Kettell, b. Apr. 25 [altered from 21 or 24], 1710.
Huldah, dau. of Elkanah & Tryall Welsh, b. Mar. 16, 1709/10.

Presila Hartswell, dau. of Joseph & Ruhamah Hartswel, b. May 26, 1710.
Mary Sheaf, dau. of William & Mary Sheaf, b. May 13, 1710.
William Wier, son of William & Ellinor Wier, b. June 11, 1710.
George Darlin, son of Georg & Abigail Darlin, b. June 9, 1710.
Edmond Rand, son of John & Mehittabell Rand, b. July 2, 1710.
Mary Rows, dau. of ~~Mr.~~ William & Mary Rows, b. July 28, 1710.
Elizabeth Ireland, dau. of Abraham & Abygail Irland, b. July 18, 1710.
James Lowden, son of James & Anna Lowden, b. Aug. 2, 1710.
Abigail Mitchell, dau. of John & Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Aug. 9, 1704.
James Mitchell, son of Jno. & Elizabeth Michell, b. Apr. 17, 1706.
Febee Michell, dau. of Jno. & Elizabeth Michell, b. Oct. 19, 1709.
Mary Tofte, dau. of Mr. Tho. & Mary Tofte, b. June 1, 1710.
Martha Mountjoy, dau. of Josiah & Martha Mountjoy, b. May 14, 1710.
Nathaniel Rand, son of Joseph & Sarah Rand, b. Sept. 15, 1709.
~~Mary Clarke, dau. of Thomas & Mary Clarke, b. Nov. [15?] 1709.~~
James Miller, son of James & Abigail Miller, b. May 6, 1709.

[p. 172]

Births

David, son of Joseph & Mary Wood, b. Oct. 30, 1710.
Henry Sweetser, son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Sweetser, b. Oct. 8, 1710.
Phineas Green, son of Henry & Hannah Green, b. Sept. 10, 1710.
Mary Bodge, dau. of Henry & Hannah Bodge, b. Oct. 29, 1710.
Josiah Symes, son of William & Ruth Symes, b. Apr. 7, 1710.
Nicholas Johnson, son of Eliezer & Susanna Johnson, b. Nov. 22, 1710.

Timothy Goodwin, son of Timothy & Abigail Goodwin, b. Nov. 14, 1710.
Patienc Hunewel, dau. of Charls & Elizabeth Hunewel, b. Dec. 2, 1710.
Elizabeth Dows, dau. of Jonathan & Katherin [altered from Catherin] Dows, b. Nov. 13, 1710.
Timothy Austin, son of Lt. Ebenezr. & Rebecka Austin, b. Dec. 16, 1710.
John Waters, son of John & Sarah Waters, b. Jan. 12, 1710/11.
John Cleavland, son of Aaron & Abigail Cleavland, b. Aug. 26, 1710.
Samuel Frothingham, son of Samll. & Abigail Frothingham, b. Jan. 8, 1710/11.
Esther Call, dau. of Caleb & Ann Call, b. Oct. 6, 1710.
Pallatiah Whittemore, son of John & Ruth Whittemore, b. Oct. 30, 1710.
John Waters, son of John & ~~Ruth Waters~~ Sarah Waters, b. b. Jan. 12, 1710/11.
Sarah Graeves, dau. of Mr. Thomas & Sybill [altered from Syble?] Graeves, b. Jan. 24, 1710/11.
Abigail ~~Elizabeth~~ Peirce, dau. of Benjamen & Hannah Peirce, b. Jan. 21, 1710/11.
Zachariah Johnson, son of John & Susanna Johnson, b. Feb. 7, 1710/11.
Benjamin Croswell, son of Caleb & Abigall Croswell, b. Dec. 25, 1710.
Abigail Bunker, dau. of Benjamin & Abigail Bunker, b. Dec. 8, 1710.
Rebeka Bur, dau. of Mr. Samuell & Elizabeth Burr, b. Mar. 14, 1710/11.
Abigail Fosdick, dau. of Stephen & Margaret Fosdick, b. Feb. 23, 1710/11.
Abraham Cutler, son of Samuel & Sarah Cutler, b. Mar. 22, 1710/11.
Sarah Hurd, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Mar. 3, 1710/11.
Sarah Phillips, dau. of John & Anna Phillips, b. Mar. 8, 1710/11.
James Trumball, son of Samuel & Hannah Trumbal, b. Apr. 7, 1711.
Katherin Webber, dau. of Nathll. & [blank] Webber, b. Apr. 7, 1711.
John Sprague, son of Stowers & Phebea Sprague, b. Dec. 29, 1710.
Mary Harris, dau. of Thomas & Mary Harris, Apr. 19,

1711.
Thomas Loggin, son of John & Hannah Loggin, b. Mar. 23, 1710/11.
Lydia Sweetser, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Sweetser, b. Mar. 19, 1710/11.
Stephen Tufts, son of John & Mary Tufts, b. May 1, 1711.
Jane Lawrance, dau. of Nathll. & Jane Lawranc, b. Mar. 26, 1711.
Jonathan Hill, son of Abraham & ~~Sarah~~ Martha Hill, b. June 20, 171<1> [illegible].
Hannah Mirrik, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mirrick, b. May 9, 1711.
Sarah Melodine, dau. of William & Sarah Melodine, b. May 31, 17<11>.
Henry Davis, son of Henry & Sarah Davis, b. June 10, 171<1> [blotted].
Nathaniel Coffin, son of Nathll. & Damaris Coffin, b. July 9, 171<1> [blotted].
Thomas Carter, son of Vincent & Hannah Carter, b. July 27, 1711.
James Turner, son of James & Abiah Turner, b. June 8, 1711.
Abigail Rainer, dau. of John & Abigail Rainer, b. Aug. 15, 1711.
Thomas Rand, son of William & Peirces Rand, b. Aug. 22, 1711.
Ebenezer Rand, son of Joseph & Sarah Rand, b. Aug. 24, 1711.
Elizabeth, dau. of James [&] Elizabeth Capen, b. Jan. 11, 1706/<7> [torn].
Samuel, son of William & Marcy Buttrick, b. Feb. 5, 17<10/11> [torn].

[p. 173]

Marridges in Charlstowne

Mr. Samuel Long & Mrs. Sarah Gloss, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., May 30, 1710.
Mr. Tho. Call & Mrs. Sarah Rand, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 6, 1710.
Mr. Vincent Carter & Mrs. Hannah Gookins, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Aug. 10, 1710.
Mr. Caleb Carter & Mrs. Elizabeth Dammon, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min.,

Sept. 14, 1710.
John Sergant & Hope Walker, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Burgiss, Vicar, Aug. 25, 1710.
Mr. Jury Barker & ~~Elizabeth~~ Lydia Walker, both of Charlstowne, m. by Joseph Lynde, Esq., Just., Oct. 24, 1709.
Lewist Jones & Sarah Walker, m. according to established laws of old England, certified by Anton Burgiess, Vicar, Aug. 25, 1710.
Thomas Palmer of Rowley & Sarah Davis of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Oct. 19, 1710.
Mr. John Rainer & Mrs. Abigail Soley, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Oct. 26, 1710.
Samuel Smith & Mary Benjamen, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 30, 1710.
Stowers Sprague of Charlstowne & Pheabee Brintnol of Boston, m. by Col. Nicholas Page, J.P., Jan. 25, 1709/10.
Zachariah Davis & Mildred Brigden, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Dec. 7, 1710.
Mr. Danill Russell & Mrs. Rebekah Chamber, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Jan. 9, 1710/11.
John Penney of Charlstowne & Sarah Smith of Rowley, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 29, 1711.
Joseph Hopkins & Ruth More, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Brastreet [sic], Min., Mar. 29, 1711.
Thomas Jones of Boston & Bethia Tredway of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Apr. 6, 1711.
Samuel Maxwell of Boston & Seferanh Tredway of Charlstowne, m. by Simon Bradstreet, Min., Apr. 6, 1711.
John Call & Joanna Brigden, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Apr. 26, 1711.
John Rand & Anne Newell, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., June 14, 1711.

[p. 174]

Mariges in Charlstowne

Samuel Nurs & Deborah Hill, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., June 21, 1711.
Simon Crosble of Billerica & Rachell Kettel of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 18, 1711.

William Farr & Elizabeth Sullandine, both of Dunstable, m. by Mr. Justice Emerson, July 20, 1710.
John Babbit & Mary Hitt, both of Charlstowne, m. by Mr. Justice Emerson, Nov. 28, 1710.
Jonathan Blod & Sarah Ball, both of Concord, m. by Mr. Justice Emerson, Jan. 3, 1710/11.
Thomas Dutton of Billerica & Hannah Burge of Chelmsford, m. by Mr. Justice Emerson, Jan. 3, 1711.
Hesikiah Turner & Hannah Willson, both of Newtown, m. by Mr. Justice Emerson, Mar. 29, 1711.
Jno. Mudge & Elizabeth Keyes, both of Maldon, m. by Mr. Justice Emerson, Apr. 26, 1711.
John Rugg & Hannah Sheapard, both of Concord, m. by Mr. Justice Emerson, May 8, 1711.
Pallatiah Adams & Lydia Fletcher, both of Chelmsford, m. by Mr. Justice Emerson, June 8, 1711.
Christopher Osgood & Mary Keyes, both of Billerica, m. by Mr. Justice Emerson, Aug. 1, 1711.
John Sprague & Elizabeth Austin, both of Charlstowne, m. by Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Sept. 20, 1711.
Samll. Whitehead of Boston & Mary Brown of Charlstowne, m. by Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Oct. 9, 1711.
Elias Kingston of Boston & Martha Brown of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Oct. 16, 1711.
Joseph Ballard of Boston & Mary Reed of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 27, 1711.
Maximelion Dows & ~~Mr.~~ Sarrah Fosdick, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Dec. 27, 1711.

[p. 175]

Deaths in Charlstowne

~~Josiah Gill, son~~
~~Elizabeth~~ Mary Gill, dau. of Michael & Releif Gill, d. July 11, 1711.
Mary Carter, dau. of Caleb & Mary Carter, d. Oct. 26, 1710.
William Patten, son of William & Anna Patten, d. Aug. 1, 1711.
Nicholas Johnson, navigator, d. Oct. 12, 1710.
Sarah Smith, widow of Thomas Smith, d. Aug. 8, 1711.
James Turner, son of James & Abiah Turner, d. Aug. [blank], 1711.

Mary Gill, dau. of Michael & Releif Gill, d. Aug. 3, 1711.
Nicholas Johnson, son of Mr. Eleezer & Susanna Johnson, d. [blank].
Isaac Johnson Senr., gunsmith, about 60, d. Aug. 31, 1711.
Joseph Stacy, shipwright, d. Aug. 17, 1711.
William Butterix, d. Sept. 16, 1711.
Elizabeth Lord, dau. of Thomas & ~~Hannah~~ Elizabeth Lord, d. Sept. 14, 1711.
Prudence Hill, dau. of Abraham & Hannah Hill, d. Aug. 15, 1711.
David Jenner, merchant, d. Aug. 23, 1709.
John Walker, aged man, d. Sept. 25, 1711.
Elizabeth Doubelday, dau. of Elisha & Mary Doubelday, d. Oct. 8, 1711.
Mrs. Mehitable Cutler, 74, d. Sept. 29, 1711.
Capt. John Fowle, 74, d. Oct. 3, 1711.
[blank] Rand, [blank] of Joseph & Sarah Rand, d. [blank], 1711.
Sarah Melondine, dau. of Willm. & Sarah Melodine, d. Oct. 1, 1711.
Samuel Wood, shoemaker, d. Oct. [blank], 1711.
Thomas Clark, young man, son of the late Revd. Mr. Clark of Chelmsford, d. Oct. 23, 1711.
Mary White, wife of Mr. Tho. White, d. July 23, 1710.
Sarah Hurd, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Hurd, d. Sept. 28, 1711.
William Stone, son of Elias & Abigail Stone, d. Nov. 15, 1711.
Elizabeth Pain, 73, d. Dec. 15, 1711.
Hannah Miller, dau. of Richard & Mary Miller, d. Jan. 15, 1711/2.
Mrs. Sarah Cutler, wife of Mr. Samll. Cutler, d. Nov. 18, 1711.
John Gould, about 70, d. Jan. 24, 1711/2.
Ebenezer Rand, son of Joseph & Sarah Rand, d. Oct. 1, 1711.
Nicholas Johnson ~~son of Isaek Jonson~~, mariner, d. Oct. 12, 1711.
Sergant Nathaniel Adams, d. Mar. 18, 1709/10.
Sarah Scoloway, wife of Joshua Scoloway, d. Mar. 15, 1709/10.
Richard Taylor, aged man, d. July [blank], 1706.
Luk Perkins, shoemaker, d. Mar. 20, 1709/10.
Caleb Call, son of Caleb & Esther Call, d. Dec. 7, 1708.

Nicholas Lawrance, mariner, d. Feb. 28, 1711/2.
Zachariah Johnson, son of Jno. & Susanah Johnson, d. Apr. 6, 1711.
Tho. Croswell, aged man, d. Aug. 30, 1708.
Tho. Hitt, cooper, d. Feb. 2, 1711/2.
Sarah Hitt, his wife, d. Jan. 28, 1711/2.

[p. 176]

Deaths in Charlstowne

William Hopping, son of William & Hanh. Hoping, d. Mar. 14, 1711/2.
Ann Doublday, about [altered from above] eighty, d. [blank].
Abigail Ford, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Ford, d. Apr. [20 or 29; blotted], 1712.
Abiah Turner, wife of James Turner, d. Apr. 13, 1712.
John Phillips, son of Jno. & Elizabeth Phillips, d. Dec. 30, 1709.
Katherin Cutler, dau. of Robert & Katherin Cutler, d. May [blank], 1712.
Mehitabel Welstead, widow of Mr. Willm. Welstead, d. May [blank], 1712.
Ann Mackdugle, apprentice to Willm. Ketteel, d. May 24, 1712.
Nathanil Hutchinso, son of Samll. & S. [Incomplete entry.]
Katharin, dau. of Robert & Kathearin Cutler, d. May 22, 1712.
Henry Davis, son of Henry & Sarah Davis, d. Sept. 21, 1712.
Zachariah Skinner, son of William & Deborah Skinner, d. Sept. 18, 1712.
John Rand, son of John & Ann Rand, d. Sept. 8, 1712.
Rebekah Stimson, wife of John Stimson, d. Oct. 7, 1712.
James Trumball, son of Samll. & Hannah Trumball, d. Sept. 17, 1712.
James Kettell, potter, d. Nov. 24, 1712.
Willm. Kettell, son of Willm. & Abigail Ketteel, d. Sept. [25?] 1712.
Samuel Heymond, Esqr., d. Dec. 15, 1712.
Joseph Prat, d. Dec. 24, 171<2> [altered from 1713?].
Zachh. Davis, son of Zachh. & Mildred Davis, d. Oct. 11, 1712.
Anthony Pope, d. Feb. 1, 1712/3.
Joseph Frost, son of Joseph & Sarah Frost, d. Jan. 19,

1712/3.
Susana Tooker, dau. of John & Susana Tooker, d. Feb. [blank], 1712/3.
Capt. Timoth Phillips, d. May 7, 1712.
Rebeka Russell, dau. of Mr. Daniel & Rebeka Russell, d. July 13, 1713.
Tho. Logen, son of Jno. & Hanah Logen, d. [blank], 171[torn].
Eliza. Finton, wid., drowned in the dock, Mar. 13, 171<2>/3 [torn].
Thos. Mousal, 81, d. Apr. 16, 1713.
John Call, about 56, d. May 4, 171<3> [torn].
Amathiah Benjamin, relict widow of Abel Benjamin, d. May 10, 171<3> [torn].
William Johnson, shipwright, d. May 11, 171<3> [torn].
A Negro man called Cambridg, servant to Ben Bunker, d. Mar. 1, 171<2/3> [torn].
A Negro at Capt. Jona. Dows', d. May 24, 171<3> [torn].
William Sheafe, waterman, d. May 17, 1713.
Deborah Cutler, wife of Phillip Cutler, d. May 11, 1713.
Jaonna Spencer, widow, 88, d. Apr. 20, 1713.
Benjamin Foy, son of Jno. & Sarah Foy, d. June 3, 171<3> [1712?].
Thos. Lord, above 80, d. June 4, 171<3>.
John Mousal, d. June 16, 17<13> [torn; 1712 in margin].
Joanna Johnson, dau. of Nicho. & Joanna Johson, d. Sept. 5, <1713> [torn].
Timothy Phillips Junr., son of Timo. & Mary Philips, d. Jan. 17, 1713[torn; possible double date].

[p. 177]

Births in Charlstowne

Nathaniel Rand, son of Joseph & Sarah Rand, b. [blank], 1709.
Ebenezer Rand, son of Joseph & Sarah Rand, b. Aug. 24, 1711.
Zahariah Davis, son of Zachariah & Mildred Davis, b. Aug. [blank], 1711.
Mary Gill, dau. of Michael & Relief Gill, b. Aug. 2, 1711.
Abigail Dunton, dau. of Nathll. & Abigail Dunton, b. Oct. [blank], 1709.
Elizabet Lord, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lord, b.

Aug. 28, 1711.
Sarah Sweetser, dau. of Seth & Sarah Sweetser, b. Aug. 27, 1711.
Elizabeth Doubelday, dau. of Elish & Mary Doubelday, b. Sept. 28, 1711.
Edward Sheafe, son of Edward & Mary Sheafe, b. Oct. 1, 1711.
Samuel Bradstreet, son of Mr. Simon & Mary Bradstreet, b. Oct. 2, 1711.
Susanna & Sarah Story, twins, daus. of Amos & Mary Story, b. & d. Aug. 3, 1711.
Martha Buckman, dau. of Joses & Hannah Buckman, b. Sept. 19, 1711.
Mary Austin, dau. of James & Mary Austin, b. Oct. 17, 1711.
Benjamin Foy, son of John & Sarah Foy, b. Nov. 15, 1711.
Sarah Peirce, dau. of John & Elizabeth Peirce, b. Oct. 29, 1711.
Mary, dau. of James & Sarah Fowle, b. Nov. 6, 1711.
Stephen Frost, son of Miller & Mary Frost, b. Dec. 1, 1711.
William Hopping, son of William [&] Hannah Hopping, b. Nov. 11, 1711.
Hannah Miller, dau. of Richard & Mary Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1711.
Benjamin Kettell [altered from Ketteel], son of Benjamin & Mary Kettell [altered from Ketteel], b. Jan. 21, 1711/2.
Rebecah Breed, dau. of Epharim & Martha Breed, b. Nov. 10, 1711.
Benjamin Sheafe, son of William & Mary Sheafe, b. Feb. 3, 1711/2.
Abigail Kidder, dau. of Stephen & Mary Kidder, b. Jan. 28, 1711/2.
Mehitabel Kent, dau. of Joseph & Rebekah Kent, b. Aug. 26, 1711.
Marcy [altered from Mary] Frothingham, dau. of Benja. & Marcy [altered from Mary], b. Feb. 14, 1711/2.
Mary Smith, dau. of Samuel [altered from James?] & Mary Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1711.
James Holden, son of James & Hannah Holdin, b. Aug. 2, 1711.
Ebenr. Stevans, son of Willm. & Anna Stevans, b. Jan. 25 [altered from 24?], 1711/2.
Joanah, dau. of Nulholass & Joanah Jonson, b. Mar. 6, 1710/1.

Rebecah, dau. of Jno. & Kathiern Taylor, b. July 7, 1702.
David Wyer, son of William & Elenor Wyer, b. Feb. 24, 1711/<2> [torn].
William Ally, son of William & Margaret Ally, b. Feb. 2, 1711/2.
Zachaiah Davis, son of Zachriah & Mildred Davis, b. Aug. 19, 1711.
Jno. Johnson, son of Jno. & Susanah Johnson, b. Mar. 1, 1711/2.
Joseph, son of Elkna & Triall Welch, b. Dec. 31, 1711.
Margret Storer, dau. of Jerimiah & Margret Story, b. June 29, 1711.
Hannah Capen, dau. of James Senr. & Hannah Capen, b. Feb. 24, 1711/2.
Josiah Swan, son of Ebenezer & Prudence Swan, b. Mar. 18, 1711/2.
Ruth Hopkins, dau. of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, b. Mar. 21, 1711/2.
Thomas, son of Ephraim & Jane Osbone, b. Feb. 24, 1711/2.
Susanna Galpine, dau. of Calvin & Katherin Galpin, b. Mar. 28, 1712.
Katherin Cutler, dau. of Robert & Katherin Cutl<e>r, b. Feb. 12, 1711/2.
Ann Fosdick, dau. of Thomas & Mary Fosdick, b. Mar. 11, 1711/2.

[p. 178]

Birth in Charlstowne

Abigail Ford, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Ford, b. Apr. 14, 1712.
Abigail Phillips, dau. of Jno. & Anna Phillips, b. Apr. 19, 1712.
Gayer Coffin, son of Nathaniel & Dameris Coffin, b. at Boston, May 24, 1709.
John Dammon, son of John & Margreet Dammon, b. Apr. 25, 1712.
Deborah Robbins, dau. of Nathanael & Hannah Robbins, b. Mar. 24, 1711/2.
Elizabeth Phillips, dau. of Andrew & Elizebeth, b. July 24, 1711.
Mary, dau. of John & Sarah Gould, b. Mar. 16, 1711/<2>.
Rebekah Russell, dau. of Mr. Daniel & Rebikah Russell, b. May 19, 1712.

Ruth Symes, dau. of Wm. & Ruth Syms, b. Apr. 4, 1712.
Esther Teal, dau. of Willm. & Hanah Teal, b. [blank].
Katherin Cutler, dau. of Robert & Katherin, [blank].
~~John Miller, son of James & Abigail Miler, b. May~~ 29, 1712.
Jonathan Kettel, son of Jona. & Katherine Kettel, b. May 14, 1712.
Sarah Edes, dau. of Jno. & Grace Edes, b. Nov. 3, 171[oblit.].
Mary Johnson, dau. of Eliezer & Susanna Johnson, b. May 15, 171[oblit.].
Joanna Phillips, dau. of Benjamin & Lucie Phillips, b. May 31, 1712.
John Rand, son of John Rand, 3d & Ann, his wife, b. June 15, 1712.
Nathaniel, son of Samuel & Sarah Huchinson, b. June 5, 1712.
John Miller, son of James & Abigail Miller, b. May 29, 171<2> [torn].
Benjamin Badger, son of Stephen & Mery Badger, b. June 20, 1712.
John Sprague, son of John & Elizabeth Sprague, b. June 12, 1712.
Alice, dau. of Jno. & Alice Grover, b. June 13, 17[oblit.].
Jno. Grover, son of Jno. & Alice Grover, b. Dec. 6, 171<1> [oblit.].
Mary, dau. of William & Anna Pattin, b. July 4, 171[oblit.].
Mary Ivory, dau. of Theophilus & Katherin Ivory, b. b. Dec. 4, 171<2> [torn].
Rebeckah Basset, dau. of Francis & Mary Basset, b. July 18, 17<12> [torn].
John Knight, son of Samuel & Rachel Knight, b. July 10, 1712.
Joseph Fr<os>t [blotted], son of Joseph & Sarah Frost, b. [blank] 171<2> [torn].
John Penney, son of John & Sarah Penney, b. July 8, 171<2> [torn].
Joseph Phillips, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Phillips, b. June 30, 171<2> [torn].
Jonathan Graves, son of Thomas & Urshula Graves, b. July 31, 171<2> [torn].
Sarah Kettell, dau. of William & Abigail Kettell, b. Aug. 1, 171<2> [torn].
Joshua Whittemore, son of Palatia & Elizabeth Whittemor, b. July 31, 1712.

John Frothingham, son of Samuel & Abigail Frothingham, b. Aug. 5, 171<2> [illegible].
Ruth Frothingham, dau. of Nathll. & Hannah Frothingham, b. Aug. 10, 17<12> [torn].
Ruth Hopkins, dau. of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, b. Mar. 21, 171<2/3> [blotted; 1711/2 in margin].
Abiel, dau. of Samuel & Hannah Wood, b. June 25, 171<2> [torn].
Samuel Cownce, son of Samll. & Hannah Counce, b. Aug. 26, 171<3> [torn].

[p. 179]

Marraiges

Richard Hilton & Elizabeth Lord, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Jan. 22, 1711/2.
Ebenezer Hartshorn & Mary Lowden, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 6, 1711/2.
Elias Stone & Abigail Watters, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 20, 1711/2.
James Ketteel & Mary Drown, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Apr. 24, 1712.
Mr. John Clerk & Mrs. Mary Cary, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., May 22, 1712.
Joseph Newell & Ann Phillips, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 8, 1712.
William Pinson & Sarah Dows, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 11, 1712.
Mr. Joseph Phillips of Charlstowne & Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson of Cambride, m. by Rev. Mr. Willm. Brattle, Oct. 4, 1711.
Ralph Mousall & Mary Miller, both of Charlstowne, m. Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 31, 1712.
John Dasset of Boston & Mary Fowle of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Sept. 4, 1712.
Joseph Kidder & Dorothy Dows, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Sept. 10, 1712.
Ebenezer Puttman & Margery Dows, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Oct. 16, 1712.
James Darlin of Salem & Joanna White of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 17, 1712.
Joseph Caswell & Rebeca Hill, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 25, 1712.
Jonathan Gates of Cambridge & Persis Shepard of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 27, 1712.

[p. 180]

Maridges in Charlstowne

Mr. Ebenezer Breed & Mrs. Hannah Cary, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Dec. 4, 1712.

Mr. Samuel Cary & Mrs. Mary Foster, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Dec. 9, 1712.

Mr. Samuel Cutler of this town & Eliza. Smith of Boston, m. by ~~Rev.~~ Joseph Lynde, J.P., Dec. 9, 1712.

Timothy Baldwin of this town & Hannah Richardson of Wobourn, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., June 10, 17<13>.

Mr. John Fulker of Great Brittian & Mrs. Hannah Fosdick of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., June 18, 17<13>.

Mr. Joseph Treat of Boston & Mrs. Mary Larkin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., June 25, 17<13>.

Mr. Joseph Grant & Mrs. Sarrah Newel, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, July 9, 17<13>.

Mr. Jno. Newell & Grace Dunnil, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 9, 17<13>.

Mr. Joseph Lewist & Mrs. Hannah Newell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Aug. 6, 17<13>.

Mr. Joseph Lemmon & Mrs. Elizabeth Phillips, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Sept. 3, 17<13>.

Mr. Jno. Leach of Boston & Mrs. Ruth Miller of this town, m. by ~~Rev.~~ Joseph Lynde, J.P., Sept. 4, 17<13>.

[p. 181]

Births

Lawrance Dows, son of Jonathan & Katherin Dows, b. Aug. 5, 1712.

Thomas Smith, son of William & Abigail Smith, b. Aug. 3, 1712.

Joseph Hartwell, son of Joseph & Ruhamah Hartwell, b. Aug. 15, 1712.

Susanah, dau. of Jno. & Susanah Tooker, b. Aug. 21, 1712.

Mehitabel Sweetser, dau. of Benjamen & Elizabeth Sweetser, b. Sept. 2, 1712.

Aquila Paul, son of Aquila & Sarah Paul, b. Sept. 13, 1712.
Hannah, dau. of Benjamin & Hamah [sic] Andrews, b. Sept. 17, 1712.
James Lowden, son of James & Anna Lowden, b. Oct. 11, 1712.
Samuel Dows, son of Maximillon & Sarah Dows, b. Oct. 17, 1712.
Peachie Rows, son of William & Mary Rows, b. Sept. 2, 1712.
Sarah Hurd, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Nov. 20, 1712.
Thomas Taylor, son of Jno. Taylor, Junr. & Bethyah Taylor, b. Dec. [blank], 1712.
Abigail Rand, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Rand, b. Dec. 13, 1712.
Joseph Croswel, son of Caleb & Abigail Croswel, b. Nov. 10, 1712.
Sarah Rand, dau. of Willm. & Sarah Rand, b. Dec. 27, 1712.
Josiah Webber, son of James & Patience Webber, b. Dec. 29, 1712.
Mehittabell Call, dau. of Caleb & Ann Call, b. Jan. 2, 1712/3.
Amos Green, son of Henry & Hanah Green, b. Dec. 30, 1712.
Mary Whitehead, dau. of Samll. & Mary Whitehead, b. Jan. 22, 1712/3.
Mildred ~~Brigden~~ Davis, dau. of Zacheriah & Mildred, b. Nov. 19, 1712.
Abigail Hurd, dau. of Benja. & Eliza. Hurd, b. Oct. 6, 1712.
Ebenezer Hartshorn, son of Ebenezer & Mary Hartshorn, b. Jan. 29, 1712/3.
Mary [altered from James?] Kettell, dau. of James & Mary Ketteel, b. Feb. 8, 1712/3.
Hannah Logen, dau. of Jno. & Hannah Logan, b. Jan. 27, 1712/3.
Susanna Frothingham, dau. of John & Susanna Frothingham, b. Feb. 20, 1712/3.
Thomas Godard, son of Benja. & Martha Godard, b. Aug. 14, 1712.
Deborah Nurss, dau. of Samuel & Deborah Nurss, b. [blank], 1713.
Susanna Cutler, dau. of Phillip & Deborah Cutler, b. Apr. 4, 1713.
Mary Teal, dau. of William & Hannah Teal, b. Mar. 30,

1713.
Kathern Foster, dau. of Capt. Richard & Parnal Foster, b. Apr. 6, 1713.
Thos. Frathingham, son of Thos. & Mary Frothingham, b. [Apr.?] 17, 1713.
Anna Bodge, dau. of Henry & Hannah Bodge, b. Mar. 27, 1713.
Abraham Ireland, son of Abraham & Abigail Ireland, b. Apr. 8, 1713.
Elizabeth Buckman, dau. of Joses & Hannah Buckman, b. Dec. 25, 1712.

[p. 182]

Marridges in Charlestown

Jacob Green & Mary Crouch, both of this town, m. by Hon. Col. Joseph Lynde, Aug. 12, 1713.
Nathll. Mattson & Mrs. Ruth Row of this town, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Jan. 18, 1714/<5> [illegible].
John Cary & Mary Clerk, both of this town, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Feb. 10, 1714/<5> [illegible].
Thomas Mousall & Hannah Dows, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., May 16, 1715.
Thomas Power & Abigail Foskit, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Feb. 17, 1714/<5> [illegible].
Nathanll. Tuffs & Mary Sprague, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Josh. Stevens, Min., Apr. 7, 1715.
John Eborn & Union Ketteel, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Josh. Stevens, Min., Apr. 7, 1715.
Isace Parker & Grace Hall, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Josh. Stevens, Min., May 24, 1715.
Nathanll. Dunton & Abigail Richardson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Josh. Stevens, Min., May 25, 1715.
John Stimson & Ruth Wyer, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Josh. Stevens, Min., June 2, 171<5> [torn].
Richd. Whittemore & Mary Phipps, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., June 2, 17<15> [torn].

[p. 183]

Deaths

Rebecka Shearman, wife of William Shearman, d. Jan.

22, 1714/5.
Mary Adams, dau. of Nathanll. & Anna Adams, d. Apr. 3, 1715.
John Dows, son of Nathaniel & Dorothy Dows, d. at Suranam, May 30, 1715.
Thomas Chitty, son of Thomas & Dorcas Chitty, d. Aug. [altered from July] 7, 1715.
Anna Blunt, wife of Samuel Blunt, d. Aug. 8, 1715.
Jonathan Crouch, about 58, d. Nov. 25, 1714 [altered from 1715].
Mercy Foskit, wife of Robert Foskitt, d. Feb. 26, 1714.
Ebenezer Breed, son of Ebenezer & Hannah Breed, d. July 17, 1715.
~~Ann Fosdick, dau. of~~
Ann Dows, dau. of Maximilion & Sarah Dows, d. Aug. 9, 1715.
Anna Blunt, wife of Samuel Blunt, d. Aug. 8, 1715.
Hannah Perkins, d. Nov. 16, 1715.
Hannah Cary, wife of Dea. Jona. Cary, d. Dec. 10, 1715.
Samuel Darling, son of George & Abigail Darling, d. [blank] 10, 1715.
Thomas Newell, son of Josh. & Elizabeth Newell, drowned at Killingsworh, May 11, 1712.
Joseph Newell, d. [blank], 1704.
Katherin Naylor, widow, d. Feb. 26, 1715/6.
Jona. Gates, son of Jona. & Peires Gates, d. Dec. 13, 1715.
William Rous, Junr., mariner, drowned at Esquebe River, May 12, 1715.
Annah Lawrance, wife of Benja. Larranc, d. June 11, 1716.
Sergt. John Fosdick, 90, d. Sept. [blank], 1716.
[blank] Fosdick, relict widow of sd. Jno. Fosdick, d. Sept. 27, 1716.
Jno. Peirce, d. Sept. 28, 1716.
Mary Ballard, dau. of Joseph & Mary Ballard, d. Sept. 15, 1716.
George Peirce, son of Jno. & Elizabeth Peirce, d. Oct. 1, 1716.
Anna Lawrence, wife of Benjamin Lawrance, d. June [altered from illegible] 11, 171<2> [illegible].
Benjamin Austin, son of Ebenezer & Rebekah Austin, d. July 11, 1715.
~~Mary~~ Timothy Austin, son of Ebenezer & Rebeckah Austin, d. <May> 24, 1716.

[p. 184]

Births

James Russell, son of Mr. Daniel & Rebeka Russell, b. Aug. 5, 1715.
Ann Dows, dau. of ~~Samuel~~ Maximilion & Sarah Dows, b. Aug. 3, 1715.
Rebeka Sheafe, dau. of Edward & [blank] Sheafe, b. Aug. [blank], 1715.
Abigail Howard, dau. of Nathanal & Elizabeth Howard, b. July 11, 1715.
Sarah Kendall, dau. of Jona. & Sarah Kendall, b. July 13, 1715.
John Trumball, son of Samll. & Hannah Trumball, b. July 17, 1715.
William Swan, son of Ebenezer & Prudence Swan, b. Aug. [blank], 1715.
Jno. Logun, son of John & Hannah Logan, b. Nov. 11, 1715.
Sarah Jackson, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Jackson, b. Aug. 16, 1715.
Rebeka Austin, dau. of Ebenezer & Rebeka Austin, b. Aug. 21, 1715.
Josiah Gill, son of Michaell & Releif Gill, b. Aug. 27, 1715.
Samll. Darling, son of George & Abigail Darling, b. Sept. [blank], 1715.
Hannah Hill, dau. of Abraham & Martha Hill, b. Sept. [blank], 1715.
Zachariah Davis, son of Zachariah & [blank] Davis, b. Sept. [blank], 1715.
Thomas Ireland, son of Abraham & Abigail Ireland, b. Aug. [altered from Se] 31, 1715.
Abigail Newel, dau. of Andrew & Abigail Newel, b. July 22, 1715.
Abigail Darling, dau. of George & Abigail Darlin, b. at Salen, Apr. 27, 1712.
Samuel Darling, son of George & Abigail Darlin, b. Sept. 10, 1715.
Mary Watters, dau. of Adam & Rachell Watters, b. Sept. 20, 1715.
Abigail Johnson, dau. of Capt. Eleazer & Susanah Johnson, b. Dec. 10, 171[torn].

[p. 185]

Samuel Fosdick & Sussanah were maried at New London

July 13th 1706
Marcy daughter of the said Samuel & Sussanah Fosdick
born at New London March 28th 1708
Samuel sone of said Fosdick Ditto March 11 1710
William sone of Ditto Do. Febuary 4 1712
Ruth daugr. of Do. Do. January 25 1<7>13/4
James sone of Do. Do. Novemr. 20 1716
Ezekeil Ditto Born at Charlestown Febuary 17 1719/20
Jesse son of Do. born at Ditto Novemr. 7 1722
Sussanah daugr. of Do. Do. Octobr. 11 1724

The above is a true Copia of a List Recd. from Samuell Fosdick. Charlestown Novemr. 1724. Thos. Jenner Town Clerk.

[p. 186]

Births in Charlestown

Nathaniel Dows, son of Jonathan & Katherine Dows, b. Feb. 8, 17[torn].
Katherine Taylor, ~~son~~ dau. of John & Bethia Taylor, b. Feb. 13, 1714/<5> [torn].
Sarah Whittemore, dau. of Daniel & Eliza Whitem., b. Mar. 10, 1714/<5> [torn].
Sarah Grant, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Grant, b. Feb. 23, 1714/5.
Anderson Phillips, son of John & Annah Phillips, b. Feb. 5, 1714/5.
[torn]h Frothingham, son of Thomas & [torn] Frothingham, b. Mar. 8, 1714/5.
[torn], dau. of Theophilus [torn], b. Mar. 11, 1714/5.
[torn] of Jacob & [torn], b. Mar. 8, 1714/5 [altered from 1715].
[torn], son of Jacob & [torn] Green, b. Nov. 5, 171<4> [torn].
[torn] Rand, dau. of Jno. & Ann Rand, b. Feb. 26, 1714/<5> [torn].
John Hartwel, son of Joseph & Ruhamah Hartwell, b. Oct. 3, <1714> [torn].
William Shearman, son of William & Rebeka Shearman, b. Jan. 21, 171<4/5> [torn].
Timothy Lowden, son of Jams & Anna Lowden, b. Apr. 10, 171<5> [torn; 5 added in pencil].
Mary Griffin, dau. of John & Mary Griffin, b. Apr. 7, 17<15> [illegible].
Thomas Whittemore, son of Joseph & Mehittable Whittemore, b. Jan. 30, 171<4/5> [torn].

Elizabeth Phillips, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Phillips, b. Jan. 28, 1714<\/5> [torn].
Ebenezer Breed, son of Ebenezer & Hannah Breed, b. Apr. 22, 17<1>5.
Benjamen Andrews, son of Benjamen & Hannah Andrews, b. Apr. 7, 17<15> [torn].
Elizabeth Hurd, dau. of Benja. & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Apr. <7> [illegible], 17<15> [torn].

[p. 187]

Births in Charlestown

John Chapman, son of Thomas & Anna Chapman, b. Apr. 26, 1715.
Willm. the second son of Willm. & Abigail Ketteel, b. Apr. 10, 1715.
Sarah Stevens, dau. of Rev. Joseph Stevens & Sarah his wife, b. May 5, 1715.
Dorothy Kidder, dau. of Joseph & Dorothy Kidder, b. May 17, [torn].
John Bodge, son of Henry & Hannah Bodge, b. Apr. [torn].
Palatiah Whittemore, son of Palatiah & Elizabeth Whittemore, b. [torn].
Thomas Johnson, son of [torn] & Susannah Johnson, b. [torn].
John Eads, son of John Eads & Hannah Call, b. [torn].
Katherin Coffin, dau. of Nathanil & Dameris Coffin, b. [torn].
Benjamin Peirce, son of Benjamin & Hannah [altered from Elizabeth] Peirce, b. June [torn].
Mary Fenton, dau. of William & Mary Fenton, b. June 13, 1715.
Hannah Kider, dau. of Stephen & Mary Kidder, b. May 19, <1715> [torn].
Margaret Graves, dau. of Mr. Thomas & Sibbel Graves, b. July 5, 171<5> [torn].
Dudly Wade, son of Dudley & Mary Wade, b. July 5, 1715.
Thomas Capen, son of James & Elizabeth Capen, b. July 9, 1715.
Susanna Hopking, dau. of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, b. July 8, 17<15> [torn].
Zachary Rand, son of Joseph & Sarah Rand, b. Mar. 31, 17<15> [torn].
Mary Belcher, dau. of Richard & Ruth Belcher, b. Aug. 13, 171<2> [torn].

Joseph Blanchard, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Blanchard, b. Mar. 23, 1715</6> [torn].

[p. 188]

Marriages

Benjamin Stimson & Elizabeth Ketteel, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., June 7, 1715.
Timothy Williamson & Christian Coffin, both of Charlstowne, m. by Wor. Nathll. Cary, Esq., J.P., June 3, 1715.
Mr. Henry Fowle & Mrs. Bethiah Stimpson, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Sept. 8, 1715.
Mr. Ezekiel Chevers of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Jenner of this town, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Sept. 29, 1715.
Robert Foskitt & Susannah Wittney, both of this town, m. by Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 1, 1715.
Daniel Gartfield of Cambridge & Mary Croutch of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 1, 1715.
Joseph Caswell & Sarah Hill, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 3, 1715.
Joseph Finton [altered from Fenton] & Mary Whittemore, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 16, 1715.
Samuel Hill & Joannah Johnson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Dec. 6, 1715.
Josiah Hayhood & Lydia Wright of Concord, m. by Nathll. Cary, J.P., Oct. 26, 1715.
John Gould of Charlstown & Judah Walker of Wobourn, m. by Nath. Cary, J.P., Nov. 29, 1715.
Soloman Coite & Abigail Cary, m. by Nathll. Cary, Just., Nov. 16, 1715.

[p. 189]

Births

Mary Phillips, dau. of Benjamin & Lucie Phillips, b. Oct. 7, 1715.
Mary Welch, dau. of Elkanah & Royall Welch, b. Oct. 26, 1715.
Hannah Bottrell, dau. of William & Hannah Bottrell, b. Nov. 30, 1715.
John Salter, son of Jno. & Faith Salter, b. Jan. 8,

1715/6.
Joseph Ballard, son of Joseph & Mary Ballard, b. Dec. 25, 1715.
Margaret Davis, dau. of Henry & Sarah Davis, b. Jan. 21, 1715/6.
Rebeka Buroughs, dau. of Charls & Rebeka Buroughs, b. Jan. [blank], 1715/6.
Anna Harris, dau. of Thomas & Mary Harris, b. Jan. [blank], 1715/6.
~~The.~~ Joseph Lemmon, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Lemmon, b. Feb. [altered from Jan.] 5, 1715/6.
Henry Pounding, son of Henry & [blank] Pounding, b. [blank], 1715.
John, son of Anthoney [altered from John] & Abigail Hadly, b. Feb. 13, 1715/6.
John Call, son of John & Joanah Call, b. Feb. 6, 1715/6.
Ann Sheafe, dau. of William & Mary Sheafe, b. Feb. 9, 1715/6.
Margarit Davis, dau. of Henry & Sarah Davis, b. Jan. 21, 1715/6.
Abigail Green, dau. of Henry & Hannah Green, b. July 23, 1715.
Mary Newel, dau. of John Newell & Grace Newel, b. Jan. 2, 1715/6.
William Rous, son of William & Mary Rous, b. Mar. 5, 1715/6.
Joanah, dau. of Stephen & ~~Jon~~ Joanah Fosdick, b. Feb. 24, 1715/6.
Mary Bred, dau. of Ephraim & Martha Breed, b. Mar. 5, 1715/6.
Jonathan Bunker, son of Benjamin & Abigail Bunker, b. Mar. 14, 1715/6.
[~~Jonathan~~?] ~~Hammond Ford, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Ford, b. Dec. 27, 1715.~~

[p. 190]

Births

Peter Hay, son of James & Mehittabel Hay, b. Feb. 12, 1715<\/6> [torn].
Sarah Carter, dau. of John & Sarah Carter, b. May 12, 1716.
Jona. Gates, son of Jona. & Peirces Gates, b. Nov. 18, 1715.
Joseph Whittemore, son of Richd. [altered from Joseph] & Mary Whittemore, b. Mar. 9, 1715/<6> [torn].

Deborah Hutchinson, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Hutchinson, b. July 12, 1716.
Thomas Newell, son of John & Abigail Newel, b. July 25, 1716.
Sarrah Casswell, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Casswell, b. ~~Dec.~~ July 28, 1716.
Mark Ketteell, son of Jonathan & Katherin Ketteell, b. Aug. 13, 1716.
Elizabeth Ketteell, dau. of James & Mary Ketteell, b. June 29, 1715.
Joseph Newell, son of Joseph & Ann Newell, b. June 7, 1716.
Mary Tufts, dau. of Mr. John & Mary Tufts, b. Sept. 6, 1716.
John Fulker, son of John & Hannah Fulker, b. Aug. 16, 1716.
Elizabeth Kettell, dau. of Benjamen & Mary Kettell, b. Sept. 18, 1716.
Thomas Edes, son of John & Grace Edes, b. Aug. 28, 1716.
Richard Cutter, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Cutter, b. Oct. 11, 1716.
John Gould, son of John Gould Junr. & Judah Gould, b. Oct. 3, 1716.
David Ford, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Ford, b. Nov. 30, 1716.
James Tufts, son of James & Ruth Tufts, b. Jan. 16, 17<03> [illegible; 03 added in pencil].
Jonathan Tufts, son of James & Ruth Tufts, b. Feb. 16, 17<05> [illegible; 05 added in pencil].
Ebenezer Tufts, son of James & Ruth Tufts, b. June 11, 17<07> [illegible; 07 added in pencil].
Ruth Tufts, dau. of James & Ruth Tufts, b. Feb. 11, 1709</10> [illegible].
Elizabeth Tufts, dau. of James & Ruth Tufts, b. Apr. 25, 1711.
William Tufts, son of James & Ruth Tufts, b. June 10, 1713.
Susanna Tufts, dau. of James & Ruth Tufts, b. July 9, 1716.
James Upham, son of Dorothy & James Upham, b. Sept. 10, 171<6> [illegible].
Union Aborn, dau. of John & Union Aborn, b. Apr. 15, 1716.
Richd., son of James & Mary Austin, b. Mar. 23, 1716/7.

[p. 191]

Maridges in Charlstowne

Phillip Viscount & Darcas Barrett of Charlstown, m. by Jonathan Poole, Just., July 21, 1715.

~~James, son of James & Dorothy Upham, b. Sept. 10, 1716.~~

Andrew Way & Elizabeth Marble, both of this town, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Dec. 21, 1715.

Thomas Taylor & Margerit Soley, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Jan. 19, 1715/6.

Lawrance Richard & Susannah Adams, both of this town, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Feb. 16, 1715/6.

Thomas Nelson of Rowly & Tabatha Hobbs of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 19, 1715/6.

Samuel Burr & Dorothy Shove, both of Cambridge, m. by Hon. Col. Joseph Lynde, J.P., Dec. 16, 1700.

John Soley & Dorcas Coffin, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 3, 1716.

Stephen Butcher & Mary Dows, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min. Aug. 21, 1716.

Thomas Cammon & Sarah Davis, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 20, 1716.

~~Richard Cary, son of Samll. & Mary Cary,~~ b. Feb. ~~17, 1716/7.~~

Samuel Hill & Susanah Heaton, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., June 23, 1715.

Andrew Mallatt of Charlestowne & Martha Morris of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., July 7, 1715.

James Hastings & Mary Cookery, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Oct. 27, 1715.

Benja. Woodwell & Allice Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Nov. 1, 1715.

[p. 192]

Marriages in Charlestown

Timo. Swan & Mehittabell Austin, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Nov. 1, 1715.

Edward Miller & Joannah Whittemore, both of Charlestowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Nov. 2, 1715.

Christopher Blackford & Sarah Ketteel, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Dec. 15, 1715.

John Edmands & Ester Ketteel, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Dec. 22, 1715.
Christopher Putt & Hannah Willson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Dec. 22, 1715.
Nathaniel Leaman of Boston & Mary Huttchinson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Jan. 5, 1715/6.
Jacob Johnson & Anna Mirick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., June 7, 1716.
William Hopping & Mary Mousell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., July 5, 1716.
Nathaniel Tuffs & Mary Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Oct. 18, 1716.
Benja. Lawrance & Anna Adams, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Nov. 8, 1716.
William Gowin & Naomie Harris, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Nov. 8, 1716.
Edmund Angier & Abiel Hovey, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Apr. <9> [illegible], 1<71>[torn].

[p. 193]

Births in Charlstown

Jonathan Hammond Ford, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Ford, b. Dec. 27, 1715.
Thomas Rainer, son of John & Abigail Rainer, b. Apr. 12, 1715.
Samuel Stower, son of Samuel & Abigail Stowers, b. Feb. 25, 1714/5.
Elizabeth Penney, dau. of John & Sarah Penney, b. May 7, 1716.
Beriah Smith, dau. of Mr. William & Abigail Smith, b. Apr. 22, 1716.
Andrew Mallot, son of Andrew & Martha Mallot, b. May 5, 1716.
Grace Otis, dau. of Richard & Grace Otiss, b. May 11, 1716.
Henry Pounden, son of Henry & Sarah Pounden, b. Jan. 30, 1715/6.
Mark White, son of Mark & Elizabeth White, b. Apr. 12, 1716.
Jacob Stone, son of Elias Stone Junr. & Abigail Stone, b. ~~Oct.~~ Sept. 28 [altered from 25?], 1716.
Timothy Swan, son of Timothy & Mehitabell Swan, b. Oct. 9, 1716.

Allice Call, dau. of Caleb & Anna Call, b. [blank], 1716.
John Goodwin, son of Timothy & Abigail Goodwin, b. [blank], 1716.
Jefts Johnson, son of John & Susanna Johnson, b. Dec. 5, 17<1>6.
Sarah Fowl, dau. of Ebenezer & [blank] Fowle, b. [blank], 1716.
Joseph Miller, son of James & Abigail Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1716.
John Rand, son of Jno. Rand, Junr. & Anna Rand, b. Dec. [blank], 1716.
Ann Miller, dau. of Richard & Mary Miller, b. Dec. 11, 1716.
Hannah Frothingham, dau. of Benjamin & Marcy Frothingham, b. Dec. 21 [altered from 10?], 1716.
Elizabeth Hurd, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Dec. [blank], 1716.
Abigail Phillips, dau. of John & Anna Phillips, b. Dec. 31, 1716.
Ebenezer Breed, son of Ebenezer & Hannah Breed, b. Dec. 28, 1716.
John Rand, son of John & Ann Rand, b. Dec. 10, 1716.
Sarah Chapman, dau. of Thomas & Anna Chapman, b. Jan. 17, 1716/7.
Daniel Russell, son of Mr. Daniel & Rebecca Russell, b. Jan. 27, 1716/7.
Sarah Tufts, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Tufts, b. Aug. 13, 1716/7 [sic].
Richard & Elizabeth, twins, son & dau. of Eleizer & Lydia Phillips, b. Feb. 2, 1716/7.
John Martin, son of Christopher & Rebecka Martin, b. Sept. 13, 1716.

[p. 194]

Births

Phillip Viscount, son of Phillip & Darcas Viscount, b. Sept. 1, 1716.
Deborah Goodwin, dau. of Chritopher & Mary Goodwin, b. Jan. 29, 1716/7.
Hannah Brazier, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Brazier, b. Jan. 17, 1716/7.
James Stowers, son of Samll. & Abigail Stowers, b. Dec. 15, 1716.
Mabell Townsend, dau. of David & Mabell Townsend, b. Feb. 12, 1716/7.

Benjamin Austin, son of Lt. Ebenezer & Rebekah Austin, b. Mar. 9, 1716/7.
Samuel Hill, son of Samuel & Joanna Hill, b. Mar. 14, 1716/7.
Hannah Lewis, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Lewis, b. Mar. 6, 1716/7.
Hannah Mousall, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Mousal, b. Mar. 24, 1716/7.
William Pinson, son of William & Sarah Pinson, b. Mar. 26, 1717.
Katherin Graves, dau. of Mr. Thomas & Sibbell Graves, b. Apr. 2, 1717.
Jacob Ally, son of Jacob & Margaret Ally, b. Apr. 4, 1717.
Joshua Foskit, son of [blank] & [blank] Foskit, b. [blank], 1717.
Sarah Stevens, dau. of Rev. Mr. Joseph & Sarah Stevens, b. Feb. [altered from M] 18, 1716/7.
Richard Cary, son of Samuel & Mary Cary, b. Feb. 17, 1716/7.
Samuel Smith, son of John & Elizabeth Smith, b. Apr. 15, 1717.
George Bunker, son of Benjamin & Abigail Bunker, b. Apr. 8, 1717.
Joshua Fosket, son of Robert & Susanna Fosket, b. Apr. 5, 1717.
Margaret Taylor, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Taylor, b. Nov. 15, 1716.
Jonathan Kent, son of Joseph & Rebeca Kent, b. Mar. 29, 1717.
Benjamin Frothingham, son of Thomas & Mary Frothingham, b. Apr. 30, 1717.
<Abigail>, dau. of J<ames &> Eliza. <Capen, b.> J<an.> 20, <1717/8> [torn].

[p. 195]

Death in Charlstown

Mary Wade, wife of Dudley Wade, d. Nov. 9, 1716.
Joseph Mirrick, d. [blank], 1716.
Old Mrs. Comer, d. [blank], 1716.
Susanna Mitchell, wife of Allexandr. Mitchell, d. Dec. 30, 1716.
Zachariah Rand, son of Joseph & Sarah [altered from Sary] Rand, d. Jan. [altered from Dec.] 1, 1716/7.
Jonathan Hammond Ford, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Ford, b. Jan. 13, 1716/7.

Thomas Chittey, son of Thomas & Darcas Chittey, d. Jan. 13, 1716/7.
Susanna Dammon, dau. of John & Hannah Dammon, d. Dec. 3, 1716.
Sarah Creesone, distracted [woman?], d. Nov. 2, 1716.
Sarah Chapman, dau. of Tho. & Anna Chapman, d. Feb. 22 [altered from 14?], 1716/7.
Thomas Chitty, mariner, d. Feb. 24, 1716/7.
Ebenezer Breed, son of Ebenezer & Hannah Breed, d. Mar. [blank], 1716/7.
Thomas White, senr., d. Sept. 30, 1716.
~~Caleb Teal, son of William & Hannah Teal~~
John Fulker, son of John & Anna Fulker, d. Apr. 29, 1717.
Abigail Teal, wife of John Teal, d. May 20, 1717.
Elizabeth Smith, relict widow of Daniel Smith, gunsmith, d. [blank], 1717.
Marca [Marea?] Negro, sometime servant to said Smith, d. Aug. [blank], 1717.
Widow Sarah Croutch, above 90, d. Sept. 25, 1717.
Mrs. Sarah Foy, wife of Capt. Jno. Foy, d. Nov. [blank], 1717.
Mary Fosdick, wife of Thomas Fosdick, d. Nov. 20, 1717.
Mary Edmands, relict widow of Daniel Edmands, d. Nov. 26, 1717.
Elizabeth Vine, widow of Willm. Vine, d. Nov. [blank], 1717.
Sarah Wheeler, dau. of Henry & Sarah Wheeler, d. Nov. 22, 1717.
Sarah Lawrance, wife of Nathanael Lawrance, Senr., d. Nov. 25, 1717.
Hannah Ludkin, relict widow of Dea. Aaron Ludkin, d. Dec. 13, 1717.
Hepsibah Harris, wife of Thomas Harris Senr., d. Dec. [8?], 1717.
Widow Croswell, d. Dec. 8, 1717.
Mrs. Mary Heyman, relict widow of Capt. Samll. Heyman, d. Aug. 17, 1717.
Allexandr. Mitchel, mariner, d. Jan. 15, 1717/8.
Mehettabell Rand, dau. of Jno. & Ann Rand, d. Jan. 11, 1717/8.
Hannah Rand, dau. of Jno. & Ann Rand, d. Jan. 14, 1717/8.
Andrew Phillips, d. Dec. 10, 1717.
Elizabeth Gould, dau. of John & Sarah Gould, d. Nov. 29, 1717.

Lucie Phillips, wife of Benjamin Phillips, d. Feb. 15, 1717/8.
Daniel Stone, son of Elias & Abigail Stone, d. Mar. 13, 1717/8.
Mercy Davis, widow of Hopwel Davis, decd., d. Feb. 25, 1717/8.
Ralph Mousal, cordwainer, d. Jan. 7, 1717/8.
Elenor Asbury, wife of John Asbery, d. Apr. 21, 1718.

[Pages numbered 196-211 do not exist in this volume.]

[p. 212]

[Marriages] in Charlstown

The Revd. Mr. ~~Joseph~~ John Prentice of Lanc[aster?; blotted] & Mrs. Prudence Swan of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Jos. Stevens, Nov. 11, <171>[torn].
Samuel Cowdry & Allice Mean, both of Charlestown, m. by the said Stevens, Nov. 19, <171>[torn].
Samuel Adams of Charlestown & Ruth Waite of Ipswich, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Nov. 25, 171[torn].
William Dady & Ruth Cutler, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Dec. 8, 171[torn].
Isaac Fillebrown & Hannah Peirce, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Dec. 25, <171>[torn].
Samuel Harris & Mary Newcomb [altered from illegible], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Jan. 6, 171[torn].
Samuel Sheldon of Billaraca & Mary Hutchinson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Jos. Stevens, Min., Jan. 22, 17<1>[torn].
Thomas Tufts Esqr. of Medford & Mrs. Emme Phipps of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Jos. Stevens, Min., Jan. 29, <171>[torn].
Stephen Hall & Anne Boyleston, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Jos. Stevens, Min., June 18, 17<1>[torn].
John Asbury & Anna Blunt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., June 25, 1<719> [torn].
Richard Hood of Boston & Priscilla Griffen of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., June 25, <17>[torn].

[Note in transcript: Pr. Mr. Stevens's own Book The above Blanks are 1718 & 1719.]

[p. 213]

Births in Charlstown

Mary Pinson, dau. of Wm. & Sarah Pinson, b. Mar. 7, 1718/9.
John Powers, son of Thomas & Abigail Powers, b. May 10, 1719.
Anna, dau. of James & Anna Lowden, b. Sept. 4, 171<8> [1715?].
Jonathan Tutfs [sic], son of Jona. & Sarah Tutfs, b. June 10, 1719.
Abigail, dau. of Samuel & Abigail Webb, b. May 2, 1719.
Edward Buchman, son of Edd. & Rebecca, b. Nov. 23, 1718.
Joseph Stevens, son of Rev. Mr. Joseph & Sarah Stevens, b. June 30, 1719.
Abigail Tayler, dau. of Thomas & Margarett Tayler, b. July 9, 1719.
Isaace Smith, son of William & Abigail Smith, b. July 24, 1719.
Richard Sprague, son of Jno. & Eliza. Sprague, b. June 30, 1719.
James Hovey, son of James & Eliza. Hovey, b. June 21, 1719.
Mary Frothingham, dau. of Ben. & Mercy Frothingham, b. July 3, 1719.
Rebeca Stimpson, dau. of Jno. & Ruth Stimpson, b. June 17, 1719.
Rebeca Simmons, dau. of Jno. & Hannah Simons, b. Feb. 6, 1718/9.
Christo. Martin, son of Christo. & Rebecca Martin, b. May 12, 1719.
Timothy Reed, son of Timo. & Mary Reed, b. July 18, 1719.
Margareet Graves, dau. of Tho. Graves, Esqr. & Sibbell his wife, b. July 19, 1719.
Jacob, son of Jacob & Rachell Watters, b. Aug. 18, 1719.
Mary Grant, dau. of Josh. & Sarah Grant, b. July 31, 1719.
Abigail, dau. of Benja. & Abigail Watters, b. Mar. 14, 1718/9.
Peircis Gates, dau. of Jona. & Peirces Gates, b. Aug. 1, 1719.
John Carter, son of John & Sarah Carter, b. Sept. 25, 1719.

Penalophee, dau. of Willm. & Hannah Bortrell, b. Sept. 6, 1719.
Dorcas, dau. of John & Dorcas Soley, b. Aug. [altered from illegible] 28, 1719.
Jonathan Badger, son of Stephen & Mercy Badger, b. Sept. 3, 1719.
Benighton, son of Nicholas & [blank] Roach, b. [blank], 1719.
Thomas Fluker, son of James & Eliza. Fluker, b. Oct. 9, 1719.
Jonathan Ireland, son of Abra. & Abigail Ireland, b. Sept. 24, 1719.
David Kent, son of Joseph & Rebecca Kent, b. June 1, 1719.
Samuell Harris, son of Samuel & Mary Harris, b. Oct. 5, 1719.
Thankfull Chamberlin, dau. of Jno. & Thankfull Chamberlin, b. July 20, 1719.
Jona. Green, son of Jona. & Lydia Green, b. Nov. 23, 1719.
Charles Russell, son of Mr. Daniel & Rebeca Rusell, b. Nov. 25, 1719.
William Dady, son of William & Ruth Dady, b. Nov. 9, 1719.
Richard Randall, son of Richard & Sarah Randall, b. Nov. 8, 171<9> [illegible].
James Logon, son of Jno. & Hannah Logen, b. Oct. 8, 1719.
[Illegible entry; bottom of page torn.]

[p. 214]

Births

Lydia Boylston, dau. of Richard & Mary Boylston, b. May 17, 1713.
Lydia Wood, dau. of Joseph & Mary Wood, b. May 21, 1713.
Sarah Adams, dau. of Samll. & Margret Adams, b. May 4, 1713.
Mary Gill, dau. of Capt. Michll. & Releife Gill, b. May 29, 1713.
Anne [e crossed out] Newel, dau. of Joseph & Ann [altered from Hannah?] Newell, b. Apr. 15, 1713.
James Trumball, son of Samuell & Hannah Trumball, b. June 3, 1713.
Margaret Sheafe, dau. of Edward & Mary Sheafe, b. June 20, 1713.

Elizabeth Phillips, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Phillips, b. June 21, 1713.
Chambers Russell, son of Mr. Danil & ~~Kather~~ Rebekah Russell, b. July 4, 1713.
Richard & Mary, twins, son & dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Hunuwel, b. June 30, 1713.
Timothy Cutler, son of Robert & Kathin Cutler, b. July 23, 1713.
Ralph Mousall, son of Ralph Mousal Junr. & Mary his wife, b. July [blank], 1713.
Rebeka Storer, dau. of Jeremiah & Margaret Story [sic], b. July 21, 1713.
Timothy Cutler, son of Robert & Katherin Cutler, b. July 23, 1713.
Samuel Frost, son of Joseph & Sarah Frost, b. July 27, 171<3> [blotted, torn].
Hannah Sowerbuts, dau. of Edward & Hannah, b. June 27, 1713.
~~Katherin Foster, dau. of Capt. Richard~~
Margaret Dammon, dau. of John & Margaret Dammon, b. July 27, 1713.
Richard Miller, son of Richard & Mary Miller, b. [blank], 1713.
Sarah Pinson, dau. of William & Sarah Pinson, b. Aug. 7, 1713.
Edward Frost, son of Miller & Mary Frost, b. Aug. [altered from July] 5, 1713.
Jonathan Eads, son of John & Grace Eads, b. Aug. [altered from July] 4, 1713.
John Gates, son of Jona. & Peirces Gates, b. July 26, 1713.
Abial, dau. of Nathll. & Eliza. Howard, b. July [blank], 171<3> [torn].
Joshua Rand, son of Willm. & Peircis Rand, b. Sept. 12, 17<13> [torn].
Joseph Whitemore, son of Joseph & Mehittable Whittemor, b. Oct. 10, 171<3> [illegible].
John Basset, son of Francis & Mary Basset, b. Oct. 2, 1713.
Mary Mirrik, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Mirrik, b. Aug. 5, 1713.
John Cutler, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Cutler, b. Oct. 9, 1713.
William Johnson, son of John & Susana Johnson, b. Nov. 26, 171<3> [torn].
Joseph Caswell, son of Joseph & Rebeka Caswel, b. Dec. 15, 171<3> [torn].

Samll. Cary, son of Samll. & Mary Cary, b. Nov. 29, 17<13> [torn].
Mary Carter, dau. of Jno. & Sarah Carter, b. Nov. 24, 17<13> [torn].
Abigail Ford, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Ford, b. Dec. 1, 171<3> [torn].
Ann Rand, dau. of Jno. Rand, 3d & Ann Rand, b. Nov. 26, 171<3> [torn].
Josiah Burrough, son of Charles & Rebeka Buroughs, b. Aug. 23, 1713.
Benjamin Fosdick, son of Jonathan & Sarah Fosdick, b. Dec. 20, 1713.
Sarah Patten, dau. of Willm. & Anna Patten, b. Dec. 15, 171<3> [torn].
Hannah Lord, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lord, b. Jan. 2, 1713/<4> [torn].
Mary, dau. of Josh. & Eliza. Blanchard, b. Dec. 18, 1713.
James Sheafe, son of William & Mary Sheafe, b. Jan. 5, 1713/4.
Josiah Cleavland, son of Aaron & Abigail Cleavland, b. Aug. 31, 171<3> [torn].
Elisha Doublday, son of Elisha & Mary Doubleday, b. Jan. 30, 1713/<4> [torn].

[p. 215]

Deaths

Sarah Edmands, wife of John Edmands, d. June 20, 1713.
Sarah Ustiss, widow, about 74, d. June 13, 1713.
Ralph Mousal Junr., shoemaker, d. July 28, 1713.
Hannah Sowerbuts, dau. of Edward & Hannah Sowerbuts, d. July 29, 1713.
Margret Dammon, dau. of Jno. & Margret Damon, d. Aug. 10, 1713.
Jane Phipps, dau. of Samll. & Kathirn Phipps, d. Sept. 5, 1713.
Elizabeth Phillips, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Phillips, d. [blank].
Joseph Phillips, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Phillips, d. [blank].
Rebaca Austin, dau. of William & Hannah Austin, d. Sept. [blank], 1713.
Ralph Hore, d. Sept. 5, 1713.
Lydia Boylston, dau. of Richard & Mary Boylston, d. Oct. 9, 1713.
Nathaniel Dows, Junr., son of Nathll. & Dorothy Dows,

d. Nov. 17, 1713.
Sarah Knight, wife of Mr. John Knight, d. Nov. 6, 1713.
Rebeca Caswell, wife of Joseph Caswell, d. Dec. 17, 1713.
Peter Basset, son of Francis & [blank] Basset, d. Dec. 17, 1713.
Ann Rand, dau. of John Rand the 3d & Ann his wife, d. Dec. 9, 1713.
Mary Green, dau. of Jno. & Sarah Green, d. Nov. 17, 1713.
John Call, d. May [blank], 1713.
James Green, d. May [blank], 1713.
[blank] Chapman, [blank] of Thomas & Anna Chapn., d. June [blank], 1713.
Sarah Pinson, dau. of Willm. & Sarah Pinson, d. Aug. [blank], 1713.
Collo. Josh. Lndns [sic] Negro, d. Aug. [blank], 1713.
Willm. Syms, son of Zach. & Dorcas Syms, d. Sept. [blank], 1713.
Richd. Miller, son of Richd. & Mary Miller, d. Sept. [blank], 1713.
Capt. Foy's Negro man, Peter, d. Oct. [blank], 1713.
Hannah Andrew, dau. of Benja. & Hanah Andrew, d. Oct. 5, 1713.
Abraham Hill, 70, d. Oct. 23, 1713.
Mrs. Eliza. Tuck, d. Oct. 31, 1713.
Abigail Lawranc, dau. of Abigail & Nicho., d. Nov. [altered from O] 5, 1713.
[blank] Green, d. Nov. [blank] 1713.
Mrs. Hanh. Lampson, wife of Josh. Lamson, d. Nov. [blank], 1713.
Rebeca Caswell, wife of Josh. Caswell, d. Dec. 18, 1713.
Mary Brown, wife of Wm. Brown, d. Dec. 23, 1713.
Mary Whited, dau. of Samll. & May Whited, d. Dec. 28, 1713.
Thomas Newell, son of John & Hannah Newel, d. Dec. 3, 1713.
~~Rebeca Austin, dau. of Ebenr. & Rebeca Austin, d. Feb. 12, 1713.~~
~~Hannah Carter~~
Hannah Carter, dau. of Vincent & Hannah Carter, d. Feb. 10, 1713/4.
Sarah Rand, dau. of Wm. & Sarah Rand, d. Jan. 6, 1713/4.
Rebeka Austin, dau. of Ebenezer & Rebeckah Austin, d. Feb. 17 [altered from 12], 1713/4.

[p. 216]

Maridges

Nathaniel Waters & Elizabeth Bennet, both of Charlstown, m. by Just. Lyndes, Nov. 1, 1713.
Thos. Baizer & Hannah Webb, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 6, 1713.
James Turner & Eliza. Lowden, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Nov. 12, 1713.
Jno. Parker & Mrs. Mary Cutler, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Jan. 12, 1713/4.
James Kettel & Esther Call, both of Charlstowne, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Mar. 11, 1713/4.
William Rows & Releif Gill, both of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., May 20, 1714.
Andrew Bennet of Gloster & Bethia Carter of Charlstowne, m. by Hon. Col. Joseph Lynde, J.P., Aug. 6, 1713.
Mark White & Eliza. Mousall, m. by Hon. Col. Joseph Lynds, J.P., Nov. 13, 1712.
Thomas Taylor & Mrs. Rachell Kidder, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Min., June 24, 1714 [1715?].
The Reverend Mr. Joseph Stevens & Mrs. Sarah Lynde, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 15, 171<4> [illegible].
Willm. Shearman & Rebecca Cutler, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., July 21, 171<4> [torn].
Wm. Fenton of M<al>den [blotted] & Mary Marble of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., Aug. 19, 171<4>.
Thomas Jackson & Sarah Phillips, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Sept. 28, 171<4> [blotted, torn].
Christopher Martin & Rebeca Jones, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Min., Jan. 28, 1714/<5> [illegible].

[p. 217]

Birth in Charlstowne

Hannah Carter, dau. of Vincent & Hannah Carter, b. Jan. 1, 1713/4.
Mary Rand, dau. of Willm. & Sarah Rand, b. Feb. 5, 1713/4.
Jno., son of Simon & Mary Bradstreet, b. Feb. 12, 1713/4.
Thomas Chittey, son of Tho. & Dorcas Chitty, b. Oct. 1, 1712.

Thos. Chittey, son of Thos. & Dorcas Chitty, b. Oct. 1. 1713.
Sarah Peirce, dau. of Benjamin & Hannah Peirce, b. Feb. 26, 1713/4.
James Hayes, son of James & Mehitabel Hayes, b. Feb. 16, 1713/4.
Sarah Davis, dau. of Henry & Sarah Davis, b. Mar. 11, 1713/4.
Joannh [altered from Joanna] Call, dau. of John & Joanna Call, b. Mar. 8, 1713/4.
Phebe Brintnall, dau. of Jno. & Deborah Brintnall, b. Dec. 31, 1713.
Hepzibah Frothingham, dau. of Samuel & Abigail Frothingham, b. Mar. 25, 1714 [altered from 1713/4].
~~Sarah Davis, dau.~~
John Fulker, son of Jno. & Hanh. Fulke [sic], b. Apr. 3, 1714.
John Kettell, son of Benja. & Mary Kettell, b. Apr. 10, 1714.
Nathaniel, son of Elkana & Tryall Welch, b. ~~Apr.~~ Mar. 27, 1714.
Sarah Peney, dau. of John & Sara Peny, b. Apr. 10, 1714.
Sarah Breed, dau. of Epharim & Martha Bred, b. Apr. 8, 1714.
Thos. Shearman, son of Janes & Margret Sherman, b. ~~Dec.~~ Nov. 18, 1713.
~~Samll. Peire~~
Abigail Miller, dau. of James & Abigail Miller, b. Apr. 20, 1714.
Mary Symmes [altered from Syms], dau. of William & Ruth Symmes [altered from Syms], b. May 27, 1714.
John Rainer, son of John & Abigail Rainer, b. July 4, 1714.
Susanna Fowle, dau. of James & Sarah Fowl, b. June 23, 1714.
To [sic] Mercy Peirce, dau. of Jno. & Eliza. Peirce, b. June 22, 1714.
Mary, dau. of Jona. & Kathrin Kettell, b. June 28, 1714.
Abigail Capen, dau. of James Capen Junr. & Hannah Capen, b. July 8, 1714.
Elener Wyer, dau. of William & Elener Wyer, b. July 14, 1714.
Samuel Frothingham, son of Benjamin & Marcy Frothingham, b. July 12, 1714.
Thomas, son of Thos. & Hannah Braizer, b. July 25,

1714.
Thankfull Sprague, dau. of John & Elizabeth Sprague, b. Aug. 7, 1714.
~~Hannah Frothingham, dau. of~~ Nath
Rebekah Austin, dau. of James & Mary Austin, b. Aug. 9, 1714.

[p. 218]

Deaths

William Jamison, tailor, d. Feb. 25, 1713/4.
Jno. Edmaster, aged man, d. Apr. 4, 1714.
Ralf Mousall, son of Ralph, Junr. & Mary Mousal, d. Apr. 4, 1714.
John Fulker, son of Jno. & Hannah Fulker, d. Apr. 9 [altered from 11 or 13?], 1714.
Marjery [altered from Mary] Dows, 90, d. Apr. 12 [altered from illegible], 1714.
Samuel Peirce, ~~b.~~ d. Apr. 24, 1714.
Mrs. Abigail Reaner, wife of Mr. Jno. Rainer, d. May 17, 1714.
Paul Willson, aged, d. June [blank], 1714.
John Dammon, joiner, 35, d. June 27, 1714.
Elizabeth Wikcom, at Jno. Penney's, d. Apr. 28, 1714.
Abigail Hurry, single woman, d. July 2, 1714.
Mary Fowle, wife of Peter Fowle Senr., d. July 2, 171<4> [blotted].
Ann Fosdick, dau. of James Fosdick & Hannah his wife, d. July 19, 1714.
Goodwife Edmaster, widow of John Edmaster, d. July 20, 1714.
Mary Leamon, widow, d. at Boston, June 21 [altered from 25 or 28], 1714.
Mary Ridgeway, dau. of John & Anna Ridgeway, d. [blank], 1714.
David Buckman, son of Joses & Hannah Buckman, d. Apr. 1, 171<4> [1712?].
Sarah Buckman, dau. of Joses & Hannah Buckman, d. May 31, 17<14> [torn].
Hannah Frothingham, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Frothingham, d. Aug. 15, 1714.
Timothy Cutler, son of Robert & Katherin Cutler, d. Sept. 2, 1714.
Joseph Frost, son of Joseph & Sarah Frost, d. Aug. [blank], 1714.
Abigail Capen, dau. of James Capen, Junr. & Hannah Capen, d. Aug. [blank], 1714.

Sarah Adams, dau. of Samuel & Jane Adams, d. Oct. 1, 171<4> [torn].
John Bradstreet, son of Mr. Simon & Mary Bradstreet, 7 mo. 2 da., d. Sept. 14, 171<4> [torn].
Susana Cutler, dau. of Phillip & Deborah Cutler, d. Sept. 26, 1714.
Samuel Frost, son of Joseph & Sarah Frost, d. Aug. 17, 171<4> [illegible].
Jno. Knight, aged, d. Dec. 1, 171<4> [torn].
[blank] Walke, widow of Jno. Walker [sic], d. Dec. 5, 171<4> [torn].
Jacob Watters, about 66, d. Dec. 15, 171<4> [torn].
Mrs. Mary Rous, wife of Capt. Willm. Rous, d. Jan. 11, 1[torn].
Elizabeth Rows, dau. of Willm. & Mary Rous, d. Jan. 26, 1714/5.
John Webber, son of Nathll. & Eliza. Webber, d. Nov. 12, 1702.
Mrs. Ann Foster, widow of Willm. Foster, d. Sept. 22, 1714.
Mary Fowl, wife of Peter Fowl Senr., d. July 2, 1714.

[p. 219]

Births

John Fowle, son of John & Mary Fowle, b. July 31, 1714.
Mary Lewis, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Lewis, b. Aug. 16, 1714.
Samuel Kent, son of Joseph & Rebekah Kent, b. July 18, 1714 [altered from illegible].
Peter Allexander, son of Phillip & Joanna Alexander, b. Aug. 24, 1714.
Timothy Phillips, son of Elear. & Lydia Phillips, b. Oct. 4, 1714.
Elinor Goodwin, dau. of Christopher & Mary Goodwin, b. Oct. 11, 1714.
~~To~~ John White, son of Mark & Eliza. White, b. June 6, 1714.
~~Timothy Phi~~
Daniel Badger, son of Stephen & [blank] Badger, b. Oct. 5, 1714.
Benjamin Foy, son of Capt. Jno. & Sarah Foy, b. Oct. 16, 1714.
Eliza. Rous, dau. of Willm. & Mary Rouse, b. Sept. 14 [altered from 28?], 1714.
Timothy Goodwin, son of Timothy & Abigail Goodwin, b.

Oct. 9, 1714.
Lidia Gould, dau. of Jno. & Sarah Gould, b. July 29, 1714.
Hannah Miller, dau. of Richard & Mary Miller, b. Oct. 15, 1714.
Richard Rand, son of John & Mehittale Rand, b. Nov. 19, 1714.
Elias, son of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Dec. 6, 1714.
Stephen, son of Samll. & Eliza. Sweetser, b. Dec. 16, 1714.
John Bunker, son of Benja. & Abigail Bunker, b. Jan. 4, 171<4/5> [blotted].
Thomas, son of Ebenr. & Mary Hartshorn, b. Dec. 31, 1714.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Ann Call, b. Jan. 20, 1714/5.

[Marginal note: Nathll. Webbers Children.]
Elizabeth Webber, dau. of Nathanll. & Eliza. Webber, b. Aug. 22, 1699.
John Webber, son of said Weber, b. Nov. 12, 1701.
John Webber, b. July 1, 1703.
Pellathia Webber, b. Feb. 15, 1705.
Mary Webber, b. July 2, 1708.
Katherin Webber, b. Apr. 7, 1711.

David Newel, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Newell, b. Sept. 7, 1704.
Samuel Green, son of John & Patience Green, b. June 21, 1703.

Charlestown Town Vital Records
Volume 1 ("Ancient Volume") - Part II

[p. 1]

Maraiges in Charlestown

Solomon Phipps & Katherine Rous, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Oct. 13, 172<0> [torn].

Jacob Dana & Abigal Addams, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 17, 1720.

Abraham Smith of Reading & Elizabeth Peirce of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Nov. 5, 17[torn].

Anderson Adams & Sarah Taylor, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Jan. 7, 1719/<20> [torn].

Thomas Maudlin & Abigail Adams, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Jan. 11, 171<9/20> [torn].

William Grubb & Abigail Kettel, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Feb. 25, 1719<\/20> [torn].

Robert Calder of Boston & Hannah Lawrance, of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Joseph Stevens, Mar. 3, 171<9/20> [torn].

Michael Brigden & Winnifred Sprague of Charlestown, m. by Mr. Jose. Stevens, May 20, 17<20> [torn].

Robert Wright & Alice Dows, both of Charlestn., m. by Rev. Mr. Jose. Stevens, Oct. 31, 1720.

William Jenkins & Sarah Donell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Jos. Stevens, Nov. 2, 172<0> [torn].

Benjamen Read & Elizabeth Edes, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Stevens, Nov. 4, 1720.

Ambros Colebee & Elizabeth Lawrance, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Stevens, Dec. 22, 1720.

John Lamson of Weston & Sarah Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Stevens, Dec. 22, 1720.

Edward Edes & Elizabeth Wyer, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Jose<p>h Steven<s>, Mar. 23, 17<20/1> [torn].

[p. 2]

Births in Charlestown

Mary Mousell, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Mousell, b. June 26 [altered from 22?], 1720.
William Dickson, son of Willm. & Ruth Dixkson, b. Apr. 26, 1719.
Sollomon Dickson, son of Wm. & Ruth Dickson, b. June 8, 1720.
William Pain, son of William & Tabitha Paine, b. June 26, 1720.
Hannah Welch, dau. of Thomas & Eliza. Welch, b. July 15, 1720.
Ann Badger, dau. of Stephen & Ann Badger, b. July 26, 1720.
Mary Penny, dau. of John & Sarah Penny, b. Aug. 12, 1720.

Sept. 12th Then Thomas Jenner, was Chosen Recorder.

Susanna, dau. of Robt. & Susana. Foskett, b. Sept. 17, 1720.
Mary, dau. of Richd. & Grace Otis, b. Sept. 8, 1720.
Susanna Page, dau. of Samll. & Susana. Page, b. Mar. 6, 1719/2<0> [torn].
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Frothingham, b. Sept. 23, 1720.
Thomas, son of Samll. & Eliza. Sergeant, b. Sept. 1, 1720.
George, son of George & Kathern. Barrow, b. Oct. 11, 1720.
Martha, dau. of Wm. & Martha Abraham, b. Aug. 4, 1720.
William, son of Henry & Sarah Pounell, b. Oct. 19, 1720.
Richard, son of Richard & Anna Kettell, b. Oct. 26, 1720.
Richard, son of Richd. & Mary Sutton, b. Oct. 28, 1720.
Robert, son of John & Elizabeth Stanley, b. Nov. [blank], 1720.
Hannah, dau. of Richard & Mary Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1720.
Sarah, dau. of Anderson & Sarah Addams, b. Dec. 8, 1720.
Margrit & Richard, twins, dau. & son of Joseph & Anna

Newell, b. Aug. 24, 1720.
Elizabeth, dau. of Benja. & Constant Sweetser, b. Aug. 13, 1720.
Hannah, dau. of Andrew & Abigal Newell, b. Sept. 12, 1720.
Bethiah, dau. of Samll. & Abigall Webb, b. Dec. 24, 1720.
Abigall, dau. of Elias & Abigall Stone, b. Nov. 26, 1720.
William, son of Elias & Abigall Stone, b. Dec. 19, 1712.
Richard, son of Richd. & Sarah Foster, b. Oct. 8, 1720.
Samuel, son of Joseph & Mary Wood, b. Jan. 6, 1719/20.
Blaney, son of Joseph & Mary Wood, b. May 23, 1717.
Jonathan, son of Joseph & Mary Wood, b. May 16, 1715.
Edward, son of John & Hannah Simmons, b. Jan. 15, 1720/1.
Abigal, dau. of Wm. & Eliza. Tirlington, b. July 25, 1719.
Ann, dau. of Wm. & Eliza. Tirlington, b. Aug. 13, 1720.
Thomas, son of Thos. & Eliza. Hender, b. Nov. 2, 17<20> [illegible].
Claudies, son of Stephen & Mary Boucher, b. Jan. 16, 1720.

[p. 3]
1720/1 Births In Charlestown

[The right hand edge of this page is badly worn.]
Robert, son of Robt. & Mercy Spring, b. Jan. 8, 1720<1>.
Benjamen, son of John & Martha Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1720.
Timothy, son of John & Joanna Call, b. Jan. 31, 1720/<1>.
Mary, dau. of Danll. & Mary Whittemore, b. Dec. 12, 1720.
Bethiah Fowle, dau. of Henry & Betha. Fowle, b. Feb. 1, 1720/<1>.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Judith Gould, b. Aug. 26, 1720.
Sarah, dau. of Nathll. & Mary Leman, b. Feb. 18, 1720/<1>.
Andrew, son of David & Mable Townsend, b. Mar. 1, 1720/<1>.

James, son of John & Anne Rand, b. Feb. 17, 1720/<1>.
Joseph, son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Mar. 14, 1720/<1>.
Josiah, son of Joseph & Mehitable Whittemore, b. Mar. 20, 1720/<1>.
Elizabeth, dau. of James & Sarah Fowle, b. Mar. 7, 1720/1.
Elizabeth, dau. [altered from Samll., son; Eliza. written above] of Samll. & Eliza. Kidder, b. Sept. 14, 1719.
Elizabeth, dau. of Barnabas & Eliza. Davis, b. Apr. 3, 1721.
William, son of William & Abigall Grubb, b. Dec. 21, 1720.
Thomas, son of Thoms. & Abigall Powers, b. Apr. 24, 1<721>.
Rebeca, dau. of Danll. & Rebeca Russell, b. May 11, 1721.
John, son of John & Ruth Stimpston, b. Apr. 11, 1721.
Abigall, dau. of Samll. & Abigall Phipps, b. May 19, 172<1>.
John, son of John & Thankfull Chamberlin, b. May 8, 1721.
Richard, son of John & Eliza. Sprague, b. Aug. 27, 1716.
Edman [altered from Edmon?], son of John & Eliza. Sprague, b. Feb. 22, 1717/<8>.
Samuel, son of John & Eliza. Sprague, b. Apr. 6, 172<1>.
Jane, dau. of Solomon & Katharine Phipps, b. May 10, 1721.
Ann, dau. of Jonata. & Kathern. Kettell, b. May 10, 172<1>.
Richard, son of James & Anna Lowden, b. Apr. 11, 172<1>.
Margaret, dau. of James & Margaret Sherman, b. May 14, 172<1>.
Sussanna, dau. of Abel & Sussa. Pilsberry, b. Mar. 27, 172[torn].
Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac & Eliza. Boynton, b. Apr. 19, 172<1>.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah & Eliza. Evans, b. Feb. 16, 1720</1>.
Mary, dau. of James & Mehitabel Hay, b. Feb. 12, 1720/<1>.
Samuel, son of Ebenezer & Rebeca Austin, b. May 6, 1721.

Katherine, dau. of Wm. & Kathern. Sweetser, b. Apr. 18, 1721.
Winefred, dau. of Michll. & Winefred Brigden, b. Apr. 11, 1721.
John, son of John & Hannah Rand, b. May 14, 172<1>.
Joanna, dau. of Thomas & Joanna Jenner, b. July 11, 1721.
William, son of Nathaniel & Mary Tufts, b. June 30, 172<1> [torn].
Jonathan, son of Thomas & Elioner Harris, b. July 5, 17<21>.

[p. 4]

Maraiges in Charlestown

Joseph Whittemore & Sarah Welch, both of the town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, May 8, 1721.
Joshua Child of Weston & Sarah Sterns of Billirica, m. by Nathll. Cary, Esq., Jan. [blank], 1720/1.
Edward Wealer & Elizabeth Herrick, both of Concord, m. by Nathll. Cary, Esq., May 17, 1721.
The Reverd. Mr. Daniel Perkins of Bridgewater & Miss Anna Foster of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 6, 1721.
Walter Brett & Sussannah Mirick, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. S. Bradstreet, June 14, 1722.
Francis Fletcher & Sarah Austin, both of this town, m. by Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Min., June 21, 1722.
Christopher Blatchford & Mary Roberts, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, July 3, 1722.
William Austin & Lydia Lawrance, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Aug. 14, 1722.
Daniel Lawrance & Maud Russell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Aug. 23, 1722.
George Barrow & Relief Rows, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Sept. 11, 1722.
William Hopping & Abigail Johnson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Sept. 25, 1722.
Eleazor Johnson & Elizabeth Austin, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Oct. 17, 1722.
Ebenezer Newton of Marlborough & Joanna Larkin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Oct. 25, 1722.

[p. 5]
1720 Deaths in Charlestown

Jacob, son of Elias & Abigall Stone Junr., d. Nov. 12, 1720.
Robert, son of Robt. & Mercy Spring, d. Jan. 9, 1720/<1> [torn].
Capt. William Rous, d. Jan. [blank], 1720/<1> [torn].
Jonathan Kettell, about 74, d. Dec. 18, 1720.
Tabitha Paine, wife of Wm. Paine Junr., d. 30, Apr. 6, 1721.
Richard Sprague, son of Jno. & Eliza. Sprague, d. Oct. 24, 1716.
Edman Sprague, son of John & Eliza. Sprague, d. Mar. 5, 1717/8.
Anna, wife of James Lowden, Junr., d. Apr. 11, 1721.
Joseph, son of Benjamen & Eliza. Hurd, b. June 2, 1721.
Jonathan, son of Thomas & Elioner Harris, d. July 16, 1721.
Hannah, wife of Danll. Lawrance, 56, d. Aug. 20, 1721.
Richard Hilton, about 50, d. Jan. 25, 1720/1.
Ailce Lord, widow, about 87, d. Aug. 11, 1721.
A young child of Robt. & Marcy Spring d. above.
Mary Sheaf, (wife of Wm. Sheaf, dec.), d. Jan. 12, 1720<\/1> [torn].
A young child of Joseph Rands, d. Feb. 3, 1720/<1> [torn].
A young child of Charles White, d. Feb. [blank], 1720/<1> [torn].
Nathaniel Davises wife, an old woman, d. Apr. [altered from Feb.] 21, 1721.
Mary Braisor, single woman, about 22, d. May 4, 1721.
Sarah Legorss, about 6, drowned July 27, 1721.
Andrew Willis, about 30, smallpox, d. Aug. 9, 1721.
A young child of Christopher Blackfords, d. Aug. 9, 1721.
A young child of James Lowden, Junr., d. Sept. 7, 1721.
A young child of Richard & Peggy Fosdicks, d. Sept. 8, 172<1> [torn].
Thomas Carter, an old man, d. Oct. 14, 1721.
Ephraim Osbours dau. Jane, 16, smallpox, d. Oct. 16, 1721.
Samuel Badger, about 18, smallpox, d. Oct. 29, 1721.
Sibble, wife of Thos. Greaves, Esqr., smallpox, d. Nov. 1, 1721.

Sible, dau. of Thos. Greaves, Esqr., smallpox, d. Nov. 5, 1721.
An Indian woman of Richard Millers, smallpox, d. Nov. 7, 1721.
George, son of Benja. & Abigal Bunker, smallpox, d. Nov. 9, 1721.
Martha, a young child of widdow Robinses buried, smallpox, Nov. 10, 1721.
James, son of James & [blank] Kettle, 2, smallpox, d. Nov. 11, 1721.
Sarah, wife of James Fosdick, smallpox, d. Nov. 12, 1721.
Ester, dau of Benja. & Mary Kettle, d. suddenly, Nov. 13, 1721.
A Negro woman of John Foyes, Esqr., smallpox, d. Nov. 15, 1721.
A Negro woman of Stephen Hall's, smallpox, d. Nov. 15, 17<21> [torn].
John Ridgway, aged, of Malden side, last week, smallpox, d. Nov. [blank], 17<21> [torn].

[p. 6]

Births in Charlestown

Jonathan, son of Jonathn. & Eliza. Call, b. July 1, 1721.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Joanna Austin, b. Nov. 17, 1717 [altered from 1721].
Joanna, dau. of Joseph & Joanna Austin, b. Nov. 20, 1719.
Joseph, son of Josiah & Mary Hinshaw, b. May 18, 1721.
Sarah, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Phillips, b. Mar. 7, 1720/1.
Ester & Sarah, twins, daus. of Benja. & Mary Kettell, b. Aug. 4, 1721.
Jonathan, son of James & Eliza. Capen, b. Apr. 30, 1721.
Mellecent, dau. of Jonathn. & Melicent Rand, b. June 3, 1721.
Dorcas, dau. of Elknah & Tryall Welch, b. July 9, 1721.
Thomas, son of Samuel & Ruth Addams, b. July 31, 1721.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Hawkins, b. Aug. 25, 1720.
Timothy, son of Samuel & Hanna. Trumball, b. May 5, 1720.
Mary, dau. of Samll. & ELizabeth Sweetser, b. June 25,

1721.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Sarah [altered from M or N] Grant, b. Sept. 3, 1721.
James, son of James & Elizabeth Fluker, b. Sept. 23, 1721.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Mousell, b. Sept. 30, 1721.
Sarah, dau. of Richard & Sarah Randall, b. Sept. 7, 1721.
Seth, son of Andrew & Abiagal Newell, b. Sept. 15, 1721.
Jacob, son of Jacob & Abigall Dana, b. Aug. 16, 1721.
Josiah, son of Thomas & Mary Dyer, b. Sept. 28, 1721.
Benjamen, son of the Revd. Mr. Joseph & Sarah Stevens, b. May 4, 1721.
Samuell, son of Eleazer & Lydia Phillips, b. Oct. 22, 1721.
John, son of Isaac & Grace Parker, b. Sept. 24, 1721.
John, son of John & Anna Baker, b. Aug. 24, 1700.
Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb & Dorothy Lamson, b. Oct. 8, 1721.
Margrett, dau. of Jonatha. & Peirces Gates, b. Aug. 27, 1721.
Benjamen, son of Caleb & Anna Call, b. Oct. 17, 1721.
Sarah, dau. of James & Sarah Fosdick, b. Nov. 7, 1721.
[illegible name erased] Benjamen, son of Benja. & Abigail Waters, b. Jan. 11, 1720/1.
Rebeca, dau. of Charles & Rebeca Burrough, b. Jan. 11, 1715/6.
Mary, dau. of Charles & Rebeca Burrough, b. Mar. 5, 1717/8.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Abigail Maudlin, b. Aug. 25, 1721.
Anna, dau. [altered from A] of John & Anna Asbury, b. Nov. 21, 1721.
Jacob, son of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Jan. 23, 1721/2.
Elizabeth, dau. of Stephn. & Anna Badger, b. Feb. 9, 1721/2.
Mary, dau. of Philip & Dorcas Viscount, b. Jan. 21, 1721/2.
Lewis, son of Lewis & Margrett Mallett, b. Nov. 23, 1721.

[p. 7]

Births in Charlestown

Hannah, dau. of John & Hana. Fulker, b. Jan. 5, 1721/2.
Margrett, dau. of Willm. & Hanna. Botterell, b. Nov. 3, 1721.
Zachery, son of Joseph & Sarah Rand, b. Feb. 18, 1721/2.
William, son of William & Sarah Jenkins, b. Feb. 11, 1721/2.
Jacob, son of John & Elizabeth Baker, b. May 16, 1722.
David, son of Ezekiel & Eliza. Cheever, b. June 1, 1722.
John, son of Timothy & Mary Read, b. Apr. 11, 1722.
Samuel, son of Samll. & Eliza. Whittemore, b. Jan. 19, 1721/2.
Richard, son of Richd. & Mary Boylstone, b. July 7, 1722.
Ruth [altered from Faith], dau. of Thos. & Ruth Goold, b. July 27, 172<2> [torn].
Thomas, son of Thos. & Eliza. Welch, b. at Boston, Feb. 2, 1721/<2> [torn].
Jacob, son of Robert & Sussanna Foskett, b. Aug. 23, 1722.
Mary, dau. of Timo. & Mary Read, b. Aug. 12, 1717 [altered from 1722].
Margrett & Mary, twins & daus. of Joseph & Ann Newell, b. Sept. 16, 1722.
Thomas, son of Ephraim & Anna Larraby, b. Sept. 4, 1722.
Eleazer, son of Barto. & Mary Trow, b. Aug. 28, 1721.
John, son of John & Sarah Sergant, b. June 23, 1722.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Sergant, b. Nov. 19, 1721.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Eliza. Stanley, b. July 20, 1722.
John, son of John & Dorcas Soley, b. June 5, 1722.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. Apr. 9, 1722.
Anna, dau. of Benjamen & Eliza. Hurd, b. Oct. 8, 1722.
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. & Ruth Symes, b. May 7, 1722.
John, son of Joseph [altered from John] & Rebeca Kent, b. Sept. 24, 1722.
William, son of Wm. & Martha Abrams, b. Sept. 11, 172<2> [illegible].
Josiah, son of Jonathan & Eliza. Willard, b. Oct. 16, 1722.

Elizabeth, dau. of Samll. & Abigail Webb, b. Nov. 9, 172<2> [illegible].
Shippe, son of David & Mabell Townsend, b. Nov. 16, 1722.
Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew & Martha Malett, b. Nov. 27, 1722.
Rebeckah, dau. of Edward & Rebeca Bucknam, b. Nov. 19, 1722.
John, son of James & Mary Austin, b. Nov. 28, 1722.
Ebenezer, son of John & Mary Griffin, b. Sept. 29, 1722.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Tufts, b. Nov. 28, 172<2> [illegible].
Ruth, dau. of Samuel & Ruth Addams, b. Nov. 12, 172<2> [illegible].

[p. 8]

Deaths In Charlestown

Sarah Dean of Woborn, single woman, smallpox, d. Nov. 15, 1721.
Sarah, dau. of Rev. Mr. Jose. & Sara. Stevens, smallpox, d. Nov. 16, 1721.
Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Foy, Esqr., smallpox, d. Nov. 16, 1721.
Sarah, dau. of James Fosdick, smallpox, d. Nov. 16, 1721.
Our Reverend Pastor, Mr. Joseph Stevens, 40th year, smallpox, d. Nov. 16, 1721.
An Indian man of John Foyes, Esqr., smallpox, d. Nov. 16, 1721.
Grace, wife of Stephen Hall, smallpox, d. Nov. 19, 1721.
Elizabeth, wife of James Capen, smallpox, d. Nov. 20, 1721.
Samuel, son of Samll. & Hana. Trumball, smallpox, d. Nov. 21, 1721.
[blank], wife of Ebenezer Fowle, smallpox, d. Nov. 21, 1721.
A young child of John Mousell's, suddenly, d. Nov. 21, 1721.
Martha, wife of Natha. Robins, Junr., smallpox, d. Nov. 23, 1721.
Ebenezer Peirpoint, about 20, smallpox, d. Nov. [blank], 1721.
Nathaniel Robbins, about 21, suddenly, d. July [blank], 1721.

Eliza., dau. of Caleb & Dorothy Lamson, d. Nov. 23, 1721.
Benjamen, son of widow Anna Mousell, smallpox, d. Dec. 17, 1721.
Sarrah, dau. of said Mousell, smallpox, d. Jan. 15, 1721/2.
Tryall, wife of Elkana Welch, smallpox, d. Dec. 3, 1721.
Ruth, wife of Willm. Paine, 55, d. Apr. [altered from D?] 11, 1722.
Thomas, son of Samll. & Ruth Addams, 7 mo., d. Mar. 13, 1721/2.
John, son of John & Joanna Mousall [altered from Mousell?], d. Nov. 22, 1721.
Ann, wife of Stephen Badger, Junr., d. Feb. 23, 1721/2.
Elizabeth, dau. of Steph. & Ann Badger, d. Feb. 25, 1721/2.
Sarah, dau. of Benja. & Mary Kettle, d. Sept. 6, 1722.
Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen & Mary Kidder, 19, d. Jan. 28, 1721/2.
Mary, wife of Stepn. Kidder, 50, d. Sept. 17, 1722.
Mrs. Rebeca Jenner, 86 yr. 7 mo., d. Sept. 23, 1722.
Elizabeth, wife of Nathanll. Cary, Esqr., d. Aug. 30, 1722.
Eleazer, son of Bartho. & Mary Trow, d. Jan. 5, 1721/2.
Joseph Phipps, 16, d. Oct. 3, 1722.
Thomas Foot, d. Nov. 26, 1722.
Nathll. Lamson, Senr., aged, d. Aug. [blank], 1722.
Mary Swan, d. Oct. [blank], 1722.
Sarah Parroch, d. Dec. 6, 1722.
Mr. Ebenezer Austin, d. Jan. 16, 1722/3.
Elizabeth, dau. of Chars. & Eliza. Honewell, d. Nov. 11, 1722.

[p. 9]

Deaths In Charlestown, with the Small Pox

George, son of Benja. & Abigail Bunker, d. Nov. 25, 1721.
Joseph Stevens, son of our late Revd. Pastor, d. Nov. 26, 1721.
John Badger, single young man, d. Nov. 27, 1721.
Mary, dau. of James & Mary Austin, d. Nov. 28, 1721.
Abigail, dau. of the widow Abigll. Raynor, d. Nov. 28, 1721.

Caleb Carter, shoemaker, aged, d. Dec. 1, 1721.
Joseph, son of Benja. & Mary Kettle, d. Dec. 1, 1721.
John Edes Junr., perwig maker, d. Dec. 2, 1721.
A young child [blank] of John Carter's, d. Dec. 2, 1721.
A young child (Mary) of Phillip Vibirts, d. Dec. 2, 1721.
Grace Smith, nurse, d. Dec. 3, 1721.
Meriah Cotton, single woman, d. Dec. 3, 1721.
Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. & Eliza. Fairfield, d. Nov. 27, 1721.
Benjamen, son of Wm. & Eliza. Fairfield, d. Nov. 27, 1721.
Elizabeth, wife of William Fairfield, d. Nov. 30, 1721.
[blank], wife of James Tufts, d. Dec. [blank], 1721.
Katherine, wife of George Barrow, d. Dec. 4, 1721.
Izaiah Hall, young man, d. Dec. 6, 1721.
Devonshire Negro, d. Dec. 7, 1721.
Sarah Stevens, wife of our late Pastor, d. Dec. 8, 1721.
Eliza., dau. of Benja. & Constant Sweetser, d. Dec. 5, 1721.
Hannah, dau. of Benja. & Consta. Sweetser, d. Dec. 8, 1721.
Edward, son of John & Hannah Simmons, d. Dec. 8, 1721.
Abigail, dau. of widow Abigail Kettle, d. Dec. [blank], 1721.
[blank], wife of Thomas Topping, d. Dec. 8, 1721.
Mary, an Indian woman of Richd. Millers, d. Dec. 8, 1721.
Grace, wife of Richard Oatis, d. Dec. 9, 1721.
John Larkin, chairmaker, d. Dec. 10, 1721.
Abraham Hill, periwig maker, young man, d. Dec. 10, 1721.
A child, [blank] of Richd. Oatis, d. Dec. 11, 1721.
Mary Deverix, young woman, single, d. Dec. 13, 1721.
Anna Bassett, young woman, single, d. Dec. 13, 1721.
Samuel, son of Eleazer & Lydia Phillips, d. Dec. 14, 1721.
James Chase, tailor, d. Dec. 14, 1721.
Joanna, wife of John Call, d. Dec. 14, 1721.
Andrew Stimpson, aged, d. Dec. 14, 1721.
A child of James Chases, d. Dec. 15, 1721.
Primas, a Negro of Jona. Dows, Esqr., d. Dec. 16, 172<1> [torn].

[p. 10]

Deaths In Charlestown with the Small Pox

William, son of Willm. & Elionier Wyer, d. Dec. 17, 1721.
John Wait, young man, shipwright, d. Dec. 18, 1721.
George, son of George Barrow, d. Dec. 18, 1721.
Caleb Nicholls, young man, d. Dec. 19, 1721.
A young child [blank] of Abigail Kettel's, d. Dec. 21, 1721.
John Carter, d. Dec. 21, 1721.
Two children of Nathll. & Eliza. Waters, d. Dec. 22, 1721.
Benjamen Sweetser, sailmaker, d. Dec. 24, 1721.
William Harris, housewright, young man, d. Dec. 24, 1721.
A child of Martha Malletts, d. Dec. 24, 1721.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Hana. Lewis, d. Dec. 25, 1721.
Nathaniel Davis, single man, d. Dec. 27, 1721.
Ruth Wait, widow, d. Dec. 28, 1721.
Anderson Addams, mastmaker, d. Dec. 28, 1721.
Mary Sweetser, dau. of Benja. & Mary Sweetser, d. Dec. 29, 1721.
Cezar, a Negro man of Mr. Ebenr. Austin, d. Dec. 29, 1721.
Dorcas, dau. of John & Mary Cary, d. Dec. 30, 1721.
John Newell, single young man, d. Dec. 31, 1721.
Grace, dau. of John & Grace Newell, d. Jan. 1, 1721/2.
Martha Breed, single young woman, d. Jan. 2, 1721/2.
Jonathan Phillips, saddler, d. Jan. 2, 1721/2.
Sussanna, wife the Joseph Shedd, d. Jan. 2, 1721/2.
A child of Timo. Goodwins named [blank], d. Jan. 2, 1721/2.
A child of Joseph Shedds named John, d. Jan. 4, 1721/2.
Hannah Grant, single young woman, d. Jan. 6, 1721/2.
Richard, son of John & Eliza. Sprague, d. Jan. 10, 1721/2.
Sarah, wife of Christopher Blackford, d. Jan. 12, 1721/2.
Mary, wife of William Hoppin, d. Jan. 12, 1721/2.
A child of Abel Pillsberryes, d. Jan. 12, 1721/2.
Abigail, dau. of John & Grace Edes, d. Jan. 12, 1721/2.
Seth, son of Andr. & Abigail Newell, d. Jan. 13, 1721/2.
Joseph Grant, mariner, d. Jan. 14, 1721/2.

Lucy, dau. of Benja. Phillips, d. Jan. 14, 1721/2.
Thomas, son of Andr. & Abigail Newell, d. Jan. 14, 1721/2.
John Edes Senr., shoemaker, d. Jan. 16, 1721/2.

[p. 11]

Deaths In Charlestown With the Small Pox

Rebeckah White, single woman, d. Jan. 17, 1721/<2> [torn].
Benjamen Woodwell, sailor, d. Jan. 17, 1721/<2> [torn].
Anna, dau. of Benjamen Phillips, d. Jan. 17, 1721/2.
A child of George & Easter Minor, d. Jan. 19, 1721/<2> [torn].
Nathaniel, son of John & Mary Cary, d. Jan. 20, 1721/<2> [torn].
Elizabeth Stimpson, widow, d. Jan. 20, 1721/2.
Richard, son of Richard & Sarah Foster, d. Jan. 22, 1721/<2> [torn].
[blank], son of John & Anna Rand, d. Jan. 22, 1721/<2> [torn].
A child [blank] of Henry Pounells, d. Jan. 22, 1721/<2> [torn].
[blank], wife of John Benjamen, d. Jan. 25, 1721/<2> [torn].
A child [blank] of John & Anna Rands, d. Jan. 27, 1721/2.
John Rand Junr., shoemaker, d. Jan. 28, 1721/<2> [torn].
Mary, dau. of Martha Breed, d. Jan. 28, 1721/<2> [torn].
Benjamen Phillips, sadler alias hatter, d. Feb. 3, 1721/<2> [torn].
William Sweetser, sailor & cooper, d. Feb. 4, 1721/<2> [torn].
Ruth, dau. of Mary Rous, d. Feb. 12, 1721/<2> [torn].
Joanna, dau. of Thoms. & Joana. Jenner, d. Feb. 15, 1721/<2> [torn].
John Thomas, caulker, d. Feb. 22, 1721/<2> [torn].
Ruth, wife of William Dady, d. Mar. 2, 1721/<2> [torn].
Anna, dau. of Stephen Fosdick, d. Mar. 24, 1721/<2> [torn].

Herriford, a Negro boy of Mr. Danll. Russells, d. [blank].

_____ 117 in all

Deaths, not with the Small Pox

Mary Trumball, d. Dec. 27, 1721.
Capt. Ephraim Breed, d. Dec. 29, 1721.
Anna, dau. of John & Anna Asburry, d. Dec. 7, 1721.
Joseph Lamson, about 64, d. Aug. 27, 1722.
Anna, dau. of Benja. & Eliza. Hurd, d. Dec. 5, 172<2> [illegible].

[p. 12]
1722 Births In Charlestown

Thomas, son of Robtt. & Marcy Foskett, b. Dec. 24, 1701.
Robert, son of Robt. & Marcy Foskett, b. Apr. 1, 1704.
Abigail, dau. of Robt. & Marcy Foskett, b. Apr. [blank], 1708.
Benjamen, son of Stowers & Pheby Sprague, b. June 27, 1717 [altered from 1718?].
Edward, son of Stowers & Pheby Sprague, b. July 27, 1719.
Pheby, dau. of Stowers & Pheby Sprague, b. Aug. 15, 1721.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Sussanna Page, b. Nov. 7, 1721.
Hannah, dau. of Jonatha. & Joanna Lawrance, b. Feb. 25, 1721/2.
Timothy, son of Richard & Mary Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1722/3.
Richard, son of Richard & Mary Miller, b. Jan. 26, 1718/9.
Mary, dau. of Richd. & Mary Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1715.
Mehittabell, dau. of Jona. & Millicent Rand, b. Jan. 16, 1722/3.
Mary, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Tufts, b. Jan. 11, 1722/3.
Jonathan, son of John & Judeth Gould, b. Dec. 12, 1722 [altered from 1722/3].
Hannah, dau. of Andw. & Abigail Newell, b. Jan. 30, 1722/3.

Anthony, son of Anthony & Abigll. Hadley, b. Feb. 19, 1722/3.
Richard, son of Daniel & Rebeca Russell, b. Feb. 21, 1722/3.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Hannah Mousell, b. Feb. 23, 1722/3.
Mary, dau. of Ebenezer & Anna Knight, b. May 31, 1712.
Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenr. & Anna Knight, b. Dec. 4, 1718.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Johnson, b. Mar. 6, 1722/3.
Abigail, dau. of Joseph & Joanna Austin, b. Nov. 22, 1722.
John, son of Ebenezer & Mary Phillips, b. Sept. 11, 1722.
Stephen, son of Stephen & Rebeca Paine, b. Apr. 17, 1723.
Mildred, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Rand, b. Apr. 3, 1723.
Jonathan, son of Joseph & Eliza. Lemmon, b. Apr. 18, 1723.
William, son of John & Faith Salter, b. May 3, 1723.
Frances, dau. of John & Frances Phillips, b. Aug. 29, 1721.
Mary, dau. of John & Frances Phillips, b. Feb. 16, 1722/3.
Robert, son of Robert & Mercy Spring, b. Apr. 26, 1723.
Susanna, dau. of Jabez & Mary Whittemore, b. Oct. 9, 1721.
Joanna, 2d dau. of Thomas & Joanna Jenner, b. June 3, 1723.
Andrew, son of Thomas & Mary Frothingham, b. Apr. 20, 1723.
Joseph, son of Samuel & Abigail Phipps, b. Mar. 31, 1723.
John, son of John & Anna Asbury, b. May 29, 1723.
Ruth, dau. of Ebenezer & Mary Tompson, b. July 23, 1723.
Richard, son of Richd. & Margett Fosdick, b. May 23, 1723.

[p. 13]

Births In Charlestown Borne 1723

Unis, dau. of Thomas & Unis Campbell, b. Mar. 8, 1721/2.
Simion, son of Thomas & Hana. Braisor, b. May 18, 1723.

Mary, dau. of Willm. & Mary Barnard, b. May 26, 1723.
Sarah, dau. of Henry & Sarah Pounell, b. Aug. 2, 1723.
John, son of John & Abigail Stevens, b. Aug. 29, 1723.
John & Mary, twins of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Sept. 7, 1723.
Phillip, son of Phillip & Jane Vibirt, b. Nov. 17, 1722.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Dorothy Lamson, b. Aug. 10, 1723.
Michael, son of Michll. & Winifred Brigden, b. Mar. 17, 1722/<3> [torn].
Jacob, son of Jacob & Anna Johnson, b. June 17, 1723.
Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. & Hanna. Teel, b. Oct. [altered from Se] 12, 1723.
Sarah, dau. of Bartholomy & Mary Trow, b. Mar. 23, 1722/<3> [torn].
Johannah, dau. of Jose. & Mehitabell Whittemore, b. Sept. 15, 1723.
Mary, dau. of Christopr. & Mary Blackford, b. Sept. 15, 1723.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathll. & Dorothy Lamson, b. Oct. 10, 1723.
Amos, son of Amos & Hannah Harris, b. Aug. 4, 1723.
Katherine, dau. of Solomn. & Kathern Phipps, b. Jan. 20, 1722/3.
Daniel, son of Jonathan & Eliza. Willard, b. Dec. 20, 1723.
Lawrance, ~~dau.~~ son of Stephen & Mary Boucher, b. Apr. 20, 1723.
Elisha, son of Ebenezer & Anna Knights, b. Oct. 3, 1723.
Elizabeth, dau. of Benja. & Eliza. Read, b. Jan. 8, 1721/<2> [torn].
Abigail, dau. of Benja. & Eliza. Read, b. Dec. 31, 1723.
Hannah, dau. of Seth & Hannah Sweetser, b. Dec. 1, 1723.
Elizabeth, dau. of Ezekeil & Eliza. Cheever, b. Jan. 1, 1723<4> [torn].
Thomas, son of John & Hannah Rand, b. Jan. 26, 1723/4.
Anna, dau. of Isaac & Grace Parker, b. Aug. 24, 1723.
Jacob, son of Jacob & Elinor How, b. Feb. 9, 1723/<4> [torn].
William [altered from Benjamen], son of Benja. & Constant Sweetser, b. ~~Jan.~~ Dec. 26, 1723.
Mary, dau. of James & Mary Baldwin, b. Jan. 14,

1723/<4> [torn].
Anderson, son of Samuel & Ruth Addams, b. Jan. 26, 1723/4.
Josiah, son of John & Sarah Whittemore, b. Aug. 28, 1702.
Martha, dau. of Joseph & Mary Peirce, b. Oct. 6, 1723.
Charles, son of Joseph & Hannah Gray, b. Dec. 10, 1722.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Gray, b. Mar. 27, 1724.
Georg, son of George & Abigall Darling, b. [blank].
Ebenezer, son of Thomas & Mary Dyer, b. May 8, 172<4> [torn].
Timothy, son of Joseph & Sarah Rand, b. Apr. 7, 172<4> [torn].
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Cary, b. July 12, 17<24> [torn].

[p. 14]

Deaths In Charlestown

John Frothingham, son of [blank], d. [blank].
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Stanley, d. Mar. 10, 1722/3.
[Mr.?] [blank] Wharfe, about [blank] years, d. May [blank], 1723.
Mary Phillips, widow of Allexr. Phillips, d. July 17, 1723.
Benjamen Dows, aged [blank], d. July 18, 1723.
Hannah, wife of Thomas Mousell, d. July 23, 1723.
Robert, son of Robert & Marcy Spring, d. July 11, 1723.
Capt. John Foster, d. May [blank], 1723.
Thomas Ivory, young man, at Antigua, d. [blank], 1723.
John, son of Elias & Abigall Stone, d. Sept. 22, 1723.
Mary, dau. of Elias & Abigall Stone, d. Sept. 24, 1723.
John, son of Isaac & Grace Parker, d. Sept. 24, 1723.
Ebenezer, son of John & Mary Griffin, d. Sept. 18, 1723.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathanll. & Dorothy Lamson, d. Oct. 16, 1723.
William Dady, a middle age man, d. [blank], 1723.
George Darling, d. [blank], 1723.
Nathaniel Kettle, aged, d. [blank].
William Brown, aged, d. Feb. [blank], 1723/4.
Joseph Willson, young man, d. Apr. 23, 1724.

Nathaniel Davis, aged, d. May [blank], 1724.
Mrs. Sarah Waters, widow, aged, d. July 5, 1724.
John Sherman, d. at Mrs. Wyers, July [blank], 1724.
Sarah Addams, widow, d. July 8, 1724.
Jonathan, son of Joseph & Mary Lemmon, d. July 16, 1724.
John Cary, son of Nathl. Cary Esqr., d. July 17, 1724.
William, son of William & Mary Davis, d. July 21, 1724.
[blank] Clisby, 88, d. July 26, 1724.
Caleb, son of Caled [sic] & Dorothy Lamson, d. June 24, 1724.
Mr. Thomas Frothingham, ship carpenter, d. Aug. 30, 1724.
Thankfull, dau. of John & Thankfl. Chamberlin, d. Oct. 13, 1724.
John Taylor, shipwright, aged, d. [blank], 1724.
Sarah Lawrance, single woman, d. [blank], 1724.
Zachery Chickein, about 23, d. [blank], 1724.
Lydia Webb, young woman, d. [blank], 1724.
Matthews Forestar, servant to Capt. Henry Davis, d. Nov. 6, 1724.
Sarah, wife of Capt. Richard Foster, Junr., d. Nov. 16, 1724.
Mary, dau. of Phillip & Jane Vibirt, b. & d. Jan. 7, 1724/5.
Hannah Kettle, about 37, d. Feb. 1, 1724/5.
Anderson, son of Samuel & Ruth Addams, d. Nov. 5, 1724.

[p. 15]

Marraiges In Charlestown
By the Reverend Mr. Simon Bradstreet

Amos Harris & Hannah Laraby of this town, m. Nov. 8, 1722.
James Capen & Hephzibah Harris, both of this town, m. Nov. 21, 1722.
Edward Braizer & Esther Frothingham, both of this town, m. Nov. 29, 1722.
John Stevens of Boston & Abigail Wyer, both of this town, m. Nov. 29, 1722.
Samuel Whittemore & Peternel Mitchell, both of this town, m. Dec. 5, 1722.
Samuel Holland of Boston & Elizabeth Howard of this town, m. Dec. 6, 1722.
Thomas Stone & Jemima Nicholls, both of this town, m.

Dec. 11, 1722.
Jonathan Howard & Anna Phillips, both of this town, m. Dec. 13, 1722.
John Rose & Hannah Griffin, both of this town, m. Dec. 20, 1722.
Stephen Badger, Junr. & Mary Noscitor, both of this town, m. Dec. 25, 1722.
John Benjamen & Hannah Kettel, both of this town, m. Jan. 3, 1722/3.
Joseph Salter & Anna Stevens, both of this town, m. Jan. 10, 1722/3.
Thomas Ivory & Anne Call, both of this town, m. Feb. 7, 1722/<3> [torn].
Peter Calef & Sarah Foster, both of this town, m. July 19, 1723.
Ebenezer Hough of Boston & Hannah Foye of this town, m. Aug. 20, 1723.
Nathaniel Lord & Mary Brigden, both of this town, m. Sept. 18, 1723.
Benjamen Wheelor & Sarah Stone, both of this town, m. Oct. 1, 1723.
William Manning of Cambridge & Mary White of this town, m. Nov. 7, 1723.

[p. 16]

Marraiges in Charlestown

Benjamen Andrews of Boston & Katherine Blaney of this town, m. by Joseph Lynd, Esq., May 9, 1718.
John Marshall & Abigall Parker, both of Billirica, m. by Nathanll. Cary, Esq., Aug. 15, 1722.
Daniel Lawrance, Junr. & Margrett Alley, both of this town, m. by Nathaniel Cary, Esq., Dec. 17, 1722.
Richard Sprague of Medford & Abiel Whittemore of this town, m. by Nathanll. Cary, Esq., Dec. 25, 1722.
Daniel Ellithorp & Eliza. Capen, both of this town, m. by Nathl. Cary, Esq., Oct. 8, 1722.
Michael Fallshaw of Connecticott Collony & Mary Cheeny, widow, of Cambridge, m. by Nathl. Cary, Esq., Apr. 16, 1723.
Abraham Patch & Hannah Herice of Concord, m. by Nathll. Cary, Esq., Feb. 8, 1722/3.
Andrew ~~Taylor~~ Conant & Elizabth. Taylor of Concord, m. by Nathll. Cary, Esq., May 2, 1723.
John Boutell & Eliza. Parker of Reading, m. by Nathll. Cary, Esq., Apr. 30, 1723.
Jonathan Farewell & Sussana Blancher, both of Billi-

rica, m. by Nathll. Cary, Esq., May 29, 1723.
John Fesondon & Mary Nowell, both of Cambridge, m. by Nathll. Cary, Esq., Sept. 19, 1723.
William Benford & Tabathy Hall, both of Medford, m. by Nathll. Cary, Esq., Sept. 16, 1723.
Edward Newell & Anna Mousell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 19, 1723.
Thomas Edwards of Boston & Sarah Burr of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 20, 1723.

[p. 17]

Marraiges in Charlestown

Thomas Edwards of Boston & Sarah Burr of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 20, 1723.
Josiah Harris of this town & Hannah King of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 28, 1723.
Joseph Moge & Mary Newell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Dec. 10, 1723.
James Hay & Anna Rand, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Dec. 19, 1723.
Benjamen Gould of this town & Elizabeth Watkins of Concord, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 24, 1723/4.
John Smith of Boston & Ann Whittemore of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 16, 1724.
Nathaniel Wyer & Elizabeth Boylestone, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 26, 1724.
Daniel Branch & Abigail Mallet, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 25, 1724.
Joseph Harris & Rebeca [altered from Kebeca] Kettel, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Apr. 16, 1724.
Robert Calley & Lydia Stimpson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Apr. 30, 1724.
John Rows & Mary Howard, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, May 4, 1724.
Jonathan Richardson of Chelmsford & Elizabeth Howard of this town, m. by Henry Phillips, Esq., May 18, 1724.
James Brintnall & Mary Bassett, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Aug. 6, 172<4> [torn].

[p. 18]

Births in Charlestown

David, son of Joseph & Hannah Sergant, b. Mar. 22, 1723/4.

Jonathan, son of Jona. & Millicent Rand, b. Mar. 13, 1723/4.
Mary, dau. of Elezar. & Lydia Phillips, b. May 18, 1724.
Anna, dau. of Benja. & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Mar. 22, 1723/4.
Lydia, dau. of Ebenr. & Abigail Shedd, b. June 23, 1724.
Mary, dau. of Stowers & Pheby Sprague, b. Sept. 29, 1723.
William, son of William & Mary Davis, b. July 17, 1724.
Abigall, dau. of John & Dorcas Soley, b. May 26, 1724.
Daniel, son of Daniel & Abigail Branch, b. Aug. 25, 1724.
Nathaniel, son of Nathll. & Sussana. Frothingham, b. June 2, 1722.
Joseph, son of Nathll. & Susanna Frothingham, b. Jan. 15, 1723/4.
Abigail, dau. of John & Ruth Stimson, b. May 8, 1724.
Katherine, dau. of Benja. & Mercy Frothingham, b. Nov. 5, 1723.
Mary, dau. of Stephen & Mary Badger, b. Sept. 16, 1724.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Abigail Phipps, b. Sept. 1, 1724.
Mary, dau. of David & Mable Townsend, b. Oct. 12, 1724.
Benjamen, son of Benja. & Anna Bancroft, b. Sept. 29, 1724.
Thomas, son of William & Sarah Jenkins, b. Oct. 14, 1724.
Eliza., dau. of Charles & ~~Mary~~ Amey Honnywell, b. Apr. 21, 1723.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samll. & Elizabeth Whittemore, b. Feb. 29, 1724.
John, son of James & Anna Hayes, b. Sept. 22, 1724.
Tabatha, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Tufts, b. June 18, 1724.
Willson, son of John & Thankfull Chamberlin, b. Sept. 24, 1724.
Abigall, dau. of Mr. Danll. & Rebeca Russell, b. Jan. 2, 1724/5.
Mabel, dau. of Thoms. & Joanna Jenner, b. Jan. 23, 1724/5.
Jane, dau. of James & Eliza. Fluker, b. Jan. 25,

1724/5.
Richard, son of John & Sarah Stowers, b. Nov. 15, 1722.
Amos, son of John & Sarah Stowers, b. Dec. 30, 1724.
John, son of John & Frances Phillips, b. Dec. 29, 1724.
Mary, dau. of William & Martha Abrams, b. Nov. 12, 1724.
Releif, dau. of George & Releif Barrow, b. Feb. 27, 1724/5.
Thomas, son of Andrew & Abigall Newell, b. Jan. 31, 1724/5.
Sarah, dau. of Richard & Anna Kettell, b. Feb. 7, 1724/5.
John, son of John & Sarah Stowers, b. at Rumney marsh, Apr. 22, 1721.
Damerus, dau. of Thos. & Unis Campbell, b. Mar. 8, 1723/4.
Jacob, son of Thomas & Eliza. Welch, b. Dec. 22, 1724.
Thomas, son of Joseph & Anna Newell, b. July 23, 1724.
Jonathan, son of John & Hannah Logan, b. Feb. 28, 1724/5.

[p. 19]

Births in Charlestown

Benja., son of Benjamen & Elizabeth Gould, b. Feb. 25, 1724/5.
Samuel, son of Robert & Martha Trivett, b. Mar. 5, 1724/5.
Hannah & Lydia, twins, daus. of Daniel & Mary Whittemore, b. May 13, 1724.
Charles, son of Charles & Amey Honnywell, b. Mar. 22, 1724/5.
Michael, son of Andrew & Martha Mallett, b. May 7, 1725.
Joseph, son of Stephen & Rebeca Paine, b. Nov. 15, 1724.
Rebeca, dau. of Joseph & Rebeca Kent, b. May 6, 1725.
Jonathan, son of Joseph & Rebeca Harris, b. May 26, 1725.
James, son of Joses & Pheby Bucknam, b. Jan. 3, 1724/5.
Anna, dau. of John & Anna Forgusone, b. Jan. 17, 1724/5.
Thomas, son of Joseph & Joanna Austin, b. Oct. 22 [altered from 27], 1724.

Anna, dau. of Stephen & Anna Hall, b. Mar. 1, 1720/1.
Grace, dau. of Stephen & Anna Hall, b. Oct. 19, 1723.
Abigail, dau. of John & Abigail Stevens, b. [blank], 1725.
David, son of Jonatha. & Katherin Kettle, b. Oct. 16, 1724.
David, son of Nathaniel & Mary Tufts, b. Feb. 25, 1724/5.
George, son of John & Hannah Fulker, b. Mar. 12, 1724/5.
John, son of Isaac & Grace Parker, b. July 18, 1725.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Sarah Cary, b. July 9, 1725.
Mary & Elizabeth, twins, daus. of John & Elizabeth Baker, b. Aug. 6, 1725.
John, son of John & Abigail Pain, b. July 22, 1725.
Anderson, son of Samll. & Ruth Addams, b. June 17, 1725.
Joseph, son of William & Sarah Eaton, b. Aug. 6, 1725.
Thomas, son of Thos. & Jemima Stone, b. Dec. 11, 1723.
Sarah, dau. of Benja. & Sarah Wheelor, b. Dec. 14, 1724.
Robert, son of Robert & Marcy Spring, b. July 27, 1725.
Edward, son of Edward & Mary Mirick, b. Sept. 12, 1725.
Nathaniel, son of Joseph & Dorothy Kidder, b. Jan. 11, 1722/3.
James, son of James & Mary Hutton, b. Apr. 29, 1715.
Samuel, son of James & Mary Hutton, b. Mar. 2, 1717/8.
Mary, dau. of James & Mary Hutton, b. Dec. 28, 1720.
John, son of John & Hannah Rose, b. Aug. 6, 1724.
Hannah, dau. of Jona. & Melecent Rand, b. Nov. 30, 1724 [altered from 1725?].
George, son of Timothy & Mary Reed, b. Sept. 26, 1725.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Whittemore, b. Apr. 7, 172[oblit.].

[p. 20]

Marraiges In Charlestown, Vizt.

Richard Kent, Esqr. of Newberry & Mrs. Hannah Carter of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. S. Bradstreet, Sept. 8, 1724.

Jonathan Cary the 3d & Sarah Ray, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Oct. 30, 1724.
Jonathan Call & Sarah Boylestone, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 26, 1724.
Edward Mirick & Mary Sweetser, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 10, 1724.
William Reed & Elizabeth Edes, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 15, 1724.
Robert Stone & Sarah Brigden, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 24, 1724.
Joshua Benjamen & Abigail Phipps, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 10, 1724.
Thomas Wire & Katherine Dows, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 12, 1724.
Michael Bently of this town & Mercy Hicks of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 12, 1724.
William Smith & Abiel Johnson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Dec. 21, 1724.
John Tucker & Martha Carey, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Mar. 15, 1724/5.
Samuel Wolcot of Boston & Mercy Fosdick of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 27, 1725.

[p. 21]

Marraiges In Charlestown, Vizt.

Samuel King & Joanna Call, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 27, 1725.
William Baxter & Katherine Fox, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, July 2, 1725.
John Webber & Ruth Hall, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, July 8, 1725.
Jonas Allen of Weston & Eliza. Brasier of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Aug. 18, 1725.
John Lee of Boston & Esther Nichols of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Oct. 5, 1725.
Richard Foster, Junr. & Mary Foye, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Oct. 21, 1725.
Simon Tufts of Medford & Abigail Smith of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Oct. 28, 1725.
Thomas Symmes & Martha Call, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 11, 1725.

Marriages Entered by Saml. Phipps Town Clerk

Lincoln, Capt. Chamber's negro man, & Zilphah, Mr. Russel's negro woman, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 24, 1725.
William Woodside of Brunswick & Anne Vincent of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Mar. 21, 1725/6.

[p. 22]

Births in Charlestown

Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer & Sarah Cutter, b. July 11, 1723.
Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer & Sarah Cutter, b. Oct. 20, 1725.
Catherin, dau. of Stephen & Mary Butcher, b. Dec. 10, 1725.
Mehetabel, dau. of James & Mary Baldwin, b. Nov. 28, 1725.
Sarah, dau. of John & Mary Griffin, b. Dec. 13, 1725.
Anna, dau. of Bartholo. & Mary Trow, b. Jan. 27, 1725/6.
Abigail, dau. of Lewis & Margett Mallett, b. Jan. 19, 1725/6.
Sarah, dau. of Lewis & Margett Mallett, b. Feb. 7, 1723/4.
Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer & Rachall Pratt, b. Mar. 1, 1724/5.
Susannah, dau. of John & Hannah Logun, b. Sept. 24, 1721.
Sussannah, dau. of John & Hannah Logun, b. Nov. 4, 1723.
Jonathan, son of John & Hannah Logun, b. Feb. 28, 1724/5.
Mary, dau. of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Feb. 20, 1725/6.

By Saml. Phipps Town Clerk 1726

Solomon, son of Solomon & Katharine Phipps, b. Dec. 13, 172,4> [1725, altered or blotted].
Joshua, son of Joshua & Abigail Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1725.
Solomon, son of Solomon & Elizth. Phipps, b. Jan. 22, 1725/6.
Sarah, dau. of Robert & Sarah Stone, b. Mar. 11, 1725/6.

Josiah, son of Ebenr. & Mary Thompson, b. Dec. 2, 1724.
Ebenezer, son of Saml. & Joanna King, b. Mar. 13, 1725/6.
William, son of William & Ruth Darling, b. July 21, 1725.
Mary, dau. of Barnabus & Elizth. Davis, b. July 1, 1723.
Nathaniel, son of Barnabus & Elizth. Davis, b. Feb. 1, 1725/6.
Saml., son of Joseph & Mary Wood, b. Jan. 6, 1719/6 [sic].
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Mary Wood, b. Feb. 13, 1722/3 [altered from 1721/2].
Sarah, dau. of Jona. & Sarah Call Junr., b. Aug. 3, 1725.
Mary, dau. of James & Mary Brintnal, b. Apr. 28, 1725.
Daniel, son of Daniel & Margaret Lawrence, b. Oct. 20, 1723.
Hannah, dau. of Danl. & Margaret Lawrence, b. Nov. 18, 1725.
Jonathan, son of Joseph & Elizebeth Lemmon, b. Mar. 4, 1725/6.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Grey, b. Apr. 23, 1726.
Josiah, son of Josiah & Hannah Harris, b. July 31, 1725.
Stephen, son of Stephen & Mary Badger, b. Apr. 26, 1726.
John, son of Edward & Hepzebeth Larkin, b. Oct. 22, 1724.
Ebenezer Shed, son of Ebenr. & Abigail Shed, b. Apr. 8, 1726.
Sarah, dau. of Saml. & Elizebeth Whittemore, b. Mar. 12, 1725/6.
Ruth, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Sergeant, b. Feb. 25, 1725/6.
Lydia, dau. of John & Dorcas Soley, b. May 3, 1726.

[p. 23]
1725 Deaths in Charlestown

John Fowle, d. Apr. [blank] 1725.
Joseph Wood, about 50, d. Feb. 28, 1724.
Thomas Barbor, aged, d. July 14 [altered from 13], 1725.
Nathaniel, son of Jose. & Dorothy Kidder, d. July 10, 1725.

Capt. Eleazer Dows, d. July 21, 1725.
Mary, wife of Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, d. May 21, 1725.
Capt. Samuel Phipps, 75, d. Aug. 7, 1725.
John Taylor, aged, d. Aug. 25, 1725.
Elizabeth Kidder, d. Feb. 9, 1725/6.
Mrs. Abigail Stimson, d. Mar. 3, 1725/6.
The Honble. Collo. John Phillips, Esqr., 93 yr. 9 mo., d. Mar. 20, 1725/6.
Joseph Wood, son of Joseph & Mary Wood, about 24, killed by Indians, Aug. 3, 1724.
Saml. Wood, son of Joseph & Mary Wood, about 2, d. Dec. 8, 1721.
Elizth. Call, wife of Thomas Call, Senr., d. Dec. 3, 1725.
Hannah Frothingham, dau. of Benja. & ~~Hannah~~ Mercy Frothingham, d. Mar. 31, 1726.
Frances Phillips, wife of John Phillips, Junr., 25, d. June 4, 1726.
Anna, dau. of Stephen & Anna Hall, d. Aug. 13, 1726.
William Dyre, d. Aug. 16, 1726.
Sarah, dau. of Robert & Sarah Stone, d. [blank], 1726.
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Rand, d. Sept. 20, 1726.
Timothy, son of Michael & Winefred Brigden, d. Oct. 7, 1726.
The Honble. Collo. Joseph Lynde, Esqr., about 91, d. Jan. 29, 1726/7.
Andrew, son of Joseph & Mary Ballard, d. Jan. 24, 1726.
Mary Carter, widow, about 74, d. Feb. 27, 1726.
Rebecca, dau. of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, d. Sept. 11, 1722.
Mehetabel Rand, wife of Mr. John Rand, Senr., d. Mar. 25, 1727/7 [sic; altered from 1726/7].
Dorcas Symms, 45, d. June 21, 1727.
Abigial, dau. of Willm. & Peirces Rand, d. May 1, 1727.
Mehetabel Phipps, dau. of Saml. Phipps & Kathr. his wife, 24, d. Sept. 19, 1727.
Abigail, dau. of David & Mabel Townsend, d. Oct. 22, 1727.
Elizabeth Frothingham, wife of Joseph Frothingham, d. Aug. 5, 1727.

[p. 24]

Births in Charlestown

Mary, dau. of Saml. & Mary [altered from Sarah?] Cary, b. Feb. 24, 1725/6.
Saml., son of Robert & Mercy Spring, b. July 1, 1726.
Anne, dau. of Saml. & Susannah Page, b. Mar. 27, 1726.
Anna, dau. of James & Anna Hayes, b. July 22, 1726.
Esther, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Rand, b. Sept. 9, 1726.
Elizth., dau. of William & Elizth. Tirlington, b. July 23, 1725.
Elizth., dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Wheeler, b. July 23, 1726.
Abigail, dau. of David & Mabel Townsend, b. Sept. 14, 1726.
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Rand, b. Sept. 4, 1726.
Sarah, dau. of Benjamin & Elizth. Reed, b. Feb. 17, 1725/6.
Saml., son of Saml. & Mary Larkin, b. Dec. 2, 1724.
Joseph, son of Saml. & Mary Larkin, b. Sept. 11, 1726.
Jonathan, son of Jona. & Hannah Lawrence, b. Dec. 27, 1724.
Joseph, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hurd, b. July 8, 1726.
Frances, dau. of Saml. & Abigail Webb, b. Oct. 7, 1726.
Jemima, dau. of Thomas & Jemima Stone, b. July 21 [altered from 7], 1726.
Elizebeth, dau. of Nathl. & Elizebeth Wyer, b. Aug. 9, 1724.
Nathll., son of Nathl. & Elizth. Wyer, b. Aug. 31, 1726.
Edmund, son of Benja. & Annah Bancroft, b. Nov. 23, 1726.
Daniel, son of Isaac & Grace Parker, b. Nov. 20, 1726.
John, son of John & Ruth Webber, b. Apr. 24, 1726.
Katharine, dau. of Daniel & Abigail Branch, b. Aug. 31, 1726.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Anna Kettle, b. Nov. 28, 1726.
David, son of Joseph & Anne Newell, b. Jan. 18, 1726/7.
Timothy, son of Michael & Winefred Brigden, b. Mar. 1, 1724/5.
Timothy, son of Michael & Winefred Brigden, b. Nov. 21, 1726.
Samuel, son of Daniel & Margaret Lawrence, b. Jan. 13, 1726/7.
Mercy, dau. of Thomas & Mary Salter, b. Jan. 24,

1726/7.
Robert, son of Robert & Lydia Calley, b. June 4, 1726.
Anne Hall, dau. of Stephen & Anne Hall, b. Dec. 14, 1726.
Mary, dau. of Thos. & Mary Salter, b. at Arrowsick, Dec. 17, 1718.
Thomas, son of Thos. & Mary Salter, b. at York, Sept. 2, 1721.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Mary Salter, b. at Charlestown, May 4, 1724.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Elizth. Welch, b. Dec. 3, 1726.
Michael, son of Michael & Hannah Bently, b. July 20, 1703.
Jonathan, son of Jona. & Anna Howard, b. Feb. 16, 1726/7.

[p. 25]

Births in Charlestown

John, son of Jonathan & Millicent Rand, b. Jan. 24, 1726/7.
Jonathan, son of John & Mary Fowle, b. Feb. 16, 1722.
Zechariah, son of John & Mary Fowle, b. May 13, 1724.
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Rose, b. Aug. 8, 1726.
Andrew Ballard, son of Joseph & Mary Ballard, b. Jan. 14, 1726.
Saml., son of Daniel & Margaret Lawrence, b. Jan. 13, 1726.
William, son of Henry & Sarah Pownell, b. Mar. 3, 1726.
Elizebeth, dau. of John & Ruth Stimpson, b. Dec. 26, 1726.
Robert & William, sons [twins] of Robert & Susannah Screach, b. Mar. 18, 1726.
John, son of Robert [altered from John] & Allice Wright, b. Sept. 16, 1723.
Mary, dau. of Robert & Alice Wright, b. Oct. 21, 1724.
Robert, son of Robert & Alice Wright, b. Mar. 21, 1726.
Charles, son of Patrick & Ruth Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1726.
Benja., son of Benjamin & Abigail Brasier, b. Jan. 6, 1726.
Benjamin, son of Edward & Mary Mirick, b. Feb. 20, 1726.
Rebecca, dau. of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, b. June 27, 1720.

Enoch, son of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, b. Sept. 19, 1722.
John, son of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, b. Sept. 15, 1724.
Rebecca, dau. of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, b. Sept. 27, 1725.
Anne, dau. of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, b. Dec. 16, 1726.
Mary Furguson, dau. of John & Anne Furguson, b. Mar. 24, 1726/<7> [torn].
Mary, dau. of Josiah & Mary Watters, b. Feb. 9, 1726</7> [torn].
David, son of Benjamin & Mercy Frothingham, b. Apr. 22, 1727.
Samuel, son of Solomon & Kathe. Phipps, b. May 4, 1727.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. May 1, 1727.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Call, b.Jan. 5, 1726.
Hephzibah, dau. of Edward & Hephzibah Larking, b. Feb. 22, 1726.
Grace, dau. of John & Grace Newel, b. Mar. 4, 1726.
Margaret, dau. of Jeremiah & Elizebeth Evans, b. May 12, 1725.
Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah & Elizebeth Evans, b. Apr. 15 [altered from 12?], 1727.
John, son of James & Sarah Fowle, b. May 2, 1727.
Isaac Eborns, son of Isaac & Mary Eborns, b. May 9, 1727.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Martha Symms, b. Apr. 16, 1727.
Mary, dau. of George & Releif Barrow, b. Aug. 20, 1726.
John, son of James & Mary Brintnal, b. May 28, 1727.

[p. 26]

Births in Charlestown

Elizebeth, dau. of Mathew & Elizebeth Johnson, b. May 31, 1727.
Elijah, son of Saml. & Abigail Phipps, b. June 7, 1727.
Elizth., dau. of John & Elizth. Peirce, b. Feb. 19, 1725/6.
Katha., dau. of Joshua & Abigail Benjamin, b. June 20, 1727.
Sarah, dau. of Ezekiel & Elizth. Chever, b. July 21, 1727.
Sarah, dau. of Adam & Rachel Watters, b. Mar. 23,

1722.
John, son of Adam & Rachael Watters, b. Nov. 25, 1726.
Anne, dau. of Constant & Anne Freeman, b. July 27, 1727.
David, son of Jona. & Elizebeth Call, b. Feb. 7, 1722/3.
Elizebeth, dau. of Jona. & Elizebeth Call, b. Sept. 7, 1726.
Isaac, son of Andrew & Martha Mallet, b. Aug. 16, 1727 [altered from 1726].
Anna, dau. of John & Elizebeth Baker, b. Aug. 30, 1727.
Lucey, dau. of Charles & Ame Hunneywel, b. July 27, 1727.
Woodward, son of William & Martha Abraham, b. Aug. 28, 1727.
Hannah, dau. of Amos & Hannah Harris, b. Sept. 11, 1727.
Isaac, son of Philip & Jane Vibert, b. July 28, 1727.
Benjamin, son of Daniel & Abigail Branch, b. Sept. 23, 1727.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Dorothy Lampson, b. Aug. 14, 1727.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Dorothy Kidder, b. [blank], 1727.
Thankfull, dau. of John & Thankfull Chamberlin, b. Oct. 12, 1727.
Mary, dau. of John & Annah Fulker, b. May 18, 1727.
Elizebeth, dau. of Joseph & Elizth. Frothingham, b. July 12, 1727.
Nathl., son of Samuel & Mary Cary, b. Nov. 7, 1727.
George, son of Daniel Russel, Esqr. & Rebecca, wife, b. Oct. 29, 1727.
Joseph, son of Jonathan & Katharine Kettle, b. Nov. 28, 1727.
Ebenezer, son of John & Mary Griffin, b. Dec. 7, 1727.
Simon Dart, son of Simon & Essabell Dart, b. Dec. 10, 1727.
William, son of William & Elizebeth Windover, b. Oct. 11, 1727.
Joanna, dau. of Thomas & Grace Brigden, b. Dec. 6, 1727.
Benjamin, son of John & Rebecca Center, b. Sept. 25, 1727.
John, son of Nathl. & Mary Tufts, b. Feb. 13, 1727.
Stephen, son of John & Mary Parker, b. Dec. 22, 1727.
Susanah, dau. of Nathl. & Susanah Frothingham, b. Oct.

23, 1725.
Hanah, dau. of Nathl. & Susannah Frothingham, b. Oct. 17, 1727.

[p. 27]

Births in Charlestown

Willm., son of William & Elizebeth Reed, b. Oct. 4, 1725.
William, son of William & Elizebeth Reed, b. Nov. 6, 1727.
Abraham, son of Solomon & Elizebeth Phipps, b. Sept. 27, 1727.
John, son of John & Mary Rouse, b. Feb. 4, 1727.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Joanna Jenner, b. June 5, 1727.
Elizebeth, dau. of Richard & Mary Foster, b. Sept. 17, 1726.
Richard, son of Richard & Mary Foster, b. Feb. 17, 1727/8.
William, son of Roger & Abigail Connant, b. Feb. 23, 1727.
Susanna, dau. of John & Susanna Hancok, b. Jan. 27, 1727/8.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth Kettel, Potter, b. Mar. 2, 1727/8.
Rebecka, dau. of Stephen & Mary Badger, b. Feb. 14, 1727/8.
Susanna, dau. of Charles & Susanna White, b. Dec. 18, 1714.
Mary, dau. of Charles & Susanna White, b. Mar. 3, 1716.
Elizabeth, dau. of Charles & Susanna White, b. Nov. 25, 1718.
Charles, son of Charles & Susanna White, b. Jan. 9, 1722/3.
Robert, son of Charles & Susanna White, b. Apr. 21, 1725.
Hannah, dau. of Charles & Susanna White, b. Feb. 3, 1727/8.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Ruth Weber, b. Feb. 25, 1727/8.
Katherine, dau. of Christopher & Mary Blackford, b. Mar. 23, 1728.
Hammond, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Gowen, b. Jan. 9, 1727/8.
Alice, dau. of John & Alice Phillips, b. Mar. 13,

1727/8.
Priscilah, dau. of Mathew & Marcy Griffin, b. Apr. 4, 1728.
Charles, son of Christopher & Sarah Blackford, b. Sept. 3, 1719.
Sarah, dau. of Christopher & Mary Blackford, b. Jan. 3, 1725</6> [25 added in pencil].
Abigail, dau. of David & Mabel Townsend, b. Apr. 8, 1728.
Mary & Stephen, twins, dau. & son of Stephen & Ann Hall, b. Apr. 9, 1728.
Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew & Elizabeth Trow, b. Apr. 9, 1728.
Elizabeth, dau. of Eleazer & Elizabeth Jonson, b. Dec. 21, 1724.
Eleazer, son of Eleazer & Elizabeth Jonson, b. Jan. 18, 1726/7.
Mary, dau. of John & Elizabeth Pierce, b. Nov. 19, 1727.
Isaac, son of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Apr. 28, 1727.
William, son of Thomas & Katherine Wyer, b. Apr. 21, 1728.
Mathew, son of John & Dorcas Soley, b. Apr. 21, 1728.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Hannah Edmunds, b. Apr. 20, 1728.

[p. 28]

Deaths in Charlestown

Joseph Kettle, son of Jona. & Katherine Kettle, [d.] Nov. 28, 1727.
John, son of John & Ruth Stimson, 6 1/2, [d.] Sept. 24, 1727.
William, son of William & Elizth. Reed, d. Feb. 8, 1725/6.
~~Elizebeth, dau. of Capt. Richd. Foster Junr. & Mary his wife~~ [d.?] [blank].
~~Richard, son of Capt. Richd. Foster Junr. & Mary his wife,~~ [d.?] ~~Feb. 17, 1727/8.~~
Abraham, son of Solomon & Elizth. Phipps, d. Feb. 9, 1727.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Joanna Jenner, d. July 6, 1727.

Entered by Joseph Phillips Recorder

John Babit, 47, born in Plimouth, England, mariner, d. Mar. 27, 1727/8.

John, son of Elias & Abigail Stone, d. Mar. 28, 1718.
Sarah Greaves, dau. of Thomas Greaves, Esqr., d. Apr. 6, 1728.
John Newell, Junr., cooper, d. May 2, 1728.
Elizabeth Chever, wife of Capt. Ezekiel Chever, d. May 5, 1728.
Lancelet dulake Pritchard, sawyer, 64, d. May 16, 1728.
Sarah, dau. of Robert & Mercy Spring, d. June 3, 1728.
Nathaniel Hutchinson, d. Aug. 1, 1728.
Sarah Hutchinson, relict of Nathll. Hutchinson, d. Sept. 11, 1728.
Abigail Darling, dau. of Abigail Darling, d. Oct. 16, 1728.
Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Joanna Jenner, d. Dec. 18, 1728.
Samuel, son of Robert & Mercy Spring, d. Dec. 11, 1728.
Mehitabel, dau. of Caleb & Katherine Rand, d. Jan. 22, 1728/9.
Abigail, dau. of John & Abigail Stevens, d. July 18 [altered from 28], 1726.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Abigail Stevens, d. Aug. [altered from July] 5, 1728.
Phebe, wife of John Townsend, d. Mar. 7, 1728/9.
Rebecka, wife of Daniel Russell, Esqr., d. Mar. 26, 1729.
Abigail, wife of Edward Clifford, d. Feb. 11, 1727.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Mary Larkin, d. June 22, 1729.
George, son of Daniel Russell, Esqr. & Rebecka his wife, d. Apr. 2, 1729.
Edward, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Wyer, d. Feb. 8, 1728/9.
Charles, son of Daniel Russel, Esqr. & Rebecka his wife, d. Apr. 25, 1729.
Mathew Griffin, hatter, d. Mar. 4, 1728/9.
Susanna, dau. of John & Susannah Hancok, d. July 12, 1729.
Nathaniel Lord, potter, d. July 12, 1729.
Samuel Adames, about 60, d. July 15, 1729.
Elizabeth Reed, about 70, d. [blank].
Ruth, dau. of Saml. & Ruth Hutchinson, d. July 21, 1729.

[p. 29]

[Marriages in Charlestown]

Benjamin Brazier & Abigail Osborn, both of this town,

m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Mar. 31, 1726.
Joseph Hunnewell of this town & Elizebth. Crackbone of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Apr. 28, 1726.
Jonathan Dowse & Elizebeth Upham, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, May 19, 1726.
Caleb Rand & Katherine Kettle, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Aug. 4, 1726.
Mr. Francis Norwood of Glocester & Mrs. Esther Foster of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Sept. 12, 172<6> [torn].
Constant Freeman of Truro & Anne Larkin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Oct. 20, 17<26> [torn].
Joseph Frothingham & Elizebeth Call, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Oct. 27, 1726.
Joseph Gowen & Elizebeth Ford, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Nov. 10, 172<6> [torn].
John Hall of Boston & Ann Chapman of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 23, 1726.
John Center & Rebecca Walker, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Dec. 22, 1726.
Caleb Call Junr. & Dorcas Cleveland, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Feb. 8, 172<6/7> [illegible].

[p. 30]

[Marriages in Charlestown]

Thomas Brigden & Grace Livermore, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Feb. 16, 1726/7.
John Phillips & Allice Phillips, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Apr. 12, 1727.
William Johnson & Rebecca Martyn, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Apr. 5, 1727.
John Hancock & Susannah Chickering, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Apr. 25, 1727.
Roger Connant & Abigail Harris, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Apr. 18, 1727.
Stephen Grant & Abigail Newell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, May 15, 1727.
William Manley & Mary Carter, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, May 25, 1727.
James Green of Malden & Ruhamah Hartwell of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, July 6, 1727.
Mathew Griffin of this town & Mercy Jones of Boston, by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, July 13, 1727.
John Rushenau & Amphilus Hurry, both of this town, m.

by Rev. Mr. ~~Simon~~ Hull Abbott, Aug. 3, 1727.
Charles Hussing & Hannah White, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Sept. 12, 1727.

[p. 31]

Marriages in Charlestown

Peletiah Webber & Sarah Watters, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Oct. 26, 1727 [altered from 1726].
Nathan Webber & Elizabeth Sheaf, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Nov. 30, 1727.
Edward Goodwin & Martha Harris, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Dec. 14, 1727.
Samuel Green of Charlestown & Alice Mackdaniel of Boston, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Dec. 18, 1727.
Samuel Edes & Huldah Harris, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Sept. 7, 1727.
John Goodwin & Elizebeth Nichols, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 9, 1727.
Phillip Cartwright of Boston & Elizebeth Dunster of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 16, 1727.
Samuel Nutting & Jane Hunnewell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 23, 1727.
London, Negro man servant to Mr. Willm. Smith, & Nanny, Negro woman servant to Mrs. Releif Gill, both of this town, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Feb. 8, 1727.

[p. 32]

Marriages in Charlestown

James Mackfarland of Stow & Margaret Martin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Feb. 29, 1727/8.
James Osborn & Mary Lane, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Mar. 28, 1728.
Eliphalet Newel & Abigail Kettle, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Apr. 2, 1728.
Stephen Pierce & Elizabeth Rand, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, May 20, 1728.
Darby Suinford & Margaret Searl, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, June 3, 1728.
William Pottem & Elizabeth Bodge, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Sept. 9, 1728.
Mr. Thomas Call & Abigail Kettel, both of this town,

m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet, Minister, Sept. 10, 1728.
Charles Dungeon & Phillis, Negroes, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Sept. 16, 1728.
Gershom Griffish of Portsmouth in N. Hampshire & Mary Sheaff of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Mar. 6, 1727/8.
Robert Ball & Elizabeth Davison, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, June 26, 1728.
Theophilus Ivory & Mary Hill, both of this town, m. by Rev. Hull Abbott, June 27, 1728.
Capt. John Tucker & Mrs. Abigail Rayner, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Aug. 19, 1728.
Joseph Mirick & Rebeckah Tayler, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Aug. 22, 1728.

[p. 33]

Marriages In Charlestown

Samuel Hutchinson & Ruth Osborn, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Oct. 3, 1728.
Anthony Lane & Katherine Sweetser, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Oct. 24, 1728.
Joseph Carter & Ruth Dodge, both of Woburn, m. by Henery Phillips, Esq., Sept. 3, 1728.
Doctr. John Hoyle of Providence in the Colony of Rhoad Island & Mary Skinner of Malden, m. by Henery Phillips, Esq., Sept. 26, 1728.
Joseph Royal of Boston & Margaret Mallet of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Nov. 11, 1728.
Samuel Rand & Sarah Carter, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Dec. 10, 1728.
Ebenezer Kent of Boston & Huldah Whitemore of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Dec. 25, 1728.
~~Joseph Royal of Boston & Margaret Mallet~~
Thomas Croswell & Mary Pitts, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Oct. 23, 1728.
Daniel Allen of Pomfret in the Colony of Connecticut & Mary Adames of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 12, 1728.
John Bradish of Cambrige & Sarah Sweetser of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Dec. 24, 1728.
William Leathers of Dover & Susannah Breet of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, May 29, 1729.
Jack & Jane, Negroes, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Aug. 21, 1729.

[p. 34]

Births in Charlestown

Hannah [altered from Hanaah], dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Cary, b. Apr. 17, 1728.
John, son of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Feb. 28, 1717/8.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Joanna Austin, b. Apr. 22, 1728.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Abigail Hoppin, b. Apr. 21, 1728.
Nathan, son of Peter Tufts & Lydia his wife, b. May 14, 1724.
Peter, son of Peter & Lydia Tufts, b. Apr. 24, 1728.
Hannah, dau. of Charles & Hannah Hussing, b. May 20, 1728.
Sarah, dau. of Robert & Mercy Spring, b. May 3, 1728.
Sarah, dau. of Robert & Sarah Stone, b. Apr. [altered from May] 29, 1728.
Nathaniel, son of Richard & Anna Kettle, b. May 21, 1728.
Martha, dau. of Thomas & Jemima Stone, b. May 22, 1728.
William, son of William & Sarah Eaton, b. Oct. 20, 1727.
Jane, dau. of Samuel & Ruth Adames, b. June 1, 1728.
Eleazer, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Dows, b. Mar. 2, 1727/8.
Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew & Abigail Newel, b. June 4, 1728.
John, son of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. June 10, 1728.
Mary, dau. of Peter & Sarah Calef, b. June 28, 1728.
Marcy, dau. of Michael & Mercy Bently, b. Mar. 5, 1727/8.
Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer & Abigail Shed, b. Mar. 29, 1728.
John, son of John & Sarah Ireland, b. Nov. 8, 1727.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Abigail Stevens, b. June 27, 1728.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Read, b. June 24, 1728.
William, son of Josiah & Hannah Harris, b. June 7, 1727.
Samuel, son of Thomas & Hannah Brasier, b. June 24, 1728 [altered from 1727].
Mary, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Reed, b. June 24, 1728.

Thomas, son of Thomas & Joanna Jenner, b. Aug. 1, 1728.
Mary, dau. of Ebenezer & Sarah Cutter, b. Mar. 11, 1727/8.
Nathan, son of Nathan & Elizabeth Weber, b. Aug. 11, 1728.
Mary Badger, dau. of William & Hepzibah Badger, b. Aug. 16, 1728.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Sarah Call, b. July 29, 1728.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Hanna Gray, b. Aug. 24, 1728.
Hannah, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Gray, b. Jan. 10, 1717/8.
Mary, dau. of Isaac & Grace Parker, b. Aug. 25, 1728.
John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch [altered from Wecsh?], b. Aug. 23, 1728.
Richard, son of Richard & Mary Call, b. Oct. 8, 1728.
Lydia, dau. of Edward & Hephziba Larking, b. Oct. 30, 1728.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Mary Larking, b. Sept. 22, 1728.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Alice Green, b. Nov. 1, 1728.
Samuel, son of Josiah & Mary Waters, b. Nov. 23, 1728.

[p. 35]

Births

Joseph, son of Nathaniel & Dorothy Lamson, b. Nov. 11, 1728.
James, son of James & Anna Campbell, b. Dec. 4, 1728.
Jonathan, son of Ebenezer & Anna Grover, b. May 6, 1728.
Katherine, dau. of Caleb & Katherine Rand, b. Oct. 29, 1726.
Mehitabel, dau. of Caleb & Katherine Rand, b. Jan. 9, 1728/9.
Robert, son of James & Elizabeth Flucker, b. Dec. 26, 1727.
Susanna, dau. of Robert & Susanah Screech, b. Dec. 23, 1728.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Elizabeth Reed, b. Jan. 23, 1728.
Timothy, son of Nathaniel & Mary Tutfts, b. Feb. 2, 1728/9.
Abigail, dau. of John & Abigail Stevens, b. Feb. 25, 1726/7.

Marcy, dau. of Isaac & Marcy Tounsend, b. Feb. 10, 1727/8.
John, son of John & Ruth Stimpson, b. Jan. 18, 1728/9.
William, son of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, b. Feb. 26, 1727/8.
Samuel, son of Roger & Abigail Connant, b. Mar. 8, 1728/9.
John, son of John & Phebe Townsend, b. Feb. 19, 1728/9.
Stephen, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Pierce, b. Apr. 5, 1729.
Mary, dau. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Evins, b. Mar. 3, 1729.
Edward, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Wyer, b. Sept. 18, 1728.
Sarah, dau. of James & Margaret Sherman, b. Dec. 28, 1728.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Sarah Wheeler, b. Mar. 1, 1728/9.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward & Martha Goodwin, b. Oct. 15, 1728.
Eleazer, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Lemmon, b. May 13, 1729.
William & Thomas, twins, sons of Solomon & Katherine Phipps, b. May 13, 1729.
Edward, son of James & Anna Hay, b. May 13, 1729.
Hannah, dau. of Josiah & Hannah Harris, b. May 8, 1729.
Hannah, dau. of Caleb & Dorothy Lamson, b. Apr. 21, 1729.
Jonathan, son of David & Abigail Sprague, b. Jan. 6, 1728/9 [altered from 1729].
Jacob, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Mar. 15 [altered from 13], 1728/<9> [torn].
Mary, dau. of John & Hannah Rand, b. June 30, 1729.
Rebecka, dau. of Joseph & Rebeckah Mirick, b. June 17, 1729.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Goodwin, b. July 13, 1728.
Katherine, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Tayler, b. Feb. 19, 1721/2.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Margaret Tayler, b. Aug. 28, 1724.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Tayler, b. Feb. 15, 1726/7.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Tayler, b. Mar. 15, 1728/9.

Mary, dau. of Michael & Winnifred Brigden, b. May 21 [altered from 23], 1729.
William, son of Timothy & Abigail Goodwin, b. June 2, 1729.
Timothy, son of John & Alice Phillips, b. Apr. 19, 1729.

[p. 36]

Births In Charlestown

Thomas, son of Philip & Jane Vibutt, b. Aug. 18, 1729.
Parnel, dau. of Richard & Mary Foster, b. Aug. 24, 1729.
Ruth, dau. of Samuel & Ruth Hutchinson, b. July 17, 1729.
Elizabeth, dau. of ~~Nathaniel~~ Edward & Mary Mirick, b. Aug. 30, 1729.
Martha, dau. of Thomas & Martha Symmes, b. Aug. 9, 1729.
Sarah, dau. of Jonathan & Millicent Rand, b. July 11, 1729.
Ebenezer, son of Elias & Abigail Stone, b. Sept. 4, 1729.
Susanah, dau. of Saml. & Susanna Williams, b. Dec. 4, 1729.
Eleazer, son of Isaac & Mary Johnson, b. Apr. 27, 1726.
Mary, dau. of Isaac & Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 23, 1728/9.
Abigail, dau. of Samuel & Abigail Call, b. Apr. 11, 1722.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Abigail Call, b. Dec. 17, 1723.
Joseph, son of Samuel & Abigail Call, b. Feb. 11, 1725/6.
James, son of Samuel & Abigail Call, b. Sept. 2, 1728.
Jacob, son of [blank].
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Rand, b. Nov. 14, 1729.
Katherine, dau. of Anthony & Katherine Lane, b. Aug. 14, 1729.
Esther, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Call, b. Jan. 20, 1729/30.
Hill, son of William & Martha Abraham, b. Nov. 8, 1729.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan & Elizth. Kettle, b. Mar. 2, 1727/8.
William, son of William & Hephzibah Badger, b. Dec.

22, 1729.
Abigail, dau. of Eliphelet & Abigail Newel, b. Dec. 26, 1729.
Hannah, dau. of Samuel & Mary Cary, b. Jan. 5, 1729/30.
Ann, dau. of Samuel & Ann Cutter, b. Jan. 31, 1729/30.
John, son of Henry & Sarah Pownell, b. Jan. 10, 1729/30.
Esther, dau. of Richard & Ann Kettell, b. Jan. 22, 1729.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Katherine Rand, b. Jan. 10, 1729.
John, son of Jonathan & Anna Howard, b. May 10, 1729.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Rowse, b. Feb. 12, 1729.
Henry Phillips, son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Joanah Jenner, b. Oct. 12, 1729.
Ebenezer, son of Ebenr. & Huldah Kent, b. Oct. 23, 1729.
Sarah, dau. of Saml. & Mary Francis, b. Oct. 11, 1729.
Nathaniel, son of Joseph & Dorothy Kidder, b. May 26, 1729.
Hephzibah, dau. of Mr. Seth & Hannah Sweetser, b. Feb. 27, 1729.
Hannah, dau. of Charles & Hannah Hussing, b. Mar. 14, 1729.

[p. 37]

Deaths In Charlestown

Mary, dau. of Michael & Winnifret Brigden, d. Aug. 27, 1729.
Benjamin Frothingham, d. Sept. 3, 1729.
Susanah Dammon, about 74, d. Sept. 9, 1729.
Ebenezer, son of Elias Stone & Abigail his wife, d. Sept. 23, 1729.
Mary, dau. of William & Hephzibah Badger, d. Sept. 25, 1729.
Henry Phillips, Esqr., d. Dec. 14, 1729.
Abigail, dau. of David & Mabel Tounsend, d. Oct. 17, 1729.
Grace, dau. of Stephen & Ann Hall, d. Apr. 18, 1729.
Mary, dau. of Ebenezer & Hannah Hough, drowned Apr. 19, 1729.
John, son [altered from Sarah, dau.] of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, d. Jan. 24, 1729.
Stephen Fosdick, about 70, d. May 19, 1730.
William Smith, about 63, d. June 3, 1730.

John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welsh, d. July 21, 1729.
Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Dows, smallpox, d. June 19, 1730.
Joseph Mousel, single man, smallpox, d. June 20, 1730.
Elizabeth Wyer, wife of Edward Wyer, smallpox, d. June 28, 1730.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan Dows, child, smallpox, d. June 23, 1730.
Frances [altered from Francis], dau. of Samuel & Abigail Webb, smallpox, d. July 12, 1730.
Nathaniel Frothingham, about 60, d. Aug. 31, 1730.
Abigail, dau. of John & Ruth Stimson, smallpox, d. July 25, 1730.
George, son of Abigail Darling, smallpox, d. Aug. 2, 1730.
Thomas, son of Samuel & Ruth Adames, d. Aug. 9, 1730.
Indian boy of Capt. Ezekiel Cheever, smallpox, d. Aug. 9, 1730.
Mary Carey, relict of John Carey, d. Aug. 11, 1730.
Thomas White, aged [29?], d. Aug. 14, 1730.
Nathaniel, son of Richard & Anna Kettle, smallpox, d. Aug. 23, 1730.
Edward, son of Nathl. & Elizabeth Wyer, d. Feb. 8, 172<3> [1728?].
Martha Call, widow of John Call, d. Sept. 4, 1729.
Elizabeth Phillips, widow of Eleazr. Phillips, d. Nov. 29, 1729.
David, son of Joseph & Anna Salter, d. Mar. 3, 172<8>.
Ann, dau. of Stephen & Ann Hall, smallpox, d. Sept. 4, 1730.
Mary, dau. of Stephen & Ann Hall, smallpox, d. Sept. 24, 1730. [twin]
Stephen, son of Stephen & Ann Hall, smallpox, d. Oct. 12, 1730. [twin]
Negro woman of Ezekiel Cheever, smallpox, d. Sept. 7, 1730.
David, son of Joseph & Ann Newall, smallpox, d. Sept. 19, 1730.
Hill, son of William & Martha Abraham, smallpox, d. Oct. 3, 1730.
Rebecka, dau. of Martha Breed, fever, d. Oct. 7, 1730.
Nicholas Toop, young man & stranger, smallpox, d. Oct. 22, 1730.
Hannah, dau. of Hannah Newman, d. Oct. 22, <1730>.
Samll. Mirick, young man, smallpox, d. Nov. 1, 1730.
Sarah, dau. of Peletiah & Sarah Webber, smallpox, d.

Nov. 12, 1730.
Robert, son of Robert & Susanna Sereech, smallpox, d. Dec. 18, 1730.

[p. 38]

Marriages In Charlestown

Mathew Mallet of this town & Ruth Chamberlin of Malden, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, July 9, 1729.
Samuel Clark of Boston & Elizabeth Eades of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, July 31, 1729.
John Ivory & Martha Twing, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 4, 1728/9.
John Sherman & Mary Stone, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 1, 1729.
Robert Hussey & Elizabeth Stone, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 8, 1729.
Mr. Ezekiel Cheever & Mrs. Elizabeth Gill, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 25, 1729.
John Brown & Mary Cole, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 29, 1729.
Daniel Eedes & Mary Harris, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 16, 1729.
Joseph Frothingham & Mary Ivory, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 6, 1729.
Peter Eades & Esther Hall, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 18, 1729.
William Prentice of Cambrige & Mary Badger of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 6, 1729.
The Revnd. Mr. Joseph Parsons of Bradford [&] Mrs. Francis Usher of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Jan. 7, 1729.
Christopher Goodwin & Martha Read, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Jan. 28, 1729.

[p. 39]

Marriages In Charlestown

Peter Tounsend & Sarah Hancock, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, June 11, 1730.
Joseph Austin of Boston & Rebecka Scottow of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, July 2, 1730.
Morreau Sarazin of Boston & Elizabeth Dows of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Aug. 31, 1730.
Thomas Bedel of Boston & Sarah Miller of this town, m.

by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Sept. 28, 1730.
Nicholas Kindness & Mary Miller, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Sept. 28, 1730.
Ephraim Osburne Junr. & Elizabeth Iarland, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 4, 1729.
John Rand & Mary Randol, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 14, 1730.
John Tocker of Boston & Abigail Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 5, 1730.
John Fenno of Boston & Hannah Capen of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 12, 1730.
Bethuel Langstaff of Boston & Sarah Phillips of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 18, 1730.
Stephen Foard, Junr. & Mary Rows, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 7, [blank].
Ephraim Breed & Hannah Hewett, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 30 [altered from Jan. 7], 1730.
Thomas Austin & Ruth Frathingham, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 7, 1730.

[p. 40]

Births In Charlestown

John, son of Mr. Ebenezer & Ms. Hannah Hough, b. Mar. 13, 1729.
Mercy, dau. of Lewis & Margaret Mallit, b. Feb. 24, 1729.
Thomas, son of Samuel & Ruth Adames, b. Mar. 19, 1729.
Mary, dau. of William & Mary Manley, b. Mar. 29, 1729.
Elizabeth, dau. of Solomon & Elizabeth Phipps, b. Apr. 3, 1730.
Elizabeth, dau. of David & Mabel Tounsend, b. Dec. 18, 1729.
John, son of John & Martha Ivory, b. Dec. 19, 1729.
Mary, dau. of Andrew & Martha Mallit, b. Apr. 8, 1730.
Grace, dau. of Thomas & Grace Brigden, b. Nov. 19, 1729.
Abigail, dau. of Stephen & Abigail Grant, b. June 13, 1727.
Stephen, son of Stephen & Abigail Grant, b. Apr. 27, 1729.
Robert, son of Robert & Sarah Stone, b. May 3, 1730.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Gowen, b. May [blank], 1730.
John, son of John & Parnell Codman, b. Feb. 14, 1719.
Stephen, son of John & Parnell Codman, b. Feb. 23,

1721.
Parnell, dau. of John & Parnell Codman, b. May 18, 1723.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Parnell Codman, b. Dec. 23, 1724.
Mary, dau. of John & Parnell Codman, b. Dec. 10, 1726.
Richard, son of John & Parnell Codman, b. June 23, 1729.
Thomas, son of Edwd. & Hephzibah Larkin, b. in Southborough, Sept. 7, 1730.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Ruth Hopkins, b. Nov. 8, 1729.
John, son of John & Sarah Breedish, b. Mar. 27, 1729.
Abigail, dau. of Hezekiah & Abigail Usher, b. Apr. 3, 1730.
John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welsh, b. May 24, 1730.
Rebecka, dau. of John & Elizabeth Gill, b. June 10, 1730.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Wyer, b. June 23, 1730.
Samuel, son of Thomas & Hannah Brasier, b. Apr. 23, 1730.
William, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Lemmon, b. June 29, 1730.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Croswell, b. June 30, 1730.
Nathan, son of Nathan & Elizabeth Webber, b. July 2, 1730.
Nathaniel, son of John & Ruth Webber, b. July 4, 1730.
Benjamin, son of Joseph & Mary Ballard, b. July -- [sic], 1730.
Thomas, son of Ezekiel & Elizabeth Cheever, b. July 2, 1730.
Martha, dau. of Bartholomew & Mary Trow, b. July 3, 1730.
Susanah, dau. of William & Susanah Leathers, b. June 25, 1730.
Rebecka, dau. of Stephen & Mary Badger, b. July 14, 1730.

[p. 41]

Births In Charlestown

Hannah, dau. of Samuel & Abigail Webb, b. May 28, 1730.
Anna, dau. of Ebenezer & Anna Grover, b. June 28, 1730.

Elizabeth, dau. of Edward & Martha Goodwin, b. Dec. 23, 1730.
William, son of William & Sarah Eaton, b. June 3, 1730.
Samuel, son of Robert & Mercy Spring, b. May 31, 1730.
Samuel, son of Thomas & Mary Salter, b. Aug. 22, 1730.
Samuel, son of Jonathan & Sarah [altered from Sary] Cary, b. Aug. 1, 1730.
Edward, son of Daniel & Mary Eades [altered from Eedes?], b. Oct. 5, 1730.
Mary, dau. of Andrew & Abigail Newall, b. Oct. 22, 1730.
Samuel, son of John & Hannah Rose, b. Nov. 6, 1727.
Ann, dau. of John & Thankfull Chamberlin, b. Nov. 18, 1730.
Mary, dau. of Samll. & Mary Larking, b. Aug. 31, 1730.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Gray, b. Aug. 2, 1730.
Rebeckah, dau. of Joseph & Rebecka Mirick, b. Nov. 18, 1730.
Ruth, dau. of Nathl. & Elizabeth Wyer, b. Feb. 5, 1729.
Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher & Mary Blackford, b. Dec. 11, 1730.
Ebenezer, son of Richard & Mary Call, b. Dec. 9, 1730.
Isaiah, son of Peter & Esther Eades, b. Dec. 11, 1730.
Sarah, dau. of Thos. & Abigail Maudlin, b. Sept. 29, 1730.
Anna, dau. of Joseph & Anna Salter, b. Jan. 8, 1724.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Anna Salter, b. Apr. 19, 1725.
William, son of Joseph & Ann Salter, b. July 19, 1727.
David, son of Joseph & Anna Salter, b. Mar. 2, 1728.
Abigail, dau. of Joseph & Anna Salter, b. June 11, 1730.
Elizabeth, dau. of James & Elizabeth Fluker, b. Dec. 31, 1730.
Sarah, dau. of Charles & Susanah White, b. Nov. 20, 1730.
Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher & Mary Blackford, b. Dec. 1, 1730.
Ann, dau. of Stephen & Ann Hall, b. Sept. 6, 1730.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Frothingham, b. Jan. 20, 1730.
Nathaniel & William, twins, son of Nathaniel & Dorothy Lampson, b. Jan. 17, 1730.
Huldah, dau. of Ebenezer & Huldah Kent, b. Feb. 9, 1730.

Jonathan, son of Barnabus & Elizabeth Davis, b. Feb. 26, 1730.
Samuel, son Roger & Abigail Connant, b. May 24, 1730.
James, son of Char. & Amy Honeywell, b. Feb. 5, 1730.
Sarah, dau. of Isaac & Grace Parker, b. Nov. 23, 1730.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Lydia Cook, b. Jan. 15, 1730.
Elizabeth, dau. of James & Elizabeth Flucker, b. Dec. 31, 1730.
Grace, dau. of John & Abigail Stevens, b. Apr. 10, 1731.
Isaac, son of Eleazr. & Elizabeth Jonson, b. Mar. 26, 1729.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Croswell, b. June 30, 1730.

[p. 42]

Deaths In Charlestown

Jacob, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hurd, d. Sept. 11, 1730.
John Foye, Esqr., d. Jan. 29, 1730.
Ruth, wife of Joseph Hopkins, fever, d. Feb. 7, 1730.
Samuel Phipps, fever, d. Feb. 11, 1730.
John Logen, fever, d. Feb. 18, 1730.
Huldah, wife of Ebenezer Kent, 32, d. Feb. 25, 1730.
Samuel, son of Roger & Abigail Connant, d. Aug. 28, 1729.
Sarah Phillips, relict of Coll. John Phillips, 88, d. Mar. 1, 1730.
Amy, wife of Charles Honewell Junr., d. Feb. [blank], 1730.
Samuel Long, mariner, d. Mar. 18, 1730.
Mary, wife of Thomas Croswell, fever, d. Mar. 23, 1730.
Samuel Counce, about 18, d. Apr. 7, 1731.
Robert, son of James & Elizabeth Flucker, smallpox, d. Oct. 10, 1730.
Mehitabel, wife of Joseph Whitemore, d. Apr. 4, 1731.
William, son of William & Hephzibah Badger, d. Oct. 1, 1730.
Joanah, dau. of Mr. Thos. & Mrs. Joanah Jenner, d. Apr. 19, 1731.
Robert Ward, cooper, an ancient man, d. Feb. 14, 1730.
Esther, dau. of Richard & Anna Kettle, d. June 30, 1731.
Ruth, wife of John Stimpson, d. July 2, 1731.
~~Samuel, son of Samuel & Sarah Sea~~

Sarah, wife of Francis Fletcher, d. July 21, 1731.
Henry Phillips, son of Thomas Jenner Esqr. & Joanna his wife, d. Sept. 26, 1731.
Roger Connant, joiner, smallpox, d. Nov. 23, 1731.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Sherman, d. Dec. 9, 1731.
Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Hussey, d. Dec. [blank], 1731.
William, son of William & Katherine Bodman, d. Sept. 2, 1729.
Mary, wife of James Kettel, d. Jan. 24, 1731.
Ruth, dau. of John & Ruth Webber, a child, d. Mar. [blank], 1731.
Mary, dau. of Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot & Mary his wife, d. June 26, 1732.
Elizabeth, wife of John Dysert, d. July 9, 1732.
John Benjamin, blacksmith, 56, d. July 15, 1732.
William, son of William & Katherine Bodman, d. July 22, 1732.
Jonathan Edmunds, hatter, about 63, d. Aug. 4, 1732.
[blank], wife of Nathaniel Wilson, d. Sept. 1, 1732.
Abigail, dau. of David & Mabel Tounsend, d. Sept. 4, 1732.
William, son of Samuel & Hannah Trumball, d. Sept. 9, 1732.
Rebecka Wilson, about 91, d. Nov. 21, 1732.
Jonathan, son of Joseph Lemmon Esqr. & Elizabeth his wife, d. Jan. 13, 1732.

[p. 43]

Deaths In Charlestown

John Tucker, merchant, d. Feb. 1, 1732.
Thomas Mousel, mariner, d. Feb. 4, 1732.
Robert Savage, pipemaker, d. Jan. 31, 1732.
Martha, wife of Mr. Thomas Symmes, d. June 19, 1733.
Mary Welch of Kittery, single woman, d. Aug. 5, 1733.
Mary Carter, single woman, about 20, d. Sept. 15, 1733.
Benjamin Waters, shipwright, d. Sept. 7, 1733.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Ruth Webber, d. Mar. 26, 1734 [altered from 1733].
Caleb, son of John & [blank] Griffin, d. Mar. 24, 1733.
Sarah, dau. of Jonathan & Anne Ramsdell, d. Dec. 25, 1729.
Thomas, son of Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot & Mary his wife, d. May 31, 1734.

John Webber, potter, by hurt received from a cannon at Castle William, d. June 7, 1734.
Abigail, wife of Thomas Wood, in childbed, d. June 18, 1734.
Elenor, wife of Thomas Harris, d. Sept. 8, 1734.
Abigail, wife of Elias Stone, d. Dec. 11, 1734.
Richard Miles, cooper, d. Jan. 7, 1734.
Elizabeth Kettell, widow, 70, d. Apr. 16, 1735.
Charles, son of Charles & Mary Burrough, d. Sept. 9, 1733.
Hannah, dau. of Caleb & Dorothy Lamson, d. Feb. 1, 1734.
Samuel Hancock, about 63, d. Dec. 21, 1735.
Henry Gyler, a stranger sailor, d. Mar. 13, 1735.
Richard, son of Richard & Mary Sutten, d. May 29, 1736.
John, son of Benjamin Rand, deceased, & Abigail his wife, d. May 11, 1736.
John, son of John & Ann Goodwin, d. Dec. 1, 1736.
James Lowden, son of James & Anna Lowden, d. June 13, 1736.
Ann, wife of John Freeland, d. Dec. 14, 1737.
John Smith, about 36, d. Dec. 1, 1737.
Mary, dau. of John & Anna Smith, d. Dec. 28, 1737.
Samuel, son of John & Susanna Hancock, d. Sept. 14, 1740.
Rebecca, dau. of Philip & Rebeca Atwood, d. Oct. 18, 1740.
Elizabeth Hopkins, widow of Jos. Hopkins, d. Aug. 11, 1743.
Anna, dau. of Edwd. & Hephziba Larking, d. in Southbo., Sept. 9, 1732.
John, son of Samuel & Mary Larking, d. Sept. 29, 1734.
John Rand, about [74 add in pencil], d. Sept. 24, 1737.
Joseph, son of William & Ann Wyer, d. Sept. 3, 1741.
David, son of Saml. [blank].
David, son of David & Mabel Townsend, d. Oct. 19, 1740.
Mabel, dau. of David & Mabel Townsend, d. Apr. 23, 1744.
Mehetabel, dau. of Ebenr. & Mehetabel Marble, d. Mar. 17, 1741.
Susanna, dau. of Richd. & Mary Sutton, d. June 9, 1744.

[p. 44]

Marriages In Charlestown

George Cotney of Boston & Elizabeth Adames of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Dec. 8, 1730.
William Reed & Anne Newall, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Feb. 18, 1730/1.
Caleb Brooks & Mary Winn, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Mar. 3, 1730/1.
John Dysert & Elizabeth Breed, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Mar. 4, 1730/1.
Samuel Mousel & Joanna King, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 22, 1731.
Joseph Rand, Junr. & Deborah Nurse, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 15, 1731.
Timothy Winship of Boston & Margaret Mirick of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 5, 1731.
Joseph Hopkins & Elizabeth Carter, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 14, 1731.
William Wyer & Ann Newall, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 27, 1731.
Henry Busquet & Lydia Scottow, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 25, 1731.
James Capen & Sarah Pinson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 25, 1731.
The Revd. Mr. Hull Abbot & Mrs. Mary Bradstreet, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, July 27, 1731.
John Valpy & Sarah Renolph, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Sept. 8, 1731.

[p. 45]

Marriages In Charlestown

Thomas Mousel & Sarah Phillips, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 11, 1731.
Jonathan Simson of Sudbury & Esther Wheeler of Concord, m. by Thomas Jenner Esq., Oct. 4, 1731.
Robert White & Mary Babbet, both of this town, m. by Thomas Jenner, Esq., Oct. 21, 1731.
Jacob Windet & Joanah Goodwin, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Apr. 13, 1732.
Thomas Croswell & Hannah Login, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Apr. 13, 1732.
George Shore of Boston & Sarah Long of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, May 18, 1732.
John Smith & Anna Kidder, both of this town, m. by

Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Aug. 23, 1732.
Samuel Hicks of Boston & Sarah Penny of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 9, 1731/2.
Mr. Solomon Page of Hampton in New Hampshire & Dorothy Dunster of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 13, 1732.
Jonathan Edmunds & Sarah Malleson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 20, 1732.
Henry Davis & Bethiah Fowle, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 10, 1732.
James Bradish & Sarah Kettell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 25, 1732.
John Grover of Boston & Deborah Nurss of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 29, 1732.

[p. 46]

Marriages In Charlestown

Nathaniel Rand & Mehitabell Call, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 20, 1732.
Edward Shealf & Abigail Pierce, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 27, 1732.
Isaac Foster & Eleanor Wyer, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 24, 1732.
Ebenezer Austin & Mary Smith, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 30, 1732.
John Austin of Boston & Hannah Cary of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 2, 1732.
John Stimpson & Elizabeth Frothingham, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 18, 1732.
John Wyer & Sarah Breed, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Nov. 27, 1732.
William Fosdick & Susanah White, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Simon Bradstreet, [blank].
John Tounsend & Hannah Hancock, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 20, 1732.
Edmund Rand & Sarah Waters, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 16, 1733.
William Ford & Sarah Edes, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 19, 1733.
David Wood & Ruth Hopkins, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 3, 1733.
Ebenezer Kent & Anna Smith, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 28, 1733.

[p. 47]

Marriages in Charlestown

Jerahmeel Pierce & Rebecah Hurd, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 31, 1733.
Thomas Wood & Abigail Rand, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 26, 1733.
William Fadre of Boston & Elizabeth Mallet of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 16, 1733.
Samuel Edwards of Boston & Sarah Smith of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 4, 1733.
James Boulderson & Susannah Hobbs, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 15, 1733.
John Leppington & Rebecca Burr, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 25, 1733.
Battery Manning & Elizabeth Powers, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 8, 1733.
Charles Hunnewell of this town & Margaret Pattin of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 8, 1733.
Joseph Sweetser & Mary Underhay, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 13, 1733.
Samuel Baker of York & Ann Hall of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 3, 1733.
James Ingolls & Joanna Call, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 14, 1733.
James Moulton of Maldon & Mary Wilkins of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 9, 1734.
Samuel Sumner of Boston & Abigail Frothingham of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 16, 1734.
Joshua Scottow & Mary Davis, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 5, 1734.

[p. 48]

Births in Charlestown

William, son of William & Hephzibah Badger, b. Jan. 31, 1730.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Hutchinson, b. Apr. 1, 1731.
Abigail, dau. of Joshua & Abigail Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1730.
John, son of Thomas & Margaret Taylor, b. Apr. 28, 1731.
Timothy, son of William & Ruth Darling, b. May 3, 1731.
Mary, dau. of Darby & Margaret Sullivan, b. May 8, 1731.

Huldah, dau. of Richard & Huldah Rose, b. Dec. 23, 1726.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Call, b. May 1, 1731.
Anna, dau. of William & Abigail Smith, b. May 7, 1708.
Mary, dau. of William & Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1711.
John, son of Samuel & Huldah Edes, b. Feb. 23, 1727.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Huldah Edes, b. Jan. 7, 1730.
Sarah, dau. of Peter & Sarah Tounsend, b. June 20, 1731.
Mary, dau. of Saml. & Mary Larkin, b. June 22, 1729.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Saltmarsh, b. June 1, 1731.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Sarah Rand, b. July 26, 1731.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas & Mary Kindness, b. Aug. 13, 1731.
James, son of Thomas & Jemima Stone, b. Aug. 12, 1731.
Mehitabel, dau. of Solomon & Katherine Phipps, b. Aug. 31, 1731.
Robinson Peachie, son of Stephen & Mary Foard, b. June 22, 1731.
Daniel, son of Daniel & Sarah Ingerson, b. Jan. 6, 1724.
John, son of Daniel & Sarah Ingerson, b. Aug. 28, 1725.
Releaf, dau. of Ezekiel & Elizabeth Chever, b. Aug. 30, 1731.
Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah & Mary Waters, b. Aug. 23, 1731.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Ruth Austin, b. Oct. 17, 1731.
Abigail, dau. of David & Mabell Townsend, b. Aug. 19, 1731.
Ephraim, son of Ephraim & Elizabeth Osburn, b. Sept. 24, 1731.
William, son of Benjamin & Sarah Wheeler, b. Sept. 15, 1731.
Katherine, dau. of Thomas & Katherine Wyer, b. Sept. 14, 1731.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Sherman, b. Nov. 1, 1731.
Simon, son of Samuel & Susanah Page, b. Nov. 16, 1730.
Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Pierce, b. Dec. 3, 1731.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Salter, b. Dec. 3, 1731.
Hannah, dau. of Thomas & [blank] Salter, b. Dec. 15, 1731.
William, son of Timothy & Abigail Goodwin, b. Dec.

[blank], 1731.
Samuel, son of Josiah & Hannah Harris, b. Dec. 4, 1731.
Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Hussey, b. Nov. 15, 1731.
William, son of Willm. & Katherine Bodman, b. June 18, 1729.
William, son of Willm. & Katherine Bodman, b. Sept. 3, 1731.

[p. 49]

Births in Charlestown

Jane, dau. of Philip & Jane Vibut, b. Nov. 10, 1731.
Thomas, son of Charles & Hannah Hussing, b. Nov. 1, 1731.
Ephraim, son of Ephraim & Hannah Breed, b. Sept. 14, 1731.
Katherine, dau. of Josiah & Katherine Whitemore, b. Jan. 28, 1731.
Ruth, dau. of Saml. & Ruth Hutchinson, b. Jan. 26, 1731.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Lydia Melody, b. Feb. 11, 1731.
Nathaniel, son of Michael & Winifret Brigden, b. Feb. 26, 1731.
Benjamin, son of Caleb & Katherine Rand, b. Feb. 26, 1731.
Ruth, dau. of John & Ruth Webber, b. Mar. 2, 1731.
Agnes, dau. of Robert & Susanah Screech, b. Nov. 20, 1731.
Rebecka, dau. of Samuel & Ann Cutter, b. Mar. 3, 1731.
James, son of Eliphelet & Abigail Newall, b. Feb. 29, 1731.
Benjamin, son of Seth & Hannah Sweetser, b. Mar. 19, 1731.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Bradish, b. Feb. 27, 1731.
Solomon, son of Samuel & Abigail Phipps, b. Aug. 18, 1731.
Joanah, dau. of Bartholomew & Mary Trow, b. Apr. 13, 1732.
Mercy, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch, b. Apr. 15, 1732.
Esther, dau. of Richard & Anna Kettel, b. Apr. 30, 1732.
James, son of John & Ann Forguson, b. May 2, 1732.
John, son of Caleb & Dorothy Lampson, b. June 10,

1732.
Josiah, son of Josiah & Bridget [altered from Briget] Wood, b. June 13, 1732.
Mary, dau. of Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot & Mary his wife, b. June 13, 1732.
Grace, dau. of Samuel & Huldah Edes, b. June 24, 1732.
Abigail, dau. of David & Abigail Sprague, b. July 7, 1732.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Gill, b. May 17, 1732.
Thomas, son of Jonathan & Sarah Call, b. Aug. 26, 1732.
William, son of William & Susanah Leathers, b. Aug. 26, 1732.
Mary, dau. of Daniel & Abigail Branch, b. Aug. 29, 1732.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Katherine Fosdick, b. June 2, 1732.
William, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Gowen, b. Sept. 10, 1732.
Martha, dau. of Isaac & Martha Kidder, b. July 25, 1732.
John, son of John & Susanah Hancock, b. Oct. 10, 1732.
Caleb, son of Thomas & Martha Symmes, b. Oct. 10, 1732.
Benjamin, son of Peter & Esther Edes, b. Oct. 14, 1732.
Abigail, dau. of James & Ann Hay, b. Sept. 2, 1732.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Susanah Page, b. Oct. 9, 1732.
Ann, dau. of William Wyer & Ann his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1732.
Phebe, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Gray, b. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1732.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan & Elizabeth Webber, b. Nov. 2, 1732.
Mary, dau. of Caleb & Mary Brooks, b. Dec. 20, 1731.
Ann, dau. of Edward & Hephzibah Larkin, b. in Southborgh., May 25, 1732.

[p. 50]

Births In Charlestown

Joanah, dau. of Anthony & Katherine Lane, b. Dec. 10, 1732.
Nehemiah, son of Jonathan & Melecent Rand, b. Dec. 12, 1732.
Mary, dau. of Daniel & Mary Edes, b. Sept. 10, 1732.

William, son of Nathaniel & Susanah Frothingham, b. Oct. 16, 1729.
Jabez, son of Nathaniel & Susanah Frothingham, b. July 23, 1731.
John, son of William & Hephzibah Badger, b. Nov. 10, 1732.
John, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Hurd, b. Oct. 24, 1731.
William, son of Richard & Mary Call, b. Feb. 27, 1732.
David, son of Thomas Jenner, Esqr. & Joanah his wife, b. Oct. 20, 1732.
Sarah, dau. of Henry & Sarah Gardner, b. Feb. 25, 1732.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Mousel, widow, b. Mar. 4, 1732.
Mary, dau. of James & Mary Pearce, b. Dec. 5, 1732.
Hannah, dau. of Eliphelet & Abigail Newall, b. Mar. 22, 1732.
Phebe, dau. of Andrew & Martha Mallet, b. Mar. 19, 1732.
John, son of Benjamin & Abigail Brazier, b. Apr. [altered from Mar.] 20, 1729.
James, son of Benjamin & Abigail Brazier, b. Oct. 2<0> [26? smeared], 1732 [altered from 1733].
Nathaniel, son of Michael & Winifred Brigden, b. Mar. 30, 1733.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Deborah Rand, b. Apr. 2, 1733.
John, son of Joshua & Abigail Benjamin, b. Sept. 6, 1732 [altered from 1733].
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Ierland, b. Aug. 26, 1729.
Mary, dau. of John & Sarah Ierland, b. Feb. 4, 1731.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Wood, b. Mar. 22, 1733.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel & Mehittabel Rand, b. Nov. [altered from Dec.] 21, 1732.
Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Hussey, b. Feb. 4, 1732.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Hutchinson, b. May 8, 1733.
Mary, dau. of Isaac & Mary Johnson, b. July 4, 1731.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Mary Johnson, b. Jan. 17, 1732.
John, son of Samuel & Mary Larkin, b. May 18, 1733.
William, son of Isaac & Elenor Foster, b. May 27, 1733.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Mary Saltmarsh, b. June 5, 1733.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Lydia Melody, b. Apr. 17, 1733.
Edward, son of Samuel & Sarah Cary, b. Oct. 2, 1732.

Parnel, dau. of Peter & Sarah Calef, b. July 7, 1733.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Rebeckah Mirick, b. July 19, 1733.
Mary, dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Wyer, b. Apr. 21, 1732.
Samuel, son of David & Mabel Townsend [altered from Tounsend], b. July 30, 1733.
Elizabeth, dau. of Peter & Sarah Townsend, b. Aug. [altered from July] 11, 1733.
Samuel, son of Seth & Lydia Reed, b. July 22, 1733.
Daniel, son of Ebenezer & Sarah Cutter, b. Apr. 24, 1733.

[p. 51]

Births in Charlestown

Katherine, dau. of Samuel & Mary Phipps, b. June 23, 1733.
Amos, son of Joseph & Abigail Whitemore, b. Aug. 20, 1733.
Deborah, dau. of Charles & Susanah White, b. Aug. 19, 1733.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Hannah Clevland, b. Apr. 27, 1733.
William, son of Thomas & Jemimah Stone, b. Sept. 27, 1733.
Dorcas, dau. of Thomas & Margaret Tayler, b. May 17, 1733.
Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Abigal Maudlin, b. Mar. 18, 1732.
Thomas, son of Rev. Mr. Hull Abboat & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 12, 1733.
Mary, dau. of Isaac & Grace Parker, b. Nov. 5, 1733.
Frances, dau. of Samuel & Abigail Webb, b. Nov. 10, 1733.
Susanah, dau. of William & Susanah Fosdick, b. Oct. 8, 1733.
Mary, dau. of Ebenezer & Anna Grover, b. Mar. 10, 1732.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Ruth Hutchinson, b. Nov. 14, 1733.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Rowse, b. Aug. 16, 1733.
Joanah, dau. of Thomas Jenner, Esqr. & Joanah his wife, b. Jan. [blank], 1733.
Millicent, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. Jan. [blank], 1733.

Union, dau. of Richard & Anna Kettell, b. Jan. 23, 1733.
Robert, son of Anthony & Katherine Lane, b. Nov. 17, 1733.
Thomas, son of Caleb & Katherine Rand, b. Feb. 14, 173<3> [illegible].
Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Reed, b. Feb. <17> [illegible], 1733.
Rebeckah, dau. of Thomas & Grace Brigden, b. July 21, 1732.
Moses, son of John & Elizabeth Gill, b. Jan. 18, 1733.
Hannah, dau. of Samuel & Ann Cutter, b. Feb. 27, 1733.
George, son of George & Hannah Burrough, b. Mar. 4, 1733.
Samuel, son of Josiah & Mary Waters, b. Dec. 14, 1733.
Abigail, dau. of Caleb & Mary Brooks, b. July 17, 1733.
Pearcis, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Tuffts, b. May 27, 1733.
John, son of Philip & Jane Vibut, b. in Boston, Mar. 25, 1734.
Jonathan, son of Nathaniel & Susanah Frothingham, b. Aug. 15, 1733.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Welch, b. Jan. 23, 1733.
Mary, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Pierce, b. Mar. 26, 1734.
Thankfull, dau. of Richd. & Abigail Harrington, b. Jan. 16, 1733.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Rand, b. Feb. 26, 1733.
Stephen, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Marson, b. Sept. 8, 1732.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Marson, b. Dec. 23, 1733.
Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer & Abigail Shed, b. Mar. 29, 1728.
Solomon, son of Ebenezer & Abigail Shed, b. Jan. 29, 1729.
Mary, dau. of Ebenezer & Abigail Shed, b. Feb. 24, 1734.
Elizabeth, dau. of James & Mary Pearce, b. Feb. 10, 1733.
Margaret, dau. of Richard Foster, Junr., Esqr. & Mary his wife, b. May 19, 1734.
Elizabeth, dau. of Solomon & Katherine Phipps, b. May 19, 1734.

[p. 52]

Births in Charlestown

Thomas, son of Robert & Mercy Spring, b. May 1, 1733.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Anne Ramsdall, b. Sept. 1, 1722.
William, son of Jonathan & Anne Ramsdall, b. July 4, 1724 [altered from 1734? blotted].
Anne, dau. of Jonathan & Anne Ramsdall, b. Jan. 16, 1725.
Sarah, dau. of Jonathan & Anne Ramsdall, b. Nov. 17, 1727.
John, son of Jonathan & Anne Ramsdall, b. Sept. 7, 1729.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Gowen, b. June 8, 1734.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Abigail Wood, b. June 15, 1734.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Brown, b. Mar. 29, 1734.
Peter, son of Peter & Esther Edes, b. July 14, 1734.
Benjamin, son of Jerahmeel & Rebecka Pierce, b. June 7, 1734.
Nathaniel, son of Thomas & Ruth Austin, b. July 17 [altered from 18], 1734.
Abigail, dau. of James & Ann Hay, b. July 18, 1734.
Nathaniel, son of Ebenezer & Anna Kent, b. Aug. 7, 1734.
Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer & Mary Austin, b. Nov. 9, 1733.
Sarah, dau. of William & Ann Wyer, b. Aug. [blank], 1734.
Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah & Abigail Usher, b. May 28, 1734.
Ruth, dau. of David & Ruth Wood, b. Mar. 14, 1733.
Peggy, dau. of John & Thankfull Chamberlin, b. Sept. 4, 1734.
Caleb, son of Nathaniel & Mehitabel Rand, b. Oct. 15, 1734.
Nathaniel, son of John & Alice Phillips, b. Jan. 1, 1734.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Ruth Robbins, b. Feb. 16, 1724.
Nathaniel, son of Thomas & Ruth Robbins, b. Apr. 12, 1726.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Robbins, b. June 15, 1728.
Stephen, son of Thomas & Ruth Robbins, b. June 23, 1730.

Susanah, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Robbins, b. Dec. 8, 1733.
Joseph, son of Thomas Mousel, deceased & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 4, 1732.
Nehemiah, son of Jonathan & Melecent Rand, b. Dec. 9, 1734.
Abigail, dau. of David & Abigail Sprague, b. Nov. 22, 1734.
Joanah, dau. of Samuel & Joanah Mousel, b. Feb. 14, 1734.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Sweetser, b. Aug. 20, 1734.
Abigail, dau. of Seth & Hannah Sweetser, b. Nov. 29 [altered from Oct. 12 or 22], 1734.
Mary, dau. of Edward & Mary Mirick, b. Nov. 12, 1734.
Lydia, dau. of Peter & Lydia Tuffts, b. June 5, 1731.
Timothy, son of Peter & Lydia Tuffts, b. Jan. 20, 1734.
Susanah, dau. of Daniel & Mary Collins, b. Mar. 9, 1734.
John, son of Daniel & Abigail Branch, b. July 4, 1734.
Samuel, son of Philip & Deborah Bellon, b. Apr. 5, 1735.
Nathaniel, son of Richard & Mary Call, b. Apr. 22, 1735.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Grace Brigden, b. Mar. 15, 1734.
Charles, son of Charles & Mary Burrough, b. Sept. 7, 1733.

[p. 53]

Births in Charlestown

Charles, son of Charles & Mary Burrough, b. Dec. 19, 1734.
Richard, son of Robert & Elizabeth Hussey, b. Apr. 18, 1735.
William, son of William & Susanna Fosdick, b. May 16, 1735.
Edward, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Wyer, b. Mar. 1, 1733/4.
Hannah, dau. of Silus & Hannah Ivory, b. [blank], 1734.
Katherine, dau. of Jonathan & Katherine Fosdick, b. [blank], 1734.
David, son of John & Ann Forguson, b. June 17, 1735.
Jacob, son of Jacob & Elizabeth Sweetser, b. Jan. 20,

1732.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Sweetser, b. June 21, 1734.
Sarah, dau. of William & Susanna Leatters, b. Sept. 8, 1734.
Samuel, son of Joseph & Deborah Rand, b. Mar. 23, 1734/5.
Hannah, dau. of Henry & Sarah Gardner, b. Feb. 20, 1734.
Ebenezer, son of Caleb & Mary Brooks, b. Apr. 22, 1735.
Submit, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. May [altered from June] 12, 1735.
Isaac McDaniel, son of Timothy & Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1735.
William, son of Ebenezer & Mary Austin, b. July 16, 1735.
John Long, son of Thomas & Jemima Stone, b. Sept. [blank], 1735.
William, son of William & Mary Shepherd, b. Aug. 6, 1735.
Mary, dau. of Joshua Scottow, Jur. & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 27, 1735.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Welsh, b. Aug. 16, 1735.
Samuel, son of Thomas Jenner, Esqr. & Joanna his wife, b. Nov. 3, 1735.
James, son of James & Sarah Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1735.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Ruth Hutchinson, b. Oct. 19, 1735.
Edward, son of John & Sarah Turner, b. July 28, 1735.
John, son of John & Mary Sherman, b. Nov. 23, 1735.
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Jonson, b. Dec. 8, 1735.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Sarah Foy, b. Dec. 8, 1735.
Stephen, son of John Webber, deceased & Ruth his wife, b. Oct. 24, 1735.
Hannah, dau. of Caleb & Dorothy Lamson, b. Jan. 7, 1735.
Sarah, dau. of John & Susanna Hancock, b. Dec. 23, 1735.
William, son of Charles & Margaret Honiwell, b. May 10, 1735.
Samuel & Katherine, twins, children of Joseph & Rebeckah Mirick, b. Jan. 6, 1735.
Joseph, son of Josiah & Bridget Wood, b. Oct. 26, 1735.

Samuel, son of Samuel & Ann Cutter, b. Jan. 21, 1735.
John, son of John & Mary Penny, b. Dec. 10, 1735.
Susanah, dau. of David & Ruth Wood, b. Jan. 26, 1735.
Rebeckah, dau. of Jerahmeel & Rebeckah Perce, b. Feb. 4, 1735.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Alice Dowse, b. Mar. 5, 1733/4.
John, son of Samuel & Alice Dowse, b. Mar. 11, 1735</6> [torn].
William, son of William & Ann Wyer, b. Feb. 26, 173<5> [torn].
William, son of Thomas & Margaret Tayler, b. Sept. 12, 1735.

[p. 54]

Births in Charlestown

Edward, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Wyer, b. Mar. 1, 1733.
Ann, dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Wyer, b. Mar. 11, 1735.
Sarah, dau. of Edmund & Sarah Rand, b. Mar. 26, 1736 [altered from 1735].
Hannah, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Reed, b. Mar. 31, 1736.
John, son of James & Mary Pierce [altered from Pirce], b. Dec. 10, 1735.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Abigail Ozborn, b. June 14, 1735.
William, son of Philip & Jane Viburt, b. Feb. 12, 1735.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Wood, b. May 1, 1736.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Gill, deceased & Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1736.
Seth, son of Seth & Lydia Reed, b. Apr. 7, 1736.
Samuel, son of John & Hannah Townsend, b. Nov. 20, 1735.
Nicholass, son of Jonathan & Dorcus Brown, b. Feb. 24, 1733.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Dorcus Brown, b. Apr. 14, 1736.
Sarah, dau. of Daniel & Mary Reed, b. Sept. 8, 1723.
Mary, dau. of Daniel & Mary Reed, b. May 24, 1725.
Susanna, dau. of Daniel & Mary Reed, b. Sept. 9, 1726.
Hannah, dau. of Daniel & Mary Reed, b. Jan. 28, 1727.
Ruth, dau. of Daniel & Mary Reed, b. July 9, 1729.

Samuel, son of Daniel & Mary Reed, b. Dec. 16, 1730.
Daniel, son of Daniel & Mary Reed, b. Feb. 19, 1732.
Joshua, son of Daniel & Mary Reed, b. Nov. 18, 1734.
Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel & Mary Reed, b. May 13, 1736.
Samuel, son of William & Susanah Leathers, b. June 29, 1736.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Gowen, b. May 22, 1736.
John Denison, son of Thomas & Martha Hartshorn, b. July 3, 1736.
Abner, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Marson, b. Nov. 16, 1735.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & [blank] Dowse, b. June 6, 1736.
Ann, dau. of Richard & Mary Foster, b. July 24, 1736.
William, son of Samuel & Sarah Rand, b. Aug. 2 [altered from 3?], 1736.
Rachel & Mary, twins, children of Hugh & Mary Furss, b. July 21, 1735.
Edward, son of Edward & Martha Gooding, b. Sept. 13, 1735.
John, son of Hezekiah & Abigail Usher, b. May 24, 1736.
Thomas, son of George & Hannah Burrough, b. Sept. 20, 1736.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Lydia Melody, b. Dec. 11, 1735.
Aaron, son of Josiah & Joanna Clevland, b. Nov. 13, 1736.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Mary Sweetser, b. Dec. 11, 1736.
Joshua, son of Joshua & Mary Scottow, b. Nov. 23, 1736.
John, son of John & Anne Goodwin, b. Nov. 23, 1736.
Stephen, son of John Webber, deceased & Ruth his wife, b. Oct. 24, 1735.
Samuel, son of Thomas & Mary Hutchinson, b. Jan. 9, 1736.
Nathan, son of Philip & Deborah Bullen, b. Apr. 7, 1737.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Ruth Hutchinson, b. Apr. 12, 1737.
Samuel, son of James & Phebe Trumball, b. Aug. 17, 1736.
Mehetabel, dau. of Nathaniel & Mehetabel Rand, b. Feb. 7, 1736.

[p. 55]

Marriages in Charlestown

William Grubb & Hannah Newman, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 13, 1734.
Jonathan Cary, Junr. & Sarah Edmunds, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 15, 1734.
Thomas Skinner of Boston & Sarah Caswell of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 22, 1734.
James Porter & Sarah Eaton of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 5, 1734.
Silus Ivory & Hannah Morgan, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 26, 1734.
Jonathan Jones of Dorchester & Katherine Cutler of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 16, 1734.
Thomas Osburn & Abigail Pierce, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbott, Oct. 24, 1734.
Hugh Furss & Mary Waters, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 5, 1734.
Joshua Scottow Junr. & Mary Smith, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 7, 1734.
Cuffee & Jenny, Negro servants to Capt. William Wyer, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 14, 1734.
James Kettell & Joanna Hill, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 27, 1734.
Breed Hood & Lydia Phillips, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 5, 1734.
Benjamin Brown of Boston & Anna Boylstone of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 19, 1734.

[p. 56]

Marriages in Charlestown

Zechariah Symmes & Grace Parker, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 20, 1735.
Stephen Huggins & Mary Bosdet, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 11, 1735.
Jonathan Edes of Boston & Mary Reed of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 17, 1735.
Jonathan Hill & Anna Phillips, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 24, 1735.
Franis Dyser & Mary Bodge, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 24, 1735.
John Kennedy of Volintown in Connecticut & Jane Forguson of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 14, 1735.
Ebenezer Prentice of Cambridge & Sarah Pierce of this

town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 21, 1735.
John Beard & Francis Blake, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 6, 1735.
John Penny, Junr. & Mary Kettell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 18, 1735.
Thomas Symmes & Ruth Webber, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 11, 1735.
William Manning & Elizabeth Kettell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 1, 1735.
John Pierce of Boston & Mary Hoppins of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 15, 1735.
Charles Chambers, Esqr. & Mrs. Margaret Foye, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 10, 1735.
John Goodwin & Ann Davison, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 8, 1736.

[p. 57]

Marriages in Charlestown

Jonas Prentice of Cambridge & Mercy Pierce of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 22, 1736.
James Hay of Stoneham & Ann Miller of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 27, 1736.
Richard Rand & Mary Davis, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 16, 1736.
John Frothingham & Esther Call, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 19, 1736.
Josiah Burrough & Hannah Lewis, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 16, 1736.
John-Ernest Pitcher & Lydia Austin, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 21, 1736.
John Storer & Mary Basset, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 3, 1736.
Ezekiel Cheever, Esqr. & Mrs. Sarah Mousell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 11, 1736.
David Edmunds & Hannah Hatch, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 18, 1736.
Robert Caddal & Sarah Osburne, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 25, 1736.
Asa Johnson & Ann Kettell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 6, 1736.
Jonas Priest of Watertown & Anna Lowden of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 30, 1736.
Simon Bradshaw of Medford & Mary Jonson of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 6, 1736.
Nathaniel Goreham & Mary Soley, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 6, 1736.

[p. 58]

Marriages in Charlestown

Mr. Joseph Lynde & Mrs. Mary Lemmon, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 24, 1736.
Nathaniel Waters & Rebecka Johnson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 7, 1736.
William Kettell & Ruth Stimson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 24, 1737.
Elias Stone, Junr. & Mary Newall, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 14, 1737.
Thomas Frothingham & Abigail Miller, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 21, 1737.
Henry Mayor & Anna Harris, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 5, 1737.
Benjamin Kettell & Alice Lord, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 17, 1737.
Andrew Newall & Martha Ivory, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 21, 1737.
Jacob Rhodes of Boston & Hannah Kidder of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 9, 1737.
William Lynch of Boston & H Annah Howard, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 29, 1737.
John Priest of Watertown & Bethiah Hutchinson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 25, 1737.
Jacob Howard & Hannah Frost, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 15, 1737.
Thomas Wood & Rebecca Osburn, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 24, 1737/8.
John Bradish of Cambridge & Abigail Tucker of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 31, 1737/8.
John Rayner & Anna Rand, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 23, 1737/8.

[p. 59]

Marriages in Charlestown

Ebenezer Clough & Elizabeth Welsh, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 16, 1737/8.
William Teal & Lydia Wood, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 27, 1738.
Mr. James Russell & Mrs. Katherine Greaves, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 13, 1738.
Mr. Benjamin Gerrish of Boston & Mrs. Abigail Bunker of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 22, 1738.
Jonas Cresse of this town & Sarah Russell of Lexing-

ton, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 28, 1738 [altered from 1728].
Samuel Griffin & Alice Woodwell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 30, 1738.
Thomas Goddard of this town & Hannah Gove of Weston, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 3, 1738.
Abraham Skinner & Dorothy Wade, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 8, 1738.
Parker Edee & Abigail Waters, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 11, 1738.
Mr. David Wyer & Mrs. Rebecca Russell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 2, 1738.
Green Shepherd & Margaret Tayler, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 2, 1738.
Braveter Gray & Bethiah Hill, both of Billerica, m. by Stephen Hall Esq. of Charlestown, Sept. [altered from July] 6, 1743.
Mr. Samuel Bradstreet & Mrs. Sarah Foster, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 22, 1738.
William Gibson & Rebecca Symmons, m. both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. <17> [illegible], 1739.

[p. 60]

Births in Charlestown

Abraham, son of Abraham & Ann Ierland, b. Apr. 21, 1737.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Sarah Foye, b. Dec. 8, 1735 [altered from 1733 or 1738?].
Anne, dau. of John & Sarah Foye, b. Apr. 3, 1737.
Samuel, son of Ebenezer & Abigail Shed, b. May [blank], 1736.
Elizabeth, dau. of James & Sarah Miller, b. Apr. [blank], 1737.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Sarah Whittemore, b. Sept. 11, 1735.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Whittemore, b. Aug. 31, 1736.
Esther, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Robbins, b. Jan. 12, 1736.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Anna Hill, b. June 21, 1736.
Edward, son of William & Mary Shepherd, b. June 27, 1737.
John, son of John & Anne Bodge, b. Nov. 22, 1736.
Sarah, dau. of Joshua & Sarah Rand, b. Oct. 4, 1737.

Esther, dau. of John & Ester Frothingham, b. June [altered from May] 6, 1737.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Abigail Webb, b. Jan. 17, 1737.
Josiah, son of Josiah & Hannah Burrough, b. Jan. 19, 1737.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Call, b. Feb. 1, 1737.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Turner, b. Sept. 21, 1737.
Ann, dau. of John & Ann Freeland, b. Aug. 29, 1737.
Samuel, son of Peter & Lydia Tuffts, b. Nov. 24, 1737.
Edmund, son of John & Mary Penny, b. May 14, 1737.
Samuel, son of John & Hannah Rose, b. Nov. 6, 1727.
Esther, dau. of Daniel & Mary Reed, b. Apr. 24, 1738.
Edward, son of Samuel & Mary Cary, b. July 18, 1738.
Martha, dau. of John & Sarah Wyer, b. July 11, 1739.
Solomon, son of John & Anne Smith, b. Dec. 18, 1728.
Mary, dau. of John & Anna Smith, b. Nov. 8, 1733.
Martha, dau. of John & Anna Smith, b. Apr. 11, 1737.
John, son of George & Hannah Burrough, b. Apr. 24, 1739.
Sibble [altered from Sibele?], dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Marson, b. July 30, 1737.
Anna, dau. of Saml. & Elizabeth Marson, b. Nov. 8, 1738.
Benjamin, son of Saml. & Elizabeth Marson, b. Dec. 28, 1739.
Sarah, dau. of Saml. & Sary Bradstreet, b. Feb. 8, 1739.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Huthinson, b. Jan. 2, 1739.
Aaron, son of Peter & Lydia Tuffts, b. Dec. 16, 1739.
John, son of John & Abigail Kidder, b. Sept. 12, 1735.
Abigail, dau. of John & Anna Kidder, b. Nov. 18, 1739.
Samuel, son of John & Susanna Hancock, b. Aug. 19, 1740.
Daniel, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Manning, b. Mar. 4, 1739.
Philip, son of Philip & Deborah Bellon, b. Oct. 2, 1740.

[p. 61]

Births in Charlestown

Jonas, son of Jonas & Mary Eaton, b. June 16, 1739.
Samuel, son of Henry & Lucy Gardner, b. Feb. 3, 1740.
Samuel, son of Henry & Bodge Hanah [sic] b. Apr. 21, 1719.
Margaret, dau. of Isaac & Margaret Rand, b. May 7, 1741.

Philip, son of Philip & Rebecca Atwood, b. June 9, 1741.
Benjamin, son of Josiah & Mary Hinshaw, b. May 27, 1730.
Henry, son of Richard & Lydia Dana, b. Aug. 12, 1741.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Grace Teal, b. June 27, 1741.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Abigail Osburn, b. Apr. 5, 1742.
Joseph, son of Andrew & Eunice Newall, b. Oct. 26, 1727.
Andrew, son of Andrew & Eunice Newall, b. Dec. 10, 1729.
Eunice, dau. of Andrew & Eunice Newall, b. Mar. 16, 1734.
Mary, dau. of Andrew & Eunice Newall, b. Jan. 29, 1736.
Joseph, son of William & Ann Wyer, b. Jan. 16, 1738.
Jonathan, son of Thaddeus & Rebecca Mason, b. Dec. 15, 1737.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Abigial Osburn, b. Apr. 1, 1740.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Hunnewell, b. July 9, 1742.
Mary, dau. of Timo. & Elizth. MacDaniel, b. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1741.
Nathaniel, son of Thomas & Mary Hutchinson, b. Aug. 5, 1742.
Joseph, son of James & Sarah Miller, b. Mar. 27, 1742.
Samuel, son of Joseph & Mercy Newhall, b. Sept. 23, 1741.
Ruth, dau. of Saml. & Lydia Belknap, b. May 14, 1742.
Susanna, dau. of Peter & Lydia Tuffts, b. July 28, 1742.
Sarah, dau. of Caleb & Mary Brooks, b. Jan. 6, 1742.
Stephen, son of Philip & Hannah Gullison, b. Mar. [blank], 1728.
John, son of Abel & Susanna Pilsbury, b. Mar. [blank], 1728.
Mary, dau. of Saml. & Mercy Maxy, b. [blank], 1728.
John, son of Samuel & Huldah Edes, b. Apr. [blank], 1728.
Benjamin, son of John & Rebecca Center, b. May [blank], 1728.
Thomas, son of Nathaniel & [blank] Cowdry, b. July [blank], 1728.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Ann Newall, b. [blank], 1728.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Goodwin, b. Aug.

[blank], 1728.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Elizth. Maudlin, b. Aug. [blank], 1728.
Jonathan, son of Barnabus & Eliza. Davis, b. [blank], 172<8> [illegible].
Mercy, dau. of Samuel & Mercy Walcot, b. [blank], 1728.
Sarah, dau. of James & [blank] Kettell, b. Sept. [blank], 1728.
Abraham, son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Rand, b. Sept. [blank], 1728.
Benjamin, son of Josiah & Mary Henshaw, b. Sept. [blank], 1728.
Margaret, dau. of Daniel & Margaret Lawrence, b. Sept. [blank], 1728.
Michael, son of John & Elizabeth Gill, b. Oct. [blank], 1728.
Samuel, son of Samuel & [blank] Nutting, b. [blank], 1728.
William, son of Robert & Alice Wright, b. Nov. 4, 1728.

[p. 62]

Births in Charlestown

Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Souther, b. Dec. [blank], 1728.
Sarah, dau. of Peletiah & Sarah Webber, b. Jan. [blank], 1728.
Bartholomew, son of Joseph & Mary Ballard, b. Feb. [blank], 1728.
Abraham & Isaac, twins, sons of Adam & Rachel Waters, b. Mar. 14, 1728.
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Ball, b. Mar. [blank], 1728.
Abraham, son of Philip [altered from Phillp] & Hannah Gullison, b. Mar. [blank], 1728.
Anna, dau. of Richard & Mary Sutten, b. Apr. 19, 1729.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. [blank], 1729.
Martha, dau. of Stephen & Anne Hall, b. [blank], 1729.
Edward, son of James & Ann Hays, b. May [blank], 1729.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Elizabeth Pottum, b. June [blank], 1729.
Mary, dau. of Andrew & Abigial Newall, b. July [blank], 1729.
Anne, dau. of John & Anne Hall, b. Aug. [blank], 1729.

Sarah, dau. of John & [blank] Ierland, b. [blank], 1729.
Thomas, son of Nathl. & Mehetabel Cowdry, b. Sept. [blank], 1729.
Mathew, son of Mathew & Mercy Griffin, b. Sept. [blank], 1729.
Isaac, son of Mansfield & Mary Tapley, b. Oct. 5, 1729.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin & Abigail Waters, b. Oct. [blank], 1729.
Peter, son of Peter & Sarah Calef, b. Oct. [blank], 1729.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Abigail Hoppin, b. Nov. 21, 1729.
Christopher, son of John & Elizabeth Goodwin, b. Dec. [blank], 1729.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. & Martha Goodwin, b. Dec. [blank], 1729.
Hephzibah, dau. of James & Hepzib. Capen, b. Jan. [blank], 1729.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan & Mary Dowse, b. Feb. [blank], 1729.
John, son of Ebenezer & Hannah Hurst, b. Mar. [blank].
Rebecca, dau. of John & Elizabeth Sprague, b. Apr. [blank], 1730.
Susanna, dau. of John & Sussanna Hancock, b. Jan. 27, 1727.
Margaret, dau. of Abel & Susana Pilsbury, b. June [blank], 1730.
Sarah, dau. of Richard & Mary Miller, b. June [blank], 1730.
Nathan, son of Nathan & Mary Webber, b. [blank], 1730.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel & [blank] Webber, b. [blank], 1730.
Mathew, son of Daniel & Abigail Branch, b. July [blank? 5 added later?], 1730.
William, son of Samuel & Mercy Walcot, b. Aug. [blank], 1730.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Frothingham, b. Aug. 29, 1740.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Sarah Frothingham, b. Aug. 21, 1741.
Thomas, son of Joseph & Sarah Frothingham, b. Apr. 7, 1743.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Margaret Rand, b. Apr. 17, 1743.
Sary, dau. of Henry & Lucy Gardner, b. Apr. 6, 1743.
Ruth, dau. of William & Ann Wyer, b. Oct. 31, 1743.

John, son of Michael & Winefred Brigden, b. Oct. 4, 1730.
Richard, son of Joseph & Joanna Austin, b. Oct. [blank], 1730.
David, son of Joseph & Ann Newall, b. Oct. [blank], 1730.
Samuel, son of Nathaniel & Mary Sowther, b. Nov. [blank], 1730.
Benjamin, son of Josiah & Mary Hinshaw, b. Dec. [blank], 1730.
Joanna, dau. of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Rand, b. [blank], 1730.
Abigail, dau. of William & Mary Bosdel, b. Jan. [blank], 1730.
Mansfield, son of Mansfield & [blank] Tapley, b. [blank], 1730.

[p. 63]

Births in Charlestown

Hannah, dau. of Richard & Mary Foster, b. Feb. [blank], 1730.
Benjamin, son of John & Parnel Codman, b. Mar. [blank], 1730.
Hannah, dau. of Stephen & Abigail Grant, b. [blank].
John, son of Thomas & Margaret Tayler, b. [blank], 1731.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Call, b. May 1, 1731.
Daniel, son of Adam & Rachel Waters, b. June 20, 1731.
Sarah, dau. of Peter & Sarah Townsend, b. [blank], 1731.
Moses, son of Daniel & [blank] Mason, b. [blank], 1731.
Richard, son of William & Abigail Hoppin, b. Aug. 3, 1731.
Mehetabel, dau. of Solomon & Katherine Phipps, b. [blank], 1731.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Abigail Powers, b. Sept. [blank], 1731.
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Wheeler, b. Sept. 15, 1731.
Edward, son of Samuel & Mary Cary, b. [blank], 1731.
Martha, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Reed, b. [blank], 1731.
Anna, dau. of Andrew & Abigail Newall, b. Nov. [blank], 1731.

Martha, dau. of Edward & Martha Goodwin, b. Nov. [blank], 1731.
Mathew, son of Mathew & Elizabeth Jonson, b. Dec. [blank], 1731.
Ann, dau. of John & Thankfull Chamberlin, b. Jan. 21, 1731.
Ishmael, son of Lincoln & Zilpah, Negroes, b. [blank], 1731.
Hannah, dau. of Philip & Hannah Gullison, b. Feb. [blank], 1731.
Deborah, dau. of Joseph & Deborah Rand, b. Feb. 5, 1731.
Joanna, dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Ball, b. Apr. [blank], 1732.
Abigail, dau. of Roger & Abigail Conant, b. Apr. 9, 1732.
Mary, dau. of Peter & Sarah Calef, b. Apr. [blank], 1732.
Moses, son of Nathl. & Mahetabell Cowdry, b. [blank].
Stephen, son of Stephen & Ann Hall, b. July [blank], 1732.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & [blank] Mattocks, b. [blank], 1732.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathl. & Mary Souther, b. [blank], 1732.
Abigail, dau. of Josiah & Mary Henshaw, b. [blank], 1732.
John & Mary, twins, of John & Mary Sherman, b. [blank], 1732.
Ann, dau. of John & Alice Phillips, b. Oct. [blank], 1732.
Ann, dau. of John & Parnel Codman, b. Nov. [blank], 1732.
Richard, son of Richard & Mary Sutten, b. Nov. 30, 1732.
William, son of Richard & Mary Foster, b. Dec. [blank], 1732.
Margaret, dau. of Solomon & Katherine Phipps, b. Dec. [blank], 1732.
John, son of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. Dec. [blank], 1732.
Hannah, dau. of Michael & Mercy Bently, b. [blank], 1732.
Ebenezer, son of Elias Junr. & Abigail Stone, b. [blank], 1732.
Hannah, dau. of Barnabas & Elizth. Davis, b. [blank], 1732.

Sarah, dau. of William & Abigail Hoppin, b. Mar. 21, 1732.
Benjamin, son of Stephen & Abigail Grant, b. Apr. [blank], 1733.
Ebenezer, son of Andrew & Abigail Newall, b. Apr. [blank], 1733.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Hannah Croswell, b. Apr. [blank], 1733.
Joseph, son of Eliezer & Elizabeth Jonson, b. Apr. 19, 1733.
Esther, dau. of Joseph & Joanna Austin, b. Apr. [blank], 1733.
Mary, dau. of Jacob & Joanna Windet, b. [blank], 1733.
Ann, dau. of Ebenezer & Elizth. Rand, b. Apr. [blank], 1733.

[p. 64]

Births in Charlestown

Edward, son of Edward Junr. & ~~Mary~~ Abigail Sheaff, b. May 15, 1733.
Mary, dau. of Mathew & Elizabeth Jonson, b. [blank].
Abigail, dau. of Benjamin & Abigail Wheeler, b. Apr. [blank], 1733.
William, son of William & Katherine Bodman, b. June [blank], 1733.
James, son of James & Sarah Bradish, b. June 18, 1733.
Sarah, dau. of Charles & Hannah Hussing, b. July [blank], 1733.
Joseph & Benjamin, twins, sons of Edwd. & Hephzibah Larking, b. Aug. 18, 1733.
Aaron, son of Daniel & [blank] Mason, b. [blank], 1733.
Caleb, son of Thomas & Hannah Croswell, b. [blank], 1733.
Mary, dau. of Edward & Martha Goodwin, b. [blank], 1733.
Solomon, son of Solomon & Elizabeth Phipps, b. Sept. 22, 1733.
Margaret, dau. of Daniel & Margaret Lawrence, b. [blank], 1733.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Martha Kidder, b. Nov. [blank], 1733.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Abigail Mattocks, b. Dec. [blank], 1733.
John, son of John & [blank] Stevens, b. [blank], 1733.
John, son of Darby & Mary Sullivan, b. Jan. 14, 1733.

James, son of John & [blank] Goodwin, b. [blank].
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Townsend, b. Apr. 6, 1734.
Mary, dau. of Philip & Hannah Gullison, b. [blank], 1734.
William, son of Joseph & Joanna Austin, b. [blank], 1734.
Katherine, dau. of Bartholomew & Mary Trow, b. June [blank], 1734.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan & Anne Ramsdell, b. June [blank], 1734.
Sarah, dau. of James & Sarah Capen, b. June [blank], 1734.
Ebenezer, son of Josiah & Harris born Hannah [sic], b. Aug. [blank], 1734.
Thomas, son of John & Abigail Stevens, b. Aug. [blank], 1734.
Daniel, son of Daniel & Mary Edes, b. [blank], 1734.
Jane, dau. of Samuel & Ruth Adames, b. [blank], 1734.
Stephen, son of John & Ruth Webber, b. Oct. 24, 1734.
Mary, dau. of Timothy & Abigail Goodwin, b. [blank], 1734.
Zechariah, son of Michael & Winnifred Brigden, b. Dec. 21, 1734.
Jonathan, son of Nathaniel & Mary Sowther, b. Dec. [blank], 1734.
Thomas, son of Jonathan & Mary Cary, b. Nov. 22, 1734.
Katherine, dau. of Jonaathan & Katherine Fosdick, b. [blank], 1734.
Thomas, son of Samuel & Anne Bacher, b. [blank], 1734.
Parnel, dau. of Peter & Sarah Calef, b. [blank], 1734.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Martha Kidder, b. Mar. 22, 1734.
Hannah, dau. of Barnabas & Elizth. Davis, b. [blank].
John, son of Samuel & Mary Larkin, b. Apr. 3, 1735.
Joanna, dau. of Jacob & Joanna Windet, b. [blank], 1735.
Abigail, dau. of Edwd. & Abigail Sheaff, b. May 2, 1735.
Sarah, dau. of Josiah & [blank] Whittemore, b. May 8, 1735.
Abigail, dau. of Robert & Sarah Stone, b. May [blank], 1735.

[p. 65]

Births in Charlestown

James, son of Jonathan & Sarah Call, b. May 17, 1735.

Nathaniel, son of Richard & Ann Kettell, b. [blank], 1735.
Hannah, dau. of Hannah & Silus Ivory, b. [blank], 1735.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Rebecca Leppington, b. [blank], 1735.
Thomas, son of Samuel [altered from Hule?] & Huldah Edes, b. June [blank], 1735.
Benjamin, son of John & Parnel Codman, b. June [blank], 1735.
Ebenezer, son of Joseph & Hannah Salter, b. June [blank], 1735.
Martha, dau. of Solomon & Elizth. Phipps, b. June 24, 1735.
Mary, dau. of John & Elizabeth Goodwin, b. [blank], 1735.
Mary, dau. of Philip & Hannah Gullison, b. [blank], 1735.
Joanna, dau. of James & Joanna Ingols, b. [blank], 1735.
Thomas, son of William & Abigail Hoppin, b. Aug. 12, 1735.
Eliphelet, son of Eliphelet & Abigail Newall, b. Aug. 22, 1735.
Sarah, dau. of Henry & Sarah Pownell, b. Aug. [blank], 1735.
James, son of Nathl. & Susanna Frothingham, b. Aug. 22, 1735.
Mary, dau. of [blank] & Mary Basset (widow), b. [blank], 1735.
Abigail, dau. of Samuel & Mary Cary, b. Sept. [blank], 1735.
Esther, dau. of Mathew & Elizabeth Jonson, b. Sept. [blank], 1735.
William, son of John & [blank] Stevens, b. Dec. [blank], 1735.
James, son of James & Sarah Porter, b. [blank], 1735.
Anna, dau. of Edward & Hephzibah Larkin, b. Feb. 14, 1735.
Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Croswell, b. [blank].
Jonathan, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Pierce, b. [blank], 1735.
William, son of Thomas & Abigail Maudlin, b. Mar. [blank], 1735.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Mary Edes, b. Mar. 25, 1736.
Rebecca, dau. of Samuel & Mary Phipps, b. [blank],

1736.
Hephzibah, dau. of Samuel & Mercy Walcot, b. Apr. [blank], 1736.
Abigail, dau. of James & Elizabeth Fosdick, b. Apr. [blank], 1736.
William, son of James & Sarah Bradish, b. May 4, 1736.
Abigail, dau. of Peter & Esther Edes, b. May 6, 1736.
William, son of Daniel & Mary Edes, b. May [blank], 1736.
John, son of Jonathan & Sarah Cary, b. May 29, 1736.
Sarah, dau. of James & Sarah Gadfrey, b. June [blank], 1736.
Abigail, dau. of Jonathan & Ann Ramsdell, b. [blank], 1736.
Bartholomew, dau. [sic] of Bartholomew & Mary Trow, b. July [blank], 1736.
Mary, dau. of William & Susanna Fosdick, b. Aug. [blank], 1736.
James, son of James & Sarah Capen, b. Aug. [blank], 1736.
Mary, dau. of Michael & Winnefred Brigden, b. Sept. 8, 1736.
Zechariah, son of Zechariah & Grace Symmes, b. Sept. 18, 1736.
Joanna, dau. of Seth & Hannah Sweetser, b. [blank], 1736.
Mary, dau. of Isaac & Martha Kidder, b. Oct. 6, 1736.
William, son of William & Elizabeth Manning, b. Oct. 14, 1736.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Austin, b. Oct. [blank], 1736.
Battery, son of Thomas & Abigail Powers, b. [blank], 1736.
Edward, son of Edward & Abigail Sheaff, b. Nov. 21, 1736.
Abraham, son of Joseph & Deborah Rand, b. Nov. 25, 1736.
John, son of John & Sarah Wyer, b. [blank], 1736.

[p. 66]

Births in Charlestown

Robert, son of Robert & Elizabeth Ball, b. Dec. [blank], 1736.
Nathaniel, son of Silus & Hannah Ivory, b. Dec.

[blank], 1736.
Deborah, dau. [altered from son] of John & Elizabeth Goodwin, b. [blank], 1736.
Jonathan, son of Thomas & Grace Brigden, b. [blank], 1736.
Joanna, dau. of James & Joanna Ingols, b. [blank], 1736.
Joseph, son of Charles & Mary Burrough, b. [blank], 1736.
Mary, dau. of Eleazer & Abigail Wyer, b. [blank], 1736.
Thomas, son of Edward & Martha Goodwin, b. [blank], 1736.
Zechariah, son of Samuel & Mary Larkin, b. Mar. 4, 1736.
Robert, son of Eleazer & Abigail Wyer, b. Mar. 6, 1736.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Ann Baker, b. [blank], 1737.
Samuel, son of James & [blank] Miller, b. [blank], 1737.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Rand, b. Apr. [blank], 1737.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Mary Cary, b. Apr. [blank], 1737.
Hannah, dau. of David [altered from Hanid] & Hannah Edmunds, b. [blank].
Elizabeth, dau. of Eliphelet & Abigail Newall, b. Apr. [blank], 1737.
Abigail, dau. of Daniel & Abigail Branch, b. [blank].
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Storer, b. [blank].
Francis, son of Francis & Mary Dyser, b. Apr. 18, 1737.
James, son of Philip & Hannah Gullison, b. [blank].
Benjamin & Elizabeth, twins, children of Robert & Elizabeth Hussey, b. July [blank], 1737.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Sherman, b. July [blank], 1737.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Rebecca Sweetser, b. July [blank], 1737.
Mary, dau. of Ebenezer & Mary Austin, b. July [blank], 1737.
Elizabeth, dau. of James & Elizabeth Fosdick, b. July [blank], 1737.
Isaac, son of John & Parnel Codman, b. Aug. [blank], 1737.
Anna, dau. of Asa & Anna Jonson, b. [blank], 1737.
Daniel, son of Daniel & Mary Collins, b. Sept.

[blank], 1737.
Samuel, son of John & Alice Phillips, b. Sept. [blank], 1737.
John, son James & [blank] Osburn, b. [blank], 1737.
Thomas, son of Peter & Esther Edes, b. Sept. 26, 1737.
Thankfull, dau. of Henry & [blank] Jonson, b. [blank], 1737.
Isaac, son of Jonathan & Sarah Call, b. Oct. [blank], 1737.
Aaron, son of John & Hannah Townsend, b. Oct. 11, 1737.
Jonathan, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Pierce, b. [blank], 1737.
Lowden, son of Jonas & Anna Priest, b. Oct. 6, 1737.
Thomas, son of William & Hephzibah Badger, b. Nov. [blank], 1737.
George, son of Robert & Hannah Calder, b. Nov. 21, 1737.
Ebenezer, son of John & [blank] Stevens, b. [blank], 1737.
Richard, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Wyer, b. Dec. [blank], 1737.
Jonathan, son of Thaddeus & Rebecca Mason, b. Dec. 15, 1737.
John, son of Henry & Lydia Le bosquet, b. Dec. 20, 1737.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Mary Lynde, b. [blank], 1737.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan & Millicent Rand, b. Jan. 15, 1737.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Mary Dowse, b. Jan. [blank], 1737.
Joseph, son of William & Ann Wyer, b. [blank], 1737.
Ruth, dau. of William & Ruth Kettell, b. Feb. 2, 1737.

[p. 67]

Births in Charlestown

Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Jemimah Stone, b. [blank], 1737.
Lois, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Sowther, b. [blank], 1737.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Susanna Hancock, b. Feb. 13, 1737.
James, son of Barnabus & ~~Mary~~ Elizabeth Davis, b. Mar. 24, 1737.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Alice Kettell, b. [blank].

Sarah, dau. of Jonathan & Katherine Fosdick, b. [blank].
Katherine, dau. of Richard & Mary Foster, b. [blank].
John, son of Ebenezer & Anna Kent, b. Mar. 23, 1737.
Hephzibah, dau. of Samuel & Mercy Walcot, b. [blank].
Rebecca, dau. of Thomas & Joanna Jenner, b. [blank], 1738.
Abraham, son of Daniel & Mary Edes, b. [blank], 1738.
Hannah, dau. of Edward & Hephziba Larkin, b. Apr. 3, 1738.
Mildred, dau. of Joseph & Mildred Whittemore, b. Apr. [blank], 1738.
Nicholas, son of Jonathan & Dorcas Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1738.
James, son of John & Abigail Goodwin, b. Apr. [blank], 1738.
Ann, dau. of John & Ann Goodwin, b. Apr. [blank], 1738.
Elizabeth, dau. of [blank] & Elizabeth Harper (widow), b. Apr. [blank], 1738.
Benjamin, son of Jonathan & Mary Dowse, b. Apr. 23, 1738.
John, son of Andrew & Martha Newell, b. May [blank], 1738.
Joshua, son of Ezekiel Cheever Esqr. & Sarah, b. May [blank], 1738.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel & Mary Goreham, b. May [blank], 1738.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Salter, b. May [blank], 1738.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Eleanor Foster, b. May [blank], 1738.
Jacob, son of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes, b. May 27, 1738.
Rebecca, dau. of David & Ruth Wood, b. May 25, 1738.
Hannah, dau. of James & Hannah Trumbull, b. [blank], 1738.
John, son of John & Mary Storer, b. [blank].
Margaret, dau. of Benjamin & Margt. Dodge, b. [blank], 1738.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Croswell, b. June [blank], 1738.
Benjamin, son of Jerahmeel & Rebecca Pierce, b. June [blank], 1738.
Thomas, son of William & Abigail Hoppin, b. June 30, 1738.
Isaac, son of Samuel & Huldah Edes, b. July [blank], 1738.

Mary, dau. of John & Elizabeth Wood, b. July [blank], 1738.
Thomas, son of Joseph & Rebecca Mirick, b. Aug. 22, 1738.
Mary, dau. of Josiah & Hannah Harris, b. Sept. [blank], 1738.
Anna, dau. of Benjamin & Anna Brown, b. Sept. [blank], 1738.
Ann, dau. of Jacob & Joanna Windet, b. [blank], 1738.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Wood, b. Oct. [blank], 1738.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Abigail Frothingham, b. Oct. [blank], 1738.
Barret, son of Joseph & Deborah Rand, b. Oct. 29, 1738.
John, son of David & Hannah Edmunds, b. Oct. [blank], 1738.
William, son of Zechariah & Grace Symmes, b. Nov. 9, 1738.
Sarah, dau. of James & Sarah Bradish, b. Nov. 1, 1738.
Lydia, dau. of William & Lydia Teal, b. [blank], 1738.
Mehetabel, dau. of Richard & Mary Rand, b. Dec. [blank], 1738.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Mary Lynde, b. Dec. [blank], 1738.

[p. 68]

Births in Charlestown

Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Symmes, b. Dec. [blank], 1738.
Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Thaddeus & Rebeca Mason, b. Dec. 17, 1738.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Eliza. Manning, b. Dec. [blank], 1738.
Charles, son of James & Katherine Russell, b. Dec. 27, 1738.
Lewis, son of John & Sarah Foye, b. Jan. 6, 1738.
Susanna, dau. of Saml. & Ruth Hutchinson, b. Jan. [blank], 1738.
Stephen, son of Grace & Isaac Parker, b. Jan. 10, 1738.
Joseph & Benjamin, sons, twins of Benjamin & Alice Kettell, b. Jan. [blank], 1738.
John, son of John & Anne Rayner, b. Jan. 15, 1738.
Abigail, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Gowen, b. Jan. 18, 1738.

Sarah, dau. of Mr. Seth & Hannah Sweetser, b. Jan. 25, 1738.
Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel & Mehetabel Rand, b. Jan. 23, 1738.
Samuel, son of Joseph & Mary Sweetser, b. [blank], 1738.
Anna, dau. of Jonas & Anna Priest, b. Feb. 6, 1738.
Susanna, dau. of Benjamin & Eliza. Reed, b. [blank], 1738.
Thomas, son of Edward & Martha Goodwin, b. [blank], 1738.
James, son of Joseph & Rebecca Sweetser, b. Feb. 25, 1738.
Bridget, dau. of Josiah & Bridget Wood, b. Feb. 22, 1738.
Jonathan, son of Joseph & Hannah Frost, b. Feb. 27, 1738.
William, son of Mathew [altered from William] & Elizabeth Jonson, b. [blank].
Joseph, son of William & Susanna Leathers, b. [blank].
Stephen, son of Isaac & Martha Kidder, b. Mar. 14, 1738.
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Elizabeth Ball, b. [blank].
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Abigail Mardlin, b. [blank].
James, son of James & Joanna Ingols, b. [blank].
Katherine, dau. of John & Parnel Codman, b. Apr. [blank], 1739.
Esther, dau. of John & Esther Frothingham, b. Apr. 16, 1739.
Mehetabel, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Carnel, b. Apr. [blank], 1739.
John, son of James & [blank] Miller, b. [blank].
Mary, dau. of Francis [altered from Mary] & Mary Dyser, b. May 12, 1739.
Benjamin, son of Andrew & Martha Newell, b. May [blank], 1739.
James, son of Jonathan & Sarah Cary, b. May 21, 1739.
William, son of William & Sarah Ford, b. May 30, 1739.
James, son of James & Elizabeth Fosdick, b. [blank], 1739.
Abigail, dau. of John & Lucy Sprague, b. May 30, 1739.
William, son of William & Ruth Kettell, b. June 8, 1739.
Lucy, dau. of Benjamin & [blank] Dodge, b. June [blank], 1739.
Rebecca, dau. of Philip & Rebecca Atwood, b. June

[blank], 1739.
Esther, dau. of Peter & Esther Edes, b. June 18, 1739.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan & Mary Edes, b. June 24, 1739.
Nathaniel, son of Ebenezer & Anna Kent, b. July 16, 1739.
William, son of Samuel & Anna Baker, b. [blank].
Thomas, son of James & Sarah Capen, b. [blank], 1739.
Richard, son of Bartholomew & Mary Trow, b. Aug. [blank], 1739.
Benjamin, son of Parker & Abigail Edy, b. [blank], 1739.
Abigail, dau. of Stephen & Mary Huggins, b. [blank], 1739.
Ann, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Call, b. Sept. [blank], 1739.
William, son of William & Rebecca Gibson, b. July 24, 1739.

[p. 69]

Births in Charlestown

Henry, son of Henry & Elizabeth Jonson, b. Sept. [blank], 1739.
Nathaniel, son of Ebenezer & Mary Austin, b. Oct. [blank], 1739.
Henry, son of Henry & Lydia Le-bosquet, b. Oct. [blank], 1739.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Penny, b. Oct. 17, 1739.
Phebe, dau. of John & Hannah Townsend, b. Oct. 24, 1739.
Nathaniel, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Welsh, b. Nov. 3, 1739.
Edmund, son of Richard & Lydia Dana, b. Nov. 15, 1739.
Margaret, dau. of William & Ann Wyer, b. Dec. [blank], 1739.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Alice Griffin, b. Dec. 3, 1739.
Samuel, son of John & Anne Goodwin, b. Dec. [blank], 1739.
Pheobe, dau. of James & Pheobe Trumball, b. Jan. [blank], 1739.
Abigail, dau. of Richard & Mary Foster, b. Jan. [blank], 1739.
Benjamin, son of Jonathan & Millicent Rand, b. Jan. 25, 1739.
Mary, dau. of David & Ruth Wood, b. Jan. 22, 1739.
Samuel, son of Samuel & [blank] Goodwin, b. Feb. 10,

1739.
Joseph, son of John & Elizabeth Wood, b. Feb. [blank], 1739.
James, son of James & Mary Blake, b. Feb. [blank], 1739.
Ruth, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Austin, b. Feb. [blank], 1739.
Alice, dau. of Joseph & Alice Atwood, b. Feb. [blank], 1739.
Mary, dau. of Mary & Nathaniel Goreham, b. Feb. [blank], 1739.
Susanna, dau. of Joseph & Hannah Hopkins, b. Feb. [blank], 1739.
Joseph, son of Benjamin & Anna Brown, b. [blank], 1739.
Anderson, son of William & Anna Lynch, b. [blank], 1739.
Isaac, son of Daniel & Mary Edes, b. [blank], 1739.
Samuel, son of John & [blank] Stevens, b. [blank].
William, son of Edward & Abigail Sheaff, b. Mar. 28, 1740.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Joanna Jenner, b. Apr. [blank], 1740.
Thomas, son of James & Katherine Russell, b. Apr. 7, 1740.
Hannah, dau. of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes, b. Apr. 12, 1740.
Samuel, son of Stephen & Elizabeth Peirce, b. Apr. [blank], 1740.
Elizabeth, dau. of Eliphelet & Abigail Newell, b. Apr. [blank], 1740.
Hannah, dau. of Josiah & Hannah Burrough, b. Apr. [blank], 1740.
Timothy, son of Nathaniel & Mary Sowther, b. May [blank], 1740.
Ebenezer, son of Samuel & Mary Larkin, b. May 13, 1740.
Mercy, dau. of Joseph & Mercy Collis, b. May [blank], 1740.
Thomas, son of Jonathan & Dorcas Brown, b. [blank], 1740.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Lynde, b. June [blank], 1740.
Eliezer, son of Barnabus & Elizabeth Davis, b. June [blank], 1740.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Hunnewell, b. June [blank], 1740.

Martha, dau. of Shadrach & Martha Ierland, b. [blank].
John, son of John & Mary Carlton of Arowsick, b. [blank].
Thomas, son of Joseph & Abigail Whittemore, b. July 8, 1740.
Isaiah, son of Nathaniel & Mary Tuffts, b. [blank], 1740.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Whittemore, b. July [blank], 1740.
Thaddeus, son of Thaddeus & Rebecca Mason, b. Aug. 1, 1740.
Anna, dau. of Jonas & Anna Priest, b. [blank], 1740.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Freeland, b. Apr. 2, [oblit.].

[p. 70]

Births in Charlestown

Mehitabel, dau. of Ebenr. & Mehetabel Marble, b. June 18, 1740.
Anna, dau. of Ebenezer & Anna Kent, b. Aug. 3, 1740.
Andrew, son of Stephen & Abigail Grant, b. Aug. [blank], 1740.
Abigail, dau. of Stephen & Mary Ford, b. Aug. [blank], 1740.
Abigail, dau. of James & Sarah Bradish, b. Aug. 12, 1740.
Lucy, dau. of Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice & Irene his wife, b. Aug. 18, 1740.
Thomas, son of Mathew & Elizabeth Jonson, b. Aug. [blank], 1740.
Thomas, son of Green & Margaret Sheperd, b. Aug. 18, 1740.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Eleanor Foster, b. Aug. 26, 1740.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Frothingham, b. Aug. [blank], 1740.
Nathaniel, son of John & Hannah Austin, b. Sept. [blank], 1740.
Hannah, dau. of Saml. & Ruth Hutchinson, b. Sept. [blank], 1740.
D<an>iel [blotted], son of Jonathan & Sarah Call, b. Sept. [blank], 1740.
A<bi>gail [blotted], dau. of Joshua & [blank] Scottow, b. Sept. 17, 1740.
William, son of Edward & Martha Goodwin, b. Sept. [blank], 1740.

Caleb, son of Thomas & Jemima Stone, b. [blank], 1740.
Ann, dau. of Nathaniel & Mehetabel Rand, b. Oct. [blank], 1740.
John, son of Zechariah & Grace Symmes, b. Oct. 13, 1740.
Samuel, son of Joseph & Mary Sweetser, b. Oct. [blank], 1740.
Thomas, son of John & Ann Rayner, b. Nov. 10, 1740.
Jonathan, son of Jerahmeel & Rebecca Pierce, b. Nov. [blank], 1740.
Abigail, dau. of John & Esther Frothingham, b. Nov. 21, 1740.
Joseph, son of William & Ruth Kettell, b. Nov. 27, 1740.
Stephen, son of Peter & Esther Edes, b. Nov. 30, 1740.
William, son of Joseph & Deborah Rand, b. [blank], 1740.
Joshua, son of Jonathan & Margaret Gardner, b. Dec. 9, 1740.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan & Mary Dowse, b. Dec. 9, 1740.
Thomas, son of Michael & Elizth. Brigden, b. Jan. 2, 1740.
Hannah, dau. of William & Lydia Teal, b. Jan. [blank], 1740.
Mary, dau. of Charles & Abigail Bowers, b. Jan. [blank], 1740.
Jonas, son of Jonas & [blank] Eaton, b. [blank], 1740.
Anna, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Welsh, b. Feb. 9, 1740.
Thomas, son of Seth & Hannah Sweetser, b. Feb. 15, 1740.
Nathaniel, son of Jonathan & Sarah Cary, b. Mar. [altered from Feb.] 10, 1740.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Alice Kettell, b. [blank].
John, son of John & Hannah Kettell, b. Mar. 2, 1740/1.
Katherine, dau. of John & Katherine Richardson, b. [blank].
Samuel Webb, son of Samuel & Bethiah Hill, b. Mar. [blank].
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Rebecca Mirick, b. Mar. 19, 1740 [altered from 1743?].
Thomas, son of Thomas & Rebaca Wood, b. Mar. 22, 1740.
Ann, dau. of James & Joanna Ingols, b. [blank].
John, son of Richard & Mary Foster, b. [blank], 1741.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Mildred Whittemore, b. [blank].
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Bradstreet, b. May [blank], 1741.

Esther, dau. of Josiah & [blank] Whittemore, b. May 24, 1741.
Sarah, dau. of William & Sarah Ford, b. June 3, 1741.
Mary, dau. of Joshua & Mary Phillips, b. [blank], 1741.

[p. 71]

Births in Charlestown

Thaddeus, son of Thaddeus & Rebecca Mason, b. Aug. 19, 1741.
Nathaniel, son of Ebenezer & Mary Austin, b. Aug. [blank], 1741.
David, son of David & Rebecca Wyer, b. July 23, 1741.
Nicholas, son of Joseph & Mary Lynde, b. [blank], 1741.
Elizabeth, dau. of Parker & Abigail Edy, b. [blank], 1741.
Abigail, dau. of William & Abigail Gowen, b. Aug. 6, 1741.
Elizabeth, dau. of David & Mary Newell, b. Aug. [blank], 1741.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Sarah Frothingham, b. Aug. 21, 1741.
Katherine, dau. of James & Katherine Russell, b. Aug. 29, 1741.
Lydia, dau. of Henry & Lydia Le-Bosquet, b. [blank], 1741.
Mary & Abigail, twins, daus. of James & Sarah Capen, b. Sept. [blank], 1741.
William, son of Joseph & Deborah Rand, b. [blank], 1741.
William, son of James & Mary Blake, b. Oct. 10, 1741.
Lucy, dau. of John & Lucy Sprague, b. Oct. 15, 1741.
Abigail, dau. of Thos. & Abigail Frothingham, b. Nov. [blank], 1741.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1741.
Mildred, dau. of Richard & Mary Rand, b. Nov. [blank], 1741.
Mary, dau. of Elias & Mary Stone, b. Nov. [blank], 1741.
Ruth, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Symmes, b. [blank], 1741.
Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer & Mehetable Marble, b. Dec. 13, 1741.
Nathaniel, son of Michael & Elizabeth Brigden, b. Dec. [blank], 1741.
Timothy, son of Jonathan & Mary Edes, b. Dec. 18,

1741.
Margaret, dau. of Daniel & Margt. Davison, b. Dec. [blank], 1741.
Elizabeth, dau. of Waffe & Elizabeth Rand, b. Dec. [blank], 1741.
Hannah, dau. of Richard & Mary Call, b. Dec. 17, 1741.
Thomas, son of Isaac & Eleanor Foster, b. Dec. [blank], 1741.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Whittemore, b. Dec. 28, 1741.
John, son of John & Esther Frothingham, b. Dec. 28, 1741.
Joshua, son of Joshua & Mary Phillips, b. [blank], 1741.
William, son of James & Abigail Fosdick, b. [blank], 1741.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Wyer, b. [blank], 1741.
Abigail, dau. of Isaac & Martha Kidder, b. [blank], 1741.
John, son of William & Rebecca Gibson, b. Jan. 23, 1741.
David, son of David & Hannah Edmunds, b. Jan. [blank], 1741.
James, son of James & Pheobe Trumball, b. Jan. [blank], 1741.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Hannah Hopkins, b. Jan. [blank], 1741.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Mary Wood, b. Jan. 28, 1741.
Paul, son of Timothy & Mary Dexter, b. July 20, 1741.
Mary, dau. of Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 7, 1734.
Moses, son of Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 14, 1738.
Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 19, 1739.
Millecent, dau. of John & [blank] Harris, b. Feb. [blank], 1741.
Sarah, dau. of John & Anna Goodwin, b. Feb. [blank], 1741.
Sarah, dau. of John & Hannah Townsend, b. Feb. [blank], 1741.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonas & Anna Priest, b. Feb. [blank], 1741.
Hannah, dau. of Stephen & Abigail Grant, b. [blank], 1741.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Rebecca Call, b. Mar. 10, 1741.

David, son of David & Ruth Wood, b. Mar. 21, 1741.
Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Austin, b. [blank].
Anna, dau. of Benjamin & Anna Brown, b. [blank].

[p. 72]

Births in Charlestown

Benjamin, son of John & Martha Goodwin, b. [blank].
Joseph, son of James & [blank] Miller, b. [blank].
Shadrach, son of Shadrach & [blank] Ierland, b. Mar. 24, 1741.
Sarah, dau. of Daniel & Mary Edes, b. [blank], 1742.
Lydia, dau. of Samuel & [blank] Goodwin, b. Apr. 11, 1742.
Rebeca, dau. of Thos. & Elizabeth Welsh, b. Apr. 21, 1742.
Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer & Anna Kent, b. Apr. 19, 1742.
Aaron, son of Caleb & Hannah Call, b. Apr. 25, 1742.
John, son of Nathaniel & Mary Goreham, b. [blank], 1742.
Joseph, son of John & Elizabeth Wood, b. May 8, 1742.
John, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Reed, b. May [blank], 1742.
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Austin, b. May [blank], 1742.
Ruth, dau. of Samuel & [blank] Belknap, b. May [blank], 1742.
Anna, dau. of Joseph & Alice Atwood, b. May [blank], 1742.
Mary, dau. of Josiah & Hannah Burrough, b. [blank], 1742.
Joseph, son of Samuel & Huldah Edes, b. June [blank], 1742.
Martha, dau. of Richard & Mary Foster, b. June [blank], 1742.
John, son of John & Abigail Goodwin, b. [blank], 1742.
Ebenezer, son of John & Mary Breed, b. July [blank], 1742.
Ann, dau. of John & Mary White, b. July [blank], 1742.
Union, dau. of Richd. & Anna Kettell, b. July [blank], 1742.
Mary, dau. of William & Mary Barber, b. July [blank], 1742.
Nathaniel, son of Thomas & Mary Hutchinson, b. Aug. [blank], 1742.
John, son of John & Mehetabel Carter, b. Aug. 6, 1742.
Rebecca, dau. of Robert & [blank] Calder, b. Aug.

[blank], 1742.
Margaret, [dau.] of Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice & Irene Prentice, b. Aug. 9, 1742.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Mary Lynde, b. Aug. [blank], 1742.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hendly, b. Aug. [blank], 1742.
Robert Ward, son of John & Margaret Harper, b. Aug. [blank], 1742.
Jacob, son of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes, b. Sept. [blank], 1742.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Margaret Cary, b. Sept. 20, 1742.
Sarah, dau. of Joshua & Mary Scottow, b. Sept. [blank], 1742.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Mercy Walcot, b. Sept. [blank], 1742.
Benjamin, son of Jona. & Millecent Rand, b. Oct. 20, 1742.
Joshua, son of Thomas & Jemimah Stone, b. Oct. [blank], 1742.
Eunice, dau. of Nathl. & [blank] Sowther, b. Oct. [blank], 1742.
Joseph, son of William & Ann Wyer, b. Nov. 6, 1742.
Henry Phillips, son of Seth & Hannah Sweetser, b. Nov. 8, 1742.
Mary, dau. of Green & Margaret Sheperd, b. Nov. 10, 1742.
Martha, dau. of Thaddeus & Rebecca Mason, b. Nov. 25, 1742.
Caleb, son of Nathaniel & Mehetabel Rand, b. [blank], 1742.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Abigail Whittemore, b. Nov. 29, 1742.
Ann, dau. of Francis & Mary Disert, b. Dec. 1, 1742.
John, son of William & Ruth Kettell, b. Dec. 8 [altered to 5?], 1742.
Jacob, son of Joseph & Mary Sweetser, b. Dec. [blank], 1742.
Sarah, dau. of John & [blank] Stevens, b. Dec. [blank], 1742.
Martha, dau. of Jonathan & Dorcas Brown, b. Dec. [blank], 1742.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan & Mary Dowse, b. Dec. 19, 1742.
Daniel, son of Jonas & [blank] Eaton, b. [blank], 1742.

[p. 73]

Births in Charlestown

John, son of John & Elizt. Cleeves, b. Jan. 27, 1742.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jerahmeel & Rebecca Peirce, b. Jan. [blank], 1742.
Sarah, dau. of John & [blank] Richardson, b. [blank].
Stephen, son of Jonathan & [blank] Call, b. Feb. [blank], 1742.
Mary, dau. of Timothy & Mary Trumbull, b. Feb. [blank], 1742.
Jonathan, son of John & Mary Penny, b. Feb. 15, 1742.
Isaac, son of Samuel & Mary Larkin, b. Feb. [blank], 1742.
John, son of John & Dorcas Leppington, b. Feb. 23, 1742.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mildred Whittemore, b. Feb. [blank], 1742.
Philip, son of Philip & Rebecca Atwood, b. Feb. [blank], 1742.
Hannah, dau. of Zechariah & Hannah Davis, b. Feb. [blank], 1742.
Jacob, son of Jacob & Hannah Howard, b. Mar. [blank], 1742.
William, son of William & [blank] Teal, b. [blank].
James, son of James & Pheobe Trumbull, b. [blank], 1742.
John, son of John & Judith Deland, b. [blank], 1742.
Alice, dau. of Benjamin & Alice Kettell, b. [blank], 1742.
Thomas, son of Joseph & Sarah Frothingham, b. Apr. 7, 1743 [altered from 1742].
Anne, dau. of James & Joanna Ingols, b. Apr. [blank], 1743.
Isaac, son of Zechariah & Grace Symmes, b. Apr. 10, 1743.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Rebecca Call, b. Apr. 16, 1743.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Sarah Bradstreet, b. May [blank], 1743.
Joseph, son of Thomas & Rebecca Wood, b. May 7, 1743.
Russell, son of David & Rebecca Wyer, b. May 12, 1743.
Anne, dau. of Samuel & Ruth Hutchinson, b. May [blank], 1743.
Thomas, son of Samuel & Bethiah Hill, b. [blank], 1743.
Martha, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Pierce, b. [blank], 1743.

Lydia, dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Phillips, b. June 10, 1743.
Francis, son of Mr. Richard & Lydea Dana, b. June 13, 1743.
Winnefred, dau. of Barnabus & Winnefred Davis, b. June 17, 1743.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hendly, b. [blank], 1743.
Lucy, dau. of Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot & Mary his wife, b. about a quarter after 12, at noon, Aug. 8, 1743.
William, son of William & Mary Barbour, b. Aug. [blank], 1743.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Rebecca Mirick, b. Aug. [blank], 1743.
Rebecca, dau. of James & Katherine Russell, b. Aug. 28, 1743.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Lucy Sprague, b. Aug. 22, 1743.
Mercy, dau. of Joseph & Mercy Collis, b. Aug. [blank], 1743.
Joseph, son of Edward & Martha Goodwin, b. [blank], 1743.
Joanna, dau. of Michael & Eliz. Brigden, b. Sept. [blank], 1743.
David, son of David & Mary Newell, b. Sept. 12, 1743.
Jonathan, son of Charles & Abigail Bowers, b. [blank], 1743.
Nathaniel, son of Edward & Mary Mirick, b. Oct. 9, 1743.
Abigail, dau. of Joseph & Elizth. Gowen, b. Oct. [blank], 1743.
Philip, son of Philip & Deborah Bullen, b. Oct. [blank], 1743.
Alexander, son of Alexander & Mary Campbell, b. [blank], 1743.
Jonathan, son of Roger & Anne Balch, b. Nov. 26, 1743.
Reb<e>cca, dau. of John & Mary White, b. Nov. [blank], 1743.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Eliz. Goodwin, b. Nov. <26, 1743> [illegible].

[p. 74]

Births in Charlestown

Abigail, dau. of John & Mary Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1743.
Mary, dau. of Nathaniel & Anne Davis, b. Dec. [blank], 1743.

Abigail, dau. of John & Esther Frothingham, b. Jan. 8, 1743.
Rebecca, dau. of William & Elizth. Jenkins, b. Jan. [blank], 1743.
Richard, son of Richard & Mary Rand, b. Jan. [blank], 1743.
David, son of Samuel & Lydia Belknap, b. Jan. 14, 1743.
Ruth, dau. of James & Elizth. Fosdick, b. Jan. [blank], 1743.
Blaney, son of John & Elizabeth Wood, b. Jan. [blank], 1743.
Sarah, dau. of James & Sarah Kettell, b. Jan. [blank], 1743.
Edwd., son of John & Sarah Wyer, b. Feb. 1, 1743.
Watts, son of John & Sarah Turner, b. Oct. 15, 1742.
Daniel, son of [blank] Reed, b. Apr. 19, 1742.
John, son of [blank] Reed, b. [blank].
Nathaniel, son of John & Hephzibah Cutter, b. Aug. 6, 1739.
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Joseph & Mary Lynde, b. Feb. [altered from Mar.?] [blank], 1743.
Abigail, dau. of John & Anne Rayner, b. Apr. 28, 1744.
David, son of Samuel & Lydia Belknap, b. [blank].
John, son of Jonathan & Pheobe Brooks, b. Feb. 22 [altered from 26], 1743.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Pheobe Brooks, b. Dec. 26, 1741.
John, son of Ebenezer & Mehetable Marble, b. Mar. 16, 1743.
Thomas, son of David & Rebecca Wyer, b. June 15, 1744.
Ephraim, son of Ephraim & Elizabeth Mallet, b. Jan. 13, 1744.
Rachel, dau. of Samuel & Rebecca Kent, b. Mar. 17, 1742.
Sarah, dau. of Edward & Mary Mirick, b. Oct. 4, 1744.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Margaret Rand, b. Apr. 18, 1743.
John, son of Isaac & Margaret Rand, b. Feb. 6, 1744.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Hannah Vintun, b. Sept. 17, 1742.
Mary, dau. of Benoni & Mary Vintun, b. Feb. 5, 1742.
Jonathan, son of John & Judith Delland, b. Mar. 26, 1745.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Sweetser, b. Apr. 27, 1745.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Mary Sweetser, b. May 12, 1742.

John, son of Henry & Lucia Gardner, b. Mar. 3, 1744.
Seth, son of Seth & Ruth Wyman, b. Mar. 27, 1745.
Hugh, son of Thaddeus & Rebecca Mason, b. May 16, 1745.
Jonathan, son of Shadrach & Martha Ireland, b. July 23, 1745.
Nathaniel, son of Thos. & Mary Hutchinson, b. July 6, 1745.
Henry, son of James & Mary Blake, b. July 1, 1744.
Zechariah, son of Ebenezer & Abigail Shed, b. Feb. 7, 1744.
Martha, dau. of John & Esther Frothingham, b. Nov. 20, 1745.
Sarah, dau. of James & Sarah Miller, b. July 23, 1745.
James, son of John & Anne Rayner, b. Nov. 4, 1745.
William, son of William & Elizabeth Newell, b. Dec. 29, 1745.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Mary Brooks, b. Sept. 4, 1744.
Rebecca, dau. of Joseph & Abigail Austin, b. Nov. 11, 1741.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Phebe Parker, b. Jan. 3, 1745.
Increase, son of Caleb & Mary Brooks, b. Dec. 17, 1745.
Elizabeth, dau. of Ephraim & Elizabeth Mallet, b. Feb. 11, 1745.

[p. 75]

Births in Charlestown

Hannah, dau. of William & Mary Hopping, b. May 5, 1720.
William, son of William & Abigail Hopping, b. July 16, 1723.
Nicholas, son of William & Abigail Hopping, b. Dec. 9, 1725.
Abigail, dau. of William & Abigail Hopping, b. Dec. 2, 1726.
Elizth., dau. of William & Abigail Hopping, b. Apr. 21, 1728.
Sarah, dau. of Mr. John & Sarah Foye, b. at Boston, Jan. 3, 1731.
Ann, dau. of Mr. John & Sarah Foye, b. at Boston, Sept. 2, 1733.
John, son of Mr. John & Sarah Foye, b. at Boston, Sept. 15, 1734.
William, son of William & Abigail Gowin, b. June 18,

1739.
Abigail, dau. of William & Abigail Gowen, b. Aug. 6, 1741.
Thomas, son of Benjamin & Abigail Brazer, b. July 10, 1734.
Susanna, dau. of James & Mary Pierce, b. Oct. 12, 1737.
James, son of James & Mary Pierce, b. Dec. 27, 1739.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Hannah Call, b. in Medford, Aug. 28, 1735.
James, son of Caleb & Hannah Call, b. in Medford, Sept. 2, 1737.
Thomas, son of Caleb & Hannah Call, b. in Medford, Jan. 12, 1739.
Aaron, son of Caleb & Hannah Call, b. in Chato., Apr. 25, 1742.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Sutten, b. Oct. 6, 1722 [altered from 1742].
Susanna, dau. of Richard & Mary Sutten, b. Sept. 10, 1725.
Mercy, dau. of Richard & Mary Sutten, b. May 27, 1727.
Richard, son of Richard & Mary Sutten, b. Oct. 28, 1720.
Samuel, son of James & Mary Kettell, b. Feb. 11, 1721.
Caleb, son of James & Mary Kettell, b. Feb. 3, 1723.
Sussanna, dau. of James & Mary Kettell, b. Mar. 25, 1726.
Lydia, dau. of Richd. & Lydia Dana, b. in Marblehead, Apr. 14, 1738.
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard & Anne Cary, b. Aug. 9, 1745.
Richard, son of Richard & Anne Cary, b. Jan. 13, 1746.
Henry, son of John & Hannah Bodge, b. Mar. 3, 174<0> [illegible].
Samuel, son of John & Hannah Bodge, b. Nov. 7, 1738.
Keziah, dau. of Joseph & Ann Winship, b. May 29, 1744.
Sarah, dau. of Nathan & Sarah Baldwin, b. Feb. 19, 1746.
Richard, son of Isaac & [blank] Filebrown, b. Apr. 18, 1724.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Mary Dowse, b. May 12, 173<7> [blotted].
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Abigail Whittemore, b. Aug. 31, 1736.
An Infant of said Whittemores, b. & d. Mar. 27, 1738.
A child of said Whittemores, stillborn Feb. 29, 1739.
Thomas, son of Jonathan & Millicent Rand, b. Feb. 23,

1735.
Sarah, dau. of Saml. Junr. & [blank] Sweetser, b. May 12, 1742.
Sarah Johnson, dau. of Eleazer & Mary Johnson, b. July 15, 1735.
Jacob, son of Eleazer & Mary Johnson, b. Sept. 11, 1737.
Sarah, dau. of Eleazer & Mary Johnson, b. May 19, 1739.
Susanna, dau. of Eleazr. & Mary Johnson, b. Mar. 16, 1743.
Joshua, son of Joshua & [blank] Rand, b. Jan. 13, 1738.
Benjamin, son of James & Abiail Remick, b. Apr. 28, 1731.
David, son of James & Abigail Remick, b. Feb. 22, 1732.
Abigail, dau. of James & Abigail Remick, b. Oct. 20, 173<6> [illegible].

[p. 76]

Births in Charlestown

Abigail, dau. of Joshua & Rebecca Rand, b. Mar. 28, 1743.
Joseph, son of Nathaniel Peirce & Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1743.
Margaret, dau. of Samuel & Margaret Sprague, b. Dec. 3, 1744.
Richard, son of Richard & Mary Hunnewell, b. Mar. 21, 1745.
Benjamin, son of Lewis & Elizabeth Mallit, b. Feb. 13, 1745/6.
John, son of Philip Cartwrite & Rebecca, b. May 19, 1745.
Thomas, son of Samuel & Margaret Cary, b. Oct. 7, 1745.
Esther, dau. of Jonathan & Pheobe Brooks, b. Aug. 12, 1746.
Charles, son of John & Sarah Wyer, b. Oct. 21, 1746.
Andrew, son of Joseph & Sarah Frothingham, b. July [altered from Aug.] 5, 1745.
William, son of William & Elizabeth Abraham, b. Dec. 6, 1746.
Sarah, dau. of John & Mary Penny, b. Dec. 13, 1746.
Abigail, dau. of John & Elizabeth Gurdy of Arowsick, b. Nov. 5, 1745.

Susanna, dau. of John & Mercy [altered from Rebecca?] Hay, b. Nov. 30, 1746.
John, son of Thomas & Xene Robbins, b. Aug. 3, 1738.
Philemon, son of Thomas & Xene Robbins, b. Aug. 12, 1739.
Ruth, dau. of Thomas & Xene Robbins, b. June 4, 1741.
Ebenezer, son of Thomas & Xene Robbins, b. July 2, 1742.
Joshua, son of Joshua & Jerusha Simonds, b. Jan. <20> [3?], 1746.
Lydia, dau. of Joshua & Rebecca Rand, b. Nov. 6, 1744.
Susanna, dau. of Joshua & Rebecca Rand, b. Nov. 26, 1746.
David, son of Ebenezer & Mehetable Marble, b. Feb. 15, 1746.
Rebecca, dau. of Samuel & Rebecca Kent, b. Dec. 17, 1746.
Ichabod, son of Nathaniel & Mary Peirce, b. Jan. 28, 1746.
Timothy, son of John & Mary Chamberlin, b. June 6, 1746.
Martha, dau. of John & Esther Frothingham, b. Nov. 20, 1745.
Joseph, son of Joseph & [blank] Atwood, b. Mar. 24, 1746.
David, son of William & Ann Wyer, b. May 15, 1747.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Devins, b. Oct. 3, 1746.
Mary, dau. of Enoch & Mary Hopkins, b. Jan. 11, 1746.
Lydia, dau. of Seth & Lydia Read, b. June 14, 1745.
David, son of John & Hannah Townsend, b. May 3, 1745.
Abraham, son of Abraham & Mary Snow, b. May 23, 1747.
Lydia ~~Elizabeth~~, dau. of John & Lucy Sprague, b. June 19, 1747.
Richard, son of Philip & Rebecca Cartwrite, b. Feb. 28, 1746.
Andrew, son of Ephraim & Elizabeth Mallet, b. July 27, 1747.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Joanna Swan, b. Aug. 6, 1747.
Ann, dau. of John & Ann Rayner, b. Dec. 5, 1747.
Josiah, son of Josiah & Millicent Harris, b. Oct. 29, 1747.
Edmund, son of Edmund & Sarah Rand, b. Nov. 11, 1747.
John Ernest, son of John ~~Ernest~~ & Abigail Pitcher, b. May 8, 1742.
Abigail, dau. of John Ernest & Abigail Pitcher, b. Jan. 26, 1743.
Anne, dau. of Francis & Mary Dyser, b. Dec. 9, 1746

[altered from 1747].
Martha, dau. of Francis & Mary Dyser, b. Feb. 18, 1747</8>.
Thomas, son of James & Sarah Miller, b. Nov. 30, 1747.
Henry, son of Henry & Lucy Gardner, b. May 2<2> [illegible], 1747.
John, son of Thomas & Mary Hutchinson b. Jan. 6, 1747.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Abigail Williams, b. Apr. 19, 1748.
Thomas, son of John & Judith Delland, b. Aug. 9, 1748.

[p. 77]

Births in Charlestown

Nathaniel, son of John & Mary Chamberlin, b. Dec. 15, 1747.
Rebecca, dau. of John & Sarah Wyer, b. Dec. 14, 1748.
Edward, son of Isaac & Margaret Rand, b. Dec. [blank], 1743.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Joanna Bodge, b. Mar. 8, 1743.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Mary Lewis, Jur., b. Mar. [blank], 1743.
Stephen, son of Jonathan & Sarah Call, b. Mar. [blank], 174[blank].
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Breed, b. Mar. [blank], 174[blank].
Rebecca, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Austin, b. [blank], 1744.
Nathaniel, son of John & Abigail Goodwin, b. Apr. [blank], 1744.
Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel & Mehitabel Rand, b. Apr. 18, 1744.
Daniel, son of Seth & Hannah Sweetser, b. Apr. [blank], 1744.
Nathan, son of John & Hannah Townsend, b. Apr. [blank], 1744.
Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel Cheever, Junr. & Sarah, b. Apr. 29, 1744.
Samuel, son of William & Rebecca Gibson, b. Apr. [blank], 1744.
Margaret, dau. of Joshua & Mary Phillips, b. Apr. 23, 1744.
Sarah, dau. of Richard & Sarah Kettell, Junr., b. Apr. [blank], 1744.
Edward, son of Isaac & Eleanor Foster, b. May [blank], 1744.
Jacob, son of Daniel & Mary Edes, b. May [blank],

1744.
Rebecca, dau. of Caleb & Rebecca Call, b. May 14, 1744.
John, son of Caleb & Grace Teal, b. May [blank], 1744.
Richard [altered from Joseph?], son of Joseph & Mildred Whittemore, b. May [blank], 1744.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan & Mary Edes, b. May [blank], 1744.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin & Anna Brown, b. May [blank], 1744.
Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac & Martha Kidder, b. June [blank], 1744.
Mary, dau. of John & Milicent Harris, b. June [blank], 1744.
Nathaniel, son of John & Hannah Austin, b. June [blank], 1744.
Simeon, son of [entry not completed].
Joseph, son of Hercules & Elizabeth Treworgie, b. June 11, 1744.
Richard, son of Josiah & Mary Austin, b. June [blank], 1744.
Joseph, son of William & Abigail Gowen, b. July 1, 1744.
Hephzibah, dau. of James & Sarah Bradish, b. July [blank], 1744.
Frances, dau. of Nathaniel & Frances Rand, b. July [blank], 1744.
David, son of William & Sarah Ford, b. July 27, 1744.
John, son of Thomas & Abigail Williams, b. [blank], 1744.
James, son of Thomas & Abigail Frothingham, b. [blank], 1744.
Richard, son of Timothy & Mary Trumball, b. Aug. [blank], 1744.
Henry, son of Daniel & Margaret Davison, b. Aug. 17, 1744.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Alice Atwood, b. Aug. [blank], 1744.
Abigail, dau. of William & Ruth Kettell, b. Aug. [blank], 1744.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hendly, b. Sept. 6, 1744.
Sarah, dau. of Robert & Abigail Angier, b. Sept. [blank], 1744.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mercy Collis, b. Sept. [blank], 1744.
Martha, dau. of Edward & Martha Goodwin, b. Oct.

[blank], 1744.
William, son of James & Sarah Capen, b. Oct. [blank], 1744.
David, son of John & Anna Goodwin, b. Oct. 19, 1744.
Ebenezer, son of Jonas & [blank] Eaton, b. [blank], 1744.
Lewis, son of Lewis & Elizabeth Malet, b. [blank].
Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham & Elizabeth Foster, b. [blank].
Abigail, dau. of Joseph & Abigail Whittemore, b. Nov. 29, 1744.
Benjamin, son of David & Ruth Wood, b. Nov. 23, 1744.
Abraham, son of Abraham & Elizabeth Foster, b. [blank], 1744.
Samuel, son of Joshua & Mary <Scottow> [illegible], b. Dec. 10, 1744.
Hannah, dau. of Jerahmeel & <Rebecca Pierce, b. Dec. [blank], 1744> [illegible].

[p. 78]

Marriages in Charlestown

Joshua Phillips & Mary Mallet, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 19, 1739.
James Blake & Mary Pinson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 1, 1739.
Hezekiah Newton of Hebron in Conecticut & Mary Kindness of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 17, 1739.
Abijah Wright & Mary Trevit, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 24, 1739.
Shadrach Ierland & Martha Mallet of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 31, 1739.
Joseph Hopkins & Hannah Miller, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 7, 1739.
John Scentall of Boston & Mary Hutten of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 16, 1739.
Zechariah Davis Junr. & Hannah Brazer, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 28, 1739.
Joseph Collis & Mercy Frothingham, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 7, 1739.
John Whittemore & Elizabeth Hurd, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 30, 1739.
Jonathan Hall of Medford & Anna Fowle of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 22, 1739.
John Deland of Maldon & Judith Upham of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 22, 1739 [altered from

1740?].
John Richardson & Katherine Tayler, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 29, 1739.
Joseph Frothingham & Sarah Frost, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 18, 1739.
William Baker of Marshfield & Sarah Perkins of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 31, 1739.

[p. 79]

Marriages in Charlestown

Stephen Hall, Esqr. & Mrs. Ann Newel, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 5, 1739.
Samuel Hill & Bethiah Webb, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 28, 1739.
Mr. John Leppinton & Mrs. Dorcas Soley, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 3, 1740.
Michael Brigden & Elizabeth Gill, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 17, 1740.
Isaac Rand & Margaret Damon, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 17, 1740 [altered from 1730].
Thomas Hulet & Emme Jones, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 1, 1740.
Barnabus Davis Junr. & Winnefred Brigden, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 17, 1740.
John Kettell & Hannah Marbel, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 31, 1740.
Joseph Austin & Abigail Benjamin, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 26, 1740.
Alexander Sheperd & Mary Willard, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 13, 1740.
John Miller & Mary Kettell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 8 [3?], 1740.
Jonathan Wood & Mary Bateman, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 19, 1740.
William Barber & Mary Frothingham, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. <2> [blotted], 1741.
Caleb Call Junr. & Rebecca Stimson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 7, 1741.
Thomas Ierland & Mary Randolph of Watertown, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 4, 1741.

[p. 80]

Marriages in Charlestown

John Breed & Mary Foster, both of this town, m. by

Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 18, 1741.
John Ernest Pitcher & Abigail Tayler, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 25, 1741.
Mr. Samuel Hendley & Mrs. Elizabeth Cheever, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 29, 1741.
John White of Boston & Mary Hendly of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 5, 1741.
Mathew Ross & Sarah Stone, both of this town, m. by Simon Tuffts of Medford, J.P., Jan. 5, 1740.
John Harper & Margaret Ward, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 5, 1741.
John Raymond of Beverly & Abigail Kettell of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 11, 1741.
Thomas Brazer Junr. & Hannah Ivory, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 12, 1741.
Joseph Lewis Junr. & Mary Tapley, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 26, 1741.
John Delana & Dorcas Welsh, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 19, 1741.
Thomas Rutridge & Elizabeth White of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 8, 1742.
Nathaniel Goodwin & Sarah Sweetser, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 12, 1742.
Richard Phillips & Elizabeth Hendly, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 9, 1742.
Abraham Foster of Boston & Elizabeth Davis of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 4, 1742.
Elias Stone & Rebecca Center, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 9, 1742.
Samuel Sickes & Mary Ann Epes of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 18, 1742.
Jack, Negro servant to Grace Parker, & Flora, servant to Joseph Gowen, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 16, 1742.

[p. 81]

Marriages in Charlestown

Samuel Wyman of Woburn & Abigail Hartwell of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 30, 1742.
John Walker & Mary Webb of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 3, 1742.
Herculus Treworgie & Elizabath Penny, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 22, 1742.
Roger Balch of Wenham & Ann Kettell of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 23, 1742.
James Kettell & Sarah Call, both of this town, m. by

Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 12, 1743.
Thomas Raymond of Boston & Margaret Ierland of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 13, 1743.
Richard Kettell & Sarah Rand, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 4, 1743.
Nathaniel Rand & Frances Phillips, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 23, 1743.
Samuel Bodge & Joanna Whittemore, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 25, 1743.
Mr. Ezekiel Cheever & Mrs. Sarah Phillips, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 14, 1743.
Josiah Austin & Mary Phillips, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 25, 1743.
The Revd. Mr. Edward Barnad of Haveril & Mrs. Sary Cary of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 20, 1743.
David Wyman of Woburn & Mary Symms of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 26, 1743.
Timothy Austin & Mary Trumball, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 9, 1743.
Richard Hunnewell & Mary Kedder of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Min., Oct. 3, 1739.
Charles Bowers & Abigail Ford, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Oct. 25, 1739.
Andrew Mallet & Mary Roby of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Nov. 29 [altered from 26?], 173<9> [torn].

[p. 82]

Marriages in Charlestown

Lewis Mallet & Elizabeth Wheeler, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 21, 1743/4.
Nathaniel Frothingham Junr. & Mary Whittemore of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 1, 1743/4.
Samuel Sprague & Margaret Newel of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 5, 1744.
Humpry Keyes of Boston, New Hampshire & Mercy Wade of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 26, 1744.
Charles White Junr. & Katherine Standly of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 5, 1744.
John Teal & Sarah Durrant of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 3, 1744.
Paul Farmer of Boston & Thankfull Sprague of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 9, 1744.
Joseph Rand & Sarah Kidder of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 4, 1744.

Richard Russell & Mary Cary of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 27, 1744.
Timothy Goodwin & Elizabeth Phillips, dau. of Joseph Phillips of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 25, 1744.
Walter Hunter & Hannah Lawrence of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 20, 1744.
John Asberry & Abigail Soley of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 27, 1744.
John Kettell & Hannah Stevens of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 29, 1745.
Benjamin Babbedge of Boston & Ann Baker of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 6, 1745.
Jacob Waters & Mary Smith of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 26, 1745.
Samuel Kettell & Sarah Newel of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 26, 1745.
Thomas Maudlin Junr. & Sarah Tayler of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 3, 1745.

[p. 83]

Marriages in Charlestown

Joseph Grant of this town & Mary Parker of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 3, 1745.
Edmund Rand & Sarah-Ingols Lunengun of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 4, 1745.
Nathaniel Symonds & Jane Phipps of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 8, 1745.
William Hoppin Junr. & Bridget Walker of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 24, 1745.
Ebenezer Grover Junr. of Norwich in Conecticut & Sarah Scammon of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 24, 1745.
John Rand Junr. & Mary Stratten of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 14, 1745.
Shippy Townsend & Mehetabel Whittemore of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 3, 1745.
Isaac Bradish & Esther Rand, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 12, 1745.
William Abraham Junr. & Elizabeth Rencuff, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 9, 1745.
Benjamin Rodford of Medford & Mary Mallet of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 20, 1745/6.
Samuel Wait of Maldon & Rebecca Sweetser of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 20, 1745/6.
Abraham Snow of this town & Mary Hill of Cambridge, m.

by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 25, 1746.
Daniel Lawrence & Sarah Grant of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abot, Apr. 17, 1746.
William Grubb Junr. & Mary Steal of this [town], m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 5, 1746.
Thomas Powers Junr. & Joanna Austin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 12, 1746.
Simon Stacy & Sarah Trow of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June <26> [23?], 1746.
Jacob Davis & Sarah Stone of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 3, 17<46> [illegible].

[p. 84]

Marriages in Charlestown

John Harris & Millicent Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, June 12, 1740.
Caleb Teal & Grace Rolen, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, July 10, 1740.
David Ford & Mary Penny, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Aug. 14, 1740.
William Darling & Hannah Morgan, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Dec. 8, 1740.
John Goodwin & Abigail Webb, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Jan. 15, 1740.
Mathew Hogin & Mary Wright, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Feb. 26, 1740.
Boston & Cimbo, Negro servants to Mr. Thomas Symmes, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, May 4, 1741.
William Sweetser & Hannah Parker, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, June 18, 1741.
Edward White & Mehetabel Priest of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, June 30, 1741.
Jonathan Pool of Reading & Mary Leamon of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, June 4, 1741.
Joseph Lewis & Hannah Sherwin, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Sept. 24, 1741.
John Carter & Mehetabel Rand, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Sept. 30, 1741.
Nathaniel Davis & Ann Badger, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Oct. 27, 1741.
Capt. Samuel Cary & Mrs. Margaret Greaves, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Dec. 24, 1741.
Timothy Trumball & Mary Sutten, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Feb. 9, 1741.

[p. 85]

Marriages in Charlestown

Samuel Ruggles of Boston & Hannah Hopping of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Mar. 23, 1741.
Robert Angier of Boston & Abigail Mallet of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Apr. 12, 1742.
The Revd. Mr. John Fowle of Hingham & Mrs. Rebecca Flucher of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, July 22, 1742.
Joseph Hopkins & Margaret Hills, [blank], m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Sept. 23, 1742.
James Perry & Lydia Tuffts, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Oct. 14, 1742.
Edward Falkner & Martha Steward, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Nov. 11, 1742.
James Worsmiley & Mary White, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Nov. 24, 1742.
William Jenkins & Elizabeth Greele, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, May 12, 1743.
John Dinsdel of Boston & Mary Welsh of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, July 15, 1743.
Benjamin Teal Junr. & Ruth Dickson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Jan. 12, 1743.
John Chamberlin Junr. & Mary Phillips, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Jan. 18, 1743.
James Ridgway of Boston & Mary Brazer of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Feb. 16, 1743.
Ephraim Mallet of Watertown & Elizabeth Mallet of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, May 29, 1744.
Henry Pownel & Mary Trow, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, June 13, 1744.
Stephen Badger & Esther Kettle, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, July 5, 1744.

[p. 86]

Marriages in Charlestown

Solomon Prentice Junr. of Cambridge & Hannah Filebrown of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Nov. 2, 1744.
Benjamin Hurd Junr. of Medford & Hannah Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Dec. 25, 1744.
Isaac Filebrown Junr. & Hannah Welsh of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Jan. 10, 1744/5.
Thomas Plympton of Sudbury & Ruth Tompson of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Jan. 17,

1744/5.
Joseph Hiller of Boston & Hannah Welsh of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Jan. 24, 1744/5.
Thomas Hastings of Cambridge & Lydia Shed of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Feb. 26, 1744/5.
Joseph Phipps & Elizabeth Webb of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Apr. 11, 1745.
Samuel Center & Abigail Goodwin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, May 8, 1745.
Peter Webb & Elizabeth Davis of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Aug. 21, 1745.
Richard Devins & Mary Townsend of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Oct. [blank], 1745.
Thomas Manning & Sarah Wood of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Nov. 11, 1745.
Samuel Goodwin & Mary Stone of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Dec. 5, 1745.
John Hay & Mary Suttun, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Dec. 19, 1745.
Jacob Stone & Jemima Miller of this town, m. Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Jan. 23, 1745/6.
Nathaniel Francis of Medford & Ann Cutter of this town, m. by Simon Tufts, Esq., J.P., Mar. 31, 1743.
Benjamin Rodford of Medford & Mary Mallet of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 20, 1742/3.

[p. 87]

Marriages in Charlestown

Nathan Ward of Newton & Tamsin Ierland of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 25, 1746.
The Revd. Mr. Thomas Prentice & Mrs. Rebecca Austin of of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 16, 1746.
Stephen Brown & Mary Barrow of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 20, 1746.
Samuel Larking Junr. & Hephzibah Larkin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 27, 1746.
John Stevens & Lydia Soley of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 4, 1746.
Thomas Rand & Anne Devins of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 24, 1746.
Richard Boylstone Junr. & Mary Abraham of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 16, 1747.
Isaac Jonson & Katherine Wyer of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 12 [altered from June 24], 1747.

Jacob March of Newbury & Ruth Bradshaw of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 24, 1747.
Timothy Goodwin & Anna Hill of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 7, 1747.
Mr. Samuel Bird of Dorchester & Mrs. Mabel Jenner of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 9, 17<4>7.
Thomas Harding & Elizabeth Goodwin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 30, 1747.
Solomon Phipps & Abigail Goffe of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 3, 17<47> [blotted].
Joseph Seymore & Katherine Phipps of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 30, 1747.
Samuel Gutteridge & Anne Hall of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 12, 1747.
Thomas Whitman & Elizabeth Phillips of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 7, 1748.
Simeon Brazer & Anne Pool of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 5, 1748.
Shipie Townsend of Boston & Ann Balch of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 18, 1748.

[p. 88]

Marriages in Charlestown

Cornwell, a free Negro, & Grace, a Negro woman servant to William Wyer, Esqr., of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 6, 1748.
Mr. Jonathan Kettell & Mrs. Eunius Tredway, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 24, 1748.
David Cheever & Elizabeth Foster of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 8, 1748.
Joseph Larking & Thankfull Chamberlin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 12, 1748.
Charles Breed & Hannah Newell of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 31, 1748.
Joseph Newell & Abigail Stevens of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 16, 1748.
William Darling & Lydia Austin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 9, 1748.
Isaac Ridgaway of Boston & Bridget Wyman of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 30, 1749.
Samuel Adams & Elizabeth Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 12, 1749.
Nathaniel Rand & Hannah Davis of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 21, 1749.
Stephen Holden of Groton & Sarah Cresy of this town,

m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 4, 1749.
Benja. Brazer jur. & Alice Phillips of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 9, 1749.
Benja. Wheeler jr. & Charity Pike of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 10, 1749.
Roger Bartlet & Anna Hurd of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 10, 1749.
Edward Newell & Elizabeth Harrington of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. [altered from Oct.] 16, 1749.
Mr. Tho. Savage of Boston & Ms. Sarah Cheever of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. [altered from Oct.] 30, 1749.
Prince, a Negro servant to Richard Sutten, & Belinda, a Negro servant of John Austin, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 6, 1749.
Jonathan Chapman & Jemima Stone of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 14, 1749.
Benja. Mirick & Anna Hopkins of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 7, 1749.

Carried to 127 page [now p. 103]

[p. 89]

Deaths [in] Charlestown

Mary, wife of Capt. Caleb Brooks, <34 & about 6 mos., d. Jan.> [blotted] 1, 1745.
Abner Harris, 56 & about 5 mos., d. Oct. 12, 1745.
The Honble. Jonathan Dowse, Esqr., aged [blank], d. Jan. 28, 1744/5.
Isabella, wife of Mr. Samuel Dowse, d. Sept. 4, 1745.
David, son of Jonathan & Katherine Kettle, in a sloop stranded on Chelsea Beach, d. Nov. 20, 1746.
Mabel Hoppin, widow of Nicholas, 82, d. Feb. 26, 1746.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Devens, d. July 23, 1747.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Rebecca Call, d. June 6, 1742.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Rebecca Call, d. June 23, 1743.
Katherine, wife of Deacon Jona. Kettell, 66, d. Mar. 9, 1747.
John, son of John (deceased) & Abigail Asbury, d. Mar. 15, 1748.
Nehemiah, son of Jonathan & Mellicent Rand, d. Sept. 13, 1734.
Benjamin, son of Jona. & Mellicent Rand, d. Jan. 31, 1741.
James, son of Caleb & Hannah Call, d. in Medford, July 20, 1738.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Cleeves, d. Feb. 26,

1742.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Cleeves, d. Jan. 1, 1741.
Jonathan, son of Ezekiel Cheever Junr. & Sarah, d. May 27, 1747.
Joshua, son of Ezekiel Cheever Junr. & Sarah, d. Apr. 23, 1748.
James Miller, about 71, d. Sept. 29, 1752.
Mary, dau. of Stephen & Mary Brown, d. Feb. 9, 1749.
Stephen, son of Stephen Brown, killed by a cart, d. Nov. 3, 1752.
Nathan, son of Nathan & Sarah Baldwin, d. Dec. 12, 1752.
Ebenezer Marble, d. Mar. 11, 17<53>.
Anna, dau. of Isaac & Margaret Rand, d. Jan. 13, 1753.
Margaret, wife of Doctr. Isaac Rand, 38, d. Jan. 16, 1753.
Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Royal & grand-child of the late Isaac Royal, Esqr. deceased, d. July 9, 1747.
Isaac, son of James & Sarah Miller, d. Aug. 5, 1755.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Devens, d. July 23, 1747.
Phillip, son of Richd. & Mary Devens, d. Nov. 19, 1753.
Phillip, son of Richd. & Mary Devens, d. Sept. 23, 1755.
William, son of Jno. jur. & Mary Chamberlain, d. Mar. 28, 1750.
Mary, dau. of Jno. jur. & Mary Chamberlain, d. May 2, 1752.
Hephzibah, dau. of Seth & Hannah Sweetser, d. Nov. 2, 1756.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Dotr. Isaac Rand, <3>0 [blotted], d. Nov. 17, 1756.
Jno. Parker, son of Jno. & Abigail Parker, d. Aug. 9, 1753.
Mr. Samll. Bodge, d. Jan. 15, 1755 [altered from 1753].
Caleb Lamson jr., son of Caleb & Dorothy Lamson, 30, d. Mar. 14, 1757.
Widow Dorothy Lamson, about 84, d. Dec. 24, 1756.
Deb<or>ah, dau. of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham, 2 yr. 11 mos. 21 ds., d. Aug. 10, 1757.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Rebecca Call, d. Oct. 6, 1747.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Rebecca Call, d. July 21, 1754.
Mary, dau. of Jona. Rand jr. & Esther Rand, d. Apr. 10, 1758.

Carry [forward?] to page 136 [now p. 112]

[p. 90]

Births in Charlestown

Mary, dau. of John & Katherine Richardson, b. Dec. [blank], 1744.
John, son of Joseph & Mary Sweetser, b. Dec. [blank], 1744.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Dorcas Leppington, b. Jan. 3, 1744.
Mary, dau. of Timothy & Mary Austin, b. Jan. 2, 1744.
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Phillips, b. Jan. [blank], 1744.
Isabel, dau. of William & [blank] Wyley (from Arowsick), b. [blank].
Stephen, son of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes, b. [blank], 1744.
Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb & [blank] Call, b. [blank], 1744.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas Jenner, Esqr. & Joanna, b. Feb. [blank], 1744.
Anna, dau. of John & [blank] Stevens, b. Feb. [blank], 1744.
Caleb, son of John & [blank] Carter, b. Feb. 24, 1744.
Nathaniel, son of Nathl. & Mary Frothingham, b. [blank], 1744.
Mary, dau.. of Mr. Richard & Lydia Dana, b. Mar. 2, 1744.
Mary, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Davis, b. [blank], 1744.
Katherine, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Sowther, b. Mar. [blank], 1744.
Martha, dau. of Saml. & Ruth Hutchinson, b. Mar. [blank], 1744.
Thomas, son of Mr. Joseph & Mary Lynde, b. [blank].
Robert Knowles, son of Charles [altered from illegible] & Katherine White, b. [blank].
James, son of John & Elizabeth Cleeves, b. Mar. 26, 1745.
Thomas, son of Michael & Elizabeth Brigden, b. Apr. [blank], 1745.
Nathaniel, son of Samuel & Mary Cutts, b. Apr. [blank], 1745.
James, son of James & Sarah Kettell, b. Apr. 10, 1745.
Rebecca, dau. of John & Mary White, b. Apr. [blank], 1745.
Abigail, dau. of Samuel & [blank] Belknap, b. Apr.

[blank], 1745.
Thomas, son of the Revd. Hull & Mary Abbot, b. [blank], 1745.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Wood, b. May 5, 1745.
Mary, dau. of Charles & Abigail Bowers, b. May [blank], 1745.
Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander & Mary Scomel, b. [blank], 1745.
William, son of Joseph & [blank] Hopkins, b. June [blank], 1745.
Hannah, dau. of William & Rebecca Gibson, b. June [blank], 1745.
Thomas, son of Rev. Thomas & Irene Prentice, b. June 9, 1745.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Emme Hewlet, b. June [blank], 1745.
Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer & Anna Kent, b. June [blank], 1745.
Rebecca, dau. of Josiah & Hannah Burrough, b. June [blank], 1745.
Hannah, dau. of Jonathan & Mary Dowse, b. June 23, 1745.
Hannah, dau. of John & [blank] Bodge, b. June [blank], 1745.
Andrew, son of Joseph & [blank] Frothingham, b. July [blank], 1745.
James, son of James & Katherine Russell, b. July 7, 1745.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Goreham, b. July [blank], 1745.
Isaac, son of Mr. Seth & Hannah Sweetser, b. July [blank], 1745.
John, son of John & Mary Miller, b. Aug. [blank], 1745.
Jonathan, son of Ezekiel Cheever, Junr. & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 13, 1745.
Mary & Elizabeth, twins, daus. of Edward Sheaff Junr. & Abigail his wife, b. Aug. 17, 1745.
John, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Reed, b. Sept. 10, 1745.
Daniel, son of Richard & Mary Russell, b. Sept. [blank], 1745.
Henry, son of Samuel & Joanna Bodge, b. Oct. [blank], 1745.
John, son of John & Abigail Asbury, b. Oct. 22, 1745.
Nathaniel, son of Richard & Mary Call, b. Nov.

[blank], 1745.
David, son of Jonathan & Mary Edes, b. Dec. [blank], 1745.
Joseph, son of Joseph Lewis Junr. & Mary his wife, b. Dec. [blank], 1745.
Ebenezer, son of Nathaniel & Francis Rand, b. [blank], 1745.
Mary, dau. of David & Mary Newell, b. Jan. [blank], 1745.
Mary, dau. of Stephen & Abigail Grant, b. [blank], 1745.
Rebecca, dau. of John & Dorcas Lepington, b. Feb. 5, 1745.
David, son of Mr. Samuel & Elizabeth Hendley, b. Feb. [blank], 1745.
Daniel, son of Capt. David & Rebecca Wyer, b. Feb. [blank], 1745.
Timothy, son of William & Ann Wyer, b. Mar. [blank], 1745.
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Kettell, b. Mar. [blank], 1745.

[p. 91]

Births in Charlestown

Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Jemima Stone, b. Mar. [blank], 1745.
Jacob, son of Daniel & Mary Edes, b. Mar. [blank], 1745.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Austin, b. Mar. [blank].
Nathaniel, son of Nathl. Junr. & Mary Frothingham, b. Apr. 6, 1746.
Rebecca, dau. of James & Pheobe Trumbull, b. Apr. [blank], 1746.
Margaret, dau. of Walter & Hannah Hunter, b. Apr. 7, 1746.
Mildred, dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Davis, b. Apr. [blank], 1746.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Phipps, b. Apr. [blank], 1746.
John, son of John & Mary Breed, b. Apr. [blank], 1746.
Rachel, dau. of Nathaniel & Mehetabel Rand, b. Apr. [blank], 1746.
Josiah, son of Josiah & Mary Austin, b. Apr. [blank], 1746.
Mehetabel, dau. of Joseph & Abigail Whittemore, b. Apr. 26, 1746.

David, son of John & Hannah Townsend, b. [blank], 1746.
Timothy, son of John & Abigail Goodwin, b. [blank], 1746.
John, son of Joseph & [blank] Hopkins, b. [blank], 1746.
Elizabeth & Katherine, daus. of Peter & Elizth. Webb, b. [blank], 1746.
Dorothy, dau. of Joseph Lynde, Esqr., & Mary, b. May [blank], 1746.
Isaac, son of John & Elizabeth Wood, b. [blank], 1746.
Lucy, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Bradstreet, b. [blank].
Hannah, dau. of Cutting & Hannah Been, b. [blank].
Timothy, son of John & Mary Chamberlin, b. June [blank], 1746.
Sarah, dau. of Jonathan & Pheobe Brooks, b. Jan. 30, 1748.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Hannah Bowman, b. Apr. 20, 1747.
Edmund, son of Samuel & Hannah Bowman, b. Feb. [altered from Jan.] 6, 1748.
Jacob, son of Jacob & Sary Davis, b. Dec. 10, 1748.
Lucy, dau. of Samuel & Rebecca Kent, b. Feb. 11, 1748.
Rebecca, dau. of Joshua & Rebecca Kent, b. Jan. 22, 1748.
Rebecca, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Williams, b. May 22, 1749.
Timothy, son of Timothy & Lydia Austin, b. July 24, 1749.
Samuel, son of Josiah & Mellicent Harris, b. Aug. 15, 1749.
John, son of John & Esther Frothingham, b. Sept. 29, 1749.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Call, b. July [blank], 1746.
Ebenezer, son of John & Hannah Austin, b. July [blank], 1746.
Mary, dau. of James & Elizabeth Fosdick, b. July [blank], 1746.
Mary, dau. of Jacob & Mary Waters, b. July 24, 1746.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Rebecca Call, b. Aug. 6, 1746.
Eleanor, dau. of Isaac & Eleanor Foster, b. Aug. [blank], 1746.
John, son of John & Mary Rand, b. Aug. [blank], 1746.
Mary, dau. of Timothy & Mary Trumbull, b. Aug. [blank], 1746.

Sarah, dau. of Thomas Jr. & Sarah Mardlin, b. Aug. [blank], 1746.
Sarah, dau. of Joshua & Mary Scottow, b. Sept. [blank], 1746.
Elizabeth, dau. of James & Sarah Kettell, b. Sept. 6, 1746.
Samuel, son of Samuel & [blank] Goodwin, b. [blank], 1746.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Devins, b. Oct. 3, 1746.
Esther, dau. of William & Ruth Kettell, b. Oct. 6, 1746.
Charles, son of John & Sarah Wyer, b. Oct. [blank], 1746.
Caleb, son of William & Elizabeth Manning, b. Oct. [blank], 1746.
Joanna, dau. of Mr. Seth & Hannah Sweetser, b. Oct. 22, 1746.
Abigail, dau. of Saml. & Elizabeth Goodwin, b. Oct. [blank], 1746.
Anna, dau. of Richard & Elizabeth Phillips, b. [blank], 1746.

[p. 92]

Births in Charlestown

Abigail, dau. of Jacob & Jemima Stone, b. Nov. [blank], 1746.
Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb & Grace Teal, b. Dec. [blank], 1746.
Barnabus, son of David & Hannah Edmunds, b. Dec. [blank], 1746.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Manning, b. Dec. 7, 1745.
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard & Anne Cary, b. Aug. 9, 1745.
Benjamin, son of John & Mary Bodge, Jan. [blank], 1746.
Rebecca, dau. of Richard & Mary Russell, b. Jan. [blank], 1746.
Jerahmeel, son of Jerahmeel & Rebecca Peirce, b. [blank], 1746.
Joseph, son of John & Mary Miller, b. [blank], 1746.
Isaac, son of Jacob & Hannah Rhodes, b. Feb. [blank], 1746.
Hannah, dau. of Edward & Martha Goodwin, b. Feb. [blank], 1746.
Rebecca, dau. of James & Katherine Russell, b. Feb. 27, 1746.
James, son of Thomas & Rebecca Wood, b. Mar. [blank],

1746.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Manning, b. Mar. 13, 1746.
Mary, dau. of William & Mary Grubb, b. Mar. [blank], 1746.
Richard, son of Richard Junr. & Sarah Kettell, b. Mar. [blank], 1746.
Hannah, dau. of James & Sarah Bradish, b. Mar. [blank], 1746.
Thomas, son of John & Judith Deland, b. Mar. [blank], 174[blank].
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel & Francis Rand, b. Mar. [blank], 174[blank].
Martha, dau. of Caleb Junr. & [blank] Call, b. [blank], 174[blank].
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward & Abigail Sheaff, b. [blank], 174[blank].
Hephzibah, dau. of Samuel & Hephzibah Larkin, b. Sept. 2, 1747.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Hephzibah Larkin, b. Feb. 6, 1748.
Abigail, dau. of Ezra & Love Richardson, b. May <2>6 [16?], 1750.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Mary Grant, b. Apr. [blank], 1747.
John, son of Thomas & Emme Hewlet, b. Apr. [blank], 1747.
Abigail, dau. of Charles & Abigail Bowers, b. Apr. [blank], 1747.
Robert, son of Robert & Lydia Dana, b. Apr. [blank], 1747.
Stephen, son of Nathaniel & Mary Goreham, b. Apr. [blank], 1747.
James, son of Samuel & Bethiah Hill, b. Apr. [blank], 1747.
Joseph, son of Benjamin & Anna Brown, b. Apr. [blank], 1747.
John, son of John & Anne Phillips, b. Apr. [blank], 1747.
Mary, dau. of John & [blank] Stevens, b. Apr. [blank], 1747.
Abigail, dau. of Samuel & Ruth Hutchinson, b. May [blank], 1747.
Nathaniel, son of Nathl. & Anna Davis, b. May [blank], 1747.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Rand, b. May [blank], 1747.

Susanna, dau. of David & Ruth Wood, b. May 22, 1747.
John, son of John & Katherine Richardson, b. May [blank], 1747.
Timothy, son of John & Abigail Goodwin, b. May [blank], 1747.
John, son of John & [blank] Harris, b. May [blank], 1747.
Jonathan, son of John & Anne Goodwin, b. May [blank], 1747.
William, son of Mathew & Elizabeth Jonson, b. May [blank], 174<7> [torn].

[p. 93]

Births in Charlestown

Edward, son of Isaac & Margaret Rand, b. June [blank], 1747.
Josiah, son of Joseph & Abigail Whittemore, b. Aug. [altered from June] 6, 1747.
Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenr. & Anna Kent, b. Aug. [blank], 1747.
Isaac, son of John & Mary White, b. Aug. [blank], 1747.
William, son of James & Phebe Trumball, b. Aug. [blank], 1747.
Mary, dau. of John & Mehitable Carter, b. Sept. [blank], 1747.
Hephzibah, dau. of John & Hephzibah Larkin, b. Sept. 2, 1747.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Mary Dowse, b. Sept. 23, 1747.
Stephen, son of Isaac & Martha Kidder, b. Oct. [blank], 1747.
Joshua, son of Ezekiel Junr. & Sarah Cheever, b. Oct. 26, 1747.
John, son of Joseph, Junr. & Mary Lewis, b. [blank], 1747.
James, son of William & Anne Barber, b. Nov. [blank], 1747.
Thomas, son of James & [blank] Miller, b. Dec. [blank], 1747.
Andrew, son of Andrew & Abigail Townsend, b. [blank], 1747.
David, son of Richard & Mary Devins, b. Dec. 29, 1747.
Hannah, dau. of John & Mary Breed, b. [blank], 1747.
Anna, dau. of Mr. Joseph & Mary Lynde, b. Jan. [blank], 1747.

Martha, dau. of Nathl. & Mehetabel Rand, b. Jan. [blank], 1747.
Frances, dau. of Joseph & Francis Calef, b. Jan. [blank], 1747.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Anne Rand, b. Jan. [blank], 1747.
Jonathan, son of William & Mary Ford, b. Jan. 26, 1747.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Wood, b. Feb. 7, 1747.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Margaret Sprague, b. Feb. [blank], 1747.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Cleaves, b. Feb. 8, 1747.
Nathaniel, son of Samuel & Joanna Bodge, b. Feb. 14, 1747.
Timothy, son of Timothy & Anna Goodwin, b. [blank].
Rachel, dau. of Jacob & Mary Waters, b. Feb. [blank], 1747.
Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Thomas & Rebecca Prentice, b. Mar. 2, 1747.
William, son of David & Rebecca Wyer, b. Mar. [blank].
Abraham & Jacob, twins, sons of Jonathan & Sarah Call, b. [blank], 1748.
John, son of Henry Junr. & Mary Pownel, b. [blank], 1748.
Isaac, son of John & Elizabeth Wood, b. Apr. 17, 1748.
Samuel, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Phipps, b. Apr. [blank], 1748.
Abigail, dau. of Thos. Junr. & Sarah Mardlen, b. [blank], 1748.
Eizabeth, dau. of James & Sarah Kettell, b. Apr. 27, 1748.
Elizabeth, dau. of David & Mary Newell, b. May [blank], 1748.
Lucy, dau. of Saml. & Mary Bradstreet, b. June [blank], 1748.
Samuel, son of Richard & Anne Cary, b. June 19, 1748.
Henry, son of Nathaniel & Francis Rand, b. June [blank], 1748.
Ruth, dau. of James & Elizabeth Fosdick, b. July [blank], 1748.
Abigail, dau. of Samuel & [blank] Goodwin, b. July [blank], 1748.
Rebecca, dau. of Isaac & Esther Bradish, b. July [blank], 1748.
Benjamin, son of Joseph & Mary Sweetser, b. Aug. [blank], 1748.

[p. 94]

Births in Charlestown

Samuel, son of Saml. & Anne Gutridge, b. Aug. [blank], 1748.
John, son of Joshua & Mary Scottow, b. [blank], 1748.
William, son of William & Bridget Hoppin, b. Sept. [blank], 1748.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary White, b. Sept. [blank], 1748.
Joseph, son of Edward & Martha Goodwin, b. Sept. [blank], 1748.
James, son of Mr. Seth & Hannah Sweetser, b. [blank], 1748.
Margaret, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Manning, b. Oct. [blank], 1748.
Eleazer, son of Josiah & Mary Austin, b. Nov. [blank], 1748.
Mary, dau. of Jonas & [blank] Eaton, b. Nov. [blank], 1748.
Richard, son of Isaac & Eleanor Foster, b. [blank], 1748.
Edward, son of Isaac & Margaret Rand, b. Dec. 11, 1748.
Joshua, son of John & Dorcas Leppinton, b. Dec. 24, 1748.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Grant, b. Dec. [blank], 1748.
Anne, dau. of Daniel & Margaret Davison, b. Jan. [blank], 1748.
Josiah, son of Joseph & Abigail Whittemore, b. Jan. [blank], 1748.
Eleazer, son of Richard & Elizabeth Phillips, b. Jan. [blank], 1748.
James, son of John & Mercey Hay, b. Jan. [blank], 1748.
Mary, dau. of William & Mary Grubb, b. Jan. <21> [altered to 26?], 1748.
John Symmons, son of William & Rebecca Gibson, b. Jan. [blank], 1748.
David, son of Mr. Saml. & Elizabeth Hindly, b. Feb. 1, 1748/9.
Joseph, son of Mr. Joseph & Mary Lynde, b. Feb. [blank], 1748.
Joseph, son of John & Mary Miller, b. Feb. [blank], 1748.
James, son of Mr. James & Katherine Russell, b. Feb.

22, 1748.
Katherine, dau. of Joseph & Katherine Seymore, b. Feb. 23, 1748.
Abigail, dau. of Ebenr. & Mary Kent, b. Aug. 15, 1750.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Anne Mireck, b. Sept. 3, 1750.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Junr. & Charity Wheeler, b. July 15, 1750.
David, son of John Ernest & Abigail Pitcher, b. Dec. 9, 1745.
Thomas, son of John Ernest & Abigail Pitcher, b. Mar. 1, 1747.
Jacob, son of John Ernest & Abigail Pitcher, b. Aug. 3, 1750.
Mary, dau. of Abraham & Mary Snow, b. in Cambridge, May 26, 1748.
Job, son of James & Sarah Miller, b. Nov. 6, 1750.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Anne Rayner, b. Nov. 30, 1750.
Theodore, son of Capt. Caleb & Ruth Brooks, b. Jan. 3, 1750.
Elizabeth, dau. of Zechariah & Elizabeth Symmes, b. Mar. 26, 1749.
Samuel, son of John & Dorcas Leppinton, b. Aug. 1, 1750.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & [blank] Abraham, b. Mar. 1, 1748.
William, son of John & Mary Chamberlin, b. Sept. 8, 1749.
Mary, dau. of James & Sarah Kettell, b. Apr. 23, 1750.
Richard, son of Nathl. & Mary Frothinham, b. Mar. 15, 1748.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & [blank] Goodwin, b. June 11, 1749.
William, son of William & Mary Barnes, b. Jan. 5, 1747.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Robbins, b. Dec. 6, 1749.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Hannah Call, b. in Medford, Aug. 28, 1735.
James, son of Caleb & Hannah Call, b. in Medford, Sept. 2, 1737.
Andrew, son of Joseph & Abigail Newell, b. Dec. 15, 1749 Old Stile. [This entry added in margin.]

[p. 95]
Thomas, son of William & Eliza. Hender, b. Oct. 22, 1751.

Births in Charlestown

Aaron, son of Caleb & Hannah Call, b. Apr. 25, 1742.
Thomas, son of Caleb & Hannah Call, b. in Medford, ~~Sept.~~ Jan. 12, 1739.
William, son of William Junr. & Elizabeth Abraham, b. Apr. 22, 1751.
Nathan, son of Ephraim & Elizabeth Mallit, b. Oct. 1, 1749.
Thomas, son of Thomas & [blank] Newell, b. Sept. 10, 1749.
Benjamin, [son] of Benjamin & Grace Hurd, b. Feb. 1, 1749.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Cleeves, b. Dec. 16, 1738.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizth. Cleeves, b. Nov. 17, 1741.
Lucy, dau. of Samuel & Rebecca Kent, b. Jan. 31, 1750.
Hannah, dau. of Samuel & Hannah Bowman, b. Feb. 6, 1750.
Cornelius, son of Timothy & Lydia Austin, b. Apr. 1, 1751.
William, son of William & Hannah Belknap, b. Feb. [blank], 1750.
Mehetabel, dau. of Ephraim & Elizt. Mallet, b. May 5, 1751.
Jonathan, son of Ebenezer & Mehetabel Marble, b. Jan. 21, 1750.
Sarah, dau. of Daniel & Sarah Lawrence, b. Mar. 28, 1749.
Sarah, dau. of James & Margaret Russell, b. Nov. 29, 1750.
Nathaniel, son of John & Sarah Wyer, b. Aug. 15, 1751.
Catherine [altered from Elizabeth], dau. of Mathew & Elizabeth Fale, b. June 20, 1732.
Mary, dau. of John & Elizabeth Stevens, b. Dec. 1, 1750.
John, [son] of Josiah & Millent Harris, b. Jan. 31, 1752.
Esther, dau. of James & Sarah Kettel, b. Jan. 13, 1752.
Joshua, son of Jonathan & Pheobe Brooks, b. Dec. 7, 1752.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Boylstone Jur., b. Mar.

17, 1750.
Eleazer, son of William & Ann Wyer, b. Jan. 2, 1752.
Sarah, dau. of Ezekiel Cheever Jur. & Sarah, b. July 15, 1751.
John, son of John & Rebecca Jenks, b. Nov. 25, 1751.
Ann, dau. of Ebenez<er> [blotted] Junr. & Joanna Shed, b. Jan. 13, 1752.
Mary, dau. of John & Dorcas Dellane, b. Dec. 18, 1743.
Edward, son of Edward & Elizabeth Newel, b. Aug. 23, 1750.
John, son of Edward & Elizabeth Newel, b. Aug. 23, 1752.
John, son of John & Sarah Stone, b. Aug. 1, 1752.
Mary, dau. of Stephen & Mary Brown, b. May 8, 1747.
Mary, dau. of Stephen & Mary Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1749.
Stephen, son of Stephen & Mary Brown, b. Nov. 11, 1750.
Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen & Mary Brown, b. July 17, 1752.
Thomas, son of Zechariah & Elizabeth Symmes, b. Apr. 21, 1752.
Jonathan, son of Samuel & Margaret Cary, b. Oct. 21, 1749.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Newell, b. June 4, 1752.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Phipps, b. Jan. 11, 1751/2.
Rebecca, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Wood, b. Oct. 21, 1739.
James, son of Thomas & Rebecca Wood, b. Apr. 27, 1750.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Bryan, b. Mar. 22, 1752.
Nathan, son of Nathan & Sarah Baldwin, b. Feb. 18, 1750.
Sarah, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Tuffts, b. May 30, 1743.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Sarah Tuffts, b. May 16, 1748.
Elias, son of Jonathan & Sarah Tuffts, b. July 13, 1751.

[p. 96]
Susanna, dau. of Francis & Frances Lee, b. Aug. 22, 1743.

Births in Charlestown

Nathan, son of Nathan & Mary Tuffts, b. June 7, 1752.

Isaac, son of John & Ann Rayner, b. Mar. 28, 1753.
Richard, son of Richard & Mary Boylstone, b. Sept. 16, 1752.
Ann, dau. of Isaac & Margaret Rand, b. Jan. 8, 1753.
Sarah, dau. of David & Ruth Wood, b. Feb. 9, 1749.
Samuel, son of David & Ruth Wood, b. Mar. 31, 1752.
Esther, dau. of William & Ruth Kettell, b. Oct. 6, 1746.
Ebenezer, son of William & Ruth Kettell, b. June 2, 1749.
Andrew, son of William & Ruth Kettell, b. Dec. 31, 1750.
Hannah, dau. of William & Ruth Kettell, b. July 15, 1752.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Thankfull Larkin, b. Oct. 7, 1749.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Thankfull Larkin, b. Apr. 2, 1751.
Ann, dau. of Joseph & Thankful Larkin, b. May 21, 1752.
John, son of John & Esther Frothingham, b. Sept. 29, 1749.
Martha, dau. of John & Esther Frothingham, b. Apr. 2, 1751.
Katherine, dau. of John & [blank] Penny, b. Mar. 28, 1750.
Caleb, son of Joshua & Rebecca Rand, b. Mar. 9, 1751.
Samuell, sonof John & Esther Frothingham, b. Mar. 9, 1753.
Ebenezer, son of Josiah & Rebecca Tompson, b. Sept. 24, 1753.
Daniel, son of Nathan & Mary Tuffts, b. Dec. 27, 1753.
John, son of Capt. Caleb Brooks & Ruth his wife, b. June 6, 1752.
Joseph, son of Capt. Caleb Brooks & Ruth his wife, b. Feb. 18, 1754.
Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Royal & grandchild of the late Isaac Royal Esqr., deceased, b. Jan. 7, 1740/1.
Mary Mackintush, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Royal & grandchild of the late Isaac Royal Esqr., deceased, b. Jan. 10, 1744/5.
Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Royal & grandchild of the late Isaac Royal Esqr., deceased, b. Oct. 30, 1747.
Tabatha, dau. of Shadrach & Martha Ierland, b. Nov. 2 [altered from 5], 1752.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas junr. & Elizabeth Robbins,

b. Oct. 23, 1751.
Richard, son of John & Lucy Sprague, b. May 1, 1754.
Woodward, son of William & Elizabeth Abraham, b. July 2<1> [blotted], 1754.
Pattin, son of Joseph & Mary Russell, b. Jan. 24, 1733.
Walter, son of Joseph & Mary Russell, b. Jan. 24, 1737.
Philemon, son of Joseph & Mary Russell, b. Aug. 1, 1740.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Mary Russell, b. May 20, 1743.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Ann Rayner, b. Mar. 28, 1755.
Isaacc, son of James & Sarah Miller, b. Dec. 24, 1754.
William, son of Richard & Mary Boyleston, b. Mar. 8, 1755.
Abigail, dau. of Zechariah & Eliza. Symmes, b. Apr. 18, 1755.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Rebekah Conant, b. Feb. 17, 1755.
Susanna, dau. of Joseph & Suzanah Lampson, b. Dec. 27, 1753.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Sarah Kettell, b. June 3, 1755.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Manning, b. May 14, 1751.

[p. 97]

Births in Charlestown

William, son of Hammond & Mary Gowen, b. Sept. 13, 1749.
Joseph Gowen, son of the above, b. Jan. 14, 1750/1 [altered from illegible].
Hammond Gowen, son of the above, b. Feb. 26, 1754.
May Gowen, dau. of the above, b. May 21, 1755.
Martha, dau. of Ebenr. & Martha King, b. Oct. 9, 1755.
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Isaac & Mrs. Elizabeth Rand, b. Oct. 12, 1755.
John, son of Peter Tufts junr. & Anna his wife, b. Nov. 24, 1754 [altered from 1755].
David, son of David & Sarah Frothingham, b. Mar. 29, 1756.
Richard, son of Richard & Mary Devens, b. Oct. 23, 1749.
Samuel, son of Richard & Mary Devens, b. Apr. 6, 1751.
Phillip, son of Richard & Mary Devens, b. Apr. 10, 1753.
Phillip, son of Richard & Mary Devens, b. Sept. 4, 1754.

Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Devens, b. Apr. 15, 1756.
Thomas, son of John & Sarah Taylor, b. Feb. 21, 1756.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Abigail Lord, b. Mar. 26, 175<3> [torn].
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Wait, b. May 1, 1752.
John, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Wait, b. Aug. 5, 1754.
Nathaniel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Wait, b. Apr. 4, 1756.
John, son of John & Susanna Austin, b. July 5, 1751.
Robert, son of John & Susanna Austin, b. Aug. 8, 1752.
Susanna, dau. of John & Susanna Austin, b. July 22, 1754.
John, son of John & Susanna Austin, b. Apr. 14, 1756.
John, son of Jno. Chamberlain, jun. & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 14, 1744.
Timothy, son of Jno. Chamberlain, jun. & Mary his wife, b. June 6, 1746.
Nathll., son of Jno. Chamberlain, jur. & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 15, 1747.
William, son of Jno. Chamberlain, jur. & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 8, 1749.
Mary, dau. of Jno. Chamberlain, jur. & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 22, 1750.
Mary, dau. of Jno. Chamberlain, jur. & Mary his wife, b. July 4, 1753.
William, son of Jno. Chamberlain, jur. & Mary his wife, b. July 21, 1755.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Cutts, b. May. 12, 174<9>.
John, son of Timothy & Mary Trumbal, b. Dec. 27, 175[oblit.].

[p. 98]

Births in Charlestown

Mary, dau. of Saml. Larkin jr. & Hephzibah his wife, b. May 1, 1754.
Lydia, dau. of Samll. Larkin jr. & Hephzibah his wife, b. June 30, 1756.
Rebecca, dau. of Samll. & Rebecca Connant, b. Aug. 6, 1756.
Sarah, dau. of John & Elizabeth Bryan, b. June 26, 1755.
Susanna, dau. of John & Susanna Hay, b. Nov. 30, 1746.
James, son of John & ~~Susanna~~ Mercy Hay, b. Jan. 20, 1748/9.

Mercy, dau. of John & Susana Mercy [sic] Hay, b. Aug. 26, 1751.
John, son of John & ~~Susanna~~ Mercy Hay, b. Sept. 5, 1755.
Elizabeth, dau. of Ezekiel Cheever jr. & Sarah his wife, b. Dec. 2, 1752.
Abigail, dau. of Ezekiel Cheever jr. & Sarah his wife, b. May 25, 1754.
Grace, dau. of Ezekiel Cheever jr. & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 26, 1756.
Mary, dau. of Wm. Abraham jr. & Elizabeth his wife, b. Sept. 15, 1756.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Souther, b. June 14, 1756.
Ruth, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Robbins, b. Sept. 24, 1756.
Susanna, dau. of Ebenr. Shed jr. & Joanna Shed, b. Sept. 27, 1756.
Ebenr. Shed the third son of the above, b. Dec. 13, 1753.
Sarah, dau. of Abraham & Mary Snow, b. June 7, 1749.
Katharine, dau. of Abraham & Mary Snow, b. Oct. 2, 1754.
Abraham, son of Abraham & Mary Snow, b. Nov. 7, 1756.
Isaac, son of John & Abigail Parker, b. July 6, 1749.
Abigail, dau. of John & Abigail Parker, b. Aug. 3, 1750.
John, son of Jno. & Abigail Parker, b. July 18, 1752.
Ann, dau. of Jno. & Abigail Parker, b. Feb. 19, 1754.
John, son of Jno. & Abigail Parker, b. Nov. 11, 1756.
Mary, dau. of Wm. Leathers jun. & Ruth his wife, b. Mar. 9, 1757.
Sarah, dau. of Abraham & Grace Waters, b. Nov. 16, 1752.
Abraham, son of Abraham & Grace Waters, b. Aug. 3, 1754.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Joanna Bodge, b. Mar. 8, 1743/4. old stile.
Nathll., son of Samuel & Joanna Bodge, b. Feb. 14, 1747/8. old stile.
Henry, son of Samuel & Joanna Bodge, b. Oct. 25, 1754. NS.
Milicent, dau. of Josiah & Milicent Harris, b. June 12, 1755.
Charles, son of Charles & Hannah Breed, b. Jan. 2, 1754.
John, son of John & Mary Rand, b. Aug. 17, 1746. OS.

Mary dau. of John & Mary Rand, b. July 4, 1751.
John, son of John & Mary Kiddar, b. May 9, 1753.
Anna, dau. of Peter Tufts jr. & Anna his wife, b. Jan. 2, 1757.
Samll., son of Jno. Chamberlain, jur. & Mary his wife, b. sabbath morning, Apr. 17, 1757.
Benja., son of Wm. & Rebecca Gibson, b. Mar. 26, 1756.
~~Elizabeth, dau. of~~ [~~Henry & Lucy Gardner~~?], ~~b. Sept.~~ [?], ~~1748.~~

[p. 99]

Births in Charlestown

Lucy, dau. of Henry & Lucy Gardner, b. Nov. 16, 1751.
Hannah, dau. of Henry & Lucy Gardner, b. Feb. 1, 1754.
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry & Lucy Gardner, b. Aug. 13, 1756.
Edward, son of Alexander & Lydia Watson, b. Feb. 10, 1757.
Constant, son of Constant & Lois Freeman, b. Feb. 24, 1757.
Thomas, son of John & Sarah Taylor, b. Aug. 30, 1757.
John, son of John & Sarah Ivory, b. May 17, 1756.
Isaiah, son of Isaiah & Agnes Edes, b. Sept. 18, 1754.
Agnes, dau. of Isaiah & Agnes Edes, b. Aug. 4, 1756.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Anna Rand, b. Sept. 27, 1757.
Sarah, dau. of Zechh. & Elizabeth Symmes, b. Dec. 29, 1757.
Grace, dau. of Abraham & Grace Waters, b. Dec. 31, 1757.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas & Susanna Hoppin, b. Mar. 7 O.S., 18 N.S., 1751.
Abigail, dau. of Nicholas & Susanna Hoppin, b. June 26, 1<7>54 [blotted].
John, son of Nicholas & Susanna Hoppin, b. Aug. 10, 1756.
Thomas, son of Joseph Mirick jr. & Hannah his wife, b. Aug. 12, 1757.
Abigail, dau. of Eliphalet & Abigail Newell, b. May 4, 1758.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham, b. Sept. 19, 1753.
Deborah, dau. of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham, b. Aug. 31, 1754.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham, b. Dec. 18, 1755.

Deborah, dau. of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham, b. May 17, 1758.
Martha, dau. of Caleb & Elizabeth Symmes, b. Sept. 20, 1757.
Zechariah, son of Zechariah & Sarah Larkin, b. Dec. 18, 1757.
Joseph, son of Ralph & Rebecca Tyzick [altered from Tysick], b. May 10, 1758.
Ann, dau. of Nathaniel & Ann Phillips, b. June 7, 1758.
Ann, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Newell, b. Mar. 29, 1757.
Mary, dau. of John & Lucy Sprague, b. Mar. 1, 1758.
Jacob, son of Samuel & Rebecca Conant, b. Sept. 1, 1758.
Nehemiah, son of Nehemiah & Mary Rand, b. Nov. 26, <1758> [illegible].

[p. 100]

Births in Charlestown

Benjamin, son of Caleb & Rebecca Call, b. Nov. 29, 1750.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Rebecca Call, b. Jan. 29, 1754.
Samuel, son of Caleb & Rebecca Call, b. Apr. 18, 1756.
Ann, dau. of Caleb & Rebecca Call, b. Dec. 24, 1757.
William, son of William Leathers jr. & Ruth his wife, b. Jan. 6, 1759.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Mary Townsend, b. July 15, 1758.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Susanna Cutter, b. Jan. 30, 1758.
Susanna, dau. of Nicholas & Susanna Hopping, b. Nov. 5, 1758 [altered from 1759? 1758 in margin].
Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Rand jr. & Esther his wife, b. Sept. 2, 1749.
Esther, dau. of Jonathan Rand jr. & Esther his wife, b. Aug. 7, 1751.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Rand jr. & Esther his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1753.
Thomas, son of Jonathan Rand jr. & Esther his wife, b. July 10, 1755 [altered from 1758].
Mary, dau. of Jonathan Rand jr. & Esther his wife, b. Mar. 17, 1757.
Mary, dau. of Jonathan Rand jr. & Esther his wife, b. Sept. 29, 1758.
Esther, dau. of Isaac & Esther Bradish, b. Dec. 12,

1746.
Rebecca, dau. of Isaac & Esther Bradish, b. July 31, 1748.
Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac & Esther Bradish, b. Jan. 15, 1749/50.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Esther Bradish, b. at Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1752.
Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac & Esther Bradish, b. ~~at Cambridge~~ Mar. 30, 1751.
William, son of Isaac & Esther Bradish, b. at Cambridge, July 20, 1754.
Abigail, dau. of Isaac & Esther Bradish, b. at Cambridge, July 15, 1756.
Abigail, dau. of Isaac & Esther Bradish, b. at Cambridge, June 1<4> [18 or 10?], 1758.
Jonathan, son of Ezekiel Cheever jr. Esqr. & Sarah his wife, b. July 20, 1758.
Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Tufts jr. & Anne Tufts, b. Oct. 23, 1758.
Jonathan, son of James & Sarah Kettell, b. Apr. 15, 1759.
John, son of James & Sarah Kettell, b. June 30, 1756.
Lydia, dau. of James & Sarah Kettell, b. May 22, 1754.
Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah & Elizabeth Welch, b. Oct. 30, 1758.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Abigail Dowse, b. June 8, 1759.
Hannah, dau. of John & Ann Rayner, b. Oct. 13, 1758.
Garland, son of Jno. Chamberlain jr. & Mary his wife, b. May 20, 1759.

[p. 101]

Births in Charlestown

James, son of James & Elizabeth Brazer, b. June 20, 1758.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Lois Hooper, b. Aug. 2, 1758.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Elizabeth Green, b. Apr. 7, 1754.
Paul Martyn, son of William & Elizabeth Green, b. Jan. 31, 1756.
Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Green, b. Sept. 28, 1757.
Mary, dau. of William & Elizabeth Green, b. May 29, 1759.
Anna, dau. of John & ~~Susanna~~ Mercy Hay, b. Sept. 17, 1757.

Eleazer, son of Eleazer & Eunice Dowse, b. old Stile Sept. 1, 1750.
Eunice, dau. of Eleazer & Eunice Dowse, b. May 23, 1756.
Joseph, son of Eleazer & Eunice Dowse, b. Dec. 31, 1758.
John, son of John & Susanna Stimpson, b. old Stile Aug. 8, 1752.
Susanna, dau. of John & Susanna Stimpson, b. Feb. 1, 1754.
William, son of John & Susanna Stimpson, b. Feb. 8, 1756.
Abigail, dau. of John & Susanna Stimpson, b. June 2, 1757.
Andrew, son of John & Susanna Stimpson, b. June 25, 1759.
Lydia, dau. of Alexander & Lydia Watson, b. Nov. 29, 1758.
John, son of John & Mary Ozborne, b. Aug. 6, 1758.
Mary, dau. of Joshua & Mary Rand, b. Aug. 3, 1758.
John, son of John Bodge jur. & Rebecca his wife, b. May 29, 1759.
David, son of David & Rebecca Wait, b. July 5, 1759.
Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb & Rebecca Call, b. Nov. 27, 1759.

[p. 102]

Births in Charlestown

Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Mehetable Sweetser, b. Aug. 3, 1759.
Samuel, son of Zachariah & Sarah Larkin, b. Nov. 18, 1759.
Mary, dau. of James Russell Esqr. & Kat<h>erine [torn] his wife, b. Apr. 6, 1753.
Chambers, son of James Russell Esqr. & Katharine his wife, b. Dec. 3, 1755.
Margaret, dau. of James Russell Esqr. & Katharine his wife, b. Dec. 8, 1757.
Tabitha, dau. of William Abraham jr. & Elizabeth his wife, b. Jan. 24, 1760.
Theophilus, son of John & Sarah Ivory, b. Nov. 7, 1759.
William, son of Samuel & Susanna Cutter, b. July 15, 1759.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Taylor, b. Mar. 12, 1760.
Zechariah, son of Ralph & Rebecca Tyzick, b. Feb. 17,

1760.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham, b. Mar. 16, 1760.
Richard, son of John & ~~Susanna~~ Marcy Hay, b. Apr. 20, 1760.
Anna, dau. of Daniel & Agnes Waters, b. Feb. 20, 1760.
Hannah, dau. of Eliphalet & Abigail Newell, b. May 7, 1760.
Josiah, son of George & Katharine Bartlett, b. Aug. 11, 1759.
Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Leman, b. Nov. 25, 1759.
James, son of James & Esther Hunnewell, b. May 9, 1760.
Hannah, dau. of Joseph Mirick jur. & Hannah his wife, b. July 21, 1760.
Joseph, son of Benjamin & Grace Hurd, b. Dec. 21, 1752.
Isaac, son of Benjamin & Grace Hurd, b. July 27, 1756.
Thomas, son of William & Anna Rand, b. Feb. 12, 1760.
Grace, dau. of Zechariah & Elizabeth Symmes, b. Oct. 11, 1760.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Rebecca Kent, b. Nov. 21, 1760.

go to 137 page [now p. 113]

[p. 103]

Marriages

Mr. Malachi Salter of Boston & Mary Pain of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 1, 1750.
Elijah Phipps & Sarah Fletcher of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 26, 1750.
Joseph Frothingham & Mary Frothingham of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 5, 1750.
Nicholas Hopping & Susannah Hancock of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 17, 1750.
Mr. Samll. Curwin of Salem & Mr. [sic] Abigail Russel of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 24, 1750.
Solomon Fluriet [Fleuriet in margin] & Susannah Hutton of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 26, 1750.
Zechariah Fowle of Boston & Bethia Fowle of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 19, 1750.
Thomas Welsh jur. & Mary Mousell of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 19, 1750.

John Austin & Susannah Screech of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 27, 1750.
Jonathan Sprague & Rebecca Gill of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 27, 1750.
Stephen Gullishon & Mary Larkin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 17, 1750.
William Hender & Elizabeth Williams of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 28, 1751.
John Stanton & Joanna Ball of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 23, 1751.
Samll. Larkin & Hannah Harris of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 28, 1751.
John Gurley & Elizabeth Webb of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 3, 1751.
Nathll. Davis & Anne Goodwin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 2, 1751.
Mr. Sam. Wait & Mrs. Eliza. Sprague of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 18, 1751.
Nathal. Arnold & Elizabeth Hender of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 8, 1751.
Samll. Turner & Eliza. Hutchinson of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 8, 1751.
John Ivory & Sarah Hussing of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 22, 1751.
Mr. John Goodwin & Mrs. Margaret Gibbs of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 3 1751.
Mr. Eleazer Phillips & Ms. Eliza. Langton of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 21, 1751.
John Stone & Sarah Miller of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 24, 1751.

[p. 104]

Marriages

Christopher Ranks & Eliza. Whitman of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 30, 1751.
Abraham Snow & Mary Blackford of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 31, 1751.
Ebenezer Wyeth jr. of Cambridge & Mary Winship of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 5, 1751.
William Hopping jr. & Mary Brintnall of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 7, 1751.
Samuel Lord & Abigail Conant of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 23, 1752.
John Stimpson & Susannah Fosdick of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 30, 1752.
Jeremiah Hunt of Braintree & Abigail Estabrook of this

town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 1, 1752.
Daniel Pratt of Chelsea & Mary Brooks of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 2, 1752.
Anderson Adams & Joanna Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 27, 1752.
Joshua Phillips & Abigail Goodwin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 28, 1752.
Joseph Frothingham & Deborah Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 14, 1752.
Stephen Peirce jr. & Hannah Gullishon of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 3, 1753.
John Souther & Mary Newcomb of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 11, 1753.
Ebenez King & Martha Bunker of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 22, 1753.
Michael Smith & Ann Pattin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 1, 1753.
Edward Carnes of Boston & Joanna Jenner of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 1, 1753.
Joseph Frothingham & Mary Stearnes of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 22, 1753.
Alexander Watson & Lydia Larkin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 6, 1753.
Jonathan Davis & Martha Burnel of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 14, 1753.
Abraham Rand & Eunice Porter of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 19, 1753.
James Boyd & Martha Reed of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 20, 1753.
James Runey & Joanna Lane of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 18, 1753.

[p. 105]

Marriages

John Bradish & Anne Wyer of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 30, 1753.
Ebenr. Kent jr. & Hannah Foster of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 22, 1753.
Isaiah Edes & Agnes Screech of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 6, 1753.
Mr. Isaac Abbot of Andover & Lydia Calley of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 3, 1754.
Nathaniel Holmes & Jane Osburn of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 16, 1754.
Samuel Read & Sarah Capon of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 12 [altered from 22], 1754.

Samuel Wait junr. of Malden & Mary Goodwin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 21, 1754.
Solomon Phipps & Abigail Fosdick of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 11, 1754.
John Codman jr. & Abigail Asbury of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 23, 1754.
John Townsend junr. & Mary Ford of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 23, 1754.
John Taynter jr. of Water Town & Mary Shed of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 31, 1754.
Elias Stone jur. & Hannah Webb of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 13, 1754.
John Turner & Hannah Davis of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 3, 1754.
David Frothingham & Sarah Parker of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 2, 1755.
Thomas Stone jr. & Mary Newell of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 12, 1749.
Thomas Bispham & Eliza. Johnson of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 9, 1749.
Eleazer Dowse & Eunice Dana of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 9, 1749.
[Marginal note to above three entries: omitted in the place.]
Isaac Beamus of Boston & Hannah Hunter of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 6, 1750.
John Mallet & Martha Willson of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, July 2<6> [smudged or altered], 1746.
John Phillips junr. & Ann Hugo of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 1, 1746.
Thos. Rand & Sarah Woodhouse of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 22, 1746.
[p. 106] [This page is not numbered.]
William Barber & Ann Hay of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Jan. 11, 1746.
Barnabas Gibbs of Sandwich & Sarah Blackford of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Jan. 20, 1746.
Samll. Bill of Boston & Sarah Calder of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Feb. 5, 1746.
Thos. Flynn & Hannah Calder of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 2, 1746.
Andrew Townsend & Abigail Stone of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Apr. 2, 1747.
Stephen Waters of Salem & Hannah Frothingham of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Apr. 23, 1747.
Josiah Harris & Mellicent Estabrook of this town, m.

by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, June 18, 1747.
John Webber & Abigail Hoppin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, June 23, 1747.
Stephen Ford & Mary Melvin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 11, 1747.
Hezekiah Shadrotch [altered from Shadrottuck; Shattuch in margin] of Cambridge & ~~Mrs.~~ Tryal Welch of this town, m. by Rev. Thos. Prentice, July 16, 1747.
John Brewster of Boston & Mary Harris of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, May 17, 1748.
John Parker & Abigail Center of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, May 19, 1748.
Hammond Gown [Gowen in margin] & Mary Croswell of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, May 19, 1748.
Willson Chamberlain & Eliza. Austin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, June 9, 1748.
Jonathan Rand junr. & Esther Call of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 20, 1748.
Thomas Newell & Elizabeth Stimpson of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 26, 1748.
Thaddeus Mason & Eliza. Sewall of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 7, 1748.
Samll. Teel & Eliza. Tufts of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Mar. 1, 1748/9.
Joseph Hunnewell & Silence Lane of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, May 30, 1749.
Thomas Rudge [Bodge in margin] of Boston & Kathne. Welsh of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 24, 1749.
Wm. Sweetser & Mary Bosdick of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 26, 1749.
Robert Stanley & Abigail Austin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 26, 1749.
John Heag & Mary Sullivan of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 7, 1749.
William Reed jur. & Hannah Lothrop of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Mar. 28, 1750.
Edmund Frost jur. of Cambridge & Sarah Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 9, 1750.
[p. 107]
Francis Burns & Margaret Mcklenin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 27, 1750.
Charles Devins & Sarah Melody of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Feb. 12, 1750/1.
James Tufts & Tabitha Benford of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Feb. 26, 1750/1.
Abraham Gullison & Abigail Bosdick of this town, m. by

Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Feb. 26, 1750/1.
Nathll. Souther jur. & Rebecca Hopkins of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, May 30, 1751.
Robert Cawley & Sarah Hopkins of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 2, 1751.
William Frothingham & Hannah Hewson of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 16, 1751.
Richard Miller jur. & Eliza. Frothingham of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Dec. 5, 1751.
Abraham Waters of this town & Grace Widger of Boston, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Mar. 18, 1752.
John Godbold & Winnet Parkin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, ~~Jan.~~ Feb. 28, 1752.
Joseph Lamson & Susannah Frothingham of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Jan. 18, 1752/3 [sic].
Thos. Symmes & Mary Frothingham of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, July 24, 1753.
Thos. Larkin & Hannah Harris of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Feb. 19, 1754.
Jabez Whittemore & Mercy Collis of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 25, 1753.
Jona. Hall of Medford & Mercy Welsh of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Mar. 23, 1754.
Natl. Rand jun. & Mary Wyer of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, July 9, 1754.
John Welsh & Mary Parker of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, July 1, 1754.
Nat Rand & Margaret Sheaffe of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 8, 1754.
Micah Orcut & Ann Phillips of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Aug. 21, 1754.
George Swyer & Lucy Webb of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, June 3, 1755.
Amos Parling & [Mrs. Co. Mar. 1:330] Elizabeth Davis, m. by Thomas Whiting, J.P., Apr. 19, 1757.
Moses Abbot & Mary Hill, both of Bedford, m. by Thomas Jenner, Jus. Peace, Apr. 15, 1755.
Ezekiel Walker & Amity Willson, both of Bedford, m. by Thomas Jenner, J.P., July 21, 1755.
Oliver Procter jr. & Eliza. Proctor, both of Westford, m. by Thomas Jenner, J.P., Jan. 12, 1756.
[p. 108] [This page is not numbered.]
Nathll. Cutler of Woburn & Esther Beard of Billerica, m. by Thomas Jenner, J.P., Feb. 15, 1757.
John LeCoster & Hannah Reed, both of this town, m. by Thomas Jenner, J.P., June 19, 1757.
William Prideaux & Sarah Edmands, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull

Abbot, Mar. 27, 1755.
Thomas Mardlin jr. & Jane Edmands, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 8, 1755.
John Taylor & Sarah Mardlen, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 15, 1755.
Henry Gould of Concord & Eliza. Mirick of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 20, 1755.
Ralph Tyzick & Rebecca Mirick, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 13, 1756.
Nathan Wait & Mary Sprague, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 15, 1756.
Samuel Dowse & Abigail Sweetser, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 8, 1756.
James Bradish jr. & Mary Porter, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 20, 1756.
Stephen Badger & Susanna Frothingham, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 11 [altered from illegible], 1756.
Samll. Hinckley of Brookfield & Abigail Welsh of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 26 [20?], 1756.
George Barrel & Mary Edes, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 11, 1757.
Samuel Townsend & Mary Austin, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 3, 1757.
William Grubb & Mary Souther, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 14, 1757.
Joseph Mirick jur. & Hannah Mardlin, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 17, 1757.
John Webber & Joanna Bodge, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 7, 1757.
Nathaniel Davis & Ann Patten, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 14, 1757.
John Clemens & Agnes Hastings, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 16, 1757.
Ephraim Breed & Hannah Newell, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 12, 1757.
Nathll. Rand & Hannah Burrough, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 8, 1757.
Nathl. Phillips & Ann Chamberlain, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 21, 1757.
Caezar, a Negro servant of Ebr. Brooks of Medford, & Zipporah, of Nathl. Brown of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 23, 1757.

[p. 109]

Marriages

Lester Black & Jane Phillips, free Negroes, m. by Rev.

Mr. Hull Abbot, July 12, 1757.
James Grant & Elizabeth Ford, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 5, 1757.
Nehemiah Rand & Mary Rand, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 24, 1757.
Eliphalet Newell & Abigail Mardlin, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 15, 1757.
Jack of Boston & Phebe of Chalrestown, free Negroes, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 27, 1757.
Hezekiah Welsh of Boston & Eliza. Wood of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 29, 1757.

Samuel Souther & Mary Goodwin, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 30, 1755.
John Weir of Boston & Mercy Ozborn of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 22, 1755.
John Ernest Pitcher of Boston & Abigail Newell of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 29, 1755.
Thomas Austin & Mary Waters, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Apr. 26, 1756.
Samuel Preston of Littleton & Mary Symmes of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Sept. 2, 1756.
John Austin & Dorcas Leppington, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Oct. 28, 1756.
Nathan Adams of Newbury & Mary Trumbal of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Feb. 17, 1757.
John Ozborn & Mary Kiddar, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Mar. 4, 1757.
Jonathan Bunker & Mary Ozborn, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, May 5, 1757.
James Brazer & Elizabeth Souther, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 14, 1757.
Joshua Rand & Mary Fillebrown, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 28, 1757.
Thomas Hooper & Lois Souther, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 18, 1757.
Ebenez Kent jr. & Mary Austin, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, Nov. 10, 1757.
Moses Peck of Boston & Elizabeth Townsend of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Jan. 17, 1758.
Thomas Valentine & Sarah Rand, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, May 17, 1758.
William Hunnewell jr. & Mary Fillebrown, m. by Rev. Mr. Thomas Prentice, June 22, 1758.
Nehemiah Edmands & Hannah Oliver, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 15, 1758.

[p. 110]

Marriages

Elias Ellery & Elizabeth Gill, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 24, 1758.
John Clough of Boston & Abigail Edes of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 13, 1758.
Michael Mosely & Elizabeth Adams, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 9, 1758.
Dr. Isaac Rand & Mrs. Jane Flucker, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 9, 1758.
Robert Stimson of this town & Mary Paine of Boston, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 27, 1758.
George Bartlett & Katherine Whittemore, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 18, 1758.
Baro. Trow jr. & Mary Call, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 3, 1758.
David Wait & Rebecca Wood, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 21, 1758.
William Conant & Sarah Morecock, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 1, 1759.
Ebenezer Leeman & Elizabeth Osbourn, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 8, 1759.
John Bodge jr. & Rebecca Scottow, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 14, 1759.
Nathl. Rand of Boston & Sarah Stacy of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 21, 1759.
James Frothingham & Abigail Bradish, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 16, 1759.
Edward Goodwin jr. & Sarah Ford, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 16, 1759.
Samuel Choate & Susanna Peirce, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 23, 1759.
Joseph Rand & Mary Ivory, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 20, 1759.
John Cary & Hannah Edmand, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 27, 1759.
William Manning jr. & Phebe Townsend, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 29, 1759.
William Calder & Anna Estabrooks, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 25, 1759.
John Lamson & Frances Webb, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 10, 1759.
Nathaniel Pierce & Phebe Brooks, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 6, 1759.
John Page of Chelmsford & Jane Holmes of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 5, 1760.

Robert Calley & Elizabeth Symmes, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 10, 1760.
James Gardner & Martha King, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 22, 1760.

[p. 111]

Marriages

William Austin & Sarah Whittemore, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 12, 1760.
William Hurst of Boston & Abigail Sprague of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 26, 1760.
Benjamin Pierce & Mary Wait, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 28, 1760.
John Bowles & Abigail Brown, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 2, 1760.
Hugh Orr & Elizabeth Halsey, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 9, 1760.
Samuel Rand & Mary Bradish, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 30, 1760.
Joseph Sweetser & Elizabeth Manning, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 9, 1760.
Isaac Munroe & Mary Hutchinson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 25, 1760.
Nathaniel Frothingham & Mildred Whittemore, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 29, 1760.
William Manning & Joanna Webber, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 6, 1761.
Thomas Capen & Mary Wyman, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 24, 1761.
Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Hussey, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 24, 1761.
Nathaniel Kent & Sarah Kent, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 19, 1761.
Aaron Townsend & Hephzibah Wolcot, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 30, 1761.
Ebenezer Larkin & Mary Oliver, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 9, 1761.
John Larkin jur. & Ruth Kettell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 17, 1761.
Thomas Call & Bethiah Hill, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 18, 1761.
Thomas Hopping & Abigail Frothingham, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 22, 1761.
James Call & Mary Bradish, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 3, 1761.
Ephraim Breed & Ann Larkin, both of this town, m. by

Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 3, 1761.
g[o]to page 142 [now p. 118]

[p. 112]

Deaths recorded in Charlestown

Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac & Esther Bradish, d. Feb. 15, 1749/50.
Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac & Esther Bradish, d. June 6, 1751.
Abigail, dau. of Isaac & Esther Bradish, d. [in] Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1756.
Sarah, dau. of James & Sarah Miller, in 15th yr., d. Oct. 2, 1759.
Ruth, wife of Samuel Hutchinson, d. Dec. 27, 1761.
Saml1., son of Zechariah & Sarah Larkin, d. May 15, 1762.
Alice, dau. of Saml1. & Abigail Dowse, d. Sept. 16, 1762.
Sarah, wife of Samuel Rand, about 68 yrs. 5 mos., d. Oct. 21, 1762.
Ann, dau. of Isaac Rand Esqr. & Jane his wife, d. Jan. 15, 1763.
Mary, wife of Joseph Paine, d. Dec. 1, 1764.
Sarah, wife of James Miller, d. June 28 [altered from 25?], 1764.
Alice, dau. of Saml1. & Abigail Dowse, d. Dec. 12, 1764.
Widow Abigail Miller, about 85, d. Jan. 22, 1765.
Capt. John Phillips, in 82d yr., d. Nov. 4, 1756 [altered from 1766].
Jonathan Rand, in 41st yr., d. Aug. 9, 1764.
Mehetabel, wife of Benja. Sweetser, d. May 11, 1765.
Rebecca, wife of Caleb Call, d. Feb. 26, 1765.
Susanna, dau. of Saml1. Rand jur. & Rebecca his wife, b. Sept. 10 and d. the next month, Oct. 23, 1765.
Seth, son of Benja. Sweetser & Mehetable, 18 mos., d. Dec. 17, 1765.
Susanna, dau. of Israel & Mary Mead, d. Feb. 23, 1766.
John, son of Thomas & Abigail Rayner, d. July 5, 1765.
Widow Mary Sweetser, in 76th yr., d. Oct. 9, 1766.
Abigail, dau. of Caleb & Elisabeth Symmes, d. July 15, 1759.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Elisabeth Symmes, d. Oct. 14, 1761.
John, son of John & Hannah Soley, d. Sept. 6, 1761.
Mary, dau. of John & Hannah Soley, d. Nov. [altered

from D?] 24, 1763.
Mary, dau. of John Larkin 2d & Ruth his wife, d. June 29, 1764.
Ruth, dau. of John Larkin 2d & Ruth his wife, b. Feb. 1, 1765.
John, son of John Larkin 2d & Ruth his wife, d. July 27, 1765.
Hannah, wife of John Austin, d. Mar. 30, 1755.
Nathll., son of Thos. & Elizabeth Robbins, 4 mos., d. Sept. 24, 1767.
Martha, dau. of Isaac Foster jur. & Martha his wife, 2 yrs. 7 das., d. May 4, 1768.
Seth, son of Henry P. Sweetser & Sarah his wife, between 5 & 6 wks., a twin, d. Sept. 12, 1768.
James, son of Isaac Rand Esqr. & Jane his wife, 2 yrs. 3 mos., d. July 30, 1768.
Samuel, son of David & Ruth Wood, 12 l</2> [blotted], d. Nov. 29, 1754.
Philip DeCarteret, about 64, d. Apr. 19, 1767.
Robert, son of John & Joanna Stanton, d. Sept. 24, 1764.

go to page 152 [now p. 130]

[p. 113]

Births in Charles Town

Mary, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Austin, b. Oct. 20, 1737.
Ruth, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Austin, b. Feb. 20, 1739/40.
Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Austin, b. Mar. 12, 1741/2.
Rebecca, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Austin, b. Apr. 1, 1744.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Ruth Austin, b. Mar. 28, 1746.
James, son of Thomas & Ruth Austin, b. Aug. 9, 1750.
James, son of Constant & Lois Freeman, b. Apr. 22, 1759.
Joseph, son of Peter Tufts jur. & Anna his wife, b. July 12, 1760.
Mable, dau. of Samll. & Mary Townsend, b. Oct. 5, 1760.
Isaac, son of Abraham & Mary Snow, b. Aug. 22, 1760.
Susanna, dau. of Wm. Leathers jur. & Ruth his wife, b. Nov. 4, 1760.
Elizabeth, dau. of Hammond & Mary Gowen, b. Dec. 27, 1756.

Abigail, dau. of Hammond & Mary Gowen, b. Apr. 9, 1759.
John, son of Hammond & Mary Gowen, b. July 31, 1760.
Frances, dau. of Nathaniel & Frances Rand, b. July 18, 1744.
Ebenezer, son of Nathaniel & Frances Rand, b. Jan. 1, 1745/6.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel & Francis Rand, b. Mar. 25, 1747.
Frances, dau. of Nathaniel & Frances Rand, b. Sept. 17, 1749.
Henry, son of Nathaniel & Frances Rand, b. June 17, 1748.
Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel & Frances Rand, b. Feb. 18, 1751.
Samuel, son of Nathaniel & Frances Rand, b. Apr. 30, 1753.
Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel & Frances Rand, b. Dec. 30, 1755.
Samuel, son of Nathaniel & Frances Rand, b. Sept. 4, 1757.
Jonathan, son of Nathaniel & Sarah Rand, b. Sept. 9, 1760.
Stephen, son of Joseph & Mary Paine, b. Mar. 26, 1761.
Samuel, son of John Chamberlain jur. & Mary Chamberlain, b. May 5, 1761.
Joshua, son of Ezek. Cheever jr. Esqr. & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 22, 1761.
John Alford, son of Thaddeus Mason, Esqr. & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 11, 1750.
Hannah, dau. of Thaddeus Mason, Esqr. <&> [blotted] Anne his wife, b. Sept. 3, 1760.
Samuel, son of David & Rebecca Wait, b. Nov. 27, 1760.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Shed, b. Feb. 8, 1761.
Alice, dau. of Saml1. & Abigail Dowse, b. Oct. 11, 1761.
Ephraim, son of Ephraim & Hannah Breed, b. Dec. 17, 1760.
Solomon, son of Solomon & Abigail Phipps, b. Oct. 12, 1756.
Samuel, son of Solomon & Abigail Phipps, b. Nov. 11, 1758.

[p. 114]

Births in CharlesTown

John, son of John & Sarah LeBosquet, b. Oct. 15, 1761.

Hepzibah, dau. of Benja. & Mehetabel Sweetser, b. Jan. 8, 1762.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Rachel Organ, b. Nov. 30, 1755.
Isaac, son of Thomas & Rachel Organ, b. July 11, 1759.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Robins, b. Jan. 10, 1762.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Capen, b. Apr. 19, 1762.
Jonathan, son of James & Mary Call, b. Apr. 30, 1762.
John, son of John & Abigail Coodman, b. Jan. 17, 1755.
Abigail, dau. of John & Abigail Codman, b. Nov. 4, 1756.
Stephen, son of John & Abigail Codman, b. Dec. 4, 1758.
Parnel, dau. of John & Abigail Codman, b. Aug. 11, 1760.
Richard, son of John & Abigail Codman, b. June 12, 1762.
Abigail, dau. of James & Abigail Frothingham, b. May 24, 1760.
Sarah & Mary, daus. [twins] of the said James & Abigail, b. Dec. 12, 1761.
Mary, dau. of Bartholomew & Mary Trow, b. July 21, 1762.
Joseph, son of Joseph Mirick jur. & Hannah his wife, b. Aug. 14, 1762.
John, son of Caleb & Rebecca Call, b. Aug. [altered from Sept.] 20, 1762.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin & Mary Peirce, b. Feb. 9, 1762.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathl. & Sarah Rand, b. July 8 [altered from 6], 1762.
Sarah, dau. of Edward Goodwin jur. & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 25, 1762.
Nathan, son of Nathan & Mary Adams, b. Jan. 2, 1761.
Joseph, son of Nathan & Mary Adams, b. Oct. 2, 1762.
Lydia, dau. of Peter Tufts & Anna his wife, b. June 10, 1762.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Joanna Swan, b. old Stile Jan. 17, 1750 [altered from 1749/50].
Daniel, son of Samuel & Joanna Swan, b. Oct. 4, 1752.
Caleb, son of Samuel & Joanna Swan, b. July 6, 1754.
Joanna, dau. of Samuel & Joanna Swan, b. Mar. 11, 1756.
Timothy, son of Samuel & Joanna Swan, b. Dec. 21, 1759.
Stephen, son of Peter & Anna Edes, b. Oct. 26, 1762.
Ann, dau. of Isaac Rand Esqr. & Jan his wife, b. Oct.

30, 1762.
Henry LeBosquet, son of Jno. & Sarah Lebosquet, b. Feb. 21, 1763.

[p. 115]

Births in Charles Town

John, son of Joseph & Mary Paine, b. Feb. 13, 1763.
Joanna, dau. of William & Joanna Manning, b. Oct. 15, 1762.
Ruth, dau. of Samll. & Mary Townsend, b. Dec. 14, 1762.
Alice, dau. of Saml. & Abigail Dowse, b. July 1, 1763.
Daniel, son of Timothy [altered from Dan] & Lydia Austin, b. Dec. 12, 1758.
Samuel, son of Timothy & Lydia Austin, b. Aug. 13, 1760.
Lydia, dau. of Timothy & Lydia Austin, b. Nov. 16, 1762.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Martha Miller, b. Dec. 28, 1760.
Martha, son [sic] of Samuel & Martha Miller, b. Dec. 14, 1762.
Sarah, dau. of Thos. & Eliza. Whittemore, b. Jan. 16, 1763.
James, son of Thomas & Mary Capen, b. Oct. 10, 176<3>.
Sarah, dau. of James Miller jur. & Lydia his wife, b. Jan. 25, 176<3>.
Esther, dau. of James & Esher Hunnewell, b. Apr. 17, 1764.
Samuel, son of Zechariah & Sarah Larkin, b. May 16, 1764.
Mary, dau. of Abraham & Mary Waters, b. Mar. 29, 1764.
Seth, son of Benja. & Metable Sweetser, b. June 13, 1764.
William, son of William & Jane Barker, b. May 27, 1741.
Samuel, son of William & Jane Barker, b. Dec. 15, 1743.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Jane Barker, b. Nov. 4, 1746.
John, son of William & Jane Barker, b. July 20, 1748.
James, son of William & Jane Barker, b. Apr. 1, 1751.
Benjamin, son of William & Jane Barker, b. Feb. 17, 1754. N.S.
Thomas, son of William & Jane Barker, b. Dec. 3, 1756.
Mary, dau. of William & Jane Barker, b. Dec. 20, 1759.

Isaac, son of William & Jane Barker, b. June 1, 1763.
Elizabeth, dau. of Battry & Sarah Powars, b. Jan. 15, 1761.
B<attry> [illegible] Manning, son of Battry & Sarah Powars, b. Sept. 9, 1762.
Sarah, dau. of Battry & Sarah Powars, b. June 23, 1764.
Ruth, dau. of John Larkin, 2d & Ruth his wife, b. Mar. 9, 1763.
Mary, dau. of John Larkin, 2d & Ruth his wife, b. May 11, 1764.
Mary, dau. of Alexander & Lydia Watson, b. Aug. 8, 1763.
Caleb Brooks, son of John & Sarah Lebosquet, b. July 25, 1764 [altered from 1763].
Martha [altered from Mary], dau. of Caleb & Rebecca Call, b. May 31, 1764.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Mary Paine, b. Nov. 18, 1764.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samll. & Rebecca Kent, b. Oct. 19, 1764.
William, son of John & Abigail Codman, b. Feb. 11, 1765.
Mary, dau. of James & Mary Call, b. June 11, 1764.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Rand 2d & Sarah his wife, b. July 10, 1762.
Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Rand 2d & Hephzibah his wife, b. Mar. 13, 1764.

[p. 116]

Births

Anna, dau. of Peter & Anna Edes, b. Apr. 8, 1765.
George, son of George & Hannah Calder, b. Oct. 20, 1764.
Sarah, dau. of Zechariah & Sarah Larkin, b. May 12, 1765.
Anna, dau. of Anderson & Anna Lynch, b. Feb. 20, 1763.
Elizabeth, dau. of Anderson & Anna Lynch, b. Mar. 14, 1765.
Susanna, dau. of Israel & Mary Mead, b. July 14, 1765.
John Harris, son of Josiah & Melecent Harris, b. Oct. 21, 1757.
Ebenezer King Harris, son of the above, b. June 9, 1762.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Lebosquet, b. Sept. 23, 1765.

David, son of David & Hannah Frothingham, b. Oct. 8, 1765.
Samuel, son of Samuel Rand jur. & Rebecca his wife, b. July 3, 1761.
Rebecca, dau. of the said Samll. & Rebecca, b. Nov. 21, 1763.
Susanna, dau. of the said Samll. & Rebecca, b. Sept. 10, 1765.
John, son of Ebenezer Shed jr. & Ruth his wife, b. Dec. 9, 1763.
Alice, dau. of Samuel & Abigail Dowse, b. Feb. 11, 1766.
Mary, dau. of Nehemiah & Mary Rand, b. Feb. 21, 1764.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Eunice Miller, b. Jan. 14, 1766.
James, son of Isaac Rand Esqr. & Jane his wife, b. Apr. 28, 1766.
James, son of Walter & Hannah Russell, b. Apr. 18, 1763.
Walter, son of Walter & Hannah Russell, b. May 3, 1765.
Asa, son of Peter Tufts jr. & Anna his wife, b. July 2, 1764.
Thomas, son of Peter Tufts jur. & Anna his wife, b. May 18, 1766.
Martha, dau. of Isaac Foster jur. & Martha his wife, b. May 11, 1766.
Sarah, dau. of John & Ann Bradish, b. Aug. 23, 1755.
William, son of John & Ann Bradish, b. Feb. 26, 1759.
Ann, dau. of John & Ann Bradish, b. Feb. 15, 1761.
John, son of John & Ann Bradish, b. Feb. 28, 1763.
Mary, dau. of John & Ann Bradish, b. Feb. 1, 1766.
Abigail, dau. of Eliphalet & Abigail Newell, b. Apr. 15, 1763.
John, son of Eliphalet & Abigail Newell, b. May 10, 1766.
Ame, dau. of James & Esther Hunnewell, b. June 11, 1766.
Lovisa, son of David & Elizabeth Munroe, b. July 15, 1766.
Anna, dau. of Nathanael Rand 2d & Hephzibah his wife, b. Dec. 23, 1765.
John, son of Thomas & Abigail Rayner, b. Mar. 8, 1764.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Abigail Rayner, b. June 3, 1765.
John, son of Thomas & Abigail Rayner, b. Sept. 9, 1766.

Eliza., dau. of Nehemiah & Mary Rand, b. Oct. 31, 1766.
James, son of James & Mary Call, b. May 14, 1766.

[p. 117]

Births

Isaac, son of Zechariah & Sarah Larkin, b. Dec. 24, 1766.
Nathaniel, son of Nathanael & Rebecca Gorham, b. Oct. 25, 1763.
Rebecca, dau. of Nathanael & Rebecca Gorham, b. Mar. 20, 1765.
George, son of George & Catharine Bartlett, b. Oct. 5, 1766.
Sarah, dau. of Abraham & Sarah Bartlett, b. Nov. 3, 1766.
Thomas, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Henley, b. Mar. 13, 1752.
Ezekiel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Henley, b. July 11, 1756.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Henley, b. June 11, 1758.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Henley, b. Dec. 30, 1759.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Henley, b. Nov. 18, 1761.
Katharine, dau. of Samuel & Katharine Henley, b. Dec. 17, 1763.
James, son of Samll. Henley Esqr. & Katharine his wife, b. Aug. 24, 1766.
Sarah, dau. of William & Sarah Conant, b. May 30, 1760.
William, son of William & Sarah Conant, b. Apr. 2, 1762.
Silence, dau. of William & Sarah Conant, b. Feb. 22, 1764.
Thomas, son of William & Sarah Conant, b. May 16, 1765.
Mary, dau. of William & Sarah Conant, b. Jan. 1, 1767.
Thomas Greaves, son of Thos. & Eliza. Russell, b. Jan. 27, 1767.
Susanna, dau. of Samuel & Susanna Cutter, b. Mar. 12, 1761.
Francis, son of Samuel & Susanna Cutter, b. Apr. 15, 1763.
Ezekiel, son of Samuel & Susanna Cutter, b. Dec. 24,

1764.
Ebenezer, dau. of Samuel & Susanna Cutter, b. Dec. 29, 1766.
Abigail, dau. of Caleb & Elizabeth Symmes, b. Apr. 9, 1759.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Elizabeth Symmes, b. Sept. 16, 1760.
Caleb, son of Caleb & Elizabeth Symmes, b. Mar. 7, 1762.
Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb & Elizabeth Symmes, b. Aug. 31, 1763.
Thomas, son of Caleb [altered from Thos.] & Elizabeth Symmes, b. Sept. 19, 1765.
John, son of John & Hannah Soley, b. May 20, 1761.
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Soley, b. June 5, 1762.
Mary, dau. of John & Hannah Soley, b. Oct. 17, 1763.
John, son of John & Hannah Soley, b. Feb. 1, 1765.
Samuel, son of John & Hannah Soley, b. Aug. 13, 1766.
Nehemiah, son of Nehemiah & Ruth Norcross, b. Aug. 29, 1765.
John, son of Nehemiah & Ruth Norcross, b. May 8, 1767.
John, son of John Larkin 2d & Ruth his wife, b. July 4, 1765.
Ruth, dau. of John Larkin 2d & Ruth his wife, b. June 15, 1766.
Nathanael, son of Nathanael Austin & Anna his wife, b. Feb. 23, 1761.
Anna, dau. of Nathanael Austin & Anna his wife, b. Apr. 22, 1764.
Sarah, dau. of Nathanael Austin & Anna his wife, b. Oct. 10, 1765.
Ezekiel, son of Constant & Lois Freeman, b. Jan. 12, 1762.
Isaac, son of Joseph & Eunice Miller, b. Nov. 19, 1767.

go to 147 [now p. 123]

[p. 118]

Marriages in Charlestown

John Edmands & Mary Capon, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 14, 1762.
Timothy Brigden & Sarah Hutchinson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 30, 1762.
Thomas Whittemore & Eliza. Rand, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 8, 1762.
Thomas Goodwin & Mary [altered from N---t?] Miller,

both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 20, 1762.
John Rogers of Boston & Eliza. Foster of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 27, 1762.
Capt. Samll. Hendly & Mrs. Katharine Russell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 4, 1762.
Richard Trow & Keziah Edmands, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 4, 1762.
Thos. Frothingham jr. & Sarah Bradish, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 2, 1762.
Nathaniel Rand 2d & Hephzibah Larkin, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 28, 1763.
Samuel Hutchinson & Sarah Edmands, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 6, 1763.
Robert Peat & Sarah Greaves, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 11, 1763.
Isaac Call & Esther Frothingham, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 8, 1763.
Joseph Johnson & Mary Sanford, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 15 [altered from 18], 1763.
Richard Boylston & Parnel Foster, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 13, 1763.
Thomas Larkin & Katharine Adams, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 8, 1763.
Revd. Paul Coffin of Narraganset No. 1 & Mary Gorham of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 10, 1763.
Thomas Rayner & Abigail Stone, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 10, 1763.
Thos. Brooks of Lancaster & Hannah Cutter of this town, m. by Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 24, 1763.
<Isa>ac Manning & Hannah Peirce, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 8, 1763.
William Yeaton of Portsmo., New Hampshire & Eliza. Sprague of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 8, 1763.
William Gibson & Susanna Melony, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 15, 1763.
Josiah Burrough & Abigail Patten, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 29, 1763.

[p. 119]

Marriages in Charlestown

Capt. Ebr. Stedman of Cambridge & Mary Austin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 4, 1764.

George Calder & Hannah Howard, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 5, 1764.
William McKeen & Agnes Clement, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 26, 1764.
Nathl. Rand & Elisabeth Hopping, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 9, 1764.
Samll. Smith & Susanna Lee, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 28, 1764.
Joseph Whittemore & Alice Kettell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 23, 1764.
James Swift of Boston & Winnifred Davis of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 29, 1764.
Benja. Dowse & Union Kettell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 24, 1765.
Isaiah Tufts & Abigail Peirce, both of this town, m. by Jona. Hasting, J.P., June 6, 1764.
Mr. Robert Parker & Mrs. Hannah Mayhew of this town, m. by Thomas Jenner, Esq., J.P., Sept. 1, 1751.
John Kettell & Abigail Kidder, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 7, 1765.
James Manning & Ann Brown, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 18, 1765.
Isaac Symmes & Hannah Davis, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 20, 1765.
Isaac Kidder & Hannah Mousell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 8, 1765.
John White & Hannah Breed, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 25, 1765.
Thomas Russell & Elizabeth Hendly, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 2, 1765.
Henry Phillips Sweetser & Sarah Kittell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 16, 1765.
Joseph Floyd of Malden & Elizabeth [altered from Sarah?] Peirce of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 27, 1765.
Isaac Foster, jr. & Martha Mason, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 4, 1765.
William Fosdick & Mary Burrough, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 9, 1765.
Samuel Rand & Mary Bradshaw, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 18, 1765.
David Frothingham & Hannah Gibson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 7, 1765.
Nathan Shute of Boston & Mary Rad<ford> [blotted] of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 2, 1765.

[p. 120]

Marriages in Charlestown

Lewis Mallet & Eliza. Osborn, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 30, 1765.
Thomas Hopping & Hannah Rhodes, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 30, 1765.
Nathl. Frothingham & Ruth Taylor, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 3, 1765.
John Burn & Hannah Call, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 10, 1765.
Robert Wilkinson & Eliza. Dowse, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 10, 1765.
Samll. Prenticce of Acton & Lydia Dickson of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 17, 1765.
David Munroe & Elizabeth Foye, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 17, 1765.
Abijah Northey of Salem & Abigail Wood of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 31, 1765.
James Miller & Sarah Waters, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 31, 1765.
James Hay of this town & Anna Dench of Hopkinston, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 31, 1765.
Oliver Fletcher & Tabitha Richardson, both of Chelmsford, m. by Isaac Rand, J.P., Feb. 25, 1766.
Thomas Shephard & Anna Davis, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 13, 1766.
Enoch Bartlet of Haverhill & Parnel Codman of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 22, 1766.
Abraham Bartlet & Sarah Whittemore, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 12, 1766.
Aaron Wait of Salem & Elizabeth Call of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 10, 1766.
Zechariah Shed & Lydia Spring, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 17, 1766.
Thos. Frothingham of Newbury Port & Hannah Bradish of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 24, 1766.
Benja. Goodwin & Hephzibath Bradish, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 29, 1766.
Joseph Watts of Boston & Mary Hogan of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 17, 1766.
Joseph Hopkins jr. of Salem & Abigail Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 24, 1766.
Thomas Goodwin & Sarah Masterman, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 26, 1766.
Isaac Edes & Abigail Johnson, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 3, 1766.

Aaron Cooke & Elizabeth Mullet, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 24, 1766.

[p. 121]

Marriages in Charlestown

Wm. Teel jur. of Newbury Port & Susanna Hay of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 30, 1766.
John Rand jr. & Sarah Howard, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 3, 1766.
John Williams & Elisabeth Edy, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 17, 1766.
Anthony Shazzard & Mary Beamus, both of this town, m. by Isaac Rand, J.P., Aug. 29, 1766.
Elijah Proctor & Esther Adams, both of Chelmsford, m. by Isaac Rand, J.P., Dec. 31, 1766.
William Harris & Rebecca Mason, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 20, 1767.
Simon Smith & Elizabeth Greaves, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 9, 1767.
David Newell jur. & Hannah Trumbal, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 21, 1767.
John Smith & Mary Mirick, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 21, 1767.
Benja. Chamberlain Bunker & Hannah Frothingham, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 11, 1767.
Ebenezer Breed & Phoebe Trumbal, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 1, 1767.
David Edmands jur. & Sarah Manning, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 13, 1767.
Edmund Morton of Boston & Mary Osborn of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 29, 1767.
Joseph Floyd of Booth Bay & Mary Dyser of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 5, 1767.
Jonas Eaton jur. & Mary Wyer, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 1, 1767.
James Kettell jur. of Newbury Port & Joanna Sweetser of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 3, 1767.
Daniel Eaton & Thankful Kenney, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 10, 1767.
James Brazer & Abigail Phipps, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 10, 1767.
Isaac Larkin & Abigail Mardlin, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 21, 1767.
William Whittemore of Cambridge & Abigail DeCarteret

of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Samuel Cooke, Oct. 12, 1758.

[p. 122]

Marriages in Charlestown

Nathanael Bodge & Hannah Holliman, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 24, 176<8> [blotted].
William Capen & Martha Goodwin, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 3, 1768.
John Penny, Jr. & Mary Nutting, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 16, 1768.
Samuel Bodge & Margaret Osborn, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 31, 1768.
John Carter & Hannah Stearns, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 6, 1768.
John Kettell & Katharine Souther, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 14, 1768.
Isaac Codman & Hannah Foster, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 22, 1768.
Daniel Manning & Hannah Harris, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 3, 1768.
Thomas Larkin & Mary Capen, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 5, 1768.
N.B. all the above of this town.

Joseph Larkin & Lucy Hunnewell, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 27, 1769.
Samuel Barker & Mary Penny, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, July 25, 1769.
Isaac Robbins & Elisa. Stone, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 14, 1769.
John Green & Martha Rand, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Aug. 29, 1769.
James Ingols & Abigail Scottow, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 12, 1769.
N.B. all the above of this town.

Nathanael Coffin of Falmouth & Elianor Foster of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 30, 1769.
Josiah Bradbury & Katharine Larkin, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 5, 1770.
Jacob Brown & Elizabeth Newell, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 18, 1770.
Jonathan Deming of Needham & Esther Edes of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 1, 1770.
Joseph Adams of Boston & Rebecca Peirce of this town,

m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 26, 1770.
Thos. Frothingham jur. & Rebecca Wait of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 6, 1770.
Jonathan Cogswell of Falmouth & Ruth Wyer of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 3, 1771.

[p. 123]

Births

Lucy, dau. of Peter Tufts jur. & Anna his wife, b. Nov. 12, 1767.
Eleanor, dau. of Isaac Foster jur. & Martha his wife, b. Nov. 4, 1767.
Martha, dau. of Benja. C. Bunke[r] & Hannah his wife, b. Feb. 10, 176<8> [blotted].
Hannah, dau. of David Newell jur. & Hannah his wife, b. Feb. 5, 1768.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. & Abigail Codman, b. Mar. 6, 1768.
Nathanael, son of Israel & Mary Mead, b. Apr. 25, 1768.
Joseph, son of Ebenezer & Mehetable Marble, b. & bp. Jan. 28, 1753.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Lydia Hooper, b. Feb. 22, 1768.
Rebecca, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Robbins, b. Nov. 6, 1764.
Nathanael, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Robbins, b. May 24, 1767. [twin]
Philemon, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Robbins, b. May 26, 1767. [twin]
Thaddeus Mason Harris, son of William & Rebecca Harris, b. July 7, 1768.
Abraham, son of Abraham & Mary Waters, b. Nov. 20, 1767.
Alice, dau. of Joseph & Alice Whittemore, b. July 21, 1765.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Alice Whittemore, b. Mar. 11, 1767.
Henry, son of Henry P. & Sarah Sweetser, b. Aug. 4, 1768. [twin]
Seth, son of Henry P. & Sarah Sweetser, b. Aug. 4, 1768. [twin]
Charlottee, dau. of Francis & Elizabeth Creque, b. Aug. 2, 1768.
Samuel, son of David & Ruth Wood, b. Mar. 31, 1752.
William, son of David & Ruth Wood, b. Mar. 27, 1754.

Abigail, dau. of Philip DeCarteret & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 12, 1737/8.
Ebenezer, son of John & Sarah Mansir, b. Jan. 6, 1760.
Seth, son of John & Sarah Mansir, b. Oct. 28, 1761.
John, son of John & Sarah Mansir, b. May 18, 1766.
Samuel, son of John & Sarah Mansir, b. Mar. 11, 1768.
Thomas, son of William & Phebe Payne, b. Jan. 10, 1769.
Hannah, dau. of Jonas & Hannah Raymond, b. Aug. 5, 1768.
N.B. The father came from Lexington & mother from Brookline.
William, son of Nathanael & Mary Brown, b. Apr. 3, 1768.
David, son of David Edmands jur. & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 15, 1768.
Elizabeth Shed, dau. of Ebenezer & Ruth Shed, b. Nov. 26, 1770.

[p. 124]

Births in Charlestown

Katharine, dau. of James & Esther Bartlett, b. Feb. 18, 1769.
Hannah, dau. of Zechariah & Sarah Larkin, b. June 5, 1769.
Abigail, dau. of Henry Bodge, deceased, & Abigail Bodge, b. Feb. 14, 1769.
Samuel, son of Nathanael & Mary Brown, b. June 21, 1769.
Mary, dau. of Nathanael & Rebecca Gorham, b. Dec. 7, 1767.
Elisabeth, dau. of Nathanael & Rebecca Gorham, b. July 21, 1769.
Rebecca, dau. of Peter Tufts jur. & Anna his wife, b. Sept. 20, 1769.
Martha, dau. of Isaac Foster jur. & Martha his wife, b. Sept. 19, 1769.
Rebecca, dau. of Nathl. Souther jur. & Rebecca his wife, b. Apr. 9, 1753.
Nathanael, son of Nathl. Souther jur. & Rebecca his wife, b. May 28, 1755.
Mary Kettell Whittemore, dau. of Joseph & Alice Kettell, b. Feb. 8, 1769.
Nehemiah, son of Nehemiah & Mary Rand, b. Aug. 5, 1769 and d. within the month.
Joseph, son of William & Joanna Manning, b. Nov. 20

[altered from 25], 1765.
Sarah, dau. of William & Joanna Manning, b. Jan. 6, 1768.
William, son of Joseph & Eunice Miller, b. Feb. 18, 1770.
Aaron, son of Aaron & Mary Tufts, b. Jan. 30, 1770.
Rebecca, dau. of William & Rebecca Harris, b. Apr. 15, 1770. [twin]
Elizabeth Harris, dau. of William & Rebecca Harris, b. Apr. 15, 1770. [twin]
Joanna, dau. of Nathanael Rand 2d & Hephzibah his wife, b. June 8, 1767.
Thomas, son of Nathanael Rand 2d & Hephzibah his wife, b. Mar. 20, 1769.
Fanna, dau. of James & Esther Hunnewill, b. Nov. 9, 1768.

[p. 125]

Births in Charlestown

Mary, dau. of Abraham & Thankful Bartlett, b. Jan. 8, 1770.
Lydia, dau. of John & Joanna Stanton, b. Apr. 12, 1754.
John, son of John & Joanna Stanton, b. June 7, 1755.
Robert, son of John & Joanna Stanton, b. May 1, 1763.
Elisabeth, dau. of Samuel & Elisabeth Baker, b. Apr. 7, 1759.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Mary Willys, b. Mar. 5, 1768.
George, son of William & Phebe Paine, b. May 20, 1770.
~~Isaac~~ Jonathan Fox, son of Nathanael & Mary Brown, b. June 14, 1770.
Esther, dau. of James & Esther Bartlett, b. Oct. 29, 1770.
Samuel Adams, son of Anderson & Joanna Adams, b. May 18, 1753.
Ruth, dau. of Anderson & Joanna Adams, b. Jan. 21, 1756.
Elizabeth, dau. of Anderson & Joanna Adams, b. Aug. 10, 1758.
Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer & Ruth Shed, b. Nov. 26, 1770.
William, son of Wm. Hopping jur. & Bridget his wife, b. Apr. 7, 1747.
William, son of Wm. Hopping jur. & Bridget his wife, b. Sept. 10, 1748.

Abigail, dau. of Wm. Hopping jur. & Bridget his wife, b. Mar. 26, 1750.
N.B. the three above named deceased.
William, son of Wm. Hopping jur. & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 10, 1753.
Mary, dau. of Wm. Hopping jur. & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 10, 1757.
Richard, son of Wm. Hopping jur. & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 26, 1759.
William, son of Wm. Hopping jur. & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 10, 1761.
James, son of Wm. Hopping jur. & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 10, 1762.
<James> Brintnall, son of Wm. Hopping jur. & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 9, 1765.
N.B. the last two deceased.

[p. 126]

Marriages in Charlestown

John Beacham jur. & Sarah Hancock, both of this town, m. by Hon. Wm. Brattle Esqr., J.P., Nov. 14, 1771.
Thomas Brigden of Westminster & Rebecca White of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 4, 1771.
Richard Trumbal & Anne Trumbal, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 28, 1771.
Silas Stone of Brookfield & Rebecca Welsh of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 7, 1771.
John Slade of Salem & Martha Pierce of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 28, 1771.
Nathanael Frothingham jur. & Rebecca Austin, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 16, 1771.
Richard Harris of Marblehead & Lucy Bradstreet of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 24, 1771.
Zebulen Wiggen & Anne Chapman, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Sept. 26, 1771.
Elijah Dix of Worcester & Dorothy Lynde of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 1, 1771.
John Whittemore & Abigail Bodge, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 17, 1771.
Abraham Frost of Malden & Mary Tufts of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 12, 1771.
Bacchus, servant to Capt. Dowse, & Bilha, a free Negro, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 9, 1771.
Edward Carriage & Abigail Burrough, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 18, 1771.
William Davies of Boston & Elisa. Codman of this town,

m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 25, 1771.
Elnathan Jones of Concord & Katharine Codman of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 26, 1771.

[p. 127]

Marriages in Charlestown

William Thompson & Mary Baldwin, both of Wilmington, m. by Isaac Rand, Esq., J.P., Jan. 12, 1768.
David Cutler of Holliston & Lydia Byxbee of Framingham, m. by Isaac Rand Esq., J.P., Mar. 24, 1768.
Thomas Richardson & Abigail Reed, both of Westford, m. by Isaac Rand Esq., J.P., Apr. 13, 1769.
Peter Bray & Mary Brown, both of Natick, m. by Isaac Rand, Esq., J.P., May 3, 1769.
John Glode & Esther Powars, both of Chelmsford, m. by Isaac Rand Esq.. J.P., Mar. 15, 1770.
Jonathan Hill of Holliston & Kezia Daniel of Sherburn, m. by Isaac Rand, Esq., J.P., June 7, 1770.
Jacob Burditt jur. & Eunice Wellman, both of this town, m. by Isaac Rand Esq., J.P., Feb. 26, 1771.
John Nichles & Esther Hill, both of Billerica, m. by Isaac Rand Esq., J.P., Nov. 15, 1770.
Joshua Beals of Boston & Hanah Howard of Charlestown, m. by Isaac Rand Esq., May 21, 1771.
Nehemiah Kidder & Abigail Kittredge, both of Tewksbury, m. by Isaac Rand, Esq., J.P., Feb. 10, 1772.

N.B. I have delivrd a Copy of all the Marriages to Clerk of the Sessions for Recording of which I have been paid. Our Revd Minister never sent me any pay for recording or to pay the Clerk of the Sessions so I am not obliged to give in those.

Seth Sweetser, Town Clerk

[p. 128]

Births in Charlestown

Abigail, dau. of Isaac & Abigail Codman, b. Feb. 13, 1770.
Elisabeth, dau. of John & Elisabeth Williams, b. Nov. 11, 1767.
Samuel, son of Zechariah & Sarah Larkin, b. Feb. 24, 1771.
Samuel, son of Joseph & Susanna Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1767.
Grace, dau. of John & Sarah Stevens, b. Mar. 26, 1770.
Hannah, dau. of Benja. Chamberlain Bunker & Hannah his

wife, b. Aug. 10, 1769.
Benjamin, son of the above Benja. C. Bunker & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 20, 1771.
John, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Shed, b. Mar. 7, 1771.
Mary, dau. of John & Katherine Kettell, b. May 17, 1769.
Anna, dau. of Nathl. & Mary Brown, b. July 15, 1771.
Samuel, son of William & Sarah Conant, b. Sept. 10, 1769.
Martha, dau. of William & Rebecca Harris, b. Dec. 21, 1771.
Sarah, dau. of John & Patience Gardner, b. Oct. 4, 1771.
James, son of Joseph & Eunice Miller, b. Feb. 6, 1772.
Isaac, son of Timothy & Anna Tufts, b. Feb. 7, 1772.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Larkin, b. Dec. 31, 1768.
Hephzibah, dau. of Thomas & Mary Larkin, b. Jan. 11, 1772.
Mary Hill, dau. of Jonas & Hannah Raymond, b. Oct. 26 [altered from 25?], 1770.
Abigail, dau. of Jonas & Hannah Raymond, b. Apr. 5, 1772.
Seth, son of Henry P. Sweetser & Sarah his wife, b. May 14, 1772.
Eliphalet, son of Eliphalet & Abigail Newell, b. Aug. 7, 1780 [altered from 1760?].

[p. 129]

Births in Charlestown

Hannah, dau. of Aaron & Mary Tufts, b. Mar. 27, 1772.
Hannah, dau. of Samuel & Mary Townsend, b. Dec. 6, 1764.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Townsend, b. July 26, 1766.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Mary Townsend, b. Oct. 20, 1769.
Margaret, dau. of Nathanael Austin 2d & Margaret his wife, b. May 19, 1770.
Nathanael, son of Nathanael Austin 2d & Margaret his wife, b. Mar. 19, 1772.
Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Sweetser & Elisabeth his wife, b. July 6, 1772.
Mary Ruggles, dau. of William & Phebe Paine, b. July 24, 1772.
Mary, dau. of Ebenezer Shed & Ruth his wife, b. July 31, 1772.

Sarah, dau. of Robert Scott & Abiel his wife, b. Apr. 21, 1763.
Robert, son of Robert Scott & Abiel his wife, b. Aug. 7, 1765.
Mary, dau. of Robert Scott & Abiel his wife, b. Feb. 23, 1768.
Elisabeth, dau. of Robert Scott & Abiel his wife, b. Apr. 22, 1772.
Mary, dau. of James Bartlett & Esther his wife, b. Wed., Sept. 10, 1772.
Mary, dau. of John Larkin 2d & Ruth his wife, b. Aug. 20, 1776.
Abraham, son of Abraham & Thanful Bartlett, b. Mar. 17, 1772.
Mary Kettell, dau. of Joseph & Alice Whittemore, b. July 8, 1769.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Alice Whittemore, b. Aug. 28, 1770.
Abigail, dau. of Joseph & Alice Whittemore, b. Apr. 23, 1772.

go to page 160 [now p. 138]

[p. 130]

Deaths in Charlestown

Elisabeth, dau. of Isaac Rand, Esqr. & his late wife Elisabeth, Docr. Appleton's daughter, consumption, in [blank] year of her age, d. May 18, 1772.
Zechariah Larkin jur., son of Zechariah Larkin & Sarah his wife, brought up by Seth Sweetser, consumption, in the 15 year of his age, d. May 24, 1772.
Hannah Townsend, dau. of Samuel & Mary Townsen, d. Sept. 16, 1765.
Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Sweetser, in the 20th year of her age, d. Sept. 17, 1772.
Elisabeth, dau. of the above named Thos. & Elisa. Sweetser, 3 mos., d. Oct. 5, 1772.

James, son of James & Abigail Frothingham, b. Oct. 10, 1763.
Hephzibah, dau. of James & Abigail Frothingham, b. Nov. 27, 1765.
Hannah, dau. of James & Abigail Frothingham, b. Dec. 9, 1769.

Look to Births, this an error.

Deaths

Thomas Frothingham, 63, at Woburn, d. Dec. 25, 1775.
Abigail Frothingham, wife [widow not wife added in pencil later] of Thomas Frothingham, at Cambridge, d. Apr. 1, 1777.

Revd. Warren Fay certifies as Pastor of the First Church in Charlestown that it appears from the Records of said Church, that Jonathan Chapman, son of Jonathan and Jemima Chapman, was baptized May 23, 1756.
Charlestown }
May 29, 1832} Attest David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 131]

Marriages in Charlestown

N.B. The Revd. Mr. Prentice has not sent to the Office one Certificate of Marriage for almost 14 years past tho often requested + never sent the Fees either for Recording or paying the Clerk of the Sessions. So I cant return the Marriages to him the Fault laying at the Ministers Door.—Seth Sweetser T. Clr.

Samuel Baker & Elisabeth Ball of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 29, 1758.
Abiel Lovejoy & Mary Brown of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Dec. 14, 1758.
Francis Dizar jur. & Anna Foye of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Mar. 28, 1759.
Nathl. Austin & Anna Kent of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, May 24, 1759.
Battry Powars & Sarah Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, June 19, 1759.
Robert Ball & Elisabeth Wait of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, July [altered from June] 2, 1759.
Samll. Miller & Martha Ireland of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 23, 1759.
Daniel Waters & Agnes Smith of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, July --, 1759.
Stephen Tucker & Abigail Newell of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 17, 1759.
James Miller jr. of this town & Sarah Bull of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 20,

1759.
John Soley & Hannah Cary of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 11, 1759.
Nicholas Brown & Hannah Barns of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Dec. 29, 1759.
Nathl. Gould of Salim & Rebecca Wood of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Apr. 24, 1760.
John Miller & Rebecca Johnson of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 27, 1760.
John Bodge jr. & Rebecca Burdit of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Jan. 19, 1761.
Reuben Goodwin & Mary Ford of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Feb. 5, 1761.
Thos. Edes & Mary Wood of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, May 28, 1761.
James Davis & Sarah Goodwin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 4, 1761.
William Tayler & Ruth Austin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 1, 1761.
Jas. Miller jur. of this town & Lydia Coolidge of Watertown, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Feb. 23, 1762.

turn over [i.e., marriages continue next page.]

[p. 132]

Marriages in Charlestown

John Peles & Katharine Mirick of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Feb. 18, 1762.
Benja. Frothingham jur. & Mary Deland of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, May 5, 1762.
Abraham Waters & Mary Collins of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, May 17, 1762.
Robert Scot & Abiel Bacon of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 11, 1762.
Samuel Summer & Anna Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 14, 1762.
Jas. Fosdick jur. & Mercy Collis of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 23, 1762.
Peter Henderson & Anna Trow of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Mar. 2, 1763.
Joseph Hartwell & Anna Hodge of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, May 31, 1763.
Jno. Goodwin jr. & Abigail Whittemore of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 5, 1763.
Wm. Goodwin & Mary Waters of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Mar. --, 1764.

John Widdefield & Sarah White of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 25, 1764.
Henry Bodge & Abigail Osborn of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 13, 1764.
Wm. Tufts & Elisabeth Peirce of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 15, 1764.
Jas. Trumbal jur. & Anna Dizar of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 22, 1764.
Jno. Chamberlain & Melicent Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Dec. 4, 1764.
Billings Bradish of Salem & Sarah Austin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Feb. 1, 1765.
Joshua Hooper & Eunice Souther of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Apr. 30, 1765.
Jonas Prentice jr. of Cambridge & Rachel Kent of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, May 22, 1765.
David Wood jr. & Margaret Sprague of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 22, 1765.
Benja. Rand & Abigail Frothingham of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Dec. 17, 1765.
John Rand & Abigail Cooke of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 30, 1765.
Jno. Ireland jr. & Eleanor Greenough of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 9, 1766.
Benja. Willis of Boston & Mary Ball of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 3, 1765.
Nathl. Austin 2d & Margaret Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 19, 1766.
Joseph Hopkins & Ruth Hutchinson of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 27, 1766.

go forward to next page

[p. 133]

Marriages in Charlestown

John Brown & Margaret Hunter of his town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Jan. 6, 1767.
Jacob Rhodes jur. & Sarah Stevens of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Jan. 27, 1766.
Joseph Smith & Abigail Nutting of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Apr. 2, 1767.
Benja. Hooper & Lydia Sprague of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, June 4, 1767.
Robert Ball & Melecent Harris of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 6, 1767.
Wm. Harris & Rebecca Mason of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 20, 1767.

Nathl. Bowles & Mary Brown of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 28, 1767.
John Austin jr. & Ann Foster of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Oct. 29, 1767.
Thos. Peirce of Wilmington & Prudence Thornton of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, June 9, 1768.
Nicholas Hopping & Hannah Lamson of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Apr. 26, 1768.
Joseph Lewis jur. & Mary Grant of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, June 13, 1768.
James Frost of Cambridge & Mary Prentice of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Dec. 1, 1768.
James Bartlit & Esther Whittemore of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Feb. 5, 1769.
Benja. Rouse of Cambridge & Elisa. French of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Apr. 13, 1769.
Thos. Rand 2d & Rachel Dorrall of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Apr. 13, 1769.
Jesse Harding & Mercy Newell of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, May 22, 1769.
John Stevens & Sarah Wood of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, June 22, 1769.
Ebenezer Rand & Hannah Waters of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 28, 1769.
Hopestill Foster of Boston & Susanna Wood of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 2, 1769.
Walter Cox of Cambridge & Judith Deland of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 16, 1769.
Daniel Healey of Cambridge & Abiel Hunnewel of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos Prentice, Dec. 26, 1769.
Ebenezer Breed & Mary Trumbal of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Dec. 28, 1769.
Jona. Ireland of Salem & Elisa. Mallet of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Feb. 8, 1769.
Pompey, a Negro belonging to Mr. Jno. Codman, & Dinah, a Negro belonging to Mrs. Abig Stevens of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Jan. 8, 1770.

turn over

[p. 134]

Marriages in Charlestown

James Fullerton & Martha Hutchinson of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Feb. 14, 1770.
Joseph Kettell of Boston & Rebecca Prentice of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Mar. 15, 1770.
Joseph Cordis & Rebecca Russell of this town, m. by

Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, June 15, 1770.
Wm. Trumbal & Mary Fosdick of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, June 21, 1770.
Samll. Peirce & Hannah Larkin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, July 24, 1770.
Thomas Jones & Mary Stevens of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 27, 1770.
Samll. King of Salem & Mary Wood of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Sept. 13, 1770.
Joseph Miller & Anna Davison of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Jan. 18, 1771.
Ebenezer Wait & Susanna Frothingham of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Feb. 11, 1771.
Josiah Austin jr. & Hephzibah Larkin of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, June 6, 1771.
Wm. Hyler & Elisa. Fillebrown of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, July 11, 1771.
Josiah Harris jur. & Sarah Snow of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Aug. 22, 1771.
Thos. Rand of Weston & Elisa. Estabrook of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Apr. 21, 1772.
John Russell & Mary Mahonie, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 10, 1772.
John Butterfield of Cambridge & Abigail Phipps of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 30, 1772.
Nathl. Goodwin & Frances Rand, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 27, 1772.
Caleb Rand & Hannah Peirce, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 7, 1772.
William Gibson & Mary Salter, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Mar. 11, 1772.
Thos. Miller & Hannah Rand, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, May 6, 1772.
James Tyng of Dunstable & Rebecca Russell of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, June 11, 1772.
Edmund Penney & Hannah Bodge of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 20, 1772.
Caleb Manning & Rachel Rand, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 24, 1772.
Silas Parker of Newbury Port & Mary Eaton of town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 3, 1772.

[p. 135]

Marriages in Charlestown

Samuel Larkin jr. & Abiel Rand of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 13, 1773.

James Ingols & Hannah Dowse of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Feb. 15, 1773.
Barnabas Davis & Lois Munroe of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Apr. 13, 1773.
Samll. Rand 2d & Abigail Parker of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Oct. 28, 1773.
Joseph Call & Margaret Babb of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Nov. 4, 1773.
Jonathan Bradshaw & Lois Hooper of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Jan. 27, 1774.
~~Martha, dau. of Abraham & Mary Waters, b. Mar. 2, 1773.~~
~~Rachel Draper Waters, dau. of Abraham & Mary Waters, b. Oct. 10, 1773.~~
Richard Tompson of Billerica & Rebecca Eaton of Reading, m. by Isaac Rand, J.P., Sept. 1, 1772.
William Read & Olive Minot, both of Westford, m. by Isaac Rand, J.P., Nov. 30, 1774.
John Bell & Sarah Foster, both of Billerica, m. by Isaac Rand, J.P., Dec. 12, 1774.
Benja. Hurd jur. & Mary Stearns, both of this town, m. by Rev. Mr. Thos. Prentice, Nov. 17, 1773.

[p. 136] [blank page]

[p. 137] [blank page]

[p. 138]

Births in Charlestown

Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Fillebrown, b. Oct. 19, 1772.
Robert, son of John Austin 2d & Susanna his wife, b. Old Stile Aug. 8, 1752.
Susanna, dau. of John Austin 2d & Susanna his wife, b. July 22, 1754.
John Austin, son of John Austin 2d & Susanna his wife, b. Apr. 17, 1756.
Thomas, son of John Austin 2d & Susanna his wife, b. Sept. 7, 1762.
James, son of John Austin 2d & Susanna his wife, b. Jan. 20, 1765.
Richard, son of John Austin 2d & Susanna his wife, b. Apr. 15, 1767.
Agnes, dau. of John Austin 2d & Susanna his wife, b. May 27, 1769.
William Cary Harris, son of William Harris & Rebecca his wife, b. Aug. 24, 1773 [altered from 1763].

Mary, dau. of Barret & Susanna Rand, b. Mar. 4, 1761.
Joseph, son of Barret & Susanna Rand, b. Dec. 6, 1763.
Susanna, dau. of Barret & Susanna Rand, b. Feb. 18, 1766.
Ruth, dau. of Barret & Susanna Rand, b. Oct. 5, 1768.
Samuel, son of Barret & Susanna Rand, b. Jan. 28, 1770.
Sarah, dau. of Josiah Harris jur. & Sarah his wife, b. July 18 [altered from 15?], 1773.
Eunice, dau. of Joshua & Eunice Hooper, b. May 9, 1766.
Elisabeth, dau. of Joshua & Eunice Hooper, b. ~~Apr.~~ Oct. 25 [altered from 15], 1767.
Sarah, dau. of Joshua & Eunice Hooper, b. Apr. 1, 1769.
Joshua, son of Joshua & Eunice Hooper, b. Aug. 24, 1770.
Nathanael, son of Joshua & Eunice Hooper, b. Mar. 14, 1772.
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Lydiard, b. Jan. 2, 1773.

[p. 139]

Births in Charlestown

Jonathan, son of Jonathan Butterfield & Mary his wife, b. July 23, 1773.
James, son of Henry Phillips Sweetser & Sarah his wife, b. about 12 clock at night, Jan. 18, 1774.
Nancy, dau. of Nehemiah Norcross & Ruth his wife, b. Jan. 1, 1774.
Katharine, dau. of Andrew Newell & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 14, 1774.
Isaac, son of Jesse Harding & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 10, 1770.
Mary, dau. of Jesse Harding & Mary his wife, b. July 26, 1772.
Elisabeth, dau. of John Larkin 2d & Ruth his wife, b. Oct. 6, 1773.
Patience, dau. of John & Patience Gardner, b. Apr. 24, 1773.
Zechariah, son of Zechariah & Sarah Larkin, b. July 13, 1774.
Charles, son of Nathanael & Mary Brown, b. Nov. 19, 1773.
Rebecca, dau. of William & Rebecca Hitchins [Hutchings in margin], b. Sept. 25, 1774.

Martha, dau. of Abraham & [Mary added later] Waters, b. Mar. 2, 1771.
Racher [sic] Draper Waters, dau. of Abraham & Mary Waters, b. Oct. 10, 1773.
James, son of James & Abigail Frothingham, b. Oct. 10, 1763.
Hephzibah, dau. of James & Abigail Frothingham, b. Nov. 27, 1765.
Hannah, dau. of James & Abigail Frothingham, b. Dec. 9, 1769.
Ann, dau. of William & Rebecca Harris, b. Dec. 28, 1774.
Rebecca, dau. of Robert & Abiel Scott, b. Dec. 13, 1774.
Abraham Snow, son of Josiah Harris jr. & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 13, 1775.
Josiah, son of Josiah Harris jr. & Sarah his wife, b. June 7, 1776.

[p. 140]

Births in Charlestown

Susanna, dau. of Nathanael & Jane Holmes, b. Oct. 13, 1755.
Nathanael, son of Nathanael & Jane Holmes, b. Mar. 4, 1758.
John, son of John & Jane Page, b. Nov. 22, 1762 [altered from May 22, 1764].
Jane, dau. of John & Jane Page, b. May 22, 1764.
Jacob, son of John & Jane Page, b. Feb. 1, 1766.
Grace, dau. of Benjamin Hurd jur. & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 5, 1774.
Phebe, dau. of Nathan & Phebe Dexter, b. Dec. 1, 1773.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Elisabeth Harris, b. Aug. 14, 1774.
Josiah, son of Josiah & Abigail Burroughs, b. June 1, 1766.
Edward, son of Edward & Abigail Carrage, b. Oct. 12, 1774.
John, son of John & Mary Swan, b. Jan. 10, 1775.
Sarah, dau. of Henry Phillips Sweetser & Sarah his wife, b. 3 Clock AM, Feb. 5, 1776.
Elisabeth, dau. of Samuel & Elisabeth Harris, b. in Medford, July 12, 1776.
Hannah, dau. of Zechariah & Sarah Larkin, b. Feb. 4, 1777.
Abraham, son of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham, b. Oct.

25, 1763.
Deborah, dau. of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham, b. Feb. 25, 1766.
Susanna, dau. of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham, b. Sept. 27, 1768.
Nathanael, son of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham, b. July 8, 1770.
Samuel, dau. of Joseph & Deborah Frothingham, b. June 12, 1772.
William, son of Jonathan & Ruth Cogswell, b. Aug. 10, 1773.
Ann Newell, dau. of Jonathan & Ruth Cogswell, b. Mar. 6, 1775.
Mary Wyer, dau. of Jonathan & Ruth Cogswell, b. Mar. 29, 1776.
[p. 141]
Jesse, son of Jesse & Mary Harding, b. Nov. 17, 1774.
Benja., son of Benja. & Mary Hurd, b. in Concord, Aug. 29, 1777.
Thos., son of Waltr. Russell & Hannah his wife, b. June 9, 1767.
Hannah, dau. of Walter & Hannah Russell, b. Feb. 8, 1772.
Nathal., son of Walter & Hannah Russell, b. Apr. 15, 1774.
John Russell, son of Walter & Hannah Russell, b. Aug. 29, 1776.
Philemon Robbins, son of Philemon & Eliza. Russell, b. Oct. 18, 1769.
Jesse, son of Philemon & Eliza. Russell, b. June 11, 1775.
Joseph, son of Waltr. & Hannah Russell, b. Mar. 15, 1779.
Lydia Cooper, dau. of Danll. & Lydia Cooper, b. Apr. 26, 1765.
Elenor, dau. of Danll. & Lydia Cooper, b. Apr. 17, 1767.
Joseph, son of Timo. & Anna Tufts, b. May 21, 1778.
Sarah Mullet, dau. of Robert & Ruth Mullet, b. May 13, 1773.
Ruth Mullet, dau. of Robt. & Ruth Mullet, b. June 26, 1775.
Robert Mullet, son of Robt. & Ruth Mullet, b. Sept. 17, 1776.
Jonathan, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Dickson, b. Apr. 23, 1748.

Rachel Dickson, dau. of William & Rachel Dickson, b. Sept. 10, 1754.

[p. 142]

Births Charlestown

William, son of William & Rachel Dickson, b. Aug. 14, 1757.
Elizabeth Dickson, dau. of Wm. & Rachel Dickson, b. May 19, 1763.
Aaron, son of William & Rachel Dickson, b. Oct. 1, 1767.
Martha, dau. of Jonathan & Martha Dickson, b. May 18, 1777.
Reuben, son of John & Sarah Swan, b. Mar. 27, 1778.
Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Bowles & Mary his wife, b. May 17, 1770.
Daniel, son of Daniel Swan & Elizabeth his wife, b. Mar. 20, 1778.
Samuel, son of Samuel Swan & Hannah his wife, b. May 9, 1779.
John, son of Ebenr. Austin & Martha his wife, b. May 9, 1779.
Samuel Gardner, son of Saml. & Dorothy Gardner, b. Mar. 4, 1770.
Henry, son of Saml. Gardner & Dorothy his wife, b. Sept. 13, 1772.
Miles, son of Saml. Gardner & Dorothy his wife, b. Mar. 26, 1776.
Joseph, son of Samll. & Dorothy Gardner, b. Aug. 8, 1779.
Timo., son of Timo. & Anna Tufts, b. June 17, 1762.
Abijah, son of Timo. & Anna Tufts, b. Apr. 17, 1766.
Anna, dau. of Timo. & Anna Tufts, b. May 26, 1768.
Isaac, son of Timo. & Anna Tufts, b. Feb. 7, 1772.
Joseph, son of Timo. & Anna Tufts, b. May 27, 1778.
James, son of Timothy Trumbal & Frances his wife, b. at Andover, between the hours of five and six AM, July 11, 1778.
William, son of Timo. & Frances Trumbal, b. Sept. 6, 1780, between the hours of two & three AM.
[p. 143]
Joseph, son of Joseph & Sarah Phipps, b. at Andover, Mar. 16, 1777.
Polly, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Phipps, b. Apr. 28, 1779.
Joshua Bowles, son of Joseph & Sarah Phipps, b. May

15, 1781.
Polly, dau. of Benja. Hurd Junior & Mary his wife, b. at Menotomy, Aug. 23, 1779.
Edward, son of David Goodwin & Abigail his wife, b. Mar. 27, 1778.
Sarah Davis, dau. of David & Abigail Goodwin, b. Oct. 6, 1780.
Joseph, son of Timo. & Mary Thompson, b. Sept. 12, 1775.
Timo., son of Timo. & Mary Thompson, b. Feb. 24, 1777.
Saml., son of Timo. & Mary Thompson, b. Mar. 5, 1779.
Abraham Rand, son of Timo. & Mary Thompson, b. May 20, 1781.
Polly, dau. of David & Mary Fosdick, b. July 15, 1780.
William, son of John & Sarah Swan, b. Mar. 21, 1781.
Ebenezer Kent Tertins [i.e., 3d], son of Ebenezer Kent Junr. & Mary his wife, b. May 12, 1759.
Huldah, dau. of Ebenr. Kent Junr. & Mary his wife, b. June 13, 1763.
William Austin, son of Ebenr. Kent Junior & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 27, 1765.
Joseph, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Swan, b. Dec. 9, 1779.
Samuel, son of Samuel Tufts & Mar<tha> his wife, b. May 27, 1770.
Martha, dau. of Saml. & Martha Tufts, b. Apr. 28, 1773.
Lydia, dau. of Saml. & Martha Tufts, b. May 24, 1778.
Susanna, dau. of Saml. & Martha Tufts, b. Dec. 8, 1780.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Edmunds, b. Jan. 25, 1780.
Daniel, son of Samuel & Hannah Swan, b. Feb. 27, 1781.

[p. 144]

Births in Charlestown

Abraham, son to Margaret Cornish, b. Feb. 22, 1775.
Mary, dau. to John & Lois Fowle, b. Feb. 28, 1781.
Hannah, dau. to Eben & Martha Austin, b. July 17, 1783.
Joseph, son to Saml. & Hannah Swan, b. Sept. 8, 1783.
Thomas Jenner Goodwin, son to Mr. David & Abigail Goodwin, b. Sept. 14, 1783.
Thomas Edmunds, son to Thomas & Eliza. Edmunds, b. Jan. 1, 1780.

{Thomas, son to Saml. & Abigail Rand, b. Feb. 21,
{ 1777.
{Abigail, dau. to Saml. & Abigail his wife, b. Feb.
{ 18, 1779.
{Fanny, dau. to Sam Rand & Abigail Rand, b. June 13,
{ 1781.
Patience, dau. to John Gardiner & Patience his wife, b. Apr. 24 [altered from 22], 1773.
Lucy, dau. to Jno. & Patience Gardiner, b. Jan. 22, 1775.
Hannah, dau. to ditto, b. June 4, 1777.
John, son to ditto, b. Oct. 8, 1770.
Fanny, dau. to ditto, b. Feb. 3, 1783.
Elizabeth, dau. to Saml. Shed & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 26, 1784.
Sarah, dau. to Saml. Farrar & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 24, 1776.
Molly, dau. to John Swan & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 10, 1783.
Stephen, son to Jno. Swan & Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1785.
Sarah Valentine, b. Sept. [blank], 1763.
Samuel, son of Saml. & Sarah Edes, b. Mar. [altered from Aug.] [blank], 1756.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Harris, b. May 14, 1779.
John, son of Ditto ditto, b. Feb. 17, 1781.
Polly, dau. of Ditto ditto, b. Dec. 26, 1782.
Elizabeth, dau. of Ditto Ditto, b. Aug. 22, 1785.
Sylvester, son of Jonathan Tompson & Sarah his wife, b. May 26, 1783.

[p. 145]

Births in Charlestown

Hannah Swan, dau. of Samuel & Hannah Swan, b. Aug. 13, 1785.
Benja. Lincoln Swan, son of Samuel & Hannah Swan, b. June 16, 1787.
Peter, son of Peter & Keziah Underwood, b. Oct. 11, 1768.
Isaac, son of Peter & Keziah Underwood, b. Oct. 8, 1771.
Keziah, dau. of Ditto, b. May 1, 1773 [altered from 1783?].
Saml., son of Do, b. Nov. 3, 1774.
Susanna, dau. of Ditto, b. Aug. 3, 1776 [altered from 1778].
Jeremiah Adams, son of Willm. & Hannah Adams, b. Oct.

26, 1787.
Oliver, son of Samuel & Abigail Cutter, b. June 23, 1788.
Jonathan Newell, son of Eliphelet & Susanah Newell, b. July 3, 1788.
William, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Newhall, b. Nov. 26, 1782.
Josiah, son of Wm. & Eliza. Newhall, b. Nov. 22, 1786.
Isaiah, son of Joseph Robbns [Robbins in margin] & Mary, b. Mar. 28, 1789.
Charles, son of Jesse Harding & Mary his wife, b. July 1, 1785.
Nancy, dau. of Jesse Harding & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 17, 1789.
Katharine, dau. of Saml. Moore & Kathe. his wife, b. Feb. 26, 1780.
Mary, dau. of Do., b. Nov. 11, 1784.
Lydia, dau. of ditto, b. Dec. 12, 1786.
Samuel, son of ditto, b. May 16, 1789.

[p. 146]

Births in Charlestown

Jonas, son of Willm. Adams & Hannah his wife, b. Sept. 28, 1789.
Lemuel, son of Lemuel Shephard & Henrietta his wife, b. June 9, 1789.
Abraham, son of Isaac Snow & Susannah his wife, b. Nov. 9, 1789.
David, son of Eliphalet Newell & Susannah his wife, b. Mar. 31, 1790.
Richd., son of Saml. Henley Esqr. & Kathe. his wife, b. Jan. 2, 1772.
Rebecca Tyng, dau. of Do., b. July 10, 1774.
Charles, son of Do., b. Aug. 28, 1777.
Sukey Forster, dau. of Jacob Forster & Rebecca his wife, b. Mar. 31, 1787.
John Vose, son of Do., b. May 19, 1789.
[1st wife in margin for next three entries.]
{Sarah, dau. of David & Sarah Edmands, b. June 22,
{ 1770.
{Thomas, son of David & Sarah Edmands, b. July 9, 1772.
{John, son of David & Sarah Edmands, b. Nov. 25, 1774.
[2d wife in margin for next six entries.]
Barnabas, son of David & Anna Edmands, b. Mar. 1, 1778.
Anna, dau. of David & Anna Edmands, b. Apr. 23, 1780.
Benjamin, son of David & Anna Edmands, b. July 18,

1782.
Elizabeth, dau. of David & Anna Edmands, b. Dec. 10, 1784.
Mary Gardner, dau. of David & Anna Edmands, b. Jan. 1, 1787.
Nathaniel, son of David & Anna Edmands, b. Jan. 27, 1791.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Hutchinson, b. Mar. 7, 1775.
Mary, dau. of John Hutchinson & Sarah his wife, b. Dec. 12, 1776.
[p. 147]
{Lydia, dau. of Jno. & Sarah Hutchinson, b. Dec. 4,
{ 1778.
{John, son of Jno. & Sarah Hutchinson, b. Nov. 29,
{ 1780.
{Abigail, dau. of John & Sarah Hutchinson, b. Sept.
{ 10, 1782.
{Thomas, son of John & Sarah Hutchinson, b. July 25,
{ 1784.
{Samuel, son of John & Sarah Hutchinson, b. July 26,
{ 1786.
{Oliver, son of John & Sarah Hutchinson, b. Oct. 15,
{ 1788.
Eliza., dau. of William Wiley & Hannah his wife, b. Oct. 19, 1786.
Stephen, son of Willm. Wiley & Hannah his wife, b. Jan. 14, 1789.
John, son of Willm. Wiley & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 11, 1791.
Saml. Phillips, son of Saml. Payson & Grace his wife, b. Oct. 2, 1791.
Parses, dau. of Solomon & Parses Phipps, b. Mar. 22, 1781.
William, son of Solomon Phipps & Parses his wife, b. June 22, 1784.
Solomon, son of Solomon Phipps & Parses his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1788.
Susannah, dau. of Philemon & Elizabeth Russell, b. Oct. 10, 1779.
Ward, son of Philemon & Elizabeth Russell, b. Sept. 12, 1781.
Robert Ball, son of Thomas Edes & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 3, 1789.
Benjamin Wood, son of Thomas Edes & Mary his wife, b. May 30, 1791.
Hannah, dau. of Henry P. Sweetser & Phebe his wife, b. Dec. 10, 1787.

Sally, dau. of Joseph Mirick & Esther his wife, b. Dec. 4, 1791.

[p. 148]

Marriages in Charlestown

Thomas Jackson & Henrietta Durant, both of Newton, m. by Timothy Tufts, Esq., July 29, 1784.
Henry P. Sweetser & Phebe Hatch, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joshua Paine, Jan. 14, 1787.
Nathaniel Howkins & Rebecca Kent, m. by Timo. Tufts, Esq., Feb. 12, 1788.
Capt. James Prince of Boston & Miss Agnes Gordon of Charlestown, m. by Saml. Dexter, J.P., Feb. 19, 1789.
Jona. Kettell & Hepsebah Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Josh. Bartlett Esq., May 6, 1788.
Benja. Stimpson of Charlestown & Rebecca Hill of Cambridge, m. by Josiah Bartlett Esq., Sept. 29, 1788.
Andrew Blackman & Sarah White, both of Wartertown [sic], m. by Josh. Bartlett Esq., Feb. 1, 1789.
George Borrow [Barrow? in margin] of Newbury & Mary Fosdick of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Aug. 12, 1789.
Ezra Welsh of Boston & Rachel Mallet of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 24, 1789.
Saml. Mansir & Hepzibah Goodwin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Jan. 3, 1790.
Nathl. Rand of Haverhil & Elizabeth Powars of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Jan. 23, 1790.

[p. 149]

Marriages in Charlestown

Naphtali Newhall & Sarah Hooper, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Mar. 3, 1790.
Samuel Phipps & Esther Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Mar. 7, 1790.
Cotton Center & Margarett [Peggy, Co. Mar. 1:331] Taylor, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, May 2, 1790.
Battry Powars & Abigail Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, July 11, 1790.
David Carrel & Martha Leathers, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Nov. 16, 1790.
Nathl. Fowle & Love Fowle, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Nov. 16, 1790.
Lot Merriam & Abigail Goodwin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Apr. 28, 1791.

David Goodwin jr. & Polly Reed, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Apr. 28, 1791.
Oliver Holden & Nancy Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, May 12, 1791.
Joseph Mirick & Esther Goodwin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, May 19, 1791.
James Turner & Nancy Gould, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Aug. 18 [28, Co. Mar. 2:206], 1791.
Thos. Safford of Concord & Eliza. Fosdick of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Aug. 30, 1791.
Asa Burdit & Hannah Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Oct. 4, 1791.
[p. 150]
Joseph Lamson [Larrison, Co. Mar. 2:206] & Susannah Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 13, 1791.
David Bailey of Boston & Phebe Hatch of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 15, 1791.
Warham Parks of Westfield & Rebecca Gorham of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 20, 1791.
Obadiah White & Eliza. Hopping, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Jan. 10, 1792 [Eliz. Hopking, m. Jan. 20, Co. Mar. 2:206].
Willm. Allen of Boston & Martha Rand [Kane, Co. Mar. 2:206] of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Mar. 9, 1792.
Amariah Childs & Ruth Larkin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, May 8, 1792.
Thoms. Christie & Sarah Draper, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, June 14, 1792.
Thos. Hooper & Rhoda Richardson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, June 17, 1792.
Aaron Wedgewood & Esther Burdit, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, July 8, 1792.
James Murray of Charlestown & Rebecca Carr of Boston, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Aug. 17, 1792.
John Goodwin & Polly Willington, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Sept. 12, 1792.
[p. 151]
William Leathers & Phoebe Richardson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Nov. 8, 1792.
Thos. Thompson of Newburyport & Sarah Wood of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Nov. 20, 1792.
Peter Chardon [Clarden, Co. Mar. 2:206] Brooks of Boston & Ann Gorham of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Nov. 26, 1792.

Thos. Foster & Catherine Bartlett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 9, 1792.
George Runey & Hannah Turner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Jan. 24 [4, Co. Mar. 2:206], 1793.
John Atwater of Westfield & Martha Call of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Jan. 30, 1793.
Phillips Payson [Taryson, Co. Mar. 2:206] of Boston & Ruth Larkin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Apr. 2, 1793.
Gershom Williams jr. of Medford & Lucy Ingols of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Apr. 22, 1793.
John Carter jr. & Abigail Floyd, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Apr. 25, 1793.
[p. 152]
John Hutchinson & Mary Fox, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, June 12, 1793.
David Edmands & Marcy Burdit, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, June 27, 1793.
James Edmands & Martha Waters, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, July 14, 1793.
Joshua Hooper & Hannah Barrington, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, July 21, 1793.
Tabor Hollis & Sarah Tripe, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, July 21, 1793.
Edward Cary junr. of Nantucket & Abigail Russell of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Sept. 24, 1793.
John Lamson of Exeter, N.H. & Sally Townsend of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Oct. 6, 1793.
Benja. Leathers & Eliza. Cook, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Oct. 29, 1793.
John Stanton of Boston & Mary Edes of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Nov. 19, 1793.
Saml. Mansir of Charlestown & Mary Brown of Boston, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 2, 1793.
Thomas Rand & Mary Larkin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Jan. 9, 1794.
Thomas Brazier & Eliza. Reed, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Jan. 9, 1794.
[p. 153]
Nathaniel Gorham junr. & Ruth Wood, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Feb. 11, 1794.
Caleb Lamson & Joanna Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Feb. 27, 1794.
Ephraim Frost junr. of Cambridge & Mary Boyleston of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, June 3, 1794.
Nahum Fay of Boston & Sally Putnam of Charlestown, m.

by Rev. Jedh. Morse, June 17, 1794.
George Bartlett & Mary Gorham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Oct. 12, 1794.
Jacob Tompson of Hamilton & Nancy Robbins of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Nov. 2, 1794.
William Miller & Mary Goodwin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 16, 1794.
James Mansir & Mary Blood, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Jan. 1, 1795.
Saml. Hutchinson of Cavendish, Vert. & Martha Davis of Charlstown, m. by Rev. Jed. Morse, Jan. 6, 1795.
Isaac Bullard of Providence, R.I. & Rachel Pratt of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jed. Morse, Jan. 8, 1795.
William Spofford & Mary Sloane, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Jan. 18, 1795.

[p. 154] [This page is not numbered.]

~~Deaths in Charlestown~~
Births in Charlestown

Eunice, dau. of Joshua & Eunice Hooper, b. May 9, 1766.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua & Eunice Hooper, b. Oct. 25, 1767.
Sarah, dau. of Joshua & Eunice Hooper, b. Apr. 1, 1769.
Joshua, son of Joshua & Eunice Hooper, b. Aug. 24, 1770.
Nathaniel, son of Joshua & Eunice Hooper, b. Mar. 14, 1772.
Mary, dau. of Joshua & Eunice Hooper, b. [blank], 1774.
Susannah, dau. of Joshua & Eunice Hooper, b. Nov. [blank], 1776. Susannah was the first Child born in Charlestown after it was burnt by the British.
Thomas, son of Joshua & Eunice Hooper, b. Apr. 16, 1779.

[Notes probably by Thomas B. Wyman.]
The first five are here Re-entered from 138 Page.
All this page Entered in Later Years.

[p. 155]
Births in Charlestown

David Sloane Robbins, son of Joseph Robbins & Mary his

wife, b. Sept. 2, 1792.
Lucy, dau. of Joseph & Lucy Adams, b. May 13, 1773.
Joseph, son of Joseph Adams & Lucy his wife, b. Mar. 6, 1775.
Samuel, son of Joseph Adams & Lucy his wife, b. Apr. 29, 1777.
Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Adams & Lucy his wife, b. Jan. 26, 1779.
Samuel Pratt, son of Willm. Newhall & Eliza. his wife, b. May 25, 1789.
Eleazer, son of Willm. & Elizabeth Newhall, b. Nov. 14, 1791.
Rebecca Turner, dau. of William & Eliza. Newhall, b. Feb. 14, 1794.
John Parker Rand, son of Saml. Rand & Abigail his wife, b. May 10, 1785.
Saml., son of Saml. Rand & Abigail his wife, b. Mar. 25, 1791.
Hannah, dau. of Willm. & Hannah Wiley, b. Sept. 24, 1792.
John, son of William & Hannah Wiley, b. Apr. 13, 1790 [altered from 1794?].
Obadiah, son of Obadiah White & Elizabeth his wife, b. Sept. 12, 1795.
Lydia, dau. of John P. Dunklee & Lydia his wife, b. Aug. 11, 1791.

[p. 156]

Births

John, son of John P. Dunklee & Lydia his wife, b. Feb. 24, 1793.
Sarah Mead, dau. of John P. Dunklee & Lydia his wife, b. Jan. 31, 1793.
Thomas, son of Thomas Wait Pratt & Katharine his wife, b. Nov. 24, 1794.
Sarah, dau. of William Wiley & Hannah his wife, b. Dec. 18, 1796.
Timothy Thompson, b. Jan. 16, 1751.

[p. 157] [This page is blank and not numbered.]

[p. 158]

Marriages Recorded in Charlestown

Andrew Rowleston of Boston & Elizabeth Turner of Charlestown, m. by Jed. Morse, Feb. 1, 1795.

David Barker & Rebecca Sewall Burditt, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, May 21, 1795.
Hutchinson Tufts junr. of Medford & Mary Lock of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, May 21, 1795.
John Turner & Joanna Runey, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedediah Morse, June 14, 1795.
Elias Farnsworth & Mary Cary, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedediah Morse, June 14, 1795.
Jacob Farnsworth & Mercy Hay, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, June 21, 1795.
Saml. Haynes jr. of East Sudbury & Rebecca Bunker of Charlestown, m. by Jedediah Morse, June 28, 1795.
Jonathan Hunt & Hannah Larkin, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, July 26, 1795.
Isaac Williams & Susannah Hooper, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, Jan. 10, 1796.
Micah Lawrance of Ashby & Hannah Bunker of Charlestown, m. by Jedediah Morse, Jan. 11, 1796.
Henry Putnam of Reading & Lucy Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Jedediah Morse, Feb. 18, 1796.
[p. 159]
James Tranavre & Eliza. Swift, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedediah Morse, Mar. 6, 1796.
Daniel Holden of Charlestown & Hannah Green of Pepperell, m. by Jedediah Morse, Mar. 10, 1796.
Isaac Weatherby & Hannah Cutter, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedediah Morse, Mar. 30, 1796.
Joseph Stevens of Charlestown & Nancy Whipple of Boston, m. by Jedediah Morse, Apr. 3, 1796.
Daniel Carter & Hannah Calder, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedediah Morse, Apr. 24, 1796.
Silas Niles & Peggy Reed, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedediah Morse, June 5, 1796.
Rowland Center & Hannah Taylor, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, July 31, 1796.
Elias Dupee & Abigail Polley, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, Aug. 17, 1796.
John Hunt of Charlestown & Eliza. Bowles of Boston, m. by Jedh. Morse, Aug. 1, 1796.
Thomas Hills of Savannah (Georgia) & Hannah Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Jed. Morse, Sept. 6, 1796.
John Carter junr. of Charlestown & Esther Beecham of Malden, m. by Jedh. Morse, Sept. 15, 1796.
[p. 160]
James Stitts [Stills?] & Polly Cook, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, Oct. 2, 1796.
John West of Boston & Rachel Cole of Charlestown, m.

by Jedh. Morse, Oct. 23, 1796.
Thomas Wellman & Hannah Bowles, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, Nov. 15, 1796 [altered from 1797].
David Lloyd & Rebecca Roberts, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, Nov. 21, 1796.
Timothy Tompson Junr. & Sarah Calder, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, Nov. 27, 1796.
Ward Clark Dean of Exeter, (N. Hamp.) & Margaret Wood of Charlestown, m. by Jed. Morse, Dec. 3, 1796.
Daniel Leeman & Margaret Shepherd, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, Dec. 11, 1796.
Timothy Tufts junr. & Samittee Flagg, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, Jan. 7, 1797.
Isaac Smith & Sarah Raymond, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, Jan. 22, 1797.
Samuel Soley & Elizabeth Larkin, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, Jan. 24, 1797.
William Lewis & Mary Sloane, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, Feb. 26, 1797.
[p. 161]
John Edmands junr. & Mary Murray, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, Mar. 16, 1797.
David Leviston & Lydia Fesendon, both of Charlestown, m. by Jedh. Morse, Apr. 30, 1797.

Births

Mary, dau. of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Leeman, b. Apr. 22, 1778.

[Notes probably by Thomas B. Wyman.]
Births from here proceed to 260 Page
More Marriages 261 +c.

[p. 162] [This page is not numbered.]
Births

[The rest of this page is blank.]

Charlestown Marriage Intentions Volume 1

The existing marriage intention records for Charlestown were bound in the 1870s into five parts as Volumes 14-18 of the "Charlestown Archives" and are now kept by the Boston City Registrar. Although labeled with the dates 1725-1873, the earliest entry is one for 1725/6. The first volume ends with entries for part of 1826; Volume 2 continues with the rest of 1826 through part of 1849. A few pages of the third volume complete the 1849 intentions.

Returns of marriage intentions were not sent to the county, and there are no other records to fill the noticeable gaps. No intentions were recorded for 1743 and there is a large gap within the period 1746-1755, with a lone intention for 1750. A hiatus also exists between the two sections of Volume 1 (described below), from the fall of 1782 to the spring of 1787 (see page xi).

Volume 1 consists of over 2700 entries written on both sides of sheets, anywhere from about 4 to 14 entries a sheet. Two sets of numbers are available to designate these sheets and both are used in this book. Printed page numbers were pasted on a few of the sheets and some of the remaining sheets have numbers written in pencil. While they appear infrequently, continuous pagination was maintained. After page 79, the numbering begins with 1 again, so two sections are designated for this book. The sheets are mounted scrapbook-like onto larger size pages, which have separate unrelated, but consecutive numbering. For this book, the scrapbook page numbers are given in brackets, [ ], and the printed, pasted-on numbers on the sheets, whether present or not, are indicated in parentheses, ( ).

The marriage intentions were recorded by the town clerks chronologically, although a few entries were made late. In almost all cases, at least one of the two persons was of Charlestown. Not all parties for whom marriage intentions were recorded went on to marry each other, and for those who did, the marriage was not necessarily recorded in Charlestown. If one of the persons was from another town, records of that place should also be checked for the marriage.

A typical Charlestown marriage intention record from Section 1 is in the following form:

> William Goodwin & Elizabeth Adams both of this Town intend Marriage entered Augt 31 1782

and from Section 2:

> The intentions of marriage between Mr Philip Mills of Charlestown, and Miss Lucy Richardson of Billerica, were entered and posted. June 26. 1803. attest. Phillips Payson <u>Town Clerk</u>

which have been edited for this book to

> William Goodwin & Elizabeth Adams, both of this town, entered Aug. 31, 1782.

and

> Mr. Philip Mills of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Richardson of Billerica, entered June 26, 1803.

The dates of entering and posting were often the same or only a few days apart. The date of posting is noted in this book only if it was some days after the intention of marriage was entered.

Among the sheets of intentions are a few other papers, mostly concerning the "forbidding of the banns," and transcriptions of these have been entered in this book following the intention entry to which each refers.

[p. 1]
These may certify that the Banns of Matrimony between A. B. of the Town of C. and D. E. of this Town have been Legally Published, and their Intentions Entered with me as the Law directs.
Charlestown March 29:1726.

S. P. Town Clerk

Boston ss: A purpose of Marriage between A + B has stood Entered with me for the Space of 15 days + due publication of such their Intention has been made by asking their Banns at 3 several publick Meetgs. within said Town as the Law directs. Certifyd under my Hand the 13th day of Oc: 1750:

E.G. TC

Towns Book Town Book
Charlestown ss A purpose of Marriage

[p. 2] (p. 1)
Att a General meeting of the Inhabitants of Charlestown March 1725/6 Saml. Phipps Town Clerk

Joseph Honeywell of Charlestown & Elizabeth Crackbone of Cambridge, entered Mar. 12, 1725/6.
Simon Dart of Boston & Issabel Powning of Charlestown, entered Apr. 30, 1726.
Robert Screech & Susannah Johnson, both of this town, entered May 7, 1726.
Caleb Rand & Katharine Kettle, both of this town, entered June 11, 1726.
John Center & Rebeca Walker, both of this town, entered Aug. 12, 1726.
Francis Norwood of Cape Anne & Mrs. Esther Foster of this town, entered Aug. 23, 1726.
Mr. William Pitts of Boston & Mrs. Mary Peirce of this town, entered Sept. 7, 1726.
Mr. John Hall of Boston & Mrs. Anne Chapman of this

town, entered Sept. 7, 1726.
Mr. Joseph Frothingham & Mrs. Elizebeth Call of this town, entered Sept. 24, 1726.
(p. 2)
Constant Freeman of Truro & Anne Larkin of this town, entered Oct. 7, 1726.
Joseph Gowen & Elizebeth Ford, both of this town, entered Oct. 22, 1726.
Jonathan Edmunds of this town & Hannah Gates of Brooklyne, entered Nov. 26, 1726.
Thomas Brigden & Grace Livermore, both of this town, entered Nov. 26, 1726.
John Hancock & Susannah Chickring, both of this town, entered Dec. [29?; altered from 28?], 1726.
James Hill of this town & Lois Upham of Malden, entered Dec. 30, 1726.
Caleb Call Junr. & Dorcas Cleveland, both of this town, entered Jan. 14, 1726/7.
Samuel Molds of Boston & Joannah Hore of this town, entered Feb. 25, 1726/7.
William Manley & Mary Cater, both of this town, entered Feb. 25, 1726.
Mathew Griffin of this town & Mercy Jones of Boston, entered Feb. 25, 1726.
[p. 3] (p. 3)
William Bodman of Boston & Katharine Tredway of this town, entered Mar. 4, 1726.
John Ireland of this town & Sarah Shephard of Milton, entered Mar. 10, 1726.
Roger Connant & Abigail Harris, both of this town, entered Mar. 18, 1726.
John Phillips Junr. & Alice Phillips, both of this town, entered Mar. 18, 1726.
William Johnson & Rebecca Martyn of this town, entered Mar. 23, 1726.
James Green of Malden & Ruhamah Hartwell of this town, entered Apr. 15, 1727.
Stephen Grant & Abigail Newell, both of this town, entered Apr. 28, 1727.
William Badger of this town & Hepzibah [Prentice?; illegible] of Cambridge, entered May 13, 1727.
Nathan Webber & Elizebeth Sheaf, both of this town, entered June 10, 1727.
(p. 4]
John Rusheneau & Amphilis Hurry, both of this town, entered July 8, 1727.
Charles Hussing & Hannah White, both of this town, en-

tered July 8, 1727.
John Batherick of Cambridge & Elizth. Welch of this town, entered July 22, 1727. [Marginal note: Banes forbiden by the man.]
Philip Cartwright of Boston & Elizebeth Dunster of Charlestown, entered July 29, 1727.
Saml. Eades & Huldah Harris, both of this town, entered Aug. 4, 1727.
John Blyth of Concord & Tabitha Dows of this town, entered Aug. 4, 1727.
Benjamin Tinney of Boston & Elizabeth Gardner of this town, entered Aug. 15, 1727.
John Goodwin & Elizebeth Nichols, both of this town, entered Sept. 9, 1727.
Peletiah Webber & Sarah Watters, both of this town, entered Sept. 9, 1727.
Edward Goodwin & Martha Harris, both of this town, entered Sept. 9, 1727.
[p. 5] (p. 5)
Saml. Green of this town & Alice Mackdaniel of Boston, entered Oct. [altered from Sept.] 6, 1727.
Samuel Nutting & Jane Honywell, both of this town, entered Oct. 21, 1727.
John Cary of Wattertown & Elizebeth Welch of this town, entered Oct. 21, 1727, but one publish.
Richard Call of this town & Mary King of Cambridg, entered Nov. 24, 1727.
John Gill of this town & M Elizth. Abbot of Boston, entered Dec. 19, 1727.
James Osburn & Mary Cane, both of this town, entered Dec. 19, 1727.
Gershom Grifith of Portsmouth in Province of New Hampshire & Mary Sheaf of this town, entered Jan. 6, 1727.
London, Negro man servant to Mr. Willm. Smith, & Nanney, Negro woman servant to Mrs. Releif Gill, both of this town, entered Dec. 19, 17[27] [illegible].
James Mackfarland of Stow & Margaret Martin of this town, entered Feb. 10, 1727.
Stephen Harris of Boston & Elizabeth Usher of this town, entered Feb. 17, 1727.
(p. 6)
Eliphalet Newel & Abigail Kettle, both of this town, entered Feb. 24, 1727.

At a General Meeting of the Inhabitants of Charlestown March 1727/8 Chosen Jos: Philips Town Clerk

John Toonsend [Tounsend in margin] of this town & Phebe Temple of Reding, entered Mar. 8, 1727.
Stephen Pierce & Elizabeth Rand, both of this town, entered Apr. 12, 1728.
Hezekiah Usher & Abigail Cleveland, both of this town, entered May 10, 1728.
Darbey Suineford & Margaret Searl, both of this town, entered May 11, 1728.
Ebenezer Kent of Boston & Huldah Whitemore of this town, entered May 25, 1728.
Theophilus Ivery Junr. & Mary Hill, both of this town, entered May 25, 1728.
Thomas Greaves Esqr. of this town & Mrs. Ann Watts of Boston, entered June 4, 1728.
Samuel Hutchinson & Ruth Osborn, both of this town, entered June 7, 1728.
Robert Ball & Elizabeth Davison, both of this town, entered June 14, 1728.
[p. 5] (p. 7)
Thomas Call & Abigail Kettle, both of this town, entered Aug. 2, 1728.
John Tocker & Abigail Rainer, both of this town, entered Aug. 3, 1728.
Joseph Mirick & Rebecka Tayler, both of this town, entered Aug. 4, 1728.
William Pottem [altered from Pattum] & Elizabeth Bodge, both of this town, entered Aug. 24, 1728.
James Thompson & Hannah Bodge, both of this town, entered Aug. 24, 1728. [Marginal note: forbidden by her mother.]
John Ivery & Martha Twing, both of this town, entered Aug. 24, 1728.
Charles Dungeon, Negro servant to Thomas Greaves Esqr., & Phillis, Negro servant to Capt. Ebenr. Bread, both of this town, entered Aug. 31, 1728.
Anthony Lane & Katherine Sweetser, both of this town, entered Sept. 21, 1728.
Thomas Croswell & Mary Pitts, both of this town, entered Oct. 5, 1728.
Joseph Royal of Boston & Margaret Mallet ~~both~~ of this town, entered Oct. 5, 1728.
John Daniel of Boston & Mary Clark of this town, entered Oct. 26, 1728.
Saml. Phipps of Charlestown & Mary Taylor of Lynn, entered Nov. 1, 1728.
(p. 8)
Samuel Rand & Sarah Carter, both of this town, entered

Nov. 6, 1728.
Daniel Allen of Pomfrett in the Colony of Conecticut & Mary Adames of this town, entered Oct., 1728.
John Bradish of Cambrige & Sarah Sweetser of this town, entered Nov. 29, 1728.
Henery Palmer & Anna Jonson, both of this town, entered Dec. 24, 1728.
Thomas Dammon of this town & Abigail Rice of this town, entered Jan. 11, 1728/9.
Wigglesworth Sweetser of Boston & Mary Barnet of this town, entered Feb. 27, 1728/9.
John Sherman & Mary Stone, both of this town, entered Mar. 22, 1728/9.
William Leathers of Dover in the Province of Newhampsh & Sussanna [altered from El] Brett of this town, entered Mar. 29 [altered from 31], 1729.
Robert Hussey & Elizabeth Stone, both of this town, entered Apr. 19, 1729.
Solomon Hancock of this town & Hannah Tuffts of Medford, entered Apr. 25, 1729.
Samuel Clark of Boston & Elizabeth Eades of this town, entered May 25, 1729.
[p. 6] (p. 9)
James Cary of this town & Rebeckah French of Concord, entered June 7, 1729.
Mathew Mallet Junr. of this town & Ruth Chamberlin of Malden, entered June 21, 1729.
Jack, Negro servant to Mrs. Mary Frothingham, & Jane, Negro servant to Mr. Richard Boylstone, entered Aug. 2, 1729.
James Tuffts of this town & Mary Dill of Medford, entered Aug. 9, 1729.
Daniel Eades of this town & Mary Harris, entered Aug. 16, 1729.
John Forguson of this town & Ann Johnston of Boston, entered Aug. 21, 1729.
David Evins of this town & Abigail Walker of Woburn, entered Sept. 2, 1729.
The Revd. Mr. Joseph Parsons of Bradford & Mrs. Francis Usher of this town, entered Sept. 4, 1729.
James Remick of Kittery & Abigail Benjamin of this town, entered Sept. 5, 1729.
Capt. Ezekiel Chever & Mrs. Elizabeth Gill, both of this town, entered Sept. 7, 1729.
John Brown & Mary Cole, both of this town, entered Sept. 13, 1729.

(p. 10)
William Prentice & Mary Badger, both of this town, entered Sept. 13, 1729.
Solomon Smith of this town & Martha Tillit of Boston, entered Sept. 13, 1729.
Joseph Frothingham & Mary Ivery, both of this town, entered Sept. 20, 1729.
Mr. John Foye of this town & Mrs. Sarah Boucher of Boston, entered Oct. 12, 1729.
Peter Eades & Esther Hall, both of this town, entered Nov. 9, 1729.
Josiah Whitemore of this town & Katherine Fowle of Woburn, entered Dec. 12, 1729.
Christopher Goodwin & Martha Reed, both of this town, entered Dec. 26, 1729.
Joseph Austin of Boston & Rebeka Scottow of this town, entered Dec. 26, 1729.
Ephraim Osburne Junr. & Elizabeth Ireland, both of this town, entered Dec. 26, 1729.
Isaac Kidder & Martha Williams, both of this town, entered Feb. 20, 1729.
David Dunster of this town & Mary Russel of Cambrige, entered Mar. 20, 1729.
[p. 7] (p. 11)
Jonathan Clerk of Lexington & Mary Pearse of this town, entered Mar. 28, 1730.
Peter Tounsend & Sarah Hancock, both of this town, entered Apr. 2, 1720.
Joseph Willis of Boston & Mary Goodwin of this town, entered May 9, 1730.
William Wait of Medford & Mehitabell Starky of this town, entered July 17, 1730. [Marginal note: see letter.]

Medford July:17th:1730.

Mr. Phillips, Sir: by reason of ye Distemper I cant Come Down, and there fore: Desire ye favours as followeth (viz) that you would publish me on ye next Sabbath (viz) William Waite of Medford, and Mehetable Starky, of Charlestown: and when I send for A Certificate I will send you sattisfaction

Yr. Humble Servant

William Waite

Moreau Sarrazin of Boston & Elizabeth Dows of this town, entered Aug. 15, 1730.

John Rand & Mary Randol, both of this town, entered Aug. 28, 1730.
Thomas Bedel of Boston & Sarah Miller of this town, entered Sept. 12, 1730.
Nicholas Kindness & Mary Miller, both of this town, entered Sept. 12, 1730.
John Tocker of Boston & Abigail Rand of this town, entered Oct. 2, 1730.
Nicholas Toop & Hannah Newman, both of this town, entered Oct. 3, 1730. [Marginal note: both of [th]em died Oct. 22nd.]
John Fenno of Boston & Hannah Capen of this town, entered Oct. 15, 1730.
Thomas Austin & Ruth Frothingham, both of this town, entered Oct. 30, 1730.
(p. 12)
Bethull Langstaff of Boston & Sarah Phillips of this town, entered Nov. 7, 1730.
George Cotney of Boston & Elizabeth Adames of this town, entered Nov. 14, 1730.
Ephraim Bread & Hannah Hewit, both of this town, entered Nov. 21, 1730.
Stephen Foard Junr. & Mary Rows, both of this town, entered Nov. 21, 1730. [Marginal note: see letter and writ.]

Charlestown Novr. 26th 1730

Sir I Desire you not to proceed in publishing the Banns of Matrimony between Stephen Foard Junr. and Mary Rows of your Town

Jerem Snow

To Joseph Phillips
Town Clerk for Charlestown

Middlesex ss:

Wee the Subscribers two of his majesties Justices of the peace for the County of Middlesex Haveing heard and Considered the objections made by Jorum Snow against your proceedings in Publishing the Banns of matrimony between Stephen Foard Junr. and Mary Rouse Boath of Charlestown in the County aforesaid, togeather with her answers to said objections, and wee are of opinion that his objections are Insuffitiant and that you may proceed as to there publishment accordingly: Certified

under our hands at Charlestown aforesaid this third Day of december in the fourth year of his majesties Reigne annoque Domini 1730:

To Mr. Joseph Phillips Clark Jona. Dows
of the town of Charlestown Cha: Chambers
These

Jonathan Hall of Medford & Elizabeth Tufts of this town, entered Dec. 25, 1730.
Caleb Brooks & Mary Winn, both of this town, entered Jan. 22, 1730.
John Stevens of this town & Mary Ingolls of Andover, entered Jan. 22, 1730.
William Reed & Ann Newall, both of this town, entered Jan. 31, 1730.
Joseph Badger of this town & Elizabeth Felch of Cambrige, entered Feb. 12, 1730.
John Dysert & Elizabeth Breed, both of this town, entered Feb. 18, 1730.
Josiah Wood of this town & Bridgit Chandler of Andover, entered Mar. 13, 1730.
Dennis Macklane of Boston & Mary Simpson of this town, entered Apr. 2, 1731.
John Valpy & Sarah Renolph, both of this town, entered May 8, 1731.
[p. 8] (p. 13)
The Revd. Mr. Hull Abbot & Mrs. Mary Bradstreet, both of this [town], entered May 8, 1731.
Joseph Rand & Deborah Nurss, both of this town, entered May 8, 1731.
Samuel Mousel & Joanna King, both of this town, entered May 22, 1731.
Timothy Winship & Margaret Mirick, both of this town, entered June [altered from May] 19, 1783.
Henry Bosquel & Lydia Scottow, both of this town, entered July 17, 1731.
Joseph Hopkins & Elizabeth Carter, both of this town, entered Aug. 14, 1731.
William Wyer & Ann Newall, both of this town, entered Sept. 28, 1731.
Richard Dennis & Anphilus Rushenaw, both of this town, entered Oct. 1, 1731.
Robert White & Mary Babbet, both of this town, entered Oct. 2, 1731.
Benjamin Goddard of this town & Mary Kidder of Cambridge, entered Oct. 26, 1731.
James Capen Junr. & Sarah Pinson Junr., both of this

town, entered Nov. 26, 1731.
James Trout of Boston & Mary Harris of this town, entered Dec. 4, 1731.
James Pierce of this town & Mary Prentice of Cambridge, entered Dec. 11, 1731.
(p. 14)
Henry Gardener of this town & Sarah Noyes of Newbury, entered Dec. 18, 1731.
Samuel Hicks of Boston & Sarah Penny of this town, entered Jan. 12, 1731.
Solomon Page of Hampton in the Province of New Hampshire & Dorothy Dunster of this town, entered Feb. 3, 1731.
Jonathan Edmunds & Sarah Mallason, both of this town, entered Feb. 5 [altered from 7], 1731.
John Wood of this town & Elizabeth Bradish of Cambridge, entered Feb. 5 [altered from 7], 1731.
James Bradish & Sarah Kettel, both of this town, entered Feb. 5 [altered from 7], 1731.
Joseph Robbins of Cambridge & Deborah Robbins of this town, entered Mar. 3, 1731.
Thomas Croswell & Hannah Logun, both of this town, entered Mar. 20 [altered from 27], 1731. [Marginal note: the 20th forbid by Mary Reed.]
Jacob Windet & Joanah Goodwin, both of this town, entered Mar. 25, 1732.
Henry Davis & Bethiah Fowle, both of this town, entered Apr. 1, 1732.
George Shore of Boston & Sarah Long of this town, entered Apr. 13, 1732.
James Bolerson & Susanna Hobbs, both of this town, entered Apr. 13, 1732.
John Grover of Boston & Deborah Nurss of this town, entered Apr. 19, 1732.
[p. 9] (p. 15)
John Smith & Anna Kidder, both of this town, entered May 11, 1732.
Samuel Cleveland of this town & Hannah Belcher of Boston, entered May 13, 1732.
Nathaniel Rand & Mehitabel Call, both of this town, entered June 24, 1732.
Edward Sheaff & Abigail Pearce, both of this town, entered July 8, 1732.
Joseph Whitemore & Abigail Phipps, both of this town, entered July 30, 1732.
Seth Reed of this town & Lydia Cutter of Cambridge, entered Aug. 5, 1732.

Isaac Foster & Elenor Wyer, both of this town, entered Aug. 9, 1732.
James Godfrey of Boston & Sarah Dowse of this town, entered Aug. 26, 1732.
Eleazer Wyer & Abigail Shepherd, both of this town, entered Sept. 16, 1732.
John Teal of this town & Abigail Hudson of Boston, entered Sept. 16, 1732.
Amos Marret of Cambridge & Ruth Dunster of this town, entered Oct. 15, 1732.
Ebenezer Austin & Mary Smith, both of this town, entered Oct. 28, 1732.
James Miller of this town & Sarah Lane of Bedford, entered Nov. 4, 1732.
John Wyer & Serah Breed of this town, entered Nov. 7, 1732.
(p. 16)
John Stimson & Elizabeth Frothingham, both of this town, entered Nov. 11, 17[32].
John Austin of Boston & Hannah Cary of this town, entered Nov. 23, 1732.
William Fosdick & Susanah White, both of this town, entered Dec. 20, 1732.
John Turner & Sarah Tufts, both of this town, entered Dec. 26, 1732.
John Bond & Abiel Kerby, both of this town, entered Dec. 30, 1732.
John Tounsend & Hannah Hancock, both of this town, entered Jan. 13, 1732.
Patrick Boyne of this town & Hannah Thomas of Boston, entered Jan. 25, 1732.
Edmund Rand & Sarah Waters, both of this town, entered Feb. 3, 1732.
Joseph Baldwin of Woburn & Ruth Center of this town, entered Jan. 13, 1732.
David Wood & Ruth Hopkins, both of this town, entered Feb. 3, 1732.
Thomas Williams of this town & Abigail Sparhawk of Cambridge, entered Mar. 24, 1732.
William Ford & Sarah Edes, both of this town, entered Mar. 25, 1733. [Marginal note: March 28th forbid by Daniel Edes.]
[p. 10] (p. 17)
George Burrough of this town & Hannah Chandler of Andover, entered Apr. 8, 1733.
Jerahmeel Peirce & Rebecka Hurd, both of this town, entered May 5, 1733.

Ebenezer Kent & Anna Smith, both of this town, entered May 12, 1733.
Thomas Wood & Abigail Rand, both of this town, entered May 19, 1733.
Zackeriah Flagg of Woburn & Mary Gardner of this town, entered July 31, 1733.
William Fadre of Boston & Elizabeth Mallet of this town, entered Aug. 1, 1733.
Charles Hunnewell of this town & Margaret Pattin of Cambridge, entered Aug. 4, 1733.
Joseph Welsh of this town & Ann Noble of Boston, entered Aug. 4, 1733.
Samuel Edwards of Boston & Sarah Smith of this town, entered Aug. 23, 1733.
John Lippinton & Rebecka Burr, both of this town, entered Oct. 6, 1733.
James Russel of Lexington & Mary Fosket of this town, entered Oct. 16, 1733.
Battry Manning & Elizabeth Powers, both of this town, entered Oct., 1733.
(p. 18)
Joseph Sweetser & Mary Underhay, both of this town, entered Oct., 1733.
Joseph Shattuck of Newton & Susanah Tufts of this town, entered Oct., 1733. [Marginal note: Forbid by him; see letter.]

Mr. Joseph Fleps i Desier you wod put by my publess on and lat it no fordder for I have alterd my mind and in so doien you will a blig me
Joseph Shttuck

James Ingols & Joanah Call, both of this town, entered Nov. 10, 1733.
Samuel Baker of York & Ann Hall of this town, entered Dec. 1, 1733.
Samuel Goddin of this town & Mary Hawkins of Cambridge, entered Dec. 1, 1733.
Owen Sullivan & Hannah Newman, both of this town, entered Mar. 2, 1733. [Marginal note: Forbid by her March 4th.]
John Sullivan & Mary Tompson, both of this town, entered Mar. 4, 1733. [Marginal note: forbid by her.]
James Moulton of Maldon & Mary Wilkins of this town, entered Mar. 15, 1733.
John Kidder of this town & Abigail Abbott of Andover, entered Mar. 17 [altered from 27], 1733.

Samuel Sumner of Boston & Abigail Frothingham of this town, entered Mar. 2, 1733.
Joshua Scottow & Mary Davis, both of this town, entered May 13, 1734.
Jonathan [altered from Will] Cary & Sarah Edmunds, both of this town, entered June 17, 1734.
William Grubb & Hannah Newman, both of this town, entered June 20, 1734.
[p. 11] (p. 19)
Joshua Scottow & Mary Smith, both of this town, entered July 6, 1734.
Hugh Furss & Mary Waters, both of this town, entered July 13, 1734.
Thomas Skinner of Boston & Sarah Castle of this town, entered July 29, 1734.
Stephen Huggins & Mary Bosdik, both of this town, entered July 29, 1734.
Silus Ivory & Hannah Morgan, both of this town, entered ~~July 19~~ Aug. 3, 1734.
Thomas Osburn & Abigail Perce, both of this town, entered Sept. 7, 1734.
Jonathan Jones of Dorchester & Katherine Cutler of this town, entered Sept., 1734.
James Kettell & Joanah Hill, both of this town, entered Oct., 1734.
Breed Hood & Lydia Phillips, both of this town, entered Oct., 1734.
Benjamin Brown of Boston & Anna Boylstone of this town, entered Oct., 1734.
Cuffe & Jenny, Negro servants to Capt. William Wyer, entered Oct., 1734.
James Porter & Sarah Eaton, both of this town, entered Aug. 16, 1734.
John Goddard of this town & Elizabeth Frost of Cambridge, entered Nov. 30, 1734.
(p. 20)
John Carter of Woburn & Rachel Fosket of this town, entered Dec. 6, 1734.
Josiah Clevland of this town & Joanna [altered from Hannah] Porter of Medford, entered Dec. 14, 1734.
Benjamin Sweet & Mary Winship, both of this town, entered Dec. 19, 1734.
William Hull & Mercy Griffin, both of this town, entered Dec. 20, 1734.
Thomas Harris of this town & Mary Dainey [altered from Deiney?] of Cambridge, entered Mar. 22, 1734.
Jonathan Edes of Boston & Mary Reed of this town, en-

tered May 2, 1735.
Jonathan Hill & Anna Phillips, both of this town, entered May 17, 1735.
Silus Church of this town & Rebecca Bushnel of Boston, entered [blank].
Zachariah Symmes & Grace Parker, both of this town, entered May 19, 1735.
Ebenezer Prentice of Cambridge & Sarah Pierce of this town, entered June 4 [altered from May 2, 26, or 29?], 1735.
Francis Dysert & Mary Bodge, both of this town, entered June 21, 1735.
John Canada of [blank] & Jane Forguson of this town, entered July 12, 1735.
John Beard & Francis Blake, both of this town, entered Aug. 18, 1735.
William Manning & Elizabeth Kettell, both of this town, entered Sept. 28, 1735.
[p. 12] (p. 21)
James Trumball of this town & Phebe Jonson of Andover, entered Sept. 29, 1735.
John Penny & Mary Kettell, both of this town, entered Oct. [blank], 1735.
Thomas Symmes & Ruth Webber of this town, entered Nov. 20, 1735.
Nathaniel Peirce of Medford & Mary Teal of this town, entered Dec. 19, 1735.
John Pearse of Boston & Mary Hoppin of this town, entered Dec. 19, 1735.
Martin Cockrum & Hannah McSwain, both of this town, entered Dec. 19, 1735.
The Honbl. Charles Chambers Esqr. & Madm. Margaret Foy, both of this town, entered Jan. 16, 1735.
Abraham Ierland of this town & Ann Bird of Dorchester, entered Jan. 17, 1735.
Jonathan Bradish & Abigail Jonson, both of this town, entered Jan. 24, 1735. [Marginal note: Forbid by Mr. Eleazer Jonson.]
Jonas Prentice of Cambridge & Mercy Pierce of this town, entered Feb., 1735.
John Gooding & Ann Davison, both of this town, entered Mar. 7, 1735.
James Hay of Stoneham & Ann Miller of this town, entered Mar. 18, 1735.
Henry Morgan of Great Britain & Ann Dunken of this town, entered Mar. 26, 1736.
Daniel Russel Esqr. of this town & Mrs. Faith Savage

of Boston, entered Apr. 24, 1736.
Richard Rand & Mildred Davis of this town, entered May 4, 1736.
(p. 22)
John Frothingham & Esther Call of this town, entered July 4, 1736.
Joseph Sweetser & Rebecca Austin of this town, entered July 4, 1736.
John Child of Boston & Jane Lawrence of this town, entered July 23, 1736.
Josiah Burrough & Hannah Lewis of this town, entered Aug. 8, 1736.
William Alley of this town & Sarah Stebins of Boston, entered Aug. 8, 1735.
John Ernest Pitcher & Lydia Austin of this town, entered Sept. 15, 1736.
Ezekiel Cheever Junr. & Sarah Phillips of this town, entered Sept. 25, 1736.
Joshua Rand of this town & Sarah Bowen of Newton, entered Sept. 25, 1736.
David Edmunds & Hannh Hatch of this town, entered Sept. 25, 1736.
John Storer & Mary Basset of this town, entered Sept. 25, 1736.
Jonas Preist of Watertown & Hannah Lowden of this town, entered Oct. 9, 1736.
Robert Caddel of Boston & Sarah Osburn of this town, entered Oct. 23, 1736.
Simon Bradshaw of Medford & Mary Johnson of this town, entered Nov. 13, 1736.
Asa Johnson & Anna Kettell of this town, entered Nov. 13, 1736.
[p. 23] (p. 23)
Nathaniel Goreham & Mary Soley of this town, entered Dec. 11, 1736.
Joseph Lynde & Mary Lemmon of this town, entered Jan. 8, 1736.
William Kettell & Ruth Stimson of this town, entered Jan. 14, 1736.
Thomas Frothingham & Abigail Miller of this town, entered Jan. 14, 1736.
Thad. Mason of this town & Rebecca Williams of Boston, entered Feb. 4, 1736.
Nathaniel Waters & Rebecca Johnson of this town, entered Feb. 4, 1736.
Benjamin Kettell & Alice Lord of this town, entered Mar. 7, 1736.

Andrew Newal & Martha Ivory of this town, entered Mar., 1737.
Henry Mare of Boston & Anne Harris of this town, entered Apr., 1737.
Jacob Rodes of Boston & Hannah Kidder of this town, entered June 23, 1737.
William Lynch of Boston & Anna Howard of this town, entered Sept. 1, 1737.
John Connely of this town & Rebecca Larobey of Stoneham, entered Sept. 11, 1737.
Thomas Robbins of this town & Xene Jackson of Cambridge, entered Sept. 20, 1737.
John [Peach?] of Watertown & Bethiah Hutchinson of this town, entered Oct., 1737.
(p. 24)
Thomas Sherman of Boston & Katherine Tuffts of this town, entered Oct., 1737.
Jacob Howard & Hannah Frost of this town, entered Nov. 1, 1737.
Elias Stone Junr. & Mary Newell of this town, entered Mar., 1737. Omitted.
Roger Lob of Boston & Abigail Hurd of this town, entered Dec. 17, 1737.
Thomas Wood & Rebecca Osburn of this town, entered Jan. 1, 1737.
John Bradish of Cambridge & Abigail Tucker of this town, entered Jan. 2, 1737.
Ebenezer Clough & Elizabeth Welsh of this town, entered Jan. 13, 1737.
John Rayner & Anne Rand of this town, entered Jan. 21, 1737.
John Sprague & Lucy Richardson of Chemlsford [sic], entered Feb. 27, 1737.
John Kidder of this town & Anna Walker of Boston, entered Mar. 4, 1737.
William Teal & Lydia Wood of this town, entered Mar. 10, 1737.
Jonas Cresse of this town & Sarah Russel of Lexington, entered Mar. 11, 1737.
Benjamin Goddard of this town & Anne Oldham of Cambridge, entered May 7, 1738. [Marginal note: See letter.]

Sir
pleas to publish my purpos of marriage with Anne Oldam of Cambrige your obliged frind and servant
Benjamin Goddard

Benjamin Gerish of Boston & Abigail Bunker of this town, entered June 4, 1738. [Marginal note: See letter.]

Mr. Phillips
Sr. I desier you would Next [torn] publish purpose of marage between Benja. G[errish o]f [torn] Boston. Abigail Bunker of Charlstown you wil oblige yor. Humb. Servt.

Benja. Gerrish
June ye 1th

[p. 14] (p. 25)
Joseph Collis & Mercy Frothingham of this town, entered Aug. 25, 1738.
John Mallit of this town & Lydia Warron of Cambridge, entered Sept. 23, 1738.
Samuel Goodwin of this town & Elizabeth Willard of Boston, entered Oct. 29, 1738.
Thomas Goddard of this town & Hannah Gove of Weston, entered Nov. 10, 1738.
Daniel Manning of this town & Elizabeth Abbot of Rumford, entered Nov. 16, 1738.
Samuel Griffin & Alice Woodwell of this town, entered Nov. 16, 1738.
Nicholas Lambert of this town & Frisworth Christie of Boston, entered Nov. 22, 1738.
Abraham Skinner & Dorothy Wade of this town, entered Dec. 2, 1738.
Parker Edee & Abigail Waters of this town, entered Dec. 2, 1738.
David Wyer & Rebecca Russell of this town, entered Dec. 16, 1738.
Green Shepherd & Margaret Tayler of this town, entered Dec. 30, 1738.
James Blake & Mary Pinson of this town, entered Jan. 6, 1738.
Thomas Greaves Esqr. of this town & Phebe Vassel of Braintree, entered Jan. 13, 1738.
Samuel Bradstreet & Sarah Foster of this town, entered Jan. 20, 1738.
(p. 26)
Hezekiah Newton of Hebron in Conecticut & Mary Kindness of this town, entered Jan. 20, 1738.
Isaac Royal of this town & Elizabeth Mackintash of Boston, entered Mar. 15, 1738.
James Russell & Katherine Greaves of this town, en-

tered Mar. 25, 1738.
Mathew Lecky of Boston & Miriam Fosket of this town, entered Mar. 25, 1738.
Joshua Phillips & Mary Mallit of this town, entered Mar. 29, 1739.
Michael Brigden & Elizabeth Gill of this town, entered Mar. 29, 1739.
John Lepinton & Dorcas Soley of this town, entered Mar. 29, 1739.
Isaac Rand & Margaret Damon of this town, enetered Mar. 29, 1739.
Abijah Wright & Mary Trevit of this town, entered Apr. 7, 1739.
William Gibson of Boston & Rebecca Simmons of this town, entered Apr. 7, 1739.
Shadrack Ierland & Martha Mallit of this town, entered Apr. 15, 1739.
Joseph Hopkins & Hannah Miller of this town, entered May 14, 1739.
Zechariah Davis Junr. & Hanner Brazer of this town, entered June 5, 1739.
John Taylor of this town & Rebecca Dollison of Boston, entered June 18, 1739. [Marginal note: See letter.]

Mr. Fillipes Pray be plezed to send by the berrer a Line or two from onder you Hand of my publsd ment at your mitin Hows and I will ansor you what you dmand for your trubell this is from the hand of your very Humell Servint John Taylor

[p. 15] (p. 27)
Richard Hunnewell of this town & Mary Kidder of Cambridge, entered May 26, 1639 [1739 added in later hand.]
Stephen Hall Esqr. & Ann Newel of this town, entered July 20, 1739.
John Sentell & Mary Hutton of this town, entered July 29, 1739.
Thomas Hewlit & Amy Jones of this town, entered Aug. 19, 1739.
Joseph Frothingham & Sarah Frost of this town, entered Aug. 24, 1739.
John Whittemore & Elizabeth Hurd of this town, entered Aug. 24, 1739.
Charles Bowers & Abigail Ford of this town, entered Sept. 8, 1739.
John Mallit of this town & Lydia Warren of Cambridge,

entered Sept. 23, 1739.
Jonathan Hall of Medford & Anna Fowle of this town, entered Sept. 30, 1739.
John Richardson of Boston & Katherine Taylor of this town, entered Oct. 10, 1739.
Andrew Mallit & Mary Robie of this town, entered Oct. 19, 1739.
John Delland of Malden & Judeth Upham of Malden, entered Oct. 19, 1739.
William Baker of Marshfield & Sarah Perkins of this town, entered Nov. 29, 1739.
Benjamin Fadre of Boston & Elizabeth Fowle of this town, entered Dec. 29, 1739.
(p. 28)
Samuel Hill & Bethiah Webb of this town, entered Jan. 5, 1739.
John Harris & Mellicent Rand of this town, entered Apr. 4, 1740.
Caleb Teal & Grace Roten of this town, entered May 2, 1740.
Barnabus Davis Junr. & ~~Mellicent~~ [Winifred, added later] Brigden of this town, entered May 10, 1740.
John Kettell & Hannah Marble of this town, entered July 12, 1740.
David Ford & Mary Penny of this town, entered July, 1740.
Joseph Austin & Abigail Benjamin of this town, entered Aug. 2, 1740.
Paul Welsh of this town & Betty Holton of Bolton, entered Agu. 30, 1740.
Samuel Kent of this town & Rebecca Adames of Cambridge, entered Sept. 5, 1740.
John Miller & Mary Kettell of this town, entered Oct. 11, 1740.
Alexander Shepherd & Martha Willard of this town, entered Oct. 25, 1740.
Robert Pumroy of Bedford & Betty Hassel of this town, entered Oct. 25, 1740.
George Raiment of Beverly & Abigail Kettle of this town, entered Nov. 1, 1740.
Anderson Phillips of this town & Dorcas Binny of Hull, entered Nov. 8, 1740.
[p. 16] (p. 29)
Jonathan Wood & Mary Bateman of this town, entered Nov. 13, 1740.
John Goodwin & Abigail Webb of this town, entered Nov. 20, 1740.

William Darlin & Hannah Morgan of this town, entered Nov. 23, 1740.
Mathew R[oss? torn] & Margaret Slone of this town, entered Nov. 30, 1740.
Thomas Melody of this town & Mary Wakum of Boston, entered Dec. 27, 1740.
John Harper & Margaret Ward Jur. of this town, entered Jan. 3, 1740.
Caleb Call & Rebecca Stimson of this town, entered Jan. 7, 1740.
Samuel Haley of Boston & Mary Reed of this town, entered Jan. 10, 1740.
Mathew Hogin & Mary Wright of this town, entered Jan. 10, 1740.
John Williams of Groton & Elizabeth Cutter of this town, entered Mar. 17, 1740.
William Barber & Mary Frothingham of this town, entered Mar. 30, 1741.
Thomas Ierland of this town & Mary Rand of Watertown, entered Apr. 11, 1741.
John Center of this town & Sarah Shelding of Billericca, entered May 1, 1741.
William Sweetser & Hannah Parker of this town, entered May 1, 1741.
(p. 30)
John Breed & Mary Foster of this town, entered May 5, 1741.
John Earnest Pitcher & Abigail Tayler of this town, entered June 3, 1741.
Jonathan Pool of Reading & Mary Leamon of this town, entered June 5, 1741.
Edward White & Mehitabel Priest of this town, entered June, 1741.
Stephen Prentice of Grafton & Esther Cutter of this town, entered ~~May~~ June 23, 1741.
Joseph Lewis & Hannah Sherrin of this town, entered July, 1741.
John Carter & Mehetabel Rand of this town, entered Aug. 5, 1741.
Nathaniel Davis & Ann Badger of this town, entered Aug. 12, 1741.
William Dickson Junr. of this town & Elizabeth Lawrence of Cambridge, entered Sept. 23, 1741.
Joshua Rand of this town & Rebecca Mors of Cambridge, entered Sept. 26, 1741.
Samuel Hendly & Elizabeth Cheever of this town, entered Oct. 1, 1741.

John White of Boston & Mary Hendly of this town, entered Oct. 4, 1741.
Jonathan Tuffts Junr. of this town & Sarah Tomson of Medford, entered Oct. 4, 1741.
Thomas Brazer Junr. & Hannah Ivory of this town, entered Oct. 22, 1741.
[p. 17] (p. 31)
Samuel Cary & Margarit Greaves of this town, entered Dec. 10, 1741.
James Murfey of this town & Mary Goken of Boston, entered Dec. 10, 1741.
Joseph Lewis & Mary Taply of this town, entered Dec. 13, 1741.
John Dellane & Dorcas Welsh of this town, entered Jan. 16, 1741.
Timothy Trumball & Mary Sutten of this town, entered Jan. 17, 1741
Samuel Ruggles of Boston & Hannah Hoppin of this town, entered Feb. 23, 1741.
Robert Angier of Boston & Abigail Mallit of this town, entered Mar. 26, 1742 [altered from 1743].
William Jenkins & Elizabeth Greenle of this town, entered Apr. 2, 1742 [altered from 1743].
Nathaniel Rand & Francis Phillips of this town, entered Apr. 2, 1742 [altered from 1743].
John Trumbull of this town & Mercy Iygles of Boston, entered Apr. 30, 1742.
Edward Falkner & Mertha Steward of this town, entered May 3, 1742.
Jonathan Adames of Boston & Sarah Mallit of this town, entered Apr. 20, 1742.
Thomas Rutridge & Elizabeth White of this town, entered June, 1742.
Nathaniel Goedwin [second o crossed out] & Mary Sweetser of this town, entered July, 1742.
(p. 32)
Benjamin Call & Mercy Wade of this town, entered Aug. 15, 1742.
Richard Phillips & Elizabeth Hendly of this town, entered Aug. 20, 1742.
Elias Stone & Rebecca Center of this town, entered Sept. 17, 1742.
Abraham Foster of Boston & Elizabeth Davis of this town, entered Sept. 26, 1742.
Joseph Hopkins of this town & Margaret Hill of Malden, entered Aug. 20, 1742.
James Perry & Lydia Tuffts of this town, entered Aug.

20, 1742.
Samuel Wyman of Woburn & Abigail Hartwell of this town, entered Nov. 6, 1742.
Samuel Sickes & Mary Ann Epes of this town, entered Nov. 6, 1742.
Joseph Collier & Mary Ford of this town, entered Nov. 20, 1742.
James Wamsley & Mary White of this town, entered Oct. 23, 1742.
Nathaniel Stacy of this town & Sarah Bull of Marblehead, entered Nov. 27, 1742.
Samuel Bodge & Joanna Whittemore of this town, entered Dec. 8, 1742.
Thomas Ross of this town & Sarah Austin of Boston, entered Dec. 8, 1742.
John Mercy of Woodstock & Mary Tuffts of this town, entered Dec. 8, 1742.
[p. 18] (p. 33)
Ephraim Mallit of Watertown & Elizabeth Mallit of this town, entered May, 1744.
Henry Pownel Jur. & Mary Trow of this town, entered May, 1744.
John Teal & Sarah Durrent of this town, entered June 2, 1744.
Stephen Badger Jur. & Esther Kettell of this town, entered June 18, 1744.
Paul Farmer of Boston & Thankfull Sprague of this town, entered July 14, 1744.
Isaac Brooks of Concord & Mary Bathrick of this town, entered July 2, 1744.
Joseph Rand & Sarah Kidder of this town, entered Aug. 2, 1744.
Richard Russell & Mary Cary of this town, entered Sept. 7, 1744.
Timothy Goodwin & Elizabeth Phillips of this town, entered Sept. 7, 1744.
Joseph Hopkins of this town & Martha Wyman of Woburn, entered Sept. 14, 1744.
Solomon Prentice of Cambridge & Hannah Filebrown of this town, entered Sept. 25, 1744.
Benjamin Hurd of Medford & Hannah Rand of this town, entered Oct. 10, 1744.
Cuttin Been of this town & Susanna Stacy of Cambridge, entered Oct. 24, 1744.
Walter Hunter & Hannah Lawrence of this town, entered Nov. 17, 1744.

(p. 34)
Thomas Plimpton of Sudbury & Ruth Tomson of this town, entered Nov. 21, 1744.
Thomas Hastings of Cambridge & Lydia Shed of this town, entered Nov. 24, 1744.
Thomas Patin of Medford & Mary Tuffts of this town, entered Nov. 24, 1744.
Isaac Filebrown Junr. & Hannah Welsh of this town, entered Nov. 24, 1744.
John Asbury & Abigail Soley of this town, entered Nov. 24, 1744.
Joseph Hiller of Boston & Hannah Walsh of this town, entered Dec., 1744.
Joseph Phipps & Elizabeth Webb of this town, entered Jan. 23, 1744.
John Rand & Mary Stratton of this town, entered May 2, 1745.
Samuel Center & Abigail Goodwin of this town, entered May 16, 1745.
Peter Webb & Elizabeth Davis of this town, entered Aug. 9, 1745.
Jacob Waters & Mary Smith of this town, entered Aug. 20, 1745.
Thomas Larobey of Stoneham & Anne Winship of this town, entered Aug. 24, 1745.
Edmund Rand & Sarah Ingols Lunengun of this town, entered Sept. 3, 1745.
Samuel Kettell & Sarah Newell of this town, entered Sept. 3, 1745.
[p. 19] (p. 35)
Samuel Goodwin & Mary Stone of this town, entered Sept. 3, 1745.
William Hoppin Junr. & Bridget Walker of this town, entered Sept. 3, 1745.
Thomas Mardlen Junr. & Sarah Tayler of this town, entered Sept. 18, 1745.
Joseph Grant of this town & Mary Parker of Cambridge, entered Sept. 18, 1745.
Ebenezer Grover of Norwich in Conecticut & Sarah Camnon of this town, entered Sept. 18, 1745.
Nathaniel Symonds & Jane Phipps of this town, entered Sept. 23, 1745.
Richard Devins & Mary Townsend of this town, entered Oct. 17, 1745.
Abraham Snow of this town & Mary Hill of Cambridge, entered Oct. 19, 1745.
Isaac Bradish & Esther Rand of this town, entered Oct.

19, 1745.
Thomas Manning & Sarah Wood of this town, entered Nov. 2, 1745.
John Odin & Margaret Sherman Junr. of this town, entered Nov. 2, 1745.
William Grubb & Mary Steal of this town, entered Nov. 2, 1745.
Israel Reed Junr. of Woburn & Mary Hartwell of this town, entered Nov. 9, 1745.
Shipie Townsend & Mehetabel Whittemore of this town, entered Nov. 15, 1745.
(p. 36)
Richard Temple of Concord & Sarah Hambleton of this town, entered Nov. 27, 1745.
John Hay & Mary Sutton of this town, entered Nov. 27, 1745.
Jacob Stone & Jemimah Miller of this town, entered Dec. 18, 1745.
William Abraham Junr. & Elizabeth Rencuf of this town, entered Dec., 1745.
Daniel Lawrence & Sarah Grant of this town, entered Dec. 21, 1745.
J[blank] Grant of Boston & Rebecca Shed of this town, entered Jan. 8, 1745.
Benjamin Redford of Medford & Mary Mallit of this town, entered Jan. 31, 1745.
Samuel Swan of this town & Joanna Richardson o[f] Woburn, entered Feb. 17, 1745.
Samuel Wait of Malden & Rebecca Sweetser of thi[s] town, entered Mar. 5, 1745.
Robert Stone of this town & Agnes Peirce of Boston, entered Apr. 10, 1746.
Thomas Powars Junr. & Joanna Austin of this town, entered May 14, 1746.
Simon Stacy & Mary Trow of this town, entered June 10, 1746.
John Mallit & Mary Wilson of this town, entered June 21, 1746.
Nathan Ward of Newton & Thamezin Ierland of this town, entered July 21, 1746.
[p. 20] (p. 37)
John Phillips & Ann Yerigo of this town, entered July 29, 1746.
James Budge of this town & Elizabeth Sterns of Cambridge, entered Aug. 2, 1746.
Thomas Rand & Sarah Woodhouse of this town, entered Sept. 6, 1746.

Thomas Flinn & Hannah Calder of this town, entered Sept. 13, 1746.
Samuel Larkin & Hephzibah Larkin of this town, entered Sept. 17, 1746.
Revd. Mr. Thomas Prentice & Rebecca Austin of this town, entered Sept. 27, 1746.
Samuel Dowse & Elizebeth Sewal of this town, entered Sept. 27, 1746.
Thomas Welsh Junr. of this town & Abigail Oakes of Medford, entered Oct. 15, 1746.
John Stevens & Lydia Soley of this town, entered Oct. 15, 1746 [altered from 1745].
Michael Mallit of this town & Martha Robinson of Boston, entered Nov. 1, 1746 [altered from 1745].
Stephen Brown & Mary Barrow of this town, entered Nov. 7, 1746.
Eleazer Jonson & Alice Hendly of this town, entered Nov. 16, 1746.
Stephen Waters of Salem & Hannah Frothingham of this town, entered Nov. 27, 1746.
William Barber [&] Anne Hay of this town, entered Nov. 29, 1746.

[The following is a separate sheet and not part of marriage intention page 37].
Mr Phileps Thes coms to Lete you Noe that I have geven my consent ~~that~~ and that mr Asten and His wif have geven thaer consent that ther gal shold Be Pobeleshd To my Prence Richard Sutten
[Reverse side:] Richd. Sutten Negroes 1749
[Note in later hand: were married Dec. 6, 1749 in Charlestown.]

(p. 38)
Thomas Rand & Anne Devins of this town, entered Dec. 12, 1746.
Nathaniel Dowse & Margaret Temple of this town, entered Jan. 11, 1746.
Thomas Hall of Medford & Elizabeth Davis of this town, entered Jan. 15, 1746.
Samuel Bell of Boston & Mary Calder of this town, entered Jan. 17, 1746.
Richard Boylstone Junr. & Mary Abraham of this town, entered Feb. 22, 1746.
Joseph Calef of this town & Francis Tomson of Medford, entered Feb. 22, 1746.
Andrew Townsend & Abigail Stone of this town, entered

Feb. 22, 1746.
Isaac Beamus of Boston & Hannah Hunter of this town, entered Sept. 20, 1750.
[Rest of page is blank.]
[p. 21] (p. 39)
Thomas Brazer junr. & Esther Howard, both of this town, entered Jan. 18, 1755.
Samuel Teel of Medford & Jane Dickson of this town, entered Feb. 8, 1755.
William Prideaux & Sarah Edmands, both of this town, entered Mar. 8, 1755.
Thomas Mardlin junr. & Jane Edmands, both of this town, entered Mar. 28, 1755.
William Leathers junr. of this town & Ruth Richardson of Malden, entered Apr. 12, 1755.
George Swyer & Lucy Webb, both of this town, entered May 17, 1755.
John Taylor & Sarah Mardlin, both of this town, entered June 6, 1755.
Arthur Savage of Boston & Elizabeth Wyer of this town, entered July 5, 1755.
Samuel Souther & Mary Goodwin, both of this town, entered Sept. 11, 1755.
John Earnest Pitcher of Boston & Abigail Newell of this town, entered Sept. 12, 1755.
(p. 40)
John Weir of Boston & Mercy Orton of this town, entered Sept. 27, 1755.
Henry Goold of Concord & Elizabeth Mirick of this town, entered Oct. 17, 1755.
Ralph Tyzicak & Rebecca Mirick, both of this town, entered Dec. 13, 1755.
Nathan Wait & Mary Sprague, both of this town, entered Feb. 2, 1756.
James Bradish jr. ~~of this town~~ & Mary Porter, both of this town, entered Feb. 27, 1756.
Samuel Dowse & Abigail Sweetser, both of this town, entered Feb. 27, 1756.
Joseph Cooke jur. of Cambridge & Margery Dickson of this town, entered Apr. 3, 1756.
Thomas Austin & Mary Waters, both of this town, entered Apr. 9, 1756.
Caleb Symmes of this town & Elizabeth Hall of Westford, entered June 4, 1756.
Samuel Preston of Littleton & Mary Symmes of this town, entered Oct. 6, 1756.
Samuel Hinckley of Brookfield & Abigail Welsh of this town, entered Aug. 20, 1756.

George Cutter of Charlestown & Sarah Robbins of Cambridge, entered Aug. 28, 1756.
Stephen Badger & Susanna Frothingham, both of this town, entered Sept. 25, 1756.
[p. 22] (p. 41)
William Rand of this town & Anna Coolidge of Watertown, entered Sept. 25, 1756.
John Austin & Dorcas Leppington, both of this town, entered Oct. 6, 1756.
Samuel Townsend & Mary Austin, both of this town, entered Dec. [18? possibly 16?], 1756.
Sambo, Negro servant of Mrs. Abigail Stevens, & Cerado, Negro servant to Hon. John Alford Esqr., both of this town, entered Dec. 25, 1756.
George Barrett & Mary Edes, both of this town, entered Dec. 25, 1756.
James Grant & Elizabeth Ford, both of this town, entered Dec. 29, 1756.
John Clemment & Agnes Hastings, both of this town, entered Jan. 8, 1757.
Capt. Nathan Adams of Newbury & Mary Trumbal of this town, entered Jan. 22, 1757.
Joseph Mirick jr. & Hannah Mardlin, both of this town, entered Jan. 29, 1757.
William Grubb & widow Mary Souther, both of this town, entered Feb. 26, 1757.
John Ozborn & Mary Kidder, both of this town, entered Feb. 26, 1757.
Benja. Francis of this town & Lydia Converse of Medford, entered Mar. 11, 1757.
John Webber & Joanna Bodge, both of this town, entered Mar. 19, 1757.
(p. 42)
Nathaniel Davis & Ann Patten, both of this town, entered Mar. 24, 1757.
Samuel Cutter of this town & Susanna Francis of Medford, entered Mar. 24, 1757.
Stephen Sweetser of this town & Delight Humphres of Hingham, entered Apr. 1, 1757.
Ephraim Breed & Hannah Newell, both of this town, entered Apr. 2, 1757.
Jonathan Bunker & Mary Ozborn, both of this town, entered Apr. 16, 1757.
Nathan Phillips & Ann Chamberlan, both of this town, entered May 7, 1757.
Caesar Pertsmouth, Negro servant to Mr. Ebr. Brooks of Medford, & Zipporah, Negro maid servant to Mr.

Nathl. Brown of this town, entered May 29, 1757.
Nathaniel Rand & Hannah Burroughs of this town, entered May 20, 1757.
Leicester Black, a free Negro man of Boston, & Jenny, a Negro woman made free by Madam Joanna Phillips, late of this town, deceased, entered May 28, 1757.
John [Jean in margin] Le Coster of this town & Hannah Reed, entered June 2, 1757.
Andrew Willson of Cambridge & Joanna Winship of this town, entered June 18, 1757.
James Brazer & Elizabeth Souther, both of this town, entered July 14, 1757.
Benja. Lock of Cambridge & Mary Peirce of this town, entered July 16, 1757.
[p. 23] (p. 43)
Josiah Wood of this town & Susanna Giddings of Ipswich, entered July 23, 1757.
Michael Callahan & Susanna Peirce, both of this town, entered July 23, 1757. The Banns forbid by Mr. James Peirce, Father of the young woman. [Marginal note: Banns forbid July 30.]
Jonathan Frothingham of this town & Huldah Sprague of Medford, entered Aug. 20, 1757.
Ebenezer Kent jr. & Mary Austin, both of this town, entered Aug. 26, 1757.
Joshua Rand & Mary Fillebrown, both of this town, entered Aug. 27, 1757.
Thomas Hooper & Lois Souther, both of this town, entered Sept. 10, 1757.
Nehemiah Rand & Mary Rand, both of this town, entered Oct. 1, 1757.
Joseph Rand jur. of this town & Martha Moore of Cambridge, entered Nov. 4, 1757.
Eliphalet Newell & Abigail Mardlin, both of this town, entered Nov. 26, 1757.
Jack, a free Negro man now of Boston, & Phebe, a Negro woman made free by Mrs. Joanna Phillips, late of this town, deceased, entered Nov. 29, 1757.
Hezekiah Welch of Boston & Elizabeth Wood of this town entered Dec. 7, 1757.
Moses Peck of Boston & Elizabeth Townsend of this town, entered Dec. 23, 1757.
(p. 44)
Elias Ellery & Elizabeth Gill, both of this town, entered Dec. 24, 1757.
Matthew Mullet jr. of this town & Eliza. Robbins of Boston, entered Feb. 10, 1758.

John Clough of Boston & Abigail Edes of this town, entered Mar. 16, 1758.
Samll. Hutchinson jr. of this town & Elizabeth Fessenden of Lexington, entered Mar. 31, 1758.
Mr. Isaac Rand & Ms. Jane Flucker, both of this town, entered Apr. 8, 1758.
Michael Mosely & Elizabeth Adams, both of this town, entered Apr. 15, 1758.
Thomas Valentine & Sarah Rand, both of this town, entered Apr. 21, 1758.
William Hunnewell jr. & Elizabeth Fillebrown, both of this town, entered May 4, 1758.
Nathaniel Lamson of this town & Elizabeth Lydston of Boston, entered May 6, 1758.
Bartholomew Trow jr. & Mary Call, both of this town, entered May 19, 1758.
Robert Stinson of this town & Mary Payne of Boston, entered June 6, 1758.
George Bartlatt & Katharine Whittemore, both of this town, entered June 24, 1758.
Richd. Sutton of this town & Elizabeth Apthorp of Lexington, entered July 1, 1758.
Nehemiah Edmands & Hannah Oliver, both of this town, entered July 29, 1758.
[p. 44] (p. 45)
William Whittemore of Cambridge & Abigail Carteret of this town, entered Aug. 5, 1758.
Samuel Baker & Elizabeth Ball, both of this town, entered Aug. 11, 1758.
Walter Russell of this town & Mary Wyman of Wobourn, entered Aug. 25, 1758.
Edward Wyer of Charlestown & Abigail Read of Woburn, entered Sept. 30, 1758.
Thomas Organ & Rachel Fuss, both of this town, entered Nov. 11, 1758.
Abiel Lovejoy & Mary Brown, both of this town, entered Nov. 24, 1758.
William Conant & Sarah Morecock, both of this town, entered Nov. 30, 175[8] [torn].
David Wait & Rebecca Wood, both of this town, entered Nov. 30, 1758.
Ebenezer Leman, now residing in this town, & Eliza. Ozborne of this town, entered Dec. 16, 1758.
Patrick Cowen & Abigail Halsey, both of this town, entered Jan. 5, 1759.
Andrew Skinner & Anna Sutton, both of this town, entered Jan. 6, 175[9] [worn].

John Bodge jur. & Rebecca Scottow, both of this town, entered Jan. 26, 175[9] [torn].
Francis Dizar jr. & Anna Foye, both of this town, entered Feb. 10, 1759.
(p. 46)
Daniel Edes jur. of this town & Katharine Macon of Lexington, entered Mar. 3, 1759.
Samuel Miller & Martha Ireland, both of this town, entered Mar. 13, 1759.
John Lamson & Frances Webb, both of this town, entered Mar. 31, 1759.
Samuel Rand junr. of this town & Rebeca Watson of Cambridge, entered Apr. 28, 1759.
Nathaniel Austin & Anna Kent, both of this town, entered May 5, 1759.
Nathanial Rand of Boston & Sarah Stacey of this town, entered May 25, 1759.
Battry Powars & Sarah Rand, both of this town, entered May 26, 1759.
Edward Goodwin jr. & Sarah Ford, both of this town, entered June 2, 1759.
Robert Ball & Elizabeth Wait, both of this town, entered June 15, 1759.
Daniel Waters & Agnes Smith, both of this town, entered June 15, 1759.
James Frothingham & Abigail Bradick, both of this town, entered June 23, 1759.
John Fosdick of this town & Hannah Cobb of Truro, entered June 29, 1759.
Samuel Choate & Susanna Peirce, both of this town, entered July 7, 1759.
[p. 25] (p. 47)
Nathaniel Peirce & Phebe Brooks, both of this town, entered Aug. 4, 1759.
Stephen Tucker ~~of Boston~~ & Abigail Newell, both of this town, entered Aug. 10, 1759.
James Miller jr. of this town & Sarah Bull of Cambridge, entered Aug. 11, 1759.
John Cary & Hannah Edmands, both of this town, entered Aug. 24, 1759.
Michael Mosely & Martha Tr[o]w [blotted], both of this town, entered Aug. 25, 1759.
Joseph Rand & Mary Ivory, both of this town, entered Sept. 1, 1759.
William Manning jr. & Phebe Townsend, both of this town, entered Sept. 1, 1759.
John Soley & Hannah Cary, both of this town, entered

Sept. 15, 1759.
Thaddeus Mason Esq. of this town & Ann Fayerweather of Cambridge, entered Sept. 25, 1759.
William Calder & Anna Estabrooks, both of this town, entered Nov. 22, 1759.
Nicholas Brown of this town & Hannah Barns of Concord, entered Dec. 8, 1759.
Jack, Negro servant to Mrs. Sarah [Leuis?], & Lydia, a free Negro woman of Boston, entered Dec. 15, 1759.
John Page of Chelmford & Jane Holmes of this town, entered Jan. 12, 1760.
(p. 48)
James Piercce of this town & Alice Fessenden of Cambridge, entered Feb. 9, 1760.
Ebenezer Shed jur. of this town & Ruth Winship of Cambridge, entered Mar. 8, 1760.
Nathaniel Gould of Salem & Rebecca Wood of this town, entered Mar. 12, 1760.
Robert Calley & Elizabeth Symmes, both of this town, entered Mar. 21, 1760.
Mr. James Gardner & Mrs. Martha King, both of this town, entered Apr. 10, 1760.
William Hurst of Boston & Abigail Sprague of this town, entered Apr. 26, 1760.
William Austin & Sarah Whittemore, both of this town, entered May 24, 1760.
Samuel Sprague of this town & Sarah Eaton of Boston, entered May 28, 1760.
Nathan Champney of Cambridge & Elizabeth Osborne of this town, entered June 7, 1760.
Benjamin Peirce & Mary Wait, both of this town, entered July 4, 1760.
Josiah Johnson jr. of Woborn & Sarah Gardner of this town, entered July 5, 1760.
John Bowles & Abigail Brown, both of this town, entered July 12, 1760.
Nathl. Frothingham jur. & Mildred Whittemore, both of this town, entered July 23, 1760.
[p. 26] (p. 49)
Hugh Orr & Elizabeth Halsey, both of this town, entered Aug. 23, 1760.
David Cheever of this town & Elizabeth Gray of Salem, entered Sept. 6, 1760.
John Hancock jr. of this town & Martha Sparhawk of Cambridge, entered Sept. 20, 1760.
Samuel Rand & Mary Bradish, both of this town, entered Oct. 11, 1760.

Isaac Munroe & Mary Hutchinson, both of this town, entered Oct. 21, 1760.
Joseph Sweetser 3rd & Elizabeth Manning, both of this town, entered Oct. 25, 1760.
Capt. John Miller & Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, both of this town, entered Nov. 8, 1760.
Samuel Cutter of Cambridge & Hannah Hartwell of Charlestown, entered Nov. 10, 1760.
William Manning & Joanna Webber, both of this town, entered Dec. 20, 1760.
John Bodge jur. & Rebecca Burdett, both of this town, entered Dec. 20, 1760.
Wm. Wyer jur. of this town & Mary Green~~leaf~~ough of Newbury, entered Dec. 28, 1760.
Thomas Capen & Mary Wyman, both of this town, entered Jan. 9, 1761.
(p. 50)
Reuben Goodwin & Mary Ford, both of this town, entered Jan. 17, 1761.
Aaron Townsend & Hephzibah Wolcot, both of this town, entered Jan. 31, 1761.
Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Hussey, both of this town, entered Feb. 7, 1761.
John Miller 3d of this town & Hannah Hill of Billerica, entered Feb. 18, 1761.
Nathaniel Kent & Sarah Kent, both of this town, entered Feb. 22, 1761.
Eleazer Putman of this town & Mary Crosby of Billerica, entered Mar. 20, 1761.
Thomas Edes & Mary Wood, both of this town, entered Apr. 17, 1761.
Thomas Reed of this town & Rhoda Crosby of Cambridge, entered Apr. 24, 1761.
James Davis & Sarah Goodwin, both of this town, entered July 17, 1761.
Zechariah Symmes jr. & Elizabeth Winship, both of this town, entered July 18, 1761.
John Larkin jur. & Ruth Kettell, both of this town, entered ~~July~~ Aug. 1, 1761.
William Tayler & Ruth Austin, both of this town, entered Aug. 22, 1761.
Ebenezer Larkin & Mary Oliver, both of this town, entered Aug. 25, 1761.
[p. 27] (p. 51)
Thomas Call & Bethia Hill, both of this town, entered Sept. 2, 1761.
Thomas Hoppin & Abigail Frothingham, both of this

town, entered Oct. 2, 1761.
John Edmands & Mary Capen, both of this town, entered Oct. 2, 1761.
Ephraim Breed & Ann Larkin, both of this town, entered Oct. 29, 1761.
Samuel Gookins jur. of Cambridge & Mary Mullet of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1761.
Mr. Peter Edes of this town & Anna Harskell of Harvard, entered Nov. 4, 1761.
Walter Russell of Charlestown & Hannah Adams of Cambridge, entered Nov. 7, 1761.
James Call & Mary Bradish, both of this town, entered Nov. 14, 1761.
John Rogers of Boston & Eizabeth [sic] Foster of this town, entered Dec. 26, 1761.
John Pile & Katharine Mirick, both of this town, entered Jan. 2, 1762.
James Miller jur. of this town & Lydia Coolege of Watertown, entered Jan. 16, 1762.
(p. 52)
Timo. Brigden & Sarah Hutchinson, both of this town, entered Jan. 23, 1762.
Thomas Goodwin & Mary Miller, both of this town, entered Mar. 6, 1762.
Thomas Whittemore & Elizabeth Rand, both of this town, entered Mar. 6, 1762.
Benja. Frothingham jur. & Mary Deland, both of this town, entered Mar. 13, 1762.
Daniel Read of Charlestown & Dorothy Billings of Medford, entered Mar. 20, 1762.
Abraham Waters & Mary Collins, both of this town, entered May 1, 1762.
Jonathan Brooks jur. & Susanna Winship, both of this town, entered July 9 [altered from 2], 1762.
Robert Scot & Abiel Bacon, both of this town, entered July 27, 1762.
James Fosdick jur. & Mercy Collis, both of this town, entered Aug. 28, 1762.
Samuel Sumner & Anna Rand, both of this town, entered Sept. 1, 1762.
Capt. Samuel Hendley & Mrs. Katharine Russell, both of this town, entered Sept. 17, 1762.
Richard Trow & Keziah Edmands, both of this town, entered Sept. 25, 1762.
Thomas Frothingham jur. & Sarah Bradish, both of this town, entered Oct. 23, 1762.

[p. 28] (p. 53)
Robert White of this town & Mary Tidmarsh of Hull, entered Nov. 13, 1762.
Stephen Sweetser jur. of this town & Abigail Barrol of Malden, entered Nov. 19, 1762.
Joseph Ballard of Boston & Margaret Odin of this town, entered Dec. 7, 1762.
Peter Henderson & Anna Trow, both of this town, entered Feb. 18, 1763.
Samuel Hutchinson & Sarah Edmands, both of this town, entered Feb. 28, 1763.
Nat Rand 2d & Hephzibah Larkin, both of this town, entered Feb. 28, 1763.
Saml1. Cooper of Cambridge & ~~Geoghegan~~ Hannah Geoghegan of this town, entered Mar. 19, 1763.
Joseph Hartwell ~~of Charlestown~~ & Anna Hodge, both of this town, entered Arp. 19, 1763.
Robert Peat & Sarah Greaves, both of this town, entered July 22, 1763.
Joseph Johnson & Mary Sandford, both of this town, entered Aug. 4, 1763.
Robert Means of Tewksbury & Rebecca [altered from Bebecca] of this town, entered Aug. 4, 1763.
(p. 54)
Isaac Call & Esther Frothingham, both of this town, entered Aug. 20, 1763.
Jno. Goodwin jur. & Abigail Whittemore, both of this town, entered Aug. 20, 1763.
Thomas Brooks of Lancaster & Hannah Cutter of this town, entered Aug. 23, 1763.
Thomas Johnson of this town & Mary Clarke of Watertown, entered Sept. 2, 1763.
Richd. Boylston & Parnel Foster, both of this town, entered Sept. 24, 1763.
William Yeaton of Portsm., ~~Piscatiqua~~ New Hampshire & Eliza. Sprague of this town, entered Sept. 30, 1763.
Revd. Mr. Paul Coffin of Narragansit No. 1 & Mary Gorham of this town, entered Oct. 8, 1763.
Thomas Rayner & Abigail Stone, both of this town, entered Oct. 15, 1763.
Thos. Larkin & Katharine Adams, both of this town, entered Oct. 28 [altered from 27?], 1763.
Isaac Manning & Hannah Peirce, both of this town, entered Nov. 19, 1763.
Nathl. Hutchinson of this town & Rebecca Center of Woburn, entered Nov. 22, 1763.

William Gibson & Susanna Melony, both of this town, entered Nov. 24, 1763.
Ebr. Stedman of Cambridge & Mary Smith of this town, entered Dec. 1, 1763.
George Calder & Hannah Howard, both of this town, entered Dec. 7, 1763.
Josiah Burrough & Abigail Patten, both of this town, entered Dec. 10, 1763.
[p. 29] (p. 55)
Nathaniel Rand & Elizabeth Hopping, both of this town, entered Jan. 7, 1764.
William McKean & Agnes Clement, both of this town, entered Jan. 7, 1764.
Jonathan Tufts [jr. crossed out?] of Medford & Eiza. [sic] Holden of this town, entered Jan. 7, 1764.
Jonathan Sewall Esqr. of this town & Esther Quncy [sic] of Boston, entered Jan. 21, 1764.
Isaiah Tufts & Abigail Peirce, both of this town, entered Jan. 21, 1764.
William Goodwin & Mary Waters, both of this town, entered Mar. 3, 1764.
Daniel Cooper of Cambridge & Lydia Mullet of this town, entered Apr. 20, 1764.
Joseph Smith of Boston & Susanna Lee of this town, entered May 24, 1764.
William Muzzy of Lexington & Lydia Reed of this town, entered Aug. 17, 1764.
William Tufts & Elizabeth Peirce of this town, entered Aug. 19, 1764.
John Widdefield & Sarah White, both of this town, entered Sept. 8, 1764.
Wm. Robbins of Cambridge & Hannah Hartwell of this town, entered Sept. 22, 1764.
(p. 56)
James Reed of Killingsley in Connecticut & Margaret Hunnewell of this town, entered Oct. 6, 1764.
Nathaniel Prentice & Abigail Logun of this town, entered Oct. 6, 1764.
Joseph Whittemore & Alice Kettell, both of this town, entered Oct. 6 [altered from 13], 1764.
William Fosdick & Mary Burroughs, both of this town, entered Oct. 13, 1764.
James Trumbal & Anna Dizar, both of this town, entered Oct. 20, 1764.
John Goodwin 3d of this town & Esther Bradish of Cambridge, entered Oct. 26, 1764.
Henry Bodge & Abigail Osborne, both of this town, en-

tered Oct. 27, 1764.
James Swift of Boston & Winnefred Davies of this town, entered Nov. 9, 1764.
John Chamberlain & Melicent Rand, both of this town, entered Nov. 19, 1764.
James Manning & Ann Brown, both of this town, entered Dec. 1, 1764.
Benja. Dowse & Union Kettell, both of this town, entered Dec. 20, 1764.
Billings Bradish of Salem & Sarah Austin of this town, entered Jan. 6, 1765.
James Kettell of this town & Sarah Hill of Malden, entered Jan. 26, 1765.
[p. 30] (p. 57)
John Kettell & Abigail Kidd[torn], both of this town, entered Jan. 18, 1765.
Isaac Symmes of Plymouth & Hannah Davis of this town, entered Feb. 8 [23 written below the 8], 1765.
Joseph Miller of this town & Eunice Coolege of Cambridge, entered Feb. 15 [M 4 written below the 15], 1765.
Jonas Prentice jur. of Cambridge & Rachel Kent of Charlestown, entered Feb. 16 [M 4 written below the 16], 1765.
Isaac Kiddar & Hannah Mousell, both of this town, entered Feb. 23 [M 11 written below the 23], 1765.
John White & Mary Breed, both of this town, entered Feb. 23 [M 11 written below the 23], 1765.
Nath. Frothingham & Ruth Taylor, both of this town, entered Mar. 4, 1765.
Edmund Quincy jr. of Boston & Mehetable Temple of this town, entered Mar. 16, 1765.
Eleazer Dowse of this town & Mehetable Barker of Chelsea, entered Mar. 16, 1765.
Joseph Paine of this town & Huldah Willson of Malden, entered Mar. 16, 1765.
Thomas Russell & Elizabeth Hendley, both of this town, entered Mar. 30, 1765.
Joshua Hooper & Eunice Souther, both of this town, entered Apr. 11, 1765.
Saml1. Hill of Cambridge & Martha Bennett of this town, entered Apr. 15, 1765.
Henery B. Sweetser & Sarah Kittell of this town, entered Apr. 18, 1765.
(p. 58)
Joseph Floyd of Malden & Elizabeth Peirce of this town, entered May 18, 1765.

Isaac Foster jr. & Martha Mason, both of this town, entered June 1, 1765.
Samuel Rand & Mary Bradshaw, both of this town, entered July 5, 1765.
David Frothingham & Hannah Gibson, both of this town, entered July 20, 1765.
David Wood jur. & Margaret Sprague, both of this town, entered July 27, 1765.
Nathan Shute of Boston & Mary Radford of this town, entered Aug. 6, 1765.
Samuel Prentice of Acton & Lydia Dickson of this town, entered Aug. 9, 1765.
Samll. Goodwin of this town & Mary Burch of Boston, entered Aug. 30, 1765.
Robert Wilkinson & Elizabeth Dowse, both of this town, entered Sept. 14, 1765.
Lewis Mallet & Eliza. Osborn, both of this town, entered Sept. 14, 1765.
Thomas Hopping & Hannah Rhodes, both of this town, entered Sept. 17, 1765.
Abijah Nothe of Salem & Abigail Wood of this town, entered Sept. 19, 1765.
Benja. Willis of Boston & Mary Ball of ~~Boston~~ this town, entered Sept. 19, 1765.
[p. 31] (p. 59)
David Munroe & Elizabeth Foye, both of this town, entered Sept. 21, 1765.
John Burn & Hannah Call, both of this town, entered Sept. 21, 1765.
John Rand & Abigail Cooke, both of this town, entered Oct. 5, 1765.
James Miller & Sarah Waters of this town, entered Oct. 17, 1765.
Jonas Eaton jur. & Mildred Rand of this town, entered Oct. 26, 1765. Banns forbid by the man himself.
Benjamin Rand & Abigail Frothingham, both of this town, entered Nov. 30, 1765.
Jacob Rhodes jr. & Sarah Stevens, both of this town, entered Dec. 7, 1765.
Thos. Frothingham of Newbury Port & Hannah Bradish of this town, entered Dec. 7, 1765.
James Hay of this town & Anna Dench of Hopkinton, entered Dec. 14, 1765.
Thomas Shepard & Anna Davis, both of this town, entered Dec. 26, 1765.
Abraham Bartlet & Sarah Whittemore, both of this town, entered Jan. 19, 1766.

Enoch Bartlet of Haverill & Parnel Codman of this town, entered Jan. 4, 1766.
Joseph Wyer of this town & Sarah Francis of Medford, entered Jan. 25, 1766.
(p. 60)
Isaac Eedes & Abigail Johnson, both of this town, entered Feb. 1, 1766.
Aaron Wait of Salem & Elizabeth Call of this town, entered Feb. 6, 1766.
Isaiah Robbins of Cambridge & Susanna Reed of Charlestown, entered Mar. 1, 1766. [There is a dup. of this record on a separate piece of paper.]
Zechariah Shed & Lydia Spring, both of this town, entered Mar. 8, 1766.
Charles Bowars & Mary Bunker, both of this town, entered Mar. 13, 1766.
John Brown & Margaret Hunter, both of this town, entered Mar. 22, 176[6].
James Bradish of this town & Mary Stearns of Watertown, entered March 27, 1766.
Joseph Watts of Boston & Mary Hogins of this town, entered Apr. 19, 1766.
Joseph Hopkins jr. of Salem & Abigail Rand of this town, entered Apr. 28, 1766.
Benjamin Goodwin & Hephzibah Bradish, both of this town, entered May [altered from April] 3, 1766.
Aaron Cooke of Cambridge & Elizabeth Mallet of this town, entered June 7, 1766.
Thomas Goodwin & Sarah Martaman, both of this town, entered June 7, 1766.
[p. 32] (p. 61)
Anthony Shazzard & Hannah Beamus, both of this town, entered Aug. 9, 1766.
Wm. Teel jur. of Newbury Port & Susana Hay of this town, entered Aug. 24, 1766.
John Ireland jur. & Eleanor Greenough, both of this town, entered Sept. 13, 1766.
John Rand jur. of Portsmouth, New Hampshire & Sarah Howard of this town, entered Sept. 27, 1766.
Nathl. Austin 2d & Margaret Rand, both of this town, entered Oct. 18, 1766.
Joseph Hopkins & Ruth Hutchinson, both of this town, entered Nov. 8, 1766.
John Williams & Elizabeth Edey, both of this town, entered Nov. 29, 1766.
Simon Smith & Elizabeth Greaves, both of this town, entered Jan. 17, 1767.

Joseph Smith & Abigail Nutting, both of this town, entered Mar. 7, 1767.
David Newell jur. & Hannah Trumbal, both of this town, entered Apr. 8, 1767.
Edmund Merton jr. of Boston & Mary Osborn of this town, entered Apr. 25, 1767.
Wm. Harris & Rebecca Mason, both of this town, entered May 3, 1767.
(p. 62)
Benjamin Hooper & Lydia Sprague, both of this town, entered May 23, 1767.
Nathanael Bowles & Mary Brown, both of this town, entered June 6, 1767.
Benja. Chamb. Bunker & Hannah Frothingham, both of this town, entered June 20, 1767.
John Smith & Mary Mirick, both of this town, entered June 20, 1767.
Robert Ball & Milicent Harris, both of this town, entered July 11, 1767.
David Edmands jur. & Sarah Manning, both of this town, entered Aug. 28, 1767.
Ebenezer Breed & Phebe Trumbal, both of this town, entered Sept. 5, 1767.
John Austin jr. & Ann Foster, both of this town, entered Sept. 19, 1767.
Jas. Kettell jur. of Newbury Port & Joanna Sweetser of this town, entered Oct. 2, 1767.
Jno. Penny jr. & Mary Nutting, both of this town, entered Oct. 3, 1767.
Joseph Floyd of Booth Bay & Mary Dyzer of this town, entered Oct. 17, 1767.
Joseph Luist jr. & Mary Grant, both of this town, entered Oct. 17, 1767.
Thomas Ireland jur. of this town & Alice Fessenden of Cambridge, entered Oct. 31, 1767.
[p. 33] (p. 63)
James Brazer & Abigail Phipps, both of this town, entered Nov. 14, 1767.
Jonas Eaton jur. & Mary Wyer, both of this town, entered Nov. 14, 1767.
Daniel Eaton & Thankful Kenney, both of this town, entered Nov. 14, 1767.
Isaac Larkin & Abigail Mardlin, both of this town, entered Dec. 5, 1767.
John Carter & Hannah Stearns, both of this town, entered Feb. 26, 1768.
William Capen & Martha Goodwin, both of this town, en-

tered Mar. 5, 1768.
Nathanl. Bodge & Hannah ~~Oliver~~ Halloway, both of this town, entered Mar. 5, 1768.
Nicholas Hopping & Hannah Lamson, both of this town, entered Mar. 11, 1768.
Samuel Leech of Danvers & Mary Porter of this town, entered Mar. 12, 1768. to [married fornight?]
Samuel Bodge & Margaret Osborn, both of this town, entered Apr. 16, 1768.
Thomas Peirce of Willmington & Prudence Thornto[torn] of this town, entered Apr. 21, 1768.
John Kettell & Katharine Souther, both of this town, entered July 2, 1768.
Isaac Codman & Abigail Foster, both of this town, entered Aug. 27, 1768.
(p. 64)
Daniel Manning & Hannah Harris, both of this town, entered Sept. 17, 1768.
Joseph Thorp of this town & Mary MunRoe of Lincoln, entered Sept. 23, 1768.
Thomas Larkin & Mary Capen, both of this town, entered Sept. 24, 1768.
Joseph Larkin & Lucy Hunnewel, both of this town, entered Sept. 24, 1768.
[abo?] 25 sent so far to Mr. Cary.
James Frost of Cambridge & Mary Prentice of this town, entered Nov. 3, 1768.
Ebenr. Rand & Hannah Waters, both of this town, entered Dec. 24, 1768.
Stephen Goddard of this town & Mary Goddard of Watertown, entered Jan. 5, 1769.
James Bartlett & Esther Whittemore, both of this town, entered Jan. 21, 1769.
Aaron Tufts of this town & Mary Stone of Watertown, entered Feb. 25, 1769.
Thos. Rand 2d & Rachel Dorrell, both of this town, entered Mar. 6, 1769.
Benjamin Rouse of Cambridge & Elizabeth French of this town, entered Mar. 18, 1769.
Richard Wait of this town & Hannah Prescot of Westford, entered Mar. 25, 1769.
Abraham Bartlett of this town & Thankful Brown of Boston, entered Apr. 6, 1769.
Charles Miller of Boston & ~~Mrs.~~ Elisabeth Cary of this town, entered Apr. 12, 1769.
[p. 34] (p. 65)
Samuel Gardner of this town & Dorothy Miles of Con-

cord, entered Apr. 15, 1769.
Jesse Harding & Mary Newell, both of this town, entered May 6, 1769.
John Stevens & Sarah Wood, both of this town, entered May 13, 1769.
Nathl. Adams of this town & Susanna Prescot of Westford, entered May 3, 1769.
Isaac Robbins of Cambridge & Elisabeth Stone of this town, entered July 1, 1769.
Samll. Barker & Mary Penney, both of this town, entered July 8, 1769.
John Green & Martha Rand, both of this town, entered Aug. 18, 1769.
Hopestill Foster jur. of Boston & Susanna Wood of this town, entered Sept. 9, 1769.
James Ingols & Abigail Scottow, both of this town, entered Sept. 29, 1769.
Jonathan Ireland of Salem & Elisabeth Mallet of this town, entered Oct. 14, 1769.
Nathanael Coffin of Falmouth & Eleanor Foster of this town, entered Oct. 20, 1769.
Walter Cox of Cambridge & Judith Deland of this town, entered Oct. 20, 1769.
(p. 66)
John Gardner of this town & Pat[ien]ce [torn] Wyman of Woburn, entered Nov. 11, 1769.
Ebr. Breed & Mary Trumbal, both of this town, entered Nov. 16, 1769.
Josiah Bradbury [&] Katharine Larkin, both of this town, entered Nov. 28, 1769.
Samuel Tidd of Woburn [&] Lucy Gardner of this town, entered Dec. 9, 1769.
Daniel Healey of Cambridge [&] Abiel Hunnewel of this town, entered Dec. 9, 1769.
Pompey, a Negro man belonging to Jno. Codman, & Dinah, a Negro woman belonging to Mrs. Abigail Stevens, both of this town, entered Dec. 16, 1769.
James Fullerton & Martha Hutchinson, both of this town, entered Jan. 30 [altered from 29], 1770.
Joseph Kettell & Rebecca Prentice, both of this town, entered Feb. 2, 1770.
William Trumbal ~~of this town~~ & Mary Fosdick of this town, entered [illegible] 7, 1770.
Isaiah Ireland of this town & Annah Bacon of Bedford, entered May 3, 1770.
Jacob Brown & Elisabeth Newell, both of this town, entered May 19, 1770.

Joseph Cordis of Boston & Rebecca Russell of this town, entered June 2, 1770.
Samuel Pierce & Hannah Larkin, both of this town, entered June 23, 1770.
[p. 35] (p. 67)
Thomas Jones & Mary Stevens, both of this town, entered Aug. 12, 1770.
Samuel King of Salem & Mary Wood of this town, entered Aug. 18, 1770.
Jonathan Denning of Needham & Esther Edes of this town, entered Sept. 29, 1770.
Phinehas Sprague jur. of Malden & Sarah Fowle of this town, entered Oct. 12, 1770.
Thos. Frothingham jur. & Rebecca Wait, both of this town, entered Oct. 18, 1770.
Joseph Miller ~~of this town~~ & Anna Davison ~~of Boston~~, both of this town, entered Nov. 13, 1770.
Joseph Adams of Boston & Rebeca Peirce of this town, entered Nov. 15, 1770.
Jonathan Cogswell of Falmouth & Ruth Wyer of this town, entered Dec. 5, 1770.
Silas Stone of Brookfield & Rebecca Welsh of this town, entered Dec. 22, 1770.
Thomas Brigden of Westminster & Rebecca White of this town, entered Dec. 30, 1770.
Ebenezer Wait & Susann[a] [torn] Frothingham, both of this town, entered Dec. 31, 1770.
Richd. Trumbal & Anna Trumbal, both of this town, entered Jan. 11, 1771 [altered from 1777].
Jona. Dickson & Martha Cooke, both of this town, entered Jan. 18, 1771.
(p. 68)
Robert Mullet of this town & Ruth Trask of Danvers, entered Dec. 23 [altered from 22], 1772.
James Hay of this town & Anna Brooks of Medford, entered Jan. 9, 1773. Forbid by his Father Jan. 16th.
James Ingols & Hannah Dowse, both of this town, entered Jan. 22, 1773.
Barnabus Edmands & Lois Munroe, both of this town, entered Feb. 11, 1773.
John Scottow of this town & Susanna May of Woburn, entered Mar. 19, 1773.
Thomas Robbins & Tabitha Ireland, both of this town, entered Apr. 10, 1773.
James Reed & Mary Hastings, both of this town, entered Apr. 17, 1773.
Benja. Wood & Sarah Wait, both of this town, entered

May 1, 1773.
John Odin of Boston & Esther Kettell of this town, entered May 6, 1773.
William Pownal & Susanna Holmes, both of this town, entered June 5, 1773.
Peter Tufts 3d of [this] [torn] town & Hannah Adams of Cambridge, entered July 3, 1773.
Samuel Berry of this town & Mary Stowers of Malden, entered Aug. ~~18~~ 13, 1773.
[p. 36] (p. 69)
Silas Parker of Newbury Port & Mary Eaton of this town, entered July 17, 1772.
William Trumbal of this town & Lydia Darling of Cambridge, entered July 18, 1772.
Andrew Newell & Mary Frothingham, both of this town, entered Aug. 1, 1772.
Bartholomew Raymond & Mehetable Mallet, both of this town, entered Oct. 1, 1772.
Caleb Manning & Rachel Rand, both of this town, entered Oct. 10, 1772.
Ammi Cutter [~~of Canton~~?] of Cambridge & Abigail Holden of Cambridge, entered Oct. 24, 1772.
Samuel Larkin jur. & Abiel Rand, both of this town, entered Oct. 31, 1772.
Edmund Penney & Hannah [altered from Joanna?] Bodge, both of this town, entered Oct. 31, 1772.
John Sprague of Lancaster & Katharine Foster of this town, entered Nov. 21, 1772.
Reuben Lock of this town & Jerusha Richardson of Stoneham, entered Dec. 22, 1772.
(p. 70)
Jacob Burditt jur. & Eunice Welman, both of this town, entered Jan. 26, 1771.
Thomas Miller & Rebecca Rand, both of this town, entered Feb. 7, 1771.
John Slade of Salem & Martha Peirce of this town, entered Mar. 2, 1771.
Nathl. Frothingham jr. & Rebecca Austin, both of this town, entered Mar. 8, 1771.
Josiah Austin jr. & Hephzibah Larkin, both of this town, entered Apr. 27, 1771.
Joshua Beal of Boston & Hannah Howard of this town, entered Apr. 28, 1771.
William Hyler & Elisabeth Fillebrown, both of this town, entered May 17, 1771.
Josiah Harris jur. & Sarah Snow, both of this town, entered May 25, 1771.

Thomas Sweetser of this town & Elisabeth Hill of Malden, entered June 8, 1771.
Thomas Francis of this town & Susanna Hill of Cambridge, entered June 15, 1771.
Abraham Frost of Malden & Mary Tufts of Charlestown, entered July 13, 1771.
John Ball & Hannah Rand, both of this town, entered Aug. 17, 1771.
Zebulen Wiggin & Ann Chepman, both of this town, entered Aug. 17, 1771.
[p. 37] (p. 71)
Mr. Isaac Foster jur. & Ms. Mary Russell, both of this town, entered Aug. 17, 1771.
Edward Carridge & Abigail Burroughs, both of this town, entered Aug. 22, 1771.
Richard Harris of Marblehead & Lucy Bradstreet of this town, entered Aug. 23, 1771.
John Hutchinson of this town & Sarah Frost of Cambridge, entered Sept. 21, 1771.
Elias Dix of Worcester & Dorothy Lynde of this town, entered Sept. 20, 1771.
John Whittemore & Abigail Bodge, both of this town, entered Sept. 28, 1771.
John Beacham jur. & Sarah Hancock, both of this town, entered Oct. 26, 1771.
William Gibson & Mary Salter, both of this town, entered Nov. 2, 1771.
Jack, Negro servant to Wm. Tufts of this town, & Nanny, Negro servant to Jona. Hastings Esqr. of Cambridge, entered Nov. 5, 1771.
Bacckus [Bacchus in margin], a Negro man servant to Capt. Nat. Dowse, & Bilpah, a free Negro woman lately belonging to Thos. Jenner Esqr. decd., entered Nov. 9, 1771.
(p. 72)
William Davies of Boston & Elisabeth Codman of this town, entered Nov. 14, 1771.
Elnathan Jones of Concord & Catharine Codman of this town, entered Nov. 14, 1771.
Thomas Fillebrown & Hannah Phillips, both of this town, entered Nov. 23, 1771.
John Butterfield of Cambridge & Abigail Phipps of this town, entered Nov. 30, 1771.
John Russell & Mary Honey, both of this town, entered Dec. 21, 1771.
Nathanael Goodwin & Frances Rand, both of this town, entered Dec. 25, 1771.

Caleb Rand & Hannah Peirce, both of this town, entered Jan. 18, 1772.
Thomas Rand of Weston & Elisabeth Estabrooks of this town, entered Feb. [28?], 1772.
Thomas Miller & Hannah Rand, both of this town, entered Apr. 11, 1772.
James Tyng of Dunstable & Rebecca Russell of this town, entered May 9, 1772.
David Devens & Eisabeth [sic] Goodwin, both of this town, entered June 13, 1772.
~~Ezra jr.~~ Ezra Whitemarsh jur. & Susanna Stimpson, both of this town, entered June 20, 1772.
Jno. Lyddiard & Hannah Goodwin, both of this town, entered June 26, 1772.
[p. 38] (p. 73)
William Hetchings of Boston & Rebecca Davis of this town, entered Sept. 4, 1773.
Matthew Cleark & Abigail Rand, both of this town, entered Sept. 18, 1773.
Thomas Brazer & Hannah Cooper, both of this town, entered Sept. 25, 1773.
Samuel Rand 2d. & Abigail Parker, both of this town, entered Sept. 25, 1773.
Samuel Devens & Mary Chapman, both of this town, entered Sept. 25, 1773.
James Rayner & Katharine Bingham, both of this town, entered Oct. 2, 1773.
Benja. Hurd jur. & Mary Stearns, both of this town, entered Oct. 15, 1773.
Joseph Call & Margaret Babb, both of this town, entered Oct. 16, 1773.
Samuel Harris of this town & Elisabeth Hall of Medford, entered Oct. 18, 1773.
Jonathan Bradshaw & Lois Hooper, both of this town, entered Dec. 8, 1773.
Aaron Sweetser & Mercy Welsh, both of this town, entered Dec. 19, 1773.
John Hay & Katharine Bartlett, both of this town, entered Jan. 1, 1774.
Nathl. Fellows of Boston & Lydia Stanton of this town, entered Jan. 3, 1774.
John Swan of Charlestown & Mary Richardson of Stoneham, entered Jan. 15, 1774.
(p. 74)
Stephen Stearns of Cambridge & Susanna Robins of Charlestown, entered Jan. 22, 1774.
Saml. Bowman jur. of this town & Elisabeth Robbins of

Lexington, entered Mar. 5, 1774.
Benja. Eaton & Ruth Symmes, both of this town, entered Mar. 26, 1774.
Timothy Chamberlain of Exter & Rebecca Williams of this town, entered Mar. 26, 1774.
George Barrington & Rebecca Hobart, both of this town, entered Apr. 16, 1774.
Jonathan Robbins of Cambridge & [illegible] Miles of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1774.
Seth Wyman of this town & Ruth Belknap of Cambridge, entered May 21, 1774.
Nehemiah Rand & Mary Frost, both of this town, entered May 27, 1774.
Josiah Parker of Woburn & Hannah Gardner of this town, entered June 18, 1774.
John Brazer & Mary Grubb, both of this town, entered Sept. 20, 1774.
[p. 39] (p. 75)
Nathl. Frothingham of Providence in the Colony of Rhode Island & Hannah Austin of this town, entered Oct. 8, 1774.
Hezekiah Welsh of Boston & Lydia Teel of ~~Boston~~ this town, entered Oct. 13, 1774.
Matthias Taylor of this town & Jane Mardlin of Boston, entered Oct. 22, 1774.
[Peleg?] Thomas of Duxbury & Mary Jones of this town, entered Oct. 29, 1774.
Timothy Thompson & Mary Frothingham, both of this town, entered Nov. 12, 1774.
Nehemiah Palmer & Mercy Lenox, both of this town, entered Dec. 12, 1774.
Joseph Smith & Elisabeth Dymond, both of this town, entered Dec. 16, 1774.
Nicholas Hopping jur. & Hannah Lewis, both of this town, entered Feb. 5, 1775.
Samuel Damon of Reading & Mary Peirce of this town, entered Mar. 2, 1775.
Isaac Mallet jr. & Hannah Larkin, both of this town, entered Mar. 18, 1775.
Joseph Burditt & Anna Worth, both of this town, entered Mar. 18, 1775.
(p. 76)
Richd. Trumbal & Hannah Bunker, both of this town, entered Mar. 31, 1775.
William Reed jr. of Lexington & Lydia Rank of this town, entered [blank], 1776.

[p. 40] (p. 77)

Charlestown May 17th 1778
Then Deliverd a Certificate to Mr. Ed. Goodwin to Certify his Lawfull Publishment

Benja. Sweetser & Martha Rand, both of this town, entered Mar. 17, 1778.
Thos. Edmonds & Eliza. Willey, both of this town, entered Apr. 18, 1778.
Samll. Carter & Sarah Rand, both of this town, entered Aug. 29, 1778.
Peter Roe Dolton of Boston & Nancy Call of Charlestown, entered Nov. 3, 1778.
Thos. Hopkins of Charlestown & Meheteble Cutter of Cambridge, entered Dec. 30, 1778.
Ebenr. Shed & Eunice Miller, both of this town, entered Mar. 20, 1779.
David Fosdick & Mary Frothingham, both of this town, entered July [31?; torn], 1779.
Andrew Kittle & Susanna Lamson, both of this town, entered Aug. 15, 1779.
Saml. Nickerson Esqr. of Boston & Mary Dowse of this town, entered Feb. 8, 1780.
Solomon Phipps & Pierses Morse, both of this town, entered May 13, 1780.
(p. 78)
James Masterman of this town & Hannah Dowse of Billerica, entered May 18, 1780.
John Edmunds of this town & Ann Shepherd of Redding, entered July 1, 1780.
Benja. Mirick & Martha Bodge, both of this town, entered July 1, 1780.
Gershom Cutter Junr. of Cambridge & Hannah Newell of this town, entered July 19, 1780.
Samll. Cutter Jur. of this town & Rebecca Hill of Cambridge, entered Sept. 2, 1780.
John Kidder of this town & Ruth Fillebrown, entered Sept. 20, 1780.
Edward Gardner & Mehitabel Blood, both of this town, entered Jan. 13, 1781.
Isaac Tibbet of Topsham & Ruth Welch of this town, entered Apr. 7, 1781.
Benjamin West of Roxbury & Hannah Cary of this town, entered Nov. 10, 1781.
Ebenr. Mansir of this town & Bettsey Brown of Boston, entered Nov. 23, 1781.

[p. 41] (p. 79)
Hendry Pharez of this town & Phebe Pierce of Woburn, entered Dec. 14, 1781.
Richard Devens Esqr. of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth Harris of this town, entered Mar. 16, 1782.
Ephraim Mullet of this town & Mercy Cook of Cambridge, entered Mar. 23, 1782.
Cato Newell of this town & Dinah Toney of Chelmsford, entered [blank].
John Kidder of this town & Hannah Connolley of Boston, entered Aug. 24, 1782.
Thos. Smith of Lexington & Sarah Taylor of this town, entered Aug. 31, 1782.
William Goodwin & Elizabeth Adams, both of this town, entered Aug. 31, 1782.
Saml. Dowse & Nancy Kettell [altered from illegible], both of this town, entered Sept. 14, 1782.
(p. 80) [This page is blank.]
[p. 42] [This sheet is blank.]

[p. 43]

Town Clerk's Fees.
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

For publishing the banns of Matrimoney and
recording the same---------- 1/0--
[later changed to 3/0]
Certificate of a publishment---------- 0/6--
[later crossed out]
Recording the Marriage when the certificate is
returned by the Minister or Justice---------- /6
[later crossed out]
Total 2/0
[later changed to 3/0]
To the Clerk of the Sessions---------- -/2
Recording Births & Deaths---------- -/2
For a certificate of the birth or death
of any person---------- -/4

Writing 1 page (ie) 224 words---------- -/9

[p. 44] (p. 1)

Intentions of Marriage
Enter'd by Saml. Payson Town Clerk

Continued by Phillips Payson To. Clerk

The Revd. Robt. Gray of Dover, N. Hampre. & Miss Lydia Fufts [Tufts in margin] of Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1787.
Mr. John Shed of Charlestown & Miss Rhode Cook of Cambridge, entered Mar. 25, 1787.
Mr. Ebenr. Smith & Miss Elizth. Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 8, 1787.
Capt. Eliphelet Newell & Miss Susanna Bradish, both of Charlestown, entered July 29, 1787.
Mr. John Gillmore of Cambridge & Mrs. Mary Teel of Charlestown, entered Aug. 19, 1787.
(p. 2)
Mr. Bela Mitchell & Miss Nancy Calder, both of

Charlestown, entered Aug. 26, 1787.
Capt. Wm. W. Stevens & Miss Elizath. Russell, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 31, 1787.
Moses Robbins of Cambridge & Eliza. Cartterit Whittemore of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1787.
William Trask of Charlestown & Sarah Chamberlain of Salem, entered Oct. 8, 1787.
Isaac Hill of Cambridge & Hannah Russell of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1787.
William Taylor of Waltham & Elizabeth Manning of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1787.
[p. 45] (p. 3)
Mr. John Nutting & Mrs. Mary Russell, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 28, 1787.
Mr. Laban Hearsy of Charlestown & Miss Celia Barns of Hingham, entered Nov. 25, 1787.
Coll. Nath. Hawkins & Miss Rebecca Kent, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 27, 1788.
Mr. John Call [altered from illegible] & Miss Sarah Dizer, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 27, 1788.
Mr. Jonathan Call & Miss Sarah Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 17, 1788.
Mr. Jonathan Kettell & Miss Hepsebah Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 17, 1788.
Mr. Saml. Welsh & Miss Eleanor Iereland, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 24, 1788.
(p. 4)
Mr. Walter Russell of Charlestown & Miss Frances Cutter of Cambridge, entered Apr. 13, 1788.
Mr. Thoms. Russell of Charlestown & Miss Margaret Adams of Cambridge, entered Apr. 13, 1788.
Isaiah Dixon of Cambridge & Miss Sarah Cooper of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1788.
Mr. Gideon Ferrill [Terrell in margin] & Msis Sarah Brown, both of Charlestown, entered June 8, 1788.
Mr. Benja. Stimpson of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Hill of Cambridge, entered Sept. 16, 1788.
Capt. James Prince of Boston & Miss Agnes Gordon of Charlestown, entered Oct. 26, 1788.
[p. 46] (p. 5)
Mr. Andrew Lopaus of Charlestown & Miss Sally Kidder of Cambridge, entered Oct. 26, 1788.
Mr. Joseph Miller of Charlestown & Miss Mary Taply of Cambridge, entered Oct. 26, 1788.
Mr. Thos. Edes Junr. & Miss Mary Ball, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 2, 1788.
Mr. Joseph Bird & Miss Ruth Leathers, both of Charles-

town, entered Nov. 2, 1788.
Mr. Isaac Snow of Charlestown & Miss Susannah Bridges of Andover, entered Nov. 23, 1788.
Chandler Russell of Cambridge & Sarah Francis of Charlestown, entered Jan. 4, 1789.
Samuel Fowle [Towle in margin] & Love Hill, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 25, 1789.
(p. 6)
Capt. George Burrow of Newbury & Mrs. Mary Fosdick of Charlestown, entered June 21, 1789.
Peter McCluer & Julia Cordis, Negros, both of Charlestown, entered June 28, 1789.
John Griffin & Valentine Easton, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 4, 1796.
~~Revd. Nathan Bradstreet of Chester & Phebe Dexter of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1797.~~
William Lewis & Betsy Fuller, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 17, 1797.
John Thomas & Matilda Lewis, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1798.
Willm. Thomas & Rebecca Cook, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 1, 1799.
[p. 47] (p. 7)

The entries on the preceeding Page are not in chronological order - Some too Early Some later.
H.H.E.
Nov. 18, 1873.

(p. 8)
John Lopaus of Charlestown & Hannah Tuckerman of Boston, entered May 3, 1789.
Ezra Welsh & Rachel Mallett, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 23, 1789.
Nathaniel Rand of Haverhill & Eliza. Powars of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1789.
Saml. Wood of Concord & Abigail Fosdick of Charlestown, entered Nov. 15, 1789.
Barnabas Turner of Charlestown & Rebecca Pratt of Chelsea, entered Nov. 15, 1789.
Ebenr. Cutter of Charlestown & Abigail Bowman of Cambridge, entered Nov. 22, 1789.
[p. 48] (p. 9)
Naphtali Newhall & Sally Hooper, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 6, 1789.
Samuel Phipps & Esther Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 6, 1789.

Saml. Mansir & Hepsebah Goodwin, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 21, 1789.
Cotton Center & Margaret Taylor, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 28, 1790.
Battery Powars & Abigail Rand, both of Charlestown, entered June 27, 1790.
Isaac Larkin of Charlestown & Ruth Ingals of Tyngsborough, entered Aug. 8, 1790.
Nathaniel Fowle & Love Fowle, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 29, 1790.
(p. 10)
Willm. Goodwin of Charlestown & Abigail Johnson of Pownalborough, entered Oct. 17, 1790.
David Carrel of Charlestown & Martha Leathers of Charlestown, entered Oct. 17, 1790.
Enos Jones of Ashburnham & Miss Hannah Russell of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1790.
Saml. Payson of Charlestown & Grace Welsh of Boston, entered Nov. 25, 1790.
Asa Burditt & Hannah Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 2, 1791.
Robert Calder of Charlestown & Anna Davis of Dorchester, entered Jan. 9, 1791.
Benja. Hurd of Charlestown & Joanna Cook of Cambridge, entered Mar. 7, 1791.
[p. 49] (p. 11)
Oliver Holden & Nancy Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1791.
David Goodwin jr. & Polly Reed, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1791.
Lot Merriam & Abigail Goodwin, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1791.
Joseph Mirick & Esther Goodwin, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 10 [altered from illegible?], 1791.
Thos. Wait Pratt of Charlestown & Katherine Hatch of Malden, entered Apr. 17, 1791.
Jonathan Dickson & Mary Crocker, both of Charlestown, entered June 12, 1791.
Saml. Sherman Smith & Sarah Holden, both of Charlestown, entered June 19, 1791.
(p. 12)
Thomas Safford of Concord & Eliza. Fosdick of Charlestown, entered July 10, 1791.
Benja. Piper & Sarah Goddard, both of Charlestown, entered July 17, 1791.
James Turner & Nancy Gould, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1791.

William Allen of Boston & Martha Rand of Charlestown, entered Aug. 21, 1791.
William Thompson of Charlestown & Abigail Cruft of Boston, entered Aug. 23, 1791.
David Bayley of Boston & Phebe Hatch of Charlestown, entered Sept. 25, 1791.
Philemon Robbins [altered from Russell] of Charlestown & Martha Tufts of Medford, entered Oct. 9, 1791.
[p. 50] (p. 13)
Joseph Lamson & Susanah Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1791.
Thomas Tufts of Charlestown & Rebecca Adams of Lincoln, entered Nov. 13, 1791.
Warham Parks of Westfield & Rebecca Gorham of Charlestown, entered Dec. 4, 1791.
Obediah White & Elizabeth Hopping, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1791.
John Calder of Charlestown & Lydia Davis of Dorchester, entered Dec. 18, 1791.
Isaac Rogers of Charlestown & Hannah Ford of Marshfield, entered Mar. 11, 1792.
Thomas Hooper & Rhoda Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 18, 1792.
John Gardner & Mary Kettell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 18, 1792.
(p. 14)
William Dickson jr. & Rachel Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 8, 1792.
Amariah Childs & Ruth Larkin, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 8, 1792.
Gershom Williams Jur. of Medford & Lucy Ingols of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1792.
Walter Frost of Cambridge & Martha Tufts of Charlestown, entered May 27, 1792.
Aaron Wedgwood & Esther Burdit, both of Charlestown, entered June 2, 1792.
John Goodwin & Polly Willington, both of Charlestown, entered June 10, 1792.
James Holt Leatherbee of Boston & Miss Rachel Williams of Charlestown, entered July 29, 1792.
James Murray of Charlestown & Rebecca Carr of Boston, entered Aug. 5, 1792.
[p. 51] (p. 15)
John Hutchinson & Mary Fox, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1792.
Benja. Harrington of Charlestown & Bitsy [altered from Betsy] Frost of Cambridge, entered Aug. 25, 1792.

Walter Dickson junr. of Cambridge & Anna Tufts of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1792.
Thomas Thompson of Newburyport & Mrs. Sarah Wood of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1792.
William Leathers & Phebe Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 12, 1792.
George Runey & Hannah Turner, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 21, 1792.
(p. 16)
Peter Chardon Brooks of Boston & Anne Gorham of Charlestown, entered Oct. 28, 1792.
John Atwater of Westfield & Martha Call of Charlestown, entered Oct. 28, 1792.
Thomas Foster & Katherine Bartlett, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 2, 1792.
Benja. Leathers & Elizabeth [corrected from illegible] Cook, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 10, 1793.
Willm. Hall Blanchard of Medford & Dorcas Ober of Charlestown, entered Feb. 24, 1793.
Phillips Payson Esqr. of Boston [altered from illegible] & Ruth Larkin ~~both~~ of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1793.
Phineas Bemis & Elizabeth Fish, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 24, 1793.
[p. 52] (p. 17)
Jno. Carter junr. & Abigail Floyd, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 7, 1793.
Thomas Brazier & Eliza. Reed, both of Charlestown, entered May 5, 1793.
David Edmands junr. & Mercy Burditt, both of Charlestown, entered June 2, 1793.
James Edmands & Martha Waters, both of Charlestown, entered June 16, 1793.
Tabor Hollis & Sarah Tripe, both of Charlestown, entered June 23, 1793.
Joshua Hooper & Hannah Barrington, both of Charlestown, entered July 7, 1793.
David Russell of Charlestown & Lydia Green of Waltham, entered July 21, 1793.
(p. 18)
Willm. Rand & Unis Hooper, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 9, 1793.
Edward Cary junr. of Nantucket & Abigail Russell of Charlestown, entered Aug. 25, 1793.
John Lamson of Exeter in Newhampshire & Sally Townsend of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1793.
Capt. Isaac Harding of Charlestown & Miss Polly Cogs-

well of Concord, entered Oct. 20, 1793.
Capt. John Stanton of Boston of Boston [sic] & Mrs. Mary Edes of Charlestown, entered Nov. 3, 1793.
Thomas Rand & Mary Larkin, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 10, 1793.
Samuel Mansir of Charlestown & Nancy Brown of Boston, entered Nov. 17, 1793.
[p. 53] (p. 19)
Daniel Reed & Elizabeth Symes, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 15, 1793.
Isaac Pratt of Charlestown & Nancy Dodge of Danverse, entered Jan. 12, 1794.
Nathl. Gorham junr. & Ruth Wood, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 26, 1794.
Caleb Lamson & Joanna Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 26, 1794.
Nicholas Pearce of Boston & Anna Gould of Charlestown, entered Feb. 22 [altered from 23], 1794.
Ephraim Frost junr. of Cambridge & Martha Boyleston of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1794.
Andrew Woodbury Duty & Polly Davis, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 27, 1794.
(p. 20)
Nahum Fay of Boston & Sally Putnam of Charlestown, entered May 25, 1794.
John Walley Langdon & Rebecca Cordis, both of Charlestown, entered June 22, 1794.
Enos Blake of Charlestown & Sarah Shute of Malden, entered Aug. 3, 1794.
Jacob Thompson of Hamilton & Nancy Robbins of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1794.
Isaac Hall of Charlestown & Sarah Townsend of Boston, entered Aug. 24, 1794.
George Bartlett & Mary Gorham, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1794.
Job Priest of Harvard & Rhoda Chadwick of Charlestown, entered Oct. 26, 1794.
[p. 54] (p. 21)
William Miller & Mary Goodwin, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 9, 1794.
Josiah Harrington Russell of Cambridge & Sarah Hutchinson of Charlestown, entered Nov. 23, 1794.
Isaac Bullard [altered from Taullard?] of Providence & Rachel Pratt of Charlestown, entered Nov. 30, 1794.
Andrew Rowlstone of Boston & Eliza. Turner of Charlestown, entered Dec. 7, 1794.
James Mansir & Mary Blood, both of Charlestown, en-

tered Dec. 14, 1794.
Samuel Hutchinson of Cavendish in Vermont & Martha Davis of Charlestown, entered Dec. 14, 1794.
William Spofford & Mary Sloane, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 4, 1795.
(p. 22)
Nathaniel Russell of Charlestown & Mary Adams of Cambridge, entered Jan. 25, 179[5] [torn].
David Barker & Rebecca Sewell Burdit, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 5, 1795.
Hutchinson Tufts jr. of Medford & Mary Lock of Charlestown, entered Apr. 12, 1795.
Elias Farnsworth & Mary Cary, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1795.
John Turner & Joanna Runey, both of Charlestown, entered May 3, 1795.
Joseph Barrell junr. of Charlestown & Electa Bingham of Stockbridge, entered May 10, 1795.
Jacob Farnsworth & Mercy Hay, both of Charlestown, entered May 31, 1795.
Samuel Haynes of East Sudbury & Rebecca Bunker of Charlestown, entered May 31, 1795.
[p. 55] (p. 23)
Jonathan Hunt of Boston & Hannah Larkin of ~~Boston~~ Charlestown, entered June 7, 1795.
Joseph Simonds of Boston & Polly Burditt of Charlestown, entered Aug. [altered from July] 9, 1795.
James Livingston of Boston & Anna Satwell Holdon of Charlestown, entered Aug. 16, 1795.
John Tapley of Waltham & Lydia Tufts of Charlestown, entered Sept. 6, 1795.
Saml. Tufts jr. of Charlestown & Hannah Tufts of Medford, entered Oct. 11, 1795.
Isaac Carlton of Charlestown & Polly Mussey of Bradford, entered Oct. 25, 1795.
Isaac Harding of Charlestown & Polly Whipple of Hamilton, entered Nov. 6, 1795.
(p. 24)
Stephen Mead of Charlestown & Abigail Reed of Woburn, entered Nov. 22, 1795.
John Armitstead & Nancy Larkin, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 22, 1795.
William Whittemore jr. & Anna Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1795.
Abraham Waters of Charlestown & Sukey Simonds of Boston, entered Dec. 6, 1795.
Micah Lawrence of Ashby & Hannah Bunker of Charles-

town, entered Dec. 13, 1795.
Henry Putnam of Reading & Lucy Tufts of Charlestown, entered Dec. 27, 1795.
Isaac Williams & Susannah Hooper, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 3, 1796.
[p. 56] (p. 25)
Isaac Weatherby & Hannah Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 24, 1796.
Samuel Beals of Charlestown & Oliva Stutson of Pembrook, entered Feb. 14, 1796.
James Tranavre & Elizabeth Swift, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 14, 1796.
Daniel Holden of Charlestown & Hannah Green of Pepperell, entered Feb. 21, 1796.
Josiah Gurney of Charlestown & Sally Hadley of Boston, entered Mar. 6, 1796.
Joseph Stevens of Charlestown & Nancy Whipple of Boston, entered Mar. 13, 1796.
Joseph Sargent of Charlestown & Polly Pierce of Salem, entered Mar. 13, 1796.
(p. 26)
Thomas O. Larkin of Charlestown & Hannah Cordis of Concord, entered Mar. 27, 1796.
Daniel Carter & Hannah Calder, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1796.
Silas Niles jr. & Peggy Reed, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 17, 1796.
Nathan Adams of Charlestown & Hannah Maccarty of Billerica, entered Apr. 24, 1796.
Peter Jones & Katherine Hay, both of Charlestown, entered May 29, 1796.
Rowland Center & Hannah Taylor, both of Charlestown, entered July 3, 1796.
John Hunt of Charlestown & Eliza. Bowles of Boston, entered July 24, 1796.
[p. 57] (p. 27)
Elias Doopy & Abigail Polley, both of Charlestown, entered July 24, 1796.
Thos. Hills of Savannah, State of Georgia, & Hannah Tufts of Charlestown, entered Aug. 7, 1796.
John West of Boston & Mrs. Rachel Cole of Charlestown, entered Aug. 7, 1796.
James Stitts & Polley Cook, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 7, 1796.
Mr. John Carter junr. of Charlestown & Miss Esther Beecham of Malden, entered Aug. 14, 1796.
Thomas Miller & Eliza. Devens, both of Charlestown,

entered Aug. 21, 1796.
David Lloyd & Rebecca Roberts, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 25, 1796.
(p. 28)
Daniel Leeman & Margaret Shepherd, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1796.
Thoms. Wellman & Hannah Bowles, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1796.
Christopher Parnall & Elizabeth Newell, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1796.
Robert Mullett of Charlestown & Ruth Hamilton of Lexington, entered Oct. 23, 1796.
Ward Clark Dean of Exeter, N. Hampshire & Margaret Wood of Charlestown, entered Nov. 13, 1796.
Timothy Tompson jr. & Sarah Calder, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1796.
Timothy Tufts Junr. & Samitte Flagg, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 27, 1796.
[p. 58] (p. 29)
Samuel Soley & Elizabeth Larkin, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 25, 1796.
Isaac Smith & Sarah Raymond, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 25, 1796.
Daniel Parker of Charlestown & Ruthy Hunt of Concord, entered Jan. 8, 1797.
Egidius Hermann Faber of Charlestown & Mrs. Thankful Brown of Boston, entered Feb. 5, 1797.
William Lewis & Mary Sloane, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 12, 1797.
John Edmands 2d & Mary Murray, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 26, 1797.
David Leveston & Lydia Fesindon, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 9, 1797.
[p. 30]
Benja. Roberts & Anna Kelley, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1797.
Elisha Norcross & Polly Holman, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 23, 1797.
Nathan Bradstreet of Chester, N.H. & Phebe Dexter of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1797.
Silas Pilsbury of Newbury & Abigail Cutter of Charlestown, entered May 21, 1797.
Lemuel Brown of Charlestown & Sarah Palmer of Cambridge, entered July 30, 1797.
Joseph Parker Junr. of Reading & Peggy Ganvin of Charlestown, entered Aug. 13, 1797.
Samuel Adams of Concord, New Hampshire & Margaret Aus-

tin of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1797.
[p. 59] (p. 31)
George Lane of Charlestown & Anna Brown of Boston, entered Sept. 10, 1797.
Cushman Perry & Tabbitha Burditt, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1797.
John Nutting & Polly Bird, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1797.
John L. Sullivan of Boston & Elizabeth Russell of Charlestown, entered Sept. 17, 1797.
John Vintin of Charlestown & Rebecca De Cartarite of Boston, entered Sept. 17, 1797.
Samuel Swan & Anna Whittemore, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1797.
Ephraim Mann of Dorchester & Rebecca Lindsey of Charlestown, entered Oct. 8, 1797.
(p. 32)
~~Nathaniel~~ Aaron Dickson of Charlestown & Lucy Cutter of Cambridge, entered Oct. 22, 1797.
Isaac Tufts of Charlestown & Anne Tufts of Medford, entered Oct. 22, 1797.
Samuel L. Crafts of Cambridge & Rebecca Choate of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1797.
James Sivret of Boston & Katharine McNeil of Charlestown, entered Nov. 5, 1797.
Daniel Emerson & Esther Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 5, 1797.
Benjamin Joy of Boston & Hannah Banell of Charlestown, entered Nov. 26, 1797.
Joseph Cutter of Charlestown & Nancy Ireland of Salem, entered Dec. 3, 1797.
[p. 60] (p. 33)
John Breillat & Mary Rayt, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 3, 1797.
Mr. Josiah Harris & Maria Burdett, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 10, 1797.
Adam Cutter of Charlestown & Sally Putnam of Cambridge, entered Dec. 24, 1797.
Ruben Dodge of Charlestown & Mary Oliver of Boston, entered Jan. 7, 1798.
Mr. Thomas Andoe of Boston & Dorcas Blanchard of Charlestown, entered Jan. 14, 1798.
William Taylor & Hannah Manning, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 21, 1798.
Jonas Bruce of Boston & Deborah Williams of Charlestown, entered Apr. 8, 17[98] [torn].

(p. 34)
William Murfet & Susannah Bredricks, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1798.
James Otis & Sally Laffabure, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1798.
Oliver Houghton of Charlestown & Ruth Taylor of Woburn, entered June 3 [altered from 2], 1798.
William Manning of Charlestown & Hitty Mackintire of Boston, entered June 10, 1798.
John S. Dunklee & Mary Harrington, both of Charlestown, entered June 24, 1798.
John Robbins & Sally Mundy, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1798.
Francis Sweetser of Charlestown & Mary Wheeler of Concord, entered Sept. 23, 1798.
[p. 61] (p. 35)
Eber Lawrence & Lucy Burton, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1798.
Timothy Keith & Lydia Wyer, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 21, 1798.
Francis Hyde & Mehitable Raymond, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1798.
John Dickson & Phebe Childs, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1798.
William Frost of Cambridge & Lucy Adams of Charlestown, entered Nov. 25, 1798.
John Phillips & Lydia Gorham, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 26, 1798.
Ezekiel Averell of Boston & Elizabeth Welsh of Charlestown, entered Dec. 30, 1798.
John Underwood of Watertown & Nancy Polley of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1799.
(p. 36)
John King of Newton & Elizabeth Cookson of Charlestown, entered Feb. 10, 1799.
Nathl. Turner of Charlestown & Sally Cole of Boston, entered Feb. 10, 1799.
David Vose & Sally Goodwin, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 24, 1799.
Nathan Tufts junr. of Medford & Mary Gilbert of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1799.
Stephen Twycross & Lydia Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 10, 1799.
~~Sam~~ Simon Grover of Charlestown & Celina [altered from Selina] Gardner of Chartown [sic], entered Mar. 24 [altered from 23], 1799.
Timothy Symmes of Medford & Martha Wyman of Charles-

town, entered Mar. 31, 1799.
[p. 62] (p. 37)
Barthw. Raymond Junr. & Sally Cloutman, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1799.
Willm. Greene & Sally Harris, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1799.
John Burditt & Anna Kelley, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1799.
Seth Sweetser & Sarah Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1799.
Jeremiah Shattuck junr. of Pepperell & Abia Welman of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1799.
William Maxwell & Elizabeth Newhall, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 28, 1799.
Saml. Gardner of Charlestown & Katherine Richardson of Woburn, entered May 12, 1799.
(p. 38)
Samuel Burditt & Rebecca Cary, both of Charlestown, entered May 26, 1799 [altered from 1793?].
William Burley of Beverly & Lydia Austin of Charlestown, entered June 2, 1799.
Charles Haley & Mary Cutler, both of Charlestown, entered July 21, 1799.
Joseph Reed & Eliza Keyes, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 4, 1799.
William Moore of Charlestown & Sally Varnum of Chelmsford, entered Sept. 1, 1799.
Otis Clap & Elizabeth Hills, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1799.
John Fillebrown & Nancy Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1799.
[p. 63] (p. 39)
~~Isaac~~ Israel Jenkins & Abigail Penney, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 29, 1799.
Richard Skimmer & Rebecca Cook, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 27, 1799.
Samuel Goodwin & Rebecca Jepson, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 3, 1799.
Benja. Burt Swan & Abigail Ridgaway, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 2, 1799.
John Davis of Charlestown & Sally Munroe of Cambridge, entered Jan. 26, 1800.
Arnold Merrifield & Mary Parker, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 9, 1800.
Andrew Stimpson & Deborah Blackman, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 23, 1800.

(p. 40)
Washington Cutter of Charlestown & Elisabeth Robbins of Cambridge, entered Mar. 2, 1800.
Benjamin Turner & Polly Sweetser, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 2, 1800.
Edward Goodwin & Catharine Larkin, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 23, 1800.
Caleb Sweetser & Hannah Burdit [Burditt in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 6, 1800.
John Brinkly & Bethiah Phipps, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 27, 1800.
Thomas Rand & Mary Hammett, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 27, 1800.
Silas Penniman of Boston & Sinthia Stimpson of Charlestown, entered May 11, 1800.
Saml. Cartwright & Sally Gale, both of Charlestown, entered May 25, 1800.
[p. 64] (p. 41)
Joseph Tufts 2d & Susannah Twist, both of Charlestown, entered June 1, 1800.
George Silvester of Boston & Nancy Mallett of Charlestown, entered June 22, 1800.
Joshua Grover of Charlestown & Katherine Poor of Andover, entered June 29, 1800.
Luther Silvester of Boston & Elizabeth Bayley of Charlestown, entered July 13, 1800.
Nathaniel Bodge & Sally Kendal, both of Charlestown, entered July 13, 1800.
Kendal Bayley & Anne Hay, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1800.
Peter Burr of Boston & Nancy Goodwin of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1800.
(p. 42)
Melzer Holmes of Charlestown & Betsy Lewis Beal of Kingston, entered Sept. 28, 1800.
William Wood & Nancy Mirick, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1800.
Abner Hersy of Hingham & Sally Sweetser of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1800.
Thomas Phillips & Sally Munroe, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1800.
Thomas Russell junr. of Cambridge & Elizabeth Warren of Charlestown, entered Nov. 2, 1800.
Benjamin Brown & Nancy Wyer, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 2, 1800.
Israel Amsbury of Providence, Rhod Iland & Rachel Newhall of Charlestown, entered Nov. 9, 1800.

[p. 65] (p. 43)
Michael Bigden [Brigden in margin] of Charlestown & Rebecca Gill of Boston, entered Nov. 9, 1800.
Matthew Skilton of Charlestown & Pamela Wyman of Burlington, entered Nov. 30, 1800.
Joseph Adams junr. of Charlestown & Phebe Preston Moore of Cambridge, entered Dec. 28, 1800.
Thomas Edmands 2d & Eliza. Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 28, 1800.
Thomas Conn of Charlestown & Sally Whitney of Chelmsford, entered Dec. 28, 1800.
John Fessenden of Townsend & Betsy Fessenden of Charlestown, entered Jan. 4, 1801.
Robert T. Clark & Fanny Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. [altered from Feb.] 1, 1801.
(p. 44)
Samuel Jaques & Harriet Whittemore, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 8, 1801.
Edward Walker & Parses Phipps, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 8, 1801.
Thomas Pike of Boston & Desire Holman of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1801.
William Arnold of Charlestown & Sally Skillin of Boston, entered Mar. 15, 1801.
Thomas Cotton Hayward of Charlestown & Eliza Sumner of Brooklyne in Connecticutt, entered Mar. 22, 1801.
Story Chandler of Boston & Anna Kendal of Charlestown, entered Mar. 22, 1801.
Joseph Wyman of Charlestown & Lucy Wyman of Burlington, entered Apr. 5, 1801.
[p. 66] (p. 45)
Jonathan Carleton of Charlestown & Hannah Carleton of Haverhill, entered Apr. 12, 1801.
Jonathan Lock junr. of Charlestown & Mary Tufts of Medford, entered Apr. 12, 1801.
William Hammett of Boston & Fanny Rand of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1801.
John Rose Greene of Boston & Ann Temple Nicholson of Charlestown, entered Apr. 27 [altered from May 6?], 1801.
Ebenr. Tompson & Hannah Gage, both of Charlestown, entered May 10, 1801.
Luther White & Mary Leman, both of Charlestown, entered May 17, 1801.
Jacob Brown & Joanna Houghton, both of Charlestown, entered June 14, 1801.
Hubbard Carr & Lydia Levingston, both of Charlestown,

entered June 14, 1801.
(p. 46)
William Ferry of Boston & Rachel Draper Waters of Charlestown, entered June 21, 1801.
Amos Carleton & Nancy Bailey, both of Charlestown, entered June 21, 1801.
Ebenr. Hall & Sally Farnsworth, both of Charlestown, entered July 26, 1801.
Gersham Teel jr. & Martha Mirick, both of Charlestown, entered July 26, 1801.
Earl Sturtevant & Marie Le Mercier, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 2, 1801.
Herman Pease, formerly of Enfield, now residing in Boston alias of Charlestown, & Susanna Pradocks of Charlestown, entered Aug. 10, 1801.
Revd. Micah Stone of Brookfield & Miss Sarah Wood of Charlestown, entered Aug. 15, 1801.
[p. 67] (p. 47)
James Warren of Charlestown & Anna Gregory of Weston, entered Aug. 23, 1801.
Cyrus Johnson & Catherine Perry, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 23, 1801.
Mr. Moses Hovey of Cambridge & Miss Eunice Reed of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1801.
Mr. Seth Tufts of Medford & Miss Lidia Hutchinson of Charlestown, entered Sept. 20, 1801.
Mr. Joseph Wright of Charlestown & Miss Sally Brooks of Cambridge, entered Nov. 1, 1801.
Isaac Richardson of Woburn & Betsy Heard of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1801.
(p. 48)
Mr. Samuel Bassett of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Scott of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1801.
Mr. Thomas Oliver Larkin & Mrs. Ann Cooper, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 22, 1801.
Mr. John Chipman Blackler of Marblehead & Miss Lucy Harris of Charlestown, entered Nov. 27, 1801.
Mr. Ebenezer Larkin & Miss Mary Howe, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1801.
Mr. Joseph Acuter (blackman) & Hannah Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 3, 1802.
[p. 68] (p. 49; 50 in pencil) [Chronology indicates this sheet was reversed when attached.]
Mr. Luther Johnson of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Nicholls of Malden, entered Mar. 14, 1802.
Mr. Samuel Larkin junr. & Miss Sarah Adams, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 28, 1802.
Mr. Caleb Haskel, late of Columbia, now resident in

Charlestown & Miss Nancy Ting Fox of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1802.
Mr. Benjamin Barrell & Miss Hannah Rogers, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 18, 1802.
Mr. Otis Vinal of Charlestown & Miss Martha Chickering of Haverhill, entered May 2, 1802.
Mr. Jona. Clark & Miss Nancy Morrison, both of Charlestown, entered June 6, 1802.
(p. 50) [See note at page above.]
Mr. James Ireland & Miss Joanna Bemis, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 3 [altered from 2], 1802.
Mr. Samuel Townsend of Charlestown & Miss Mary Hopkins of Boston, entered Jan. 24, 1802.
Mr. Francis Adams of Charlestown & Miss Margaret Patten of Topsham, entered Jan. 31, 1802.
Mr. Joseph Adams & Miss Sarah Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 7, 1802.
Mr. John Cutter Stone & Miss Elizabeth Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 14, 1802.
Mr. Joshua Holden & Miss Mary A. Mitchell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1802.
[p. 69] (p. 51)
Mr. Thomas Hooper 2d & Miss Mary Wyer, both of Charlestown, entered June 6, 1802.
Mr. Jesse Brown of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Dickey of New Boston in the State of Newhampshire, entered June 6, 1802.
Mr. Joseph Tufts of Charlestown & Mrs. Hannah Williams of Medford, entered June 27, 1802.
Mr. Shadrach Shattuck & Miss Sarah Locke, both of Charlestown, entered July 4 [altered from 3], 1802.
Mr. Francis Bennett & Miss Mary Reed, both of Charlestown, entered July 4, 1802.
Mr. Thomas Hills & Mrs. Susannah Coggeshall, both of Charlestown, entered July 11, 1802.
(p. 52)
Mr. Thomas Edmands junr. & Miss Catherine Rayner, both of Charlestown, entered July 25, 1802.
Mr. Samuel Thompson of Charlestown & Miss Mary Greene of Boston, entered July 25, 1802.
Mr. Joseph Hull of Boston & Miss Ann Roberts of Charlestown, entered Sept. 12, 1802.
Mr. James Gordon & Miss Alice Gibson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1802.
Mr. Jotham Johnson & Miss Susanna Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1802.
Mr. Wm. Crosby Reed of Charlestown & Miss Susanna Pol-

lard of Lancaster, entered Sept. 26, 1802.
[p. 70] (p. 53)
Mr. Eleazer Birpham of Charlestown & Miss Jerusha Leeds of Dorchester, entered Oct. 3, 1802.
Mr. Amos Taylor & Miss Elisabeth Proctor, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 10, 1802.
Mr. Nathaniel Ireland of Boston & Miss Sally Prentiss of Charlestown, entered Oct. 24, 1802.
Mr. Abel French of Charlestown & Miss Betsy Merriam of Concord, entered Oct. 24, 1802.
Mr. Amos Warren junr. of Charlestown & Miss Susanna Frost of Cambridge, entered Oct. 31, 1802.
Mr. David Lowd & Miss Lucy Waitt, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1802.
(p. 54)
Mr. Joseph Barron & Miss Deborah Hill, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 15, 1802.
Mr. Nathan Robbinson of Lexington & Miss Betsy Larkin of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 1802.
Mr. Gideon Snow of Boston & Miss Ruthy Wilhelmine Barrell of Charlestown, entered Dec. 12, 1802.
Mr. Joseph Bellows junr. of Walpole in the State of Newhampshire & Miss Mary Adams of Charlestown, entered Dec. 19, 1802.
Mr. Livens Curtis of Charlestown & Miss Susanna Wallis Frothingham of Charlestown, entered Dec. 19, 1802.
Mr. Charles Bradbury & Miss Hannah Oaks, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 26, 1802.
[p. 71] (p. 55)
Mr. John Smith of Charlestown & Miss Mary [altered from illegible] Conn of Harvard, entered Jan. 16, 1803.
Mr. James Smith of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Watts of Boston, entered Jan. 16, 1803.
Doctor Abraham Rand Thompson of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Bowers of Billerica, entered Feb. 20, 1803.
Mr. Josiah Wellington of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Flint of Carlisle, entered Feb. 27 [altered from 26?], 1803.
Mr. Joseph Merriam Barrett of Charlestown & Miss Sally Greene of Reading, entered Feb. 27, 1803.
Reverend Thomas Waterman & Miss Elizabeth McNeill, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 27, 1803.
(p. 56)
Mr. John Kilton & Miss Abigail Fay, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 27, 1803.

Mr. Nathan Nourse of Cambridge & Miss Sibyl Bownan of Charlestown, entered Mar. 6, 1803.
Saml. Allen & Abigail Hills, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 13, 1803.
Mr. Elijah Brigham of Charlestown & Miss Sophia Houghton of Boston, entered Mar. 27, 1803.
Mr. Solomon Prentiss junr. of Cambridge & Miss Elizabeth Wyeth of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 180[3].
Mr. Gershom Bates & Miss Hannah Buckman, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 3, 1803.
[p. 72] (p. 57)
Mr. Christopher Jourdan & Miss Mary Graham, both of Charlestown, entered May 8, 1803.
Mr. Daniel Leverett & Miss Elizabeth Stevens, both of Charlestown, entered May 29, 1803.
Mr. Andrew Grimes of Boston & Miss Polly Robbins of Charlestown, entered June 5, 1803.
Mr. Isaac Wheeler of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Dodge of Amherst, State of Newhampshire, entered June 5, 1803.
Mr. Philip Mills of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Richardson of Billerica, entered June 26, 1803.
(p. 58)
Capt. Samuel Stoddard & Mrs. Mary Davidson, both of Charlestown, entered June 26, 1803.
Mr. George Washington Vinal of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Deadman of Reading, entered June 26, 1803.
Mr. Jabez Frothingham & Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, both of Charlestown, entered June 26, 1803.
Mr. George Conn of Charlestown & Miss Mary Gould of Boston, entered June 26, 1803.
Mr. Samuel Goodwin Twycross & Miss Martha Austin, both of Charlestown, entered July 10, 1803.
[p. 73] (p. 59)
Mr. William Belcher & Miss Hannah Rand, both of Charlestown, entered July 17, 1803.
Mr. Thomas Deans of Boston & Miss Betsy Tay of Charlestown, entered July 31, 1803.
Mr. Charles Innis & Miss Eliza Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 14, 1803.
Mr. Archelaus Flint & Miss Mary Flint, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1803.
Mr. Nathaniel Alley of Boston & Miss Ann Edmands of Charlestown, entered Sept. 18, 1803.
(p. 60)
Mr. Robert Emes & Miss Martha Hall, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 18, 1803.

Mr. Thomas Brown & Miss Ame Keyes, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 25, 1803.
Mr. John Skinner & Miss Hannah Hurd, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 25, 1803.
Mr. Thomas Eliot of Charlestown & Mrs. Susanna Trueman of Boston, entered Oct. 9, 1803.
Mr. Jonathan Blasdell of Charlestown & Miss Isabella Mallett of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1803.
[p. 74] (p. 61)
Mr. Dijah Bowen & Miss Elizabeth Flint, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1803.
Mr. Elias Farnsworth junr. & Miss Sally Dickson, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1803.
Mr. William Fuller & Miss Mary Fosdick, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1803.
Mr. Rufus Piper & Miss Dorcas Fillebrown, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1803.
Mr. Nathan Adams of Medford & Miss Rebecca Tufts of Charlestown, entered Nov. 27, 1803.
(p. 62)
Mr. William Niles & Miss Mary Thorp, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1803.
Mr. Philip Bonner of Boston & Miss Mary Stone of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1803.
Honble. Thomas Bellows, Esqr. of Walpole in the State of Newhampshire & Miss Eleanor Foster of Charlestown, entered Dec. 18, 1803.
Mr. Rufus Lucas & Miss Olive Caldwell, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 18, 1803.
Mr. Jasper John Robinson & Miss Mary Lane Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 18, 1803.
[p. 75] (p. 63)
Mr. Stephen Barker junr. & Miss Susanna Hovey, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 25 [altered from 23?], 1803.
Mr. William Barrett of Malden & Miss Mary Hall of Charlestown, entered Jan. 15, 1804.
Mr. Amos Whittemore junr. of Cambridge & Miss Rebecca Russell of Charlestown, entered Jan. 22, 1804.
~~Mr~~- Capt. Giles Starr of Middletown & Miss Deborah Hill of Charlestown, entered Jan. 22, 1804.
Mr. Stephen Rhoades of Boston & Miss Mary Hatch of Charlestown, entered Feb. 19, 1804.
(p. 64)
Mr. Hendrick W. Gordon of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Farwell of Merrimack, in the State of New Hampshire, entered Feb. 19, 1804.

Mr. David Poor & Miss Mary Carleton, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 26, 1804.
Mr. John Doggett of Roxbury & Miss Sophia Miller of Charlestown, entered Feb. 26, 1804.
Mr. Marshall Stoddard & Miss Anna Kendall, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 26, 1804.
Mr. Ambrose Cole & Miss Mary Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 11, 1804.
[p. 76] (p. 65)
Mr. John S. Capt of Boston & Miss Eliza M. Langdon of Charlestown, entered Mar. 18, 1804.
Mr. Phineas Wheelock & Miss Margarett Hennesey, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 25, 1804.
Mr. Joseph Johnson & Miss Sally Knowlton, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1804.
Mr. Abraham Saunderson & Miss Hepzibah Mallett, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 5, fast day, 1804.
Mr. David Jones of Boston & Miss Nancy Trask of Charlestown, entered Apr. 5, 1804. (fast day)
(p. 66)
Mr. David Devens & Miss Abigail Adams, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 29, 1804.
Mr. Richard Sullivan of Boston & Miss Sarah Russell, junior, of Charlestown, entered May 6, 1804.
Honble. John Treadwell Esqr. of Salem & Miss Hannah Austin of Charlestown, entered May 20, 1804.
Mr. Robert Sisson of Charlestown & Miss Polly Calef of Boston, entered July 1, 1804.
Mr. Joseph Russell of Watertown & Miss Lucy Stimpson of Charlestown, entered July 8, 1804.
[p. 77] (p. 67)
Mr. Caleb Drew & Miss Hannah Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered July 29, 1804.
Mr. Timothy Bowers & Miss Lucy Barrett, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 16, 1804. (At the schoolhouse, it being town meeting and the meetinghouse under repairs.)
Mr. William Fernald of Charlestown & Miss Mary Souther of Haverhill, entered Aug. 19, 1804.
Mr. Steward Park & Miss Catherine Taylor, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 19, 1804.
Mr. Gideon Foster of Boston & Miss Tabitha Robbins of Charlestown, entered Aug. 26, 1804.
(p. 68)
Mr. Isaac Cook of Cambridge & Miss Mary Cutter of Charlestown, entered Aug. 26, 1804.
Mr. Hosea Dodge & Miss Sarah Hovey, both of Charles-

town, entered Sept. 9, 104.
Mr. Isaac Butler & Miss Nancy Chaplin, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 16, 1804.
Mr. Benjamin Gage & Miss Anne Hay, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1804.
Mr. David Beck of Savannah in the State of Georgia & Miss Prudence Richardson of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1804. Marginal note: Sept. 27, 1804, Process forbidden by said Prudence.
[p. 78] (p. 69)
Mr. Alford Skilton of Charlestown & Miss Patty Whitney of Watertown, entered Sept. 23, 1804.
Ebenezer Jones Esqr. & Miss Abigail Calder, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 30, 1804.
Mr. Joseph Cushing of Amherst, in the State of Newhampshire, & Miss Rebecca Edmands of Charlestown, entered Oct. 7, 1804.
Mr. Reuben Swan & Miss Ruthy Teel, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1804.
Mr. Solomon Spaulding junr. & Miss Polly Peterson, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1804.
(p. 70)
Mr. John Soley & Miss Rebecca Tyng Henley, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 28, 1804.
Mr. Jonas Tyler & Miss Rebecca Adams, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 11, 1804.
Mr. Thomas Skinner & Miss Mary Parrett, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 11, 1804.
Mr. James Prebaro & Miss Elizabeth Slat, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 11, 1804.
Mr. Nathan Bridge & Miss Elizabeth Bartlett, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1804.
[p. 79] (p. 71)
Mr. Thomas Harris junr. of Charlestown & Miss Helen Lucinda Smith Fales of Boston, entered Dec. 2, 1804.
Mr. Jesse Dyke of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Willy of Stoneham, entered Dec. 2, 1804.
Mr. Joseph Phipps of Charlestown & Mrs. Abigail Clark of Boston, entered Dec. 9, 1804.
Mr. Moody Whiting & Miss Polly Sawyer, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 16, 1804.
Mr. Samuel Cotton & Miss Nancy Barker, both of Charlestown (Blacks), entered Dec. 16, 1804.
(p. 72)
Mr. Joseph Parker & Miss Mary Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 23, 1804.
Mr. Benjamin Eaton & Miss Rachel Moore, both of

Charlestown, entered Dec. 30, 1804.
Mr. Caleb Pierce & Miss Mary Myrick, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1805.
Mr. Ebenezer Cutter & Miss Anna Frost, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 13, 1805.
Mr. Silvanus Howe of Charlestown & Miss Sally Stone of Townsend, entered Jan. 20, 1805.
[p. 80] (p. 73)
Mr. Saml. Cutter junr. of Charlestown & Miss Eunice Carter of Peterborough, in the State of New-Hampshire, entered Jan. 20, 1805.
Mr. Isaac Mead of Charlestown & Miss Alice Carter of Boston, entered Jan. 27, 1805.
Mr. Franklin Bridge of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca H. Davis of Groton, entered Jan. 27, 1805.
Mr. John Beers of Charlestown & Miss Lucinda Bemis of Quincy, entered Feb. 3, 1805.
Mr. Amos Childs & Miss Sally Wyman, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 17, 1805.
(p. 74)
Mr. Isaac Waitt & Miss Rebecca Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 17, 1805.
Mr. John Hovey & Miss Mary Gould, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 17, 1805.
Mr. Oliver Keating & Miss Sally Lyman, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 24, 1805.
Mr. Melven Stow of Little River plantation in the District of Maine & Miss Anna Mayhew of Charlestown, entered Feb. 24, 1805.
Mr. Joseph Wilson of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ames of Andover, entered Feb. 24, 1805.
[p. 81] (p. 75)
Mr. Jonathan Teel 3d of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Hill of Cambridge, entered Mar. 3, 1805.
Mr. Ebenezer Robbins & Miss Elizabeth Robbins, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 10, 1805.
Mr. Jas. Hadley of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Clefton of Boston, entered Mar. 17, 1805.
Mr. John Clefton of Charlestown & Miss Bethiah Heywood of Boston, entered Mar. 17, 1805.
Mr. Moses Billings Walker of Charlestown & Miss Olive Winn of Burlington, entered Mar. 24, 1805.
(p. 76)
Mr. George Skimmer of Boston & Miss Sally Fowle of Charlestown, entered Mar. 24, 1805.
Mr. Simon Snow junr. & Miss Susanna Niles, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 7, 1805.

Mr. Robert Lovering & Miss Elizabeth Simonds, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1805.
Mr. Isaac Kendall of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Sabells of Boston, entered Apr. 28, 1805.
Mr. Caleb Hovey & Miss Anna Kemp, both of Charlestown, entered May 5, 1805.
[p. 82] (p. 77)
Mr. Levi Adams & Miss Abigail Bemis, both of Charlestown, entered May 5, 1805.
Mr. John Bennett & Miss Sally Connerry [Connery in margin], both of Charlestown, entered May 5, 1805.
Mr. James Bennett of Charlestown & Miss Dorcas Nevers of Burlington, entered May 19, 1805.
Mr. Jacob Sanderson of Charlestown & Mrs. Lucy Pitts of Roxbury, entered May 19, 1805.
Mr. John Edmands of Charlestown & Mrs. Mary Cunningham of Boston, entered May 19, 1805.
(p. 78)
Mr. Benjamin Burditt of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Robinson of Concord, entered June 9, 1805.
Mr. John H. Brown of Charlestown & Miss Anna Dickey of Boston, entered June 9 [altered from 7], 1805.
Mr. Aaron Shattuck & Mrs. Hannah Beard, both of Charlestown, entered June 9, 1805.
Mr. Joseph Munroe & Miss Rebecca Bears, both of Charlestown, entered June 9, 1805.
Mr. Prince Rand junr. & Miss Rebecca Gregory, both of Charlestown, entered June 23, 1805. [Blacks in margin.]
[p. 83] (p. 79)
Mr. Ebenezer Baker of Boston & Miss Alice Bridge of Charlestown, entered July 7, 1805.
Mr. Benjamin Gleason & Miss Rebecca W. Maxwell, both of Charlestown, entered July 14, 1805.
Mr. John White of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Davis of Roxbury, entered Aug. 11, 1805.
Mr. Henry Vanvoras ["or Van Voorhis" in margin] & Miss Betsey Mead, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1805.
Mr. Lewis Wilder of Boston & Miss Relief Richardson of Charlestown, entered Aug. 25, 1805.
(p. 80)
Mr. Robert Potter of Charlestown & Miss Jane Perkins of Cambridge, entered Sept. 1, 1805. [Blacks in margin.]
Mr. Abraham Carleton of Boston & Miss Mercy Pollard of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15, 1805.

Mr. William Jones of Charlestown & Miss Mary Quincy of Boston, entered Sept. 15, 1805.
Mr. David Bolles & Miss Lucy Stone, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1805.
Mr. William Maxwell & Mrs. Eunice Cordwell, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1805.
[p. 84] (p. 81)
Mr. Thomas Edmands junr. of Charlestown & Miss Roxa Sprague of Leicester, entered Sept. 29, 1805.
Mr. Thomas Gould & Miss Lydia Ellingwood, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 29, 1805.
Mr. Moses Hobson Treadwell of Waterford & Miss Eunice Hawes of Charlestown, entered Oct. 13, 1805.
Mr. William Wait Oliver of Salem & Miss Sally Gardner of Charlestown, entered Oct. 13, 1805.
Mr. William Raymond of Charlestown & Miss Mary Cheever of Malden, entered Oct. 13, 1805.
(p. 82)
Mr. Walter Russell 2d of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Hill of Cambridge, entered Oct. 20, 1805.
Mr. Daniel Farley & Miss Ruth Fernald, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 27, 1805.
Capt. Benjamin Jenkins of Andover & Mrs. Sarah Thompson of Charlestown, entered Oct. 27, 1805.
Mr. Simeon Shurtliff & Miss Phebe Chase, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 3, 1805.
Mr. Joseph Underwood of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Tinney of Pelham, entered Nov. 3, 1805.
[p. 85] (p. 83)
Mr. Lewis Stearns of Boston & Miss Rebecca Gage of Charlestown, entered Nov. 3 [altered from 2], 1805.
Mr. Lot Pool of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Parker of Reading, entered Nov. 10, 1805.
Mr. Solomon Hovey & Miss Sally Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 10, 1805.
Mr. Nathan Keene of Boston & Miss Margaret Clifton of Charlestown, entered Nov. 17, 1805.
Aaron Putnam Esqr. of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Fayerweather of Cambridge, entered Nov. 17, 1805.
(p. 84)
Mr. John Harvey & Miss Mary Scott, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 17, 1805.
Mr. David Claflen of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Kebbe of Boston, entered Nov. 24, 1805.
Mr. Zadock Patch of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Reed of Boston, entered Nov. 28, 1805.
Mr. Kimbell Whiting & Miss Dezier Gurden, both of

Charlestown, entered Dec. 1, 1805.
Mr. Henry V. Hammatt of Boston & Miss Abigail Manning of Charlestown, entered Dec. 8, 1805.
[p. 86] (p. 85)
Mr. Thomas Frothingham & Miss Betsy Russell, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 8, 1805.
Mr. Jeremiah Wetterbee of Charlestown & Miss Mary Pope of New Braintree in the County of Worcester, entered Dec. 8, 1805.
Mr. William Washburn & Miss Rachel Barrett, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 15, 1805.
Mr. Lewis Sargent & Miss Rebecca Calder, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1805.
Mr. John Gregory & Miss Sarah Call, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 29, 1805.
(p. 86)
Mr. William Porter & Miss Sarah Fosdick, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 29, 1805.
Capt. Abraham Butterfield of Charlestown & Mrs. Jane Peterson of Brunswick, entered Dec. 29, 1805.
Mr. Joseph Henderson & Miss Hannah Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 5, 1806.
Mr. John Ireland of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Withington of Stow, entered Jan. 12, 1806.
Mr. Nathan Dixon & Miss Siley [possibly Tiley] Wiler Monk, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1806.
[p. 87] (p. 87)
Mr. Caleb Thayer & Miss Deborah Waitt, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1806.
Mr. Samuel Kidder of Charlestown & Miss Hannah P. Rogers of Tewksbury, entered Feb. 16, 1806.
Mr. Solomon Childs & Miss Eliza Wyman, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 16, 1806.
Mr. William Ross of Boston & Miss Nancy Hollman of Charlestown, entered Feb. 23, 1806.
Mr. John Cofran & Miss Susanna Newhall, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 23, 1806.
(p. 88)
Mr. Miles Gardner of Cambridge & Miss Lydia Teel of Charlestown, entered Mar. 2, 1806.
Mr. Jesse Davidson & Mrs. Rebecca Oakes, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 2, 1806.
Mr. Joseph Berrs of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Frothingham of Cambridge, entered Mar. 2, 1806.
Mr. Adam Baker & Mrs. Mercy Lawrence, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1806.
Mr. Melzer Torry & Miss Mary Prentice Tufts, both of

Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1806.
[p. 88] (p. 89)
Mr. Alexander Smith & Mrs. Anna Green, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 16, 1806.
Mr. Leonard Brooks of Charlestown & Miss Sally Hosley of Pepperil, entered Apr. 13, 1806.
Mr. Elihu Janes of Charlestown & Miss Sally Jarvis of Boston, entered Apr. 13, 1806.
Mr. James Curtis & Miss Prudence Bird, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1806.
Mr. Isaac Call Frothingham & Miss Joanna Samson, both of Charlestown, entered May 11, 1806.
(p. 90)
Mr. John Baker of Roxbury & Miss Lydia Teel of Charlestown, entered May 11, 1806.
Mr. William Going of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Sawyer of Boston, entered May 18, 1806.
Mr. Jonathan Lock of Boston & Miss Margarett Wyer of Charlestown, entered May 25, 1806.
Mr. Jonas Richardson of Charlestown & Miss Sally Sawyer of Boston, entered May 25, 1806.
Mr. Abel Chandler & Miss Mary Burrell, both of Charlestown, entered June 1, 1806.
[p. 89] (p. 91)
Mr. William Austin of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Williams of Roxbury, entered June 3, 1806.
Mr. William Green of Groverstown, Maryland & Miss Betsey Parrot of Charlestown, entered June 3, 1806.
Mr. William Fernald & Miss Sally Carleton, both of Charlestown, entered June 8, 1806.
Mr. John Gibbs & Miss Rebecca Farley, both of Charlestown, entered June 8, 1806.
Mr. Linus Leonard & Miss Phebe Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered June 15, 1806.
(p. 92)
Mr. George Kew & Miss Rebecca Abbott, both of Charlestown, entered June 22, 1806.
Mr. Samuel Oliver of Charlestown & Miss Sally Duncan of Boston, entered June 29, 1806.
Mr. William Erving & Miss Jane Hunt, both of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1806.
Mr. John Coombs & Miss Margaret Davidson, both of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1806.
Mr. David Woodward & Mrs. Cynthia Stoddard, both of Charlestown, entered July 27, 1806.
[p. 90] (p. 93)
Mr. Cristopher A. Olney of Providence, R.I. & Miss

Phebe Trumbull of Charlestown, entered Aug. 3, 1806.
Mr. James Daniels & Miss Margaret Green, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 17, 1806.
Mr. Apollos Field of Charlestown & Miss Sally Davis of Roxbury, entered Aug. 24, 1806.
Mr. William Shoves of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Shirley of Sudbury, entered Aug. 31, 1806.
Mr. John Tufts Junr. of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Wheeler of Shrewsbury, entered Aug. 31, 1806.
(p. 94)
Absolom Rand & Miss Mary Winship, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 31, 1806.
Mr. Ariel Spaulding & Miss Sally Mackentire, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 31, 1806.
Mr. Caleb Brooks of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Tidd of Medford, entered Sept. 7, 1806.
Mr. Elijah Simonds of Charlestown & Miss Peirsis Richardson of Boston, entered Sept. 7, 1806.
Mr. Benjamin B. Burchsted of Charlestown & Miss Nabby Watts of Boston, entered Sept. 21, 1806.
[p. 91] (p. 95)
Mr. John Christian Frances Crance of Boston & Mrs. Mary Holt of Charlestown, entered Sept. 21, 1806.
Mr. Samuel Stevens Junr. of Andover & Miss Susannah Manning of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1806.
Mr. Thomas Loring of Charlestown & Miss Sally Russell of Andover, entered Oct. 5, 1806.
Mr. James Nichols & Miss Rebecca Barton, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 5, 1806.
Mr. James Niles & Miss Rachel Vinal, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 12, 1806.
(p. 96)
Mr. Robert Fletcher & Miss Catherine Turrell, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 12, 1806.
Mr. Jesse Holton of Charlestown & Miss Thankfull Allen of Boston, entered Oct. 19, 1806.
Mr. James Kettell Frothingham & Miss Ruthy Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1806.
Mr. Amos Hagget of Charlestown & Miss Ann Skilton of Billerica, entered Oct. 19, 1806.
Mr. Joseph Ells of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Vinal Lewis of Boston, entered Oct. 19, 1806.
[p. 92] (p. 97)
Mr. Edward Dammon & Miss Ruthy Gibbs, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1806.
Mr. Ephraim Bryant & Miss Martha Bennett, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 20, 1806.

Mr. John Pelham & Sally Pierce Daniels, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 9, 1806.
Doctor Peter Gilman [altered from Gilmon] Robbins of Lynn & Miss Abigail Dowse of Charlestown, entered Nov. 16, 1806.
Mr. Daniel Pratt Junr. of Chelsea & Miss Mary Hall of Charlestown, entered Nov. 16, 1806.
(p. 98)
Mr. John Mitchell & Miss Sally Phipps, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 16, 1806.
Mr. Lewis Mason of Cambridge & Miss Lydia Mackentire of Charlestown, entered Dec. 7 [altered from 8], 1806.
Mr. Watts Turner of Charlestown & Miss Mehitable Henderson of Salem, entered Dec. 7 [altered from 8], 1806.
Mr. Henry Adams & Miss Susan Foster, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 14, 1806.
Mr. Laban Turner & Miss Rebecca Burditt, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 21, 1806.
[p. 93] (p. 99)
Mr. Leonard Bemis of Boston & Miss Mary Smith of Charlestown, entered Dec. 21, 1806.
Mr. Henry Ayling of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Copeland of Milton, entered Dec. 28, 1806.
Mr. Isaac Lilly & Miss Elizabeth Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 28, 1806.
Mr. Henry Parker of Woburn & Miss Abigail Hutchinson of Charlestown, entered Jan. 11, 1807.
Mr. Stephen Temple of Charlestown & Miss Pamela Wyeth of Groton, entered Jan. 25, 1807.
(p. 100)
Mr. Sweethen Reed of Chelsea & Miss Sukey Fillebrown of Charlestown, entered Jan. 25, 1807.
Mr. Enoch Hunt & Miss Esther Kettell, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 1, 1807.
Mr. Isaac Tufts & Miss Lucy Green, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 8, 1807.
Mr. Moody Whiting & Mrs. Sally Barrett, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 15, 1807.
Mr. Thomas Kettell & Miss Mary Soley, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 15, 1807.
[p. 94] (p. 101)
Mr. John Hay & Miss Sally Sloan, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 15, 1807.
Mr. Benjamin Locke of Cambridge & Mrs. Ame Brown of Charlestown, entered Feb. 15, 1807.

Mr. Joshua P. Brown & Miss Sarah Keyes, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 1, 1807.
Mr. Edward Cutter & Miss Elizabeth Nuttin, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 1, 1807.
Mr. Benjamin Gorham of Charlestown & Miss Susannah Lowell of Boston, entered Mar. 8, 1807.
(p. 102)
Mr. Benjamin B. Foster of Falmouth & Miss Rebecca Cutter of Charlestown, entered Mar. 22, 1807.
Mr. Luke Wyman of Woburn & Miss Ruth Wyman of Charlestown, entered Mar. 22, 1807.
Mr. Nathan Palmer of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Farrah of Worcester, entered Mar. 22, 1807.
Mr. Charles Bradbury & Miss Mary Oakes, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 22, 1807.
Mr. Benjamin Jackson Gurney of Boston & Miss Hannah Wilman of Charlestown, entered Apr. 12, 1807.
[p. 95] (p. 103)
Mr. John Murray & Miss Mary Hay, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 12, 1807.
Mr. John Kidder Junr. & Miss Mary Brinckly, both of Charlestown, entered May 3, 1807.
Mr. John Bowers & Miss Prudence Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered May 3, 1807.
Mr. Richard Cook & Miss Sally Clerk, both of Charlestown, entered June 1, 1807.
Mr. Rymke Lewis & Miss Elis Sexton, both of Charlestown, entered June 7, 1807.
(p. 104)
Mr. Elijah Simonds of Charlestown, N.H. & Mrs. Mitte Tufts of Charlestown, entered June 14, 1807.
Mr. Gershom Cutter & Miss Mary Polleys, both of Charlestown, entered June 14, 1807.
Mr. Henry Colman of Hingham & Miss Mary Harris of Charlestown, entered July 12, 1807.
Mr. Samuel Horn of Charlestown & Miss Pamela Boardman of Boston, now resident in Charlestown, entered July 12, 1807.
Mr. Henry Tucker & Miss Mary Howard, both of Charlestown, entered July 12, 1807.
[p. 96] (p. 105)
Mr. Silas Winn of Charlestown & Miss Dorcas Lawrence of Burlington, entered July 19, 1807.
Mr. Jonathan U. Cox of Brookline & Miss Lucinda Blood of Charlestown, entered July 19, 1807.
Mr. William Richardson & Miss Mary Lynds, both of Charlestown, entered July 19, 1807.

Mr. Jonathan Howe & Mrs. Frances Dunbar, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 16, 1807.
Mr. Thomas J. Goodwin of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Cook of Salem, entered Aug. 23, 1807.
(p. 106)
Mr. Daniel Totman & Miss Charlottie Winn, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 23, 1807.
Mr. William Sawyer & Miss Susan Thompson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 6, 1807.
Mr. Daniel Frothingham of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Barrett of Lancaster, entered Sept. 6, 1807.
Mr. Josiah Coleby of Bowdoinham & Miss Sally Davidson of Charlestown, entered Sept. 20, 1807.
Mr. Moses Eastman of Salisbury, N.H. & Miss Eliza Sweetser of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1807.
[p. 97] (p. 107)
Mr. John Grover of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Blood of Hollis, entered Oct. 2, 1807.
Mr. Silas Niles, Junr. & Miss Mary Tay, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4, 1807.
Mr. Martin Bates & Miss Sally Sweetser, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4, 1807.
Mr. James Ayers & Miss Sally Mansir, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 11, 1807.
Mr. Jerahmeel Clapp & Miss Mary Bodge, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 25, 1807.
(p. 108)
Mr. John Sprague & Miss Nancy Whittemore, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1807.
Mr. Jonathan L. Whiting of Boston & Miss Ann Barker of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1807.
Mr. Samuel Clark & Miss Sally Chace, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1807.
Mr. Otis Clap of Charlestown & Miss Sally Newhall of Boston, entered Nov. 8, 1807.
Mr. Benjamin Bowen & Miss Deborah Pettingail, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 8, 1807.
[p. 98] (p. 109)
Mr. Sheldon Tomlinson & Miss Rhoda Farrington, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 8, 1807.
Mr. David Rice & Miss Pamela Green, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 15, 1807.
Mr. Elisha Barron of Charlestown & Miss Polly Carleton of Haverhill, entered Nov. 15, 1807.
Mr. John Bates Frances & Miss Susannah Lonnon, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 22, 1807. [Black in margin.]

Mr. John Colburn & Miss Lydia Barrett, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 24, 1807.
(p. 110)
Mr. Samuel Kent Junr. of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Johnson of Burlington, entered Dec. 6, 1807.
Mr. John Hale [Hall in margin] & Miss Sarah Hills, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 8, 1807.
Mr. Jotham Berry & Miss Sally Rea, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1807.
Mr. Timothy Tufts & Miss Sukey Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1807.
Mr. Oliver Carter of Wilmington & Miss Betsey Gardner of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1807.
[p. 99] (p. 111)
Mr. Simon Cole & Miss Lydia Freeman, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 27, 1807. [Black in margin.]
Mr. Ensign Lincoln of Boston & Miss Sophia Oliver Larkin of Charlestown, entered Jan. 24, 1808.
Mr. Edward Larkin of Charlestown & Miss Marcy Hendley of Boston, entered Jan. 31, 1808.
Mr. Reuben K. Blanchard & Miss Mary G. Edmands, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 14, 1808.
Mr. Thomas Smith & Miss Sally Wheeler, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 21, 1808.
(p. 112)
Peter Thatcher Esqr. of Boston & Miss Charlotte F. McDonogh [McDonough in margin] of Charlestown, entered Mar. 16, 1808.
Mr. Benjamin Tufts of Charlestown & Miss Susannah Stone of Watertown, entered Mar. 20, 1808.
Mr. Zebediah Spear & Miss Mary Bucknam, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 20, 1808.
Mr. Richard Boyleston & Miss Eunice Stetson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 23, 1808.
Nathaniel Barker of Charlestown & Miss Betsey Gardner of Boston, entered Apr. 3, 1808.
[p. 100] (p. 113)
Mr. Richard S. Roberts of Boston & Miss Sally Richardson of Charlestown, entered Apr. 10, 1808.
Mr. Jacob Caswell & Miss Nancy Moulton, both of Charlestown, entered May 8, 1808.
Mr. Simon Foule of Boston & Miss Lucy Munday of Charlestown, entered June 1, 1808.
Mr. Loammi Kendall & Miss Nany L. Roberts, both of Charlestown, entered June 5, 1808.
Mr. William Prentis of West Cambridge & Miss Fanny Russell of Charlestown, entered June 26 [altered from 25?], 1808.

(p. 114)
Mr. James Kimball & Miss Catherine Munroe, both of Charlestown, entered June 3, 1808.
Mr. Sewell Winn of Reading & Miss Lydia Whittemore of Charlestown, entered June 19, 1808.
Mr. Charles Groves & Miss Nancy Conners, both of Charlestown, entered July 31, 1808.
Mr. Abijah Blanchard & Miss Hepzebah Goodwin Mansir, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 7, 1808.
Mr. Charles Coffson of Lynn & Miss Eleanor Johnson of Charlestown, entered Aug. 14, 1808. [Blacks in margin.]
[p. 101] (p. 115)
Mr. Larkin Turner & Miss Sally Gould, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 21, 1808.
Mr. Francisco Salla & Miss Sarah Elliot, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 21, 1808.
Mr. Samuel Teel & Miss Eliza Hawley, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 28, 1808.
Mr. Seth Tucker of Concord, /New Hampshire/ & Miss Elizabeth Kent of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1808.
Mr. Joseph Norcross of Boston & Miss Mary Mallet of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1808.
(p. 116)
Mr. Richard Frothingham junr. & Miss Mary Thompson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1808.
Mr. Jacob Howe of Charlestown & Miss Lucretia Wetherbee of Boston, entered Oct. 2, 1808.
Mr. Thomas Boylston & Mrs. Mercy Farnsworth, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1808.
Mr. Gideon Lambert of Boston & Miss Nancy Wyer of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16 [altered from 26], 1808.
Mr. Benjamin Edmands of Charlestown & Miss Lana Sprague of Leicester, entered Oct. 16, 1808.
[p. 102] (p. 117)
Mr. Thomas B. Rand & Miss Prisa Pennaman, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1808.
Mr. Ralph Richardson & Miss Rachel Dexter, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1808.
Mr. John Pierce of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Tufts of Medford, entered Oct. 23, 1808.
Mr. David Howe of Thetford, Vermont & Miss Hannah Brooks of Charlestown, entered Oct. 25, 1808.
Mr. Joseph Bryant of Charlestown & Miss Mary Breed of New Ipswich, N.H., entered Nov. 2, 1808.

(p. 118)
Mr. Samuel Whitney of Boston & Miss Frances Goodenow of Charlestown, entered Nov. 8, 1808.
Mr. John Sweetser & Miss Eliza Scott, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 8, 1808.
Mr. Joseph Pokorni of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Felton of Boston, entered Nov. 20, 1808.
Mr. Joseph Phipps Junr. of Charlestown & Miss Mary Bowles of Medford, entered Dec. 18, 1808.
Mr. Lewis Hamblin of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Winslow of Boston, entered Dec. 23, 1808.
[p. 103] (p. 119)
Mr. John Coles & Miss Nancy Decoster, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1808 [sic-1809?].
Mr. William Powers & Miss Lucy Stoddard, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1809.
Mr. Loammi Bailey & Miss Nancy Stimson, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 22, 1809.
Mr. Farnum Chickering of Boston & Miss Hannah Duncklee of Charlestown, entered Jan. 24, 1809.
Mr. John Skilton of Charlestown & Miss Sally Jaques of Wilmington, entered Jan. 29, 1809.
(p. 120)
Mr. Isarel [sic] Waitt & Miss Martha Trask, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 29, 1809.
Mr. Hezekiah R. Miller & Miss Mary Reed, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 5, 1809.
Mr. Silvanus Blanchard & Miss Mary [altered from Elen] Elenwood, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 26, 1809.
Mr. Abraham Gould of Charlestown & Miss Mercy Leach of Bridgewater, entered Mar. 12, 1809.
Mr. Thomas Barker & Miss Olive Orcutt, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1809.
[p. 104] (p. 121)
Mr. Thomas Pike & Miss Mary Trask, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 26 [altered from 25], 1809.
Mr. Peter Sawyer & Miss Charlotte Chickering, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 9, 1809.
Mr. Phinehas White of Boston & Miss Susan Tyler of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1809.
Mr. Joseph Hunnewell & Miss Lydia H. Truman, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1809.
Mr. George Brown of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Bailey of Boston, entered Apr. 16, 1809.
(p. 122)
Mr. John Francis Camphere of Charlestown & Miss Nancy

Howard of Boston, entered Apr. 16, 1809.
Mr. Sheldon Tomlinson & Miss Rhody Farington, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1809.
Mr. Edward Emerson of Malden & Miss Eliza Chapin of Charlestown, entered Apr. 23, 1809.
Mr. William Bradley & Miss Ruth Chapin, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 23, 1809.
Mr. Jacob Felt of Charlestown & Miss Betsey Negles of Charlestown, entered May 21, 1809.
[p. 105] (p. 123)
Mr. Abijah Hovey of Charlestown & Miss Martha Story of Lunenburg, entered May 28, 1809.
Mr. Henry Ladd of Portsmouth (NH) & Miss Hannah Hurd of Charlestown, entered June 4, 1809.
Mr. James Bogman & Miss Betsey Nelson, both of Charlestown, entered June 4, 1809.
Mr. Elias Phinney of Thomastown & Miss Catherine Bartlett of Charlestown, entered June 4, 1809.
Mr. Samuel Ferrin & Miss Lydia Raymond, both of Charlestown, entered June 11, 1809.
(p. 124)
Mr. Stephen Wright & Miss Emily Morril, both of Charlestown, entered July [altered from June] 2, 1809.
Mr. Isaac Blanchard & Miss Margaret Wilder, both of Charlestown, entered July 16, 1809.
Mr. George Loder & Miss Mary Ann Goodwin, both of Charlestown, entered July 21, 1809.
Mr. Aaron M. Peasley & Miss Lois Woodward, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 6, 1809.
Mr. Aaron Hadley of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Nourse of Framingham, entered Aug. 6, 1809.
[p. 106] (p. 125)
Mr. Peter Dexter & Miss Sally Dexter, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 6, 1809.
Mr. Joseph Downing & Miss Lois Oliver, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 13, 1809.
Mr. William D. Hills of Charlestown & Miss Trafina Meriam of Framingham, entered Sept. 13, 1809.
Mr. John D. Edmands of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Jones of Boston, entered Oct. 1, 1809.
Mr. Thomas Brown of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Smith of Boston, entered Oct. 9, 1809. April 5, 1810, Hannah Smith said to be of Charlestown.
(p. 126)
Mr. William Rose of Charlestown & Mrs. Esther Dexter of Newburyport, entered Oct. 29, 1809.

Mr. Joseph M. Lenza of Mexico in Spain & Miss Lucinda Gridley of Charlestown, entered Nov. 3, 1809.
Capt. Richard T. Harris of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Orne of Billerica, entered Nov. 5, 1809.
Mr. Barnabas Edmands of Charlestown & Miss Mary W. W. Burroughs of Boston, entered Nov. 5, 1809.
Mr. Walter Balfour & Miss Mary Devens, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 5, 1809.
[p. 107] (p. 127)
Mr. Samuel Raymond of Charlestown & Miss Mary L. Wheeler of Roxbury, entered Nov. 12, 1809.
Mr. Daniel Tufts junr. & Miss Martha Bradshaw, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 12, 1809.
Mr. Phinehas Wheelock & Miss Betsy Henisy, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1809.
Mr. Henry Vanvoorhis & Miss Elizabeth Edmands, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 3, 1809.
Mr. Thomas Conn & Miss Sophia Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 10, 1809.
(p. 128)
Mr. Joseph Chandler of Charlestown & Miss Sally Bennett of Lunenburg, entered Dec. 17, 1809.
Mr. John Runey junr. of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Sargent of Malden, entered Dec. 31, 1809.
Mr. Isaac Brooks of Medford & Miss Mary Austin of Charlestown, entered Dec. 31, 1809.
Mr. Samuel Walker of Watertown & Miss Susannah F. Stimpson of Charlestown, entered Dec. 31, 1809.
Mr. Jonas Tyler of Charlestown & Miss Ruhamah Bridge of Lexington, entered Jan. 14, 1810.
[p. 108] (p. 129)
Mr. Michael Brigdon of Charlestown & Miss Polly Foster of Dorchester, entered Jan. 14, 1810.
Mr. James Cades & Miss Eliza Hobby, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 14, 1810.
Mr. John Hazelton of Boston & Miss Pamela Green of Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1810.
Mr. Benjamin Teel junr. of Charlestown & Miss Meriam Sabels of Medford, entered Feb. 4, 1810.
Mr. John Hill & Susanna S. Short, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 11, 1810.
(p. 130)
Mr. Benjamin Waitt of Charlestown & Miss Sally Warren of Paxton, entered Feb. 18, 1810.
Mr. Jonathan Martin of Boston & Miss Lydia Duncklee of Charlestown, entered Mar. 4, 1810.
Mr. James Frothingham 3d & Miss Nancy R. Carter, both

of Charlestown, entered Mar. 4, 1810.
Mr. Samuel Spring & Miss Sally Runey, entered Mar. 11, 1810.
Mr. William Hovey of Charlestown & Miss Sally Howe of Boston, entered Mar. 18, 1810.
[p. 109] (p. 131)
Mr. William Mead & Miss Lucy Reed, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 25, 1810.
Mr. Obadiah Sherburn of Charlestown & Miss Susan Farefield of Boston, entered Mar. 25, 1810. [Black in margin.]
Mr. Asaph Churchill of Milton & Miss Mary Gardner of Charlestown, entered Apr. 5 [altered from 6?], 1810.
Mr. John Gammell of Charlestown & Miss Rhoda Robinson of Lexington, entered Apr. 8, 1810.
Mr. Latham Stanton & Miss Rachel Dickson, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1810.
(p. 132)
Mr. Benjamin Teel 2d & Miss Persis Lunt, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1810.
Mr. Reuben Johnson of West Cambridge & Miss Sally Abott Warren of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1810.
Mr. Samuel Tufts junr. & Miss Grace Barnicoat, both of Charlestown, entered May 13, 1810.
Mr. David Fosdick jr. of Charlestown & Miss Joann Skelton of Billerica, entered June 3, 1810.
Deacon Isaac Warren of Charlestown & Mrs. Abigail Lamson of Weston, entered June 10, 1810.
[p. 110] (p. 133)
Mr. Charles Smith & Miss Mary Simonds, both of Charlestown, entered June 10, 1810.
Mr. Zebah Thayer & Miss Margarette Ryan, both of Charlestown, entered July 8, 1810.
Mr. Joseph Lafleur & Miss Elizabeth Foster, both of Charlestown, entered July 22, 1810.
Mr. William King of Boston & Miss Eliza Ingersoll of Charlestown, entered July 26, 1810.
Mr. Jonathan Rand of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Dakin of Boston, entered July 29, 1810.
(p. 134)
Mr. Simeon Flint & Miss Lydia Ann Ford, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 4, 1810.
Mr. Josiah Salisbury of Boston & Miss Abigail Breese of Charlestown, entered Aug. 14, 1810.
Mr. John Stevens & Miss Lucy Dickson, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 26, 1810.
Mr. John Pierpont of Boston & Miss Mary Oliver of

Charlestown, entered Aug. 26, 1810.
Mr. Robert Oliver & Miss Fanny Briggs, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 26, 1810.
[p. 111] (p. 135)
Mr. Seth Knowles & Miss Sally Bridge, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1810.
Mr. Richard Dickson of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Monk of Stoughton, entered Sept. 9, 1810.
Mr. Amory Cotting & Miss Rebecca Phelps, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1810.
Mr. John King & Miss Mary Cunningham, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 13, 1810.
Mr. Lewis Jones of Charlestown & Miss Betsey Dickson of Medford, entered Sept. 30, 1810.
(p. 136)
Mr. David Burns of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Childs of Boston, entered Oct. 21, 1810.
Mr. Thomas Chubb jur. of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Reed of Burlington, entered Oct. 21, 1810.
Mr. James Hall of Charlestown & Miss Sally Sargent of Malden, entered Sept. 14, 1810.
Mr. Eber Whitney & Miss Mehitable W. Nutting, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1810.
Mr. John Paine & Mrs. Sally Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 4, 1810.
[p. 112] (p. 137)
Mr. Reuben W. Gerry of Boston & Miss Catherine Lombard of Charlestown, entered Nov. 8, 1810.
Mr. Phillip W. Peck of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Scribner of Augusta, entered Nov. 10, 1810.
Mr. Gilbert Tufts & Miss Mary Chickering, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 2, 1810.
Mr. John Hendley of West Cambridge & Miss Sally Phillips of Charlestown, entered Dec. 2, 1810.
Mr. Edward Holbrook of Boston & Miss Hepsibah Goodridge of Charlestown, entered Dec. 30, 1810.
(p. 138)
Mr. Nathan Tufts 2d & Miss Sally Miller, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1811.
Mr. Timothy M. Baker of Boston & Miss Eliza Wright of Charlestown, entered Jan. 13, 1811.
Mr. John Studely King of Portsmouth, Newhampshire & Miss Harriot Dickey Green of Charlestown, entered Jan. 15, 1811. Jan. 22, 1811 forbidden by Sarah Green, Mother of Harriot. Parties have agreed. Objection withdrawn Jan. 28, 1811.
Mr. James Fosdick & Miss Sophia Goodell, both of

Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1811.
Mr. John Bannister of Boston & Miss Mary Cunningham of Charlestown, entered Jan. 27, 1811.
[p. 113] (p. 139)
Mr. Robert Tenney of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Blodgett of Nottingham West N.H., entered Feb. 3, 1811.
Capt. James Bogman & Mrs. Parley Nelson, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 3, 1811.
Mr. Isaac Mallet of Charlestown & Mrs. Rachell Watts of Boston, entered Feb. 3, 1811.
Mr. John Mullet & Miss Betsey Hamlin, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 10, 1811.
Mr. Nicholas Clyme & Miss Mercy Foster, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 31, 1811.
(p. 140)
Mr. Elias Kidder of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Slade of Chelsea, entered Apr. 7, 1811.
Mr. Benjamin Hadley & Miss Martha Ireland, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1811.
Mr. Peter Sherburn of Charlestown & Miss Diana Prince of Boston, entered Apr. 21, 1811. (Black)
Mr. Peter Wright & Miss Catherine Skillins, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1811. (Black)
Mr. Jeremy Wilson of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Porter of Boston, entered Apr. 21, 1811.
[p. 114] (p. 141)
Mr. Jeremiah Robbins & Miss Ann Billings, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1811.
Mr. Samuel Lamson & Miss Sarah Elliot, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 28, 1811.
Mr. Joseph Carter & Miss Abigail Brinckly, both of Charlestown, entered May 5, 1811.
Mr. Thomas Hunnewell of Charlestown & Miss Mary Munroe of Lexington, entered May 12, 1811.
Mr. William A. Russell & Miss Kezia [altered from Keziah?] Teel, both of Charlestown, entered May 19, 1811.
(p. 142)
Abner Rogers Esqr. & Miss Ruth Hurd, both of Charlestown, entered June 2, 1811.
Mr. Samuel S. Elliot & Miss Mary A. Calder, both of Charlestown, entered June 2, 1811.
Mr. Daniel North & Miss Sally Barker, entered June 16, 1811.
Mr. Joshua Rea of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Boynton of Rowley, entered June 16, 1811.
Mr. Samuel H. Bradstreet of Charlestown & Miss Eliza-

beth Weld of Roxbury, entered June 23 [altered from 22], 1811.
[p. 115] (p. 143)
Mr. Samuel Devens & Mrs. Rachel Carver, both of Charlestown, entered June 30, 1811.
Mr. Jonathan Benjamin of Charlestown & Miss Anna Cutter of West Cambridge, entered July 14, 1811.
Mr. Gardner H. Rand of Boston & Miss Sally Frothingham of Charlestown, entered July 28, 1811.
Mr. William S. Phipps of Charlestown & Miss Mary Stoddart of Portland, entered Aug. 11, 1811.
Mr. John Bowen & Miss Sarah Hopping, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1811.
(p. 144)
Mr. Harrington Newhall & Miss Eliza Summers, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1811.
Mr. James Kettell Frothingham of Charlestown & Miss Susanna Francis of Medford, entered Aug. 18, 1811.
Mr. Andrew Burditt of Lynn & Miss Susan Richards of Charlestown, entered Aug. 18, 1811.
Mr. Nathaniel Ayer & Miss Elizabeth Fosdick, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 25, 1811.
Mr. John Butterfield of Roxbury & Miss Mary Miller of Charlestown, entered Aug. 25, 1811.
[p. 116] [blank]
[p. 117] (p. 145)
Mr. Josiah Spauldin & Miss Mariam Howard, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 25, 1811.
Mr. Edward Adams of Charlestown & Miss Harriot Howard of Boston, entered Sept. 1, 1811.
Mr. John Call of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ward of Boston, entered Sept. 8, 1811.
Mr. Clayton Freeman & Miss Maria Fessenden, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1811.
Mr. George Armor & Miss Susannah Francis, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15, 1811. (Blacks)
(p. 146)
Mr. Samuel Mead & Miss Hannah Ingals, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15, 1811.
Mr. John Winship of Charlestown & Miss Mary Floyd [Ingals in margin] of Malden, entered Sept. 15, 1811.
Mr. Caleb Rand & Miss Mary Kidder, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15, 1811.
Mr. William Cunningham & Miss Abigail Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1811.
Mr. James Chase of Amesbury & Mrs. Olive Lucas of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1811.

[p. 118] (p. 147)
David Goodwin Esqr. & Mrs. Catherine Rayner, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1811.
Mr. Arnold Wilson of Framingham & Miss Clarisa Hill of Charlestown, entered Oct. 13, 1811.
Mr. Joel Mason & Miss Asenath Shattuck, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 3, 1811.
Mr. Benjamin Haynes of Charlestown & Miss Betsy Hunting of Roxbury, entered Nov. 3, 1811.
Mr. John Harrison of Charlestown & Mrs. Elizabeth Merritt of Boston, entered Nov. 17, 1811.
(p. 148)
Mr. Alexander Frost Howley & Miss Sally Phelps, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 17, 1811.
Mr. Gilbert Putnam of Danvers & Miss Betsey T. Samson of Charlestown, entered Dec. 1, 1811.
Mr. Joseph E. Andrews of Boston & Miss Sarah Parsons of Charlestown, entered Jan. 5, 1812.
Mr. Gershom Teel & Miss Eliza Scott, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 5, 1812.
Mr. Isaac Corey & Miss Sally Center, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 26, 1812.
[p. 119] (p. 149)
Mr. Joseph Kent of Charlestown & Miss Martha Boardman of Cambridge, entered Feb. 2, 1812.
Mr. James Deblois & Miss Sally Duncklee, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 9, 1812.
Mr. Thomas Harper of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Pratt of Chelsea, entered Feb. 16, 1812.
Mr. Aaron Locke & Miss Nancy Dean, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 23, 1812.
Mr. Saml. Wyman of Charlestown & Miss Harriot Pierce of Woburn, entered Mar. 8, 1812.
(p. 150)
Mr. John Remington & Miss Susanna Blodget, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 29, 1812.
Benjamin Stevens of Charlestown & Mary Esty of Watertown, entered Apr. 5, 1812.
Silas Pratt of Charlestown & Sally Hobbs of Boston, entered Apr. 5, 1812.
[p. 120] (p. 151)
Mr. George Mountain & Mrs. Sarah Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 26, 1812.
Mr. Frederick Peabody & Miss Rebecca Carter, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 26, 1812.
Mr. Azariah Fuller of Brookline & Miss Ruth King of Charlestown, entered Apr. 26, 1812.

(p. 152)
Mr. Arnold Cook of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Janes of Northfield, entered May 10, 1812.
Mr. Solomon Phipps Junr. of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Guild of Dedham, entered May 10, 1812.
Mr. Joseph Wheeler & Miss Catharine Stevens of Charlestown, entered May 17, 1812.
[p. 121] (p. 153)
Mr. John Winch & Miss Hephh. Gould, both of Charlestown, entered May 24, 1812.
Mr. Robert Hall & Miss Sarah Willis, both of Charlestown, entered May 24, 1812.
Mr. William Fortune & Betsey Gray, both of Charlestown, entered May 24, 1812.
(p. 154)
Charles Richardson of Charlestown & Miss Mary Lock of Woburn, entered May 31, 1812.
Mr. James Whittier of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Holt of Boston, entered May 31, 1812.
Mr. Jonathan Rand & Miss Lydia Rugg, both of Charlestown, entered June 14, 1812.
[p. 122] (p. 155)
Mr. George Savage & Miss Rebecca Adams, both of Charlestown, entered June 14, 1812.
Jonathan C. Prentiss of Cambridge & Miss Mary Whittemore of Charlestown, entered July 26, 1812.
Capt. Stephen Lovell & Mrs. Mary Breck, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 9, 1812.
Mr. Saml. T. Armstrong & Miss Abigail Walker, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 16, 1812.
(p. 156)
Mr. Joseph Sweetser of Charlestown & Miss Mary Jackson Frothingham of Cambridge, entered Aug. 16, 1812.
Mr. Lucas Peterson & Miss Sarah Yeend, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 20, 1812.
Mr. William Arnold & Miss Catharine Snow, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 23, 1812.
[p. 123] (p. 157)
Mr. Joseph Whittemore & Miss Eunice Bates, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 6, 1812.
Mr. Zebediah Kinsley of Charlestown & Miss Joanna Blodget of Nottingham West, entered Sept. 6, 1812.
Mr. Joseph S. Porter & Miss Anna Carleton, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 13, 1812.
(p. 158)
Mr. John Boutell of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Windship [Whittemore in margin] of Dorchester, entered

Oct. 4, 1812.
Mr. Nehemiah Wyman Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Susan Cutter of Chelsea, entered Oct. 18, 1812.
Mr. Aaron Chadwick of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Williams of Framingham, entered Oct. 18, 1812.
[p. 124] (p. 159)
Mr. Mervin Mersy [altered from Adersy?] of Cambridge & Miss Christian R. Richards of Charlestown, entered Oct. 18, 1812.
Mr. William Bowers & Miss Elizabeth Holden, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 25, 1812.
Mr. Saml. P. Teal of Charlestown & Miss Eunice Swan of West Cambridge, entered Nov. 1, 1812.
(p. 160)
Mr. Moses Merrill of Medford & Miss Sally Parker of Charlestown, entered Jan. 3, 1813.
Mr. Thos. Cushing & Miss Mary Ann Pierce, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 14, 1813.
Mr. Lot Dyer & Miss Betsey Fisher Neale, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 7, 1813.
Mr. Aaron Clapp of Watertown & Miss Ann Hyde of Charlestown, entered Feb. 28, 1813.
[p. 125] (p. 161)
Mr. Thos. Hutchinson of Charlestown & Miss Betsey Homer of West Cambridge, entered Feb. 28, 1813.
Mr. Edward Nichols & Miss Susan Truman, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1813.
Mr. James Pierce of Charlestown & Miss Polly Wood of Woburn, entered Mar. 28, 1813.
(p. 162)
Mr. Timothy Smith of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Sawyer of Haverhill, entered Apr. 4, 1813.
Mr. Marshall Johnson & Miss Hannah Center, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 5, 1813.
Mr. Joshua Paine Frothingham of Charlestown & Miss Dorcas Harrington of Woburn, entered Apr. 11, 1813.
Mr. Michael Grace & Miss Sally Ellenwood, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 25, 1813.
[p. 126] (p. 163)
Mr. George Ross of Newyork & Miss Eliza Hunt of Charlestown, entered Apr. 29, 1813.
Mr. Jonathan Teel 2d & Miss Harriott Scott, both of Charlestown, entered May 2, 1813.
Mr. Josiah Beates [Beales in margin] & Miss Eliza Green, both of Charlestown, May 11, 1813 [altered from 1111-sic].
Mr. Briggs Bennett of Boston & Miss Susan Andrews Da-

ton [altered from Dalen] of Charlestown, entered May 22, 1813.
(p. 164)
Revd. Abner Kneeland of Charlestown & Mrs. Eliza Orsborn of Salem, entered May 30, 1813.
Mr. Newhall Martin of Boston & Miss Susannah Blodgett of Charlestown, entered May 30, 1813.
Mr. Avery Bent & Miss Elizabeth Hamson, both of Charlestown, entered May 30, 1813.
Mr. Amos Hazelton of Charlestown & Miss Phebe Butler of Pelham, N.H., entered May 30, 1813.
[p. 127] (p. 165)
Mr. William Norton of Boston & Miss Harriott Ammidon of Charlestown, entered June 6, 1813.
Mr. Ebenezer Soule & Miss Eliza Hunt, both of Charlestown, entered June 6, 1813.
Mr. Joseph White & Miss Mary Barrington, both of Charlestown, entered June 6, 1813.
Mr. Charles Frank & Miss Sally Schobee, both of Charlestown, entered June 13, 1813.
(p. 166)
Mr. Mager Sturges & Miss Eliza Hallum, both of Charlestown, entered June 20, 1813.
Samuel S. Sargent of Charlestown & Miss Esther Carter of Leominster, entered June 20, 1813.
Mr. George Linmine & Miss Sally Clunding, both of Charlestown, entered June 24, 1813.
Mr. Sullivan Ball & Miss Ann Morse, both of Charlestown, entered July 18, 1813.
[p. 128] (p. 167)
Mr. Joshua Richards of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Shaw of Quincy, entered Aug. 1, 1813.
Mr. William Manning of Boston & Mrs. Lydia Keith of Charlestown, entered Aug. 1, 1813.
Mr. James W. Vose of Boston & Miss Milla Draper of Charlestown, entered Aug. 1, 1813.
Mr. John Wright & Miss Sally Prescott, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1813.
(p. 168)
Mr. William Munroe & Miss Lucy Frost, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 15, 1813.
Mr. Charles Hunnewell of Cambridge & Miss Ruth Hadley of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1813.
Mr. Abraham Rich & Miss Olive Ellis, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1813.
Mr. John L. Dickerman of Charlestown & Miss Kezia Dickerman of Boston, entered Sept. 19, 1813.

[p. 129] (p. 169)
Mr. Amas Locke of West Cambridge & Miss Sally Tufts of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1813.
Oliver Brown & Miss Hannah Spofford, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1813.
Mr. Henry Munroe of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Webster of Andover, entered Oct. 3, 1813.
Mr. Amariah Childs of Lynn & Mrs. Ann Larkin of Charlestown, entered Oct. 10, 1813.
(p. 170)
Mr. Samuel Cutter 3d of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Downing of Boston, entered Oct. 17, 1813.
Mr. Joshua Abbott of Charlestown & Miss Martha Bayley of Tewksbury, entered Oct. 24, 1813.
Mr. Ezekiel Whittemore & Miss Eliza B. Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 24, 1813.
Mr. Thomas Rand Jr. & Miss Betsy Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1813.
[p. 130] (p. 171)
Mr. Benjamin Adams & Miss Susan Wyman, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1813.
Mr. Josiah Hatch Barker & Miss Mary Shattuck, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1813.
Mr. Godfry Brown & Mrs. Margaret Keef, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1813.
Mr. John Moodie Robertson & Miss Betsey Cutting, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1813.
(p. 172)
Mr. Hyram Emerson & Miss Mary Humber, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1813.
Mr. Henry C. Christion [Christian in margin] & Miss Eliza Loring, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1813.
Mr. John Dudley of Boston & Miss Esther Eliza Smith of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1813.
Mr. Leavitt Corbitt & Miss Lucinda Winn, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 1813.
[p. 131] (p. 173)
Mr. Josiah Hunting of South Reading & Miss Elizabeth Green of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 1813.
Mr. Charles Gordon of Boston & Miss Elizabeth French of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1813.
Mr. James Frost of Dorchester & Miss Mary Teel of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1813.
Mr. Samuel Skilton of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Russell of West Cambridge, entered Dec. 5, 1813.

(p. 174)
Mr. Charles P. Fessenden & Miss Elizabeth Penny, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 5, 1813.
Mr. William Davis & Miss Mary Goodwin, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 10, 1813.
Mr. Roswell Field of Northfield & Miss Peace Cook of Charlestown, entered Dec. 12, 1813.
Mr. Abraham Crawley of Roxbury & Miss Aletta Chidester of Charlestown, entered Dec. 26, 1813.
[p. 132] (p. 175)
Mr. Timothy Bryant of Charlestown & Mrs. [altered from Miss] Lucy Stow of Harvard, entered Jan. 2, 1814 [altered from Jan. 1, 1812].
Mr. Robert Lord of Boston & Miss Susannah Morse of Charlestown, entered Jan. 23, 1814.
Mr. Elias Danforth of Lexington & Miss Lucy Smith of Charlestown, entered Jan. 30, 1814.
Mr. John White Jr. of Roxbury & Miss Betsey Sanderson of Charlestown, entered Feb. 13, 1814.
(p. 176)
Mr. Calvin Whiting of Charlestown & Miss Lucretia Payne of Malden, entered Feb. 20, 1814.
Mr. Thomas Rand & Miss Lillis Jenkins, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 27, 1814.
Mr. Henry Gardner of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Davis of Brooklyne, entered Mar. 4, 1814.
Mr. Thomas Brooks Jr. & Miss Eliza Thayer, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 6 [altered from 5], 1814.
[p. 133] (p. 177)
Mr. Gideon Foster of Charlestown & Miss Pamelia Winn of Burlington, entered Mar. 12, 1814.
Mr. Leonard Moody Parker of Charlestown & Miss Martha Lincoln of Worcester, entered Mar. 26, 1814.
Simon Grover & Miss Ruth Blodget, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1814.
Mr. Henry Slade of Charlestown & Miss Sally Danforth of Lynn, entered Apr. 8, 1814.
(p. 178)
Mr. John Newhall of Charlestown & Miss Waitstill Kneeland of Salem, entered Apr. 17 [altered from 18], 1814.
Mr. James Caldwell & Miss Lucy Bryant, both of Charlestown, entered May 1, 1814.
Mr. Caleb Symmes Jr. & Miss Mary Bowers, both of Charlestown, entered May 1, 1814.
Mr. John Bennett of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Kendall of Massachusetts Dunstable, entered May 8, 1814.

[p. 134] (p. 179)
Mr. Richard Sherwin of Boston & Miss Eunice Choate of Charlestown, entered May 14, 1814.
Mr. George Brown & Miss Susannah Warren, both of Charlestown, entered May 28, 1814.
Mr. Benjamin Bell & Miss Mary Caldwell, both of Charlestown, entered June 30, 1814.
Mr. John P. Stone of Billerica & Miss Catharine Kenney of Charlestown, entered July 30, 1814.
(p. 180)
Mr. John Carter & Miss Hannah Tupper, both of Charlestown, entered July 30, 1814.
Mr. George Bartlett & Miss Sally Peirce, both of Charlestown, entered July 31, 1814.
Mr. Jacob Macknay of Charlestown & Miss Sally Smith of Boston, entered Aug. 2, 1814.
Mr. John Farnsworth of Boston & Miss Rebecca Wright of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1814.
[p. 135] (p. 181)
Mr. Stephen Wheeler of Pomfret & Miss Eliza S. Hunt of Charlestown, entered Aug. 13, 1814.
Mr. John Farnsworth of Boston & Miss Rebecca Hays Wright, entered Aug. 13, 1814.
Mr. William Ayer & Miss Hannah Fosdick, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 20, 1814.
Mr. Joseph Frothingham of Salem & Miss Deborah Tufts of Charlestown, entered Sept. 3, 1814.
(p. 182)
Mr. Reuben Hunt & Miss Eliza Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1814.
Mr. Samuel Etheridge Junr. & Miss Caroline Fowle of Keene, N.H., entered Sept. 17, 1814.
Mr. Joseph Wilson of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Boynton of Rowley, entered Sept. 16, 1814.
Mr. Frederic Solis & Miss Mary Holden, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1814.
[p. 136] (p. 183)
Mr. Nathan Lynde of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Thorndike of Beverly, entered Nov. 13, 1814.
Mr. Thomas Thompson & Miss Catharine Wright, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 19, 1814.
Mr. Barnabas Turner of Cambridge & Miss Sally Bodge of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1814.
Mr. Simon Spolding of Chelmsford & Miss Sarah Green of Charlestown, entered Dec. 3, 1814.
(p. 184)
Mr. Daniel Caldwell & Miss Mary Cloutman, both of

Charlestown, entered Dec. 17, 1814.
Mr. Bezaleel Warren & Miss Nancy Wright, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 25, 1814.
Mr. Daniel Breding & Miss Martha Colburn, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 7, 1815.
Mr. Abel Locke of West Cambridge & Miss Elizabeth Whittemore [of] Charlestown, entered Jan. 14, 1815.
[p. 137] (p. 185)
Mr. George North of Boston & Miss Mary Parsons of Charlestown, entered Jan. 23, 1815.
Mr. John L. Blake & Miss Lutecia Vulgeirs, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 11, 1815.
Mr. Frederick W. Hall & Mercy C. Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 4, 1815.
Mr. Edward Sprague & Miss Mary Wright, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 10, 1815.
(p. 186)
Mr. Joseph F. Tufts of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Whitney of Watertown, entered Mar. 11, 1815.
Mr. William Caswell & Miss Mary Dennis, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 8, 1815.
Mr. Jonas Willoughby of Woburn & Miss Hepzibah Gardner of Charlestown, entered Apr. 8, 1815.
Mr. Benjamin Cutter of West Cambridge & Miss Hannah Adams of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1815.
[p. 138] (p. 187)
Mr. Joseph W. Newell of Charlestown & Miss Betsy Wood of Concord, entered Apr. 20, 1815.
Mr. Royal W. Stanley & Miss Eliza. Ellis, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1815.
Mr. James Mills & Mrs. Comfort Whittemore, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1815.
Mr. Miles Morris & Miss Mary Jackson, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 24, 1815.
(p. 188)
Mr. John Twist of Charlestown & Miss Mary Morgan of Topsfield, entered Apr. 30, 1815.
Mr. William Wood & Mrs. Mary Pitsberry, both of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1815.
Mr. Benjamin Stickney of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Todd Currier of Newbury Port, entered May 13, 1815.
Mr. Oliver Clark of Boston & Miss Abigail F. Edes of Charlestown, entered May 18, 1815.
[p. 139] (p. 189)
Mr. Jonas Adams of Charlestown & Miss Sophia Wellington of West Cambridge, entered May 20, 1815.
Mr. Joseph Warren of Littleton & Miss Charlotte Mof-

fite of Charlestown, entered May 31, 1815.
Mr. Miles Sampson & Miss Sarah Clough, both of Charlestown, entered June 3, 1815.
Mr. Laban Turner & Miss Ruth Damon, both of Charlestown, entered June 11, 1815.
(p. 190)
Mr. Thomas C. Barron & Miss Elizabeth Dillaway, both of Charlestown, entered July 22, 1815.
Mr. James Porter & Miss Mary Edes, both of Charlestown, entered July 28, 1815.
Mr. Lewis Worthen & Mrs. Caroline Antionette Nutting, both of this town, entered Aug. 5, 1815.
Mr. Cumings Jewett & Miss Mary Burgen, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 5, 1815.
[p. 140] (p. 191)
Mr. Samuel R. Johnson & Miss Mary Bemis, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 5, 1815.
Mr. Richard Devens of Charlestown & Miss Jane Caroline Lithgow of Augusta, entered Sept. 2, 1815.
Mr. John Emerson of Malden & Miss Ruth Bird of Charlestown, entered Sept. 20, 1815.
Mr. James Burnet & Miss Hannah Newcomb, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1815.
[141] (p. 192)
Mr. John Langley & Miss Harriet Flint, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1815.
Mr. John Hurd of Charlestown & Miss Hannah B. Skinner of Woburn, entered Sept. 30, 1815.
Michael Berry of Danvers & Miss Ann Newman of Charlestown, entered Oct. 2, 1815.
Mr. Stephen Symmes of Woburn & Miss Priscilla Reed of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4, 1815.
[p. 141] (p. 193)
Mr. Henry Jaques & Miss Sarah Whittemore, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1815.
Mr. Anthony Praro of Brewster & Miss Rebecca Dyer of Charlestown, entered Oct. 7, 1815.
Mr. John Homan & Miss Lucy Mead, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1815.
Mr. William Reed & Miss Sally Phillips, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 23, 1815.
(p. 194)
Mr. John Langley & Miss Harriet Flint, entered Sept. 23, 1815. [Marginal note: 2nd Entry of this publishment.]
Mr. Caleb Peirce & Miss Catharine Stoddard, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 28, 1815.

Majr. Joshua B. Phipps & Miss Elizabeth H. Hager, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 3, 1815.
Mr. Enoch Pearson of Pelham, New Hampshire & Miss Frances Lamson of Charlestown, entered Nov. 12, 1815.
[p. 142] (p. 195)
Mr. Adams Bailey of Charlestown & Miss Ellen Hathorne of Salem, entered Dec. 8, 1815.
Mr. Joel Raymond & Miss Elizabeth Bispham, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, [1815].
Mr. John Thorning & Miss Nancy White, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 16, 1815.
Mr. Jedediah Lakeman of Boston & Mrs. Rhoda Remington of Charlestown, entered Dec. 23, 1815.
(p. 196)
Mr. Abel Bowman jr. of Billerica & Miss Hannah Frothingham Hunnewell of Charlestown, entered Dec. 26, 1815.
Mr. James Moore of Charlestown & Miss Ismenia Seaton of Andover, entered Dec. 29, 1815.
Mr. Edward Pratt of Boston & Miss Rebeckah T. Newhall of Charlestown, entered Dec. 30, 1815.
Mr. Asahel Farnsworth & Miss Eunice Winship, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 4, 1816.
[p. 143] (p. 197)
Mr. Benjamin Johnson of Charlestown & Miss Harriot Adams of Boston, entered Feb. 23, 1816.
Mr. John Peirce of Charlestown & Miss Elisabeth Sawyer of Haverhill, entered Mar. 2, 1816.
Mr. Eliphalet Ladd of Boston & Miss Mary L. Hurd of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1816.
Doctr. William J. Walker & Miss Eliza Hurd, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 2, 1816.
(p. 198)
Mr. James Turner of Charlestown & Miss Mary Warren of Boston, entered Apr. 3, 1816.
Mr. Calvin Damon & Miss Jane Taylor of Charlestown, entered Apr. 4, 1816.
Mr. Michael Crosby of Charlestown & Miss Margaret Tufts Farmer of Billerica, entered Apr. 13, 1816.
Mr. Peter Tufts Junr. & Mrs. Anna Benjamin, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 20, 1816.
[p. 144] (p. 199)
Mr. John Wheeler of Medford & Miss Nancy Hall of Charlestown, entered Apr. 20, 1816.
Mr. William Hamson & Miss Hannah Burton, both of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1816.

Mr. Gilbert Barker of Charlestown & Miss Priscilla Abbot of Andover, entered May 11, 1816.
Mr. Warwick Hubbard & Miss Lydia Martin, both of Charlestown, entered May 11, 1816.
(p. 200)
Mr. John Call 2d & Miss Eliza Marple, both of Charlestown, entered June 1, 1816.
Capt. Robert Clark of Acworth, N. Ham. & Miss Sally Wyman of Charlestown, entered June 15, 1816.
Mr. Samuel G. Sargent & Miss Mary Hills, both of Charlestown, entered July 4, 1816.
Mr. Henry Blesdill jr. & Miss Jerusha Sabens Grow, both of Charlestown, entered July 5, 1816.
[p. 145] (p. 201)
Mr. Jonas Barrett & Miss Hannah Runey, both of Charlestown, entered July 14, 1816.
Mr. Elijah Vose Junr. & Miss Rebecca Gorham Bartlett, both of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1816.
Mr. William Peirce & Miss Harriet Eliot, both of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1816.
Mr. Samuel Andrews Jr. of Boston & Miss Priscilla Rich of Charlestown, entered July 26 [altered from 25], 1816.
(p. 202)
Mr. Amasa Porter Jr. & Miss Abigail Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered July 28, 1816.
Mr. Ebenezer B. Mansir & Miss Mary Rea, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 1, 1816.
Mr. Benjamin C. Teel & Miss Alice Hall, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 10, 1816.
Mr. Simeon Flint & Miss Hepzibah Kettell, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 17, 1816.
[p. 146] (p. 203)
Mr. Bela Underwood of New Salem & Miss Nancy Richardson of Charlestown, entered Aug. 21, 1816.
Mr. Miles Jones of Savannah, Georgia & Miss Susan Barker of Charlestown, entered Aug. 24, 1816.
Mr. Nathaniel Trask & Miss Lydia Paddleford, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 31, 1816.
Mr. Robert B. Story of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Eaton of Reading, entered Sept. 6, 1816.
(p. 204)
Mr. Michael Neagle & Miss Sarah Silvester, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1816.
Mr. Thomas B. Wyman & Miss Mary Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 17, 1816.
Benjamin Hurd Esqr. of Charlestown & Miss Mary Fesen-

den of Boston, entered Sept. 17, 1816.
Mr. Silas Pratt & Miss Hannah Kidder, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1816.
[p. 147] (p. 205)
Mr. William Hill & Miss Sally Tisick, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1816.
Mr. Jonathan Sawyer of Worcester & Miss Eliza Gary of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4 and posted 20, 1816.
Mr. John Swan of Charlestown & Miss Sarah H. Mason of Salem, entered Oct. 12, 1816.
Mr. Edward Walker of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Walker of Burlington, entered Oct. 12, 1816.
(p. 206)
Mr. John Winship & Miss Mary Brown, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1816.
Mr. Isaac Frost & Miss Jane Flynn, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1816.
Mr. Jesse L. Hibbs & Miss Hannah Morris, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1816.
Mr. Stephen Sprague of Medford & Miss Elizabeth Sargeant of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1816.
[p. 148] (p. 207)
Mr. Robert Jack of Charlestown & Miss Nabby Sprague of Stoneham, entered Nov. 1, 1816.
Capt. Thomas Rice & Mrs. Dorcas Lapham, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 2, 1816.
Mr. Thomas Fuller Bond & Miss Elizabeth Champion, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1816.
Mr. Samuel Brintnall of Charlestown & Miss Caroline Green of Malden, entered Nov. 14, 1816.
(p. 208)
Mr. John Mambry & Miss Maryann Place, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 22, 1816.
Mr. William Blesdell & Miss Sally Rugg, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 14, 1816.
Mr. Charles Wait & Miss Eleanor Ireland, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 14, 1816.
Mr. Samuel Y. Nowell of Boston & Miss Nancy Calder of Charlestown, entered Dec. 14, 1816.
[p. 149] (p. 209)
Mr. Samuel Y. Nowell of Boston & Nancy Calder of Charlestown, entered Dec. 14, 1816.
Mr. Joel Abbot & Miss Hannah Bowman, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 15, 1816.
Mr. Benjamin Rand of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Cutter of West Cambridge, entered Dec. 20, 1816.
Mr. Gideon W. Young & Miss Nancy Blanchard, both of

Charlestown, entered Dec. 21, 1816.
(p. 210)
Mr. Augustus Mahan & Mrs. Louisa Downing, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 24 [altered from 25], 1816.
Mr. William M. Rogers & Miss Lydia R. Hearsey, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 4, 1817.
Mr. Nathaniel R. Leman of Charlestown & Miss Rachel Bordman of Saugus, entered Jan. 25, 1817.
Mr. Eliab Brown of Boston & Miss Mary White of Charlestown, entered Jan. 31, 1817.
[p. 150] (p. 211)
Mr. Jonas Peirce Jr. of West Cambridge & Miss Mary T. Livingston of Charlestown, entered Jan. 31, 1817.
Mr. Emory (alias Amory) Hartshorn of Walpole & Miss Emily Parker of Charlestown, entered Feb. 8, 1817.
Mr. Edward Gardner of Charlestown & Miss Patience Converse of Medford, entered Feb. 17, 1817.
Mr. Charles Sanderson & Miss Elizabeth S. Brown, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 8, 1817.
(p. 212)
Mr. Stephen Hosely [Hoseley in margin] of Watertown & Miss Anne Smith of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1817.
Mr. Francis Hay of South Reading & Miss Sally Mirick of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1817.
Mr. Charles Ware of Charlestown & Miss Katharine A. Rhoades of Boston, entered Apr. 14, 1817.
Mr. Nathaniel Grover & Miss Catharine Bispham, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1817.
[p. 151] (p. 213)
Mr. Joseph Damon of East Sudbury & Miss Rebecca Forster of Charlestown, entered Apr. 28, 1817.
Mr. Nathaniel T. Stone & Miss Sarah Rand, both of Charlestown, entered May 3, 1817.
Mr. Joseph Simonds Jr. & Miss Tabitah R. Thompson, both of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1817.
Mr. Abel Butterfield of West Cambridge & Miss ~~Hannah~~ Abigail Whittemore of Charlestown, entered May 16, 1817.
(p. 214)
Mr. Elias Washburn of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Allen of Malden, entered May 17, 1817.
Mr. Capt. James Bennett of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania & Miss Jane Wait of Charlestown, entered May 17, 1817.
Mr. Samuel Rice & Miss Ann Caldwell, both of Charles-

town, entered May 17, 1817.
Mr. Edmund Perry & Rebecca H. Higgins, both of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1817.
[p. 152] (p. 215)
Mr. William A. Parker & Miss Hannah Hooper, both of Charlestown, entered May 27, 1817.
Mr. Isaac Whittemore Jr. & Miss Lydia Stickney, both of Charlestown, [entered] May 31, 1817.
Mr. Henry Dunels & Miss Lucy S. Francis, both of Charlestown, entered June 14, 1817.
Doctor Peter Underwood of Amherst (N. Hamp.) & Miss Ann Gage of Charlestown, entered May 29, 1817.
(p. 216)
Mr. Stephen Wiley & Miss Rebecca Wheat, both of Charlestown, entered June 17, 1817.
Mr. Jacob Proctor & Miss Lucretia Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered June 20, 1817.
Mr. Solon Stetson of Boston & Miss Ann Welsh of Charlestown, entered June 26, 1817.
Mr. John Thomas & Miss Susan Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered June 29, 1817.
[p. 153] (p. 217)
Mr. Thomas Hay & Miss Sally Rice, both of Charlestown, entered July 5, 1817.
Mr. David Kinrick of Dedham & Miss Clarissa Blodget of Charlestown, entered July 12, 1817.
Mr. Charles F. Waldo & Miss Sarah V. Forster, both of Charlestown, entered July 17, 1817.
Mr. Joseph Chesley & Miss Susannah Brown, both of Charlestown, entered July 18, 1817.
(p. 218)
Mr. Lemuel Leland of Boston & Miss Clarissa Warner of Charlestown, entered July 24, 1817.
Nathaniel Hayden of Boston & Miss Sarah Bowman of Charlestown, entered July 10, 1817.
Mr. Abel Adams of Boston & Miss Abby Larkin of Charlestown, entered Aug. 1, 1817.
Mr. Isaac H. Robbins & Miss Ruxby M. Backer, both of Savannah, Georgia, entered Aug. 2, 1817.
[p. 154] (p. 219)
Mr. George Henchman of Boston & Miss Hannah A. Morse of Charlestown, entered Aug. 23, 1817.
Mr. Gurdon Brown & Miss Mary Briggs, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 23, 1817.
Mr. Ephraim Cutter Jr. of West Cambridge & Miss Sarah A. Russell of Charlestown, entered Aug. 30, 1817.
Mr. Nathaniel Alley of Boston & Miss Sarah Burroughs

of Charlestown, entered Sept. 13, 1817.
(p. 220)
Mr. Benjamin Barnard & Miss Sally Hall, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1817.
Mr. Thomas Hememaway, alias Thomas Hemmenway, of Boston & Miss Lucinda Phelps of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1817.
Mr. Samuel Hutchinson of Charlestown & Miss Lucetta Russell of West Cambridge, entered Sept. 27, 1817.
Mr. Isaac Daniels of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Fisk of Dorchester, entered Oct. 4, 1817.
[p. 155] (p. 221)
Mr. Nathaniel Turner of Charlestown & Miss Juliann Dowling of Brookline, entered Oct. 8, 1817.
Mr. Rufus Rand of Boston & Miss Maria Bemis of Charlestown, entered Oct. 10, 1817.
Mr. Ira Washburn & Miss Abigail Emerson, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 17, 1817.
Mr. Samuel Mansir Jr. & Miss Maryann French, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 18, 1817.
(p. 222)
Mr. William Oliver of Malden & Mrs. Mary Whitmarsh of Charlestown, entered Oct. 18, 1817.
Mr. Christian Schultz & Miss Mary Wood, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 18, 1817.
Mr. Samuel S. Reynolds & Miss Bulah Reed, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 25, 1817.
Mr. William Billings of Charlestown & Miss Sally Etting of Boston, entered Oct. 25, 1817.
[p. 156] (p. 223)
Mr. Isaac Chittenden & Miss Tamson Welch, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1817.
Samuel Summers, otherwise Mr. Samuel Somers, & Miss Eunice Burns [Burnes in margin] of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1817.
Mr. Washington Cutter & Miss Abigail Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1817.
Mr. Joseph Thompson of Charlestown & Mrs. Susan Thompson of Malden, entered Nov. 1, 1817.
Mr. John Hutchinson of Charlestown & Miss Martha Hastings of Chelsea, entered Nov. 6, 1817.
(p. 224)
Mr. Jonathan Peirce 2d & Mrs. Hannah Cary, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 8, 1817.
Mr. Rowland Cushing of Boston & Miss Catharine Foster of Charlestown, entered Nov. 15, 1817.
Mr. Samuel Abbot & Miss Lucretia Fowle, both of

Charlestown, entered Nov. 22, 1817.
Mr. John Chase Jr. of Lynn & Miss Esther Mirick of Charlestown, entered Nov. 22, 1817.
[p. 157] (p. 225)
Mr. Samuel Aspinwall of Boston & Miss Atlantea Hill of Charlestown, entered Nov. 25, 1817.
Mr. Benja. Dodd of Boston & Maria Faxon of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1817.
Mr. William Buckley & Miss Sally Wait, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 7, 1817.
Mr. Joseph Teel of Charlestown & Miss Hephsibeth Wheeler of Woburn, entered Dec. 13, 1817.
(p. 226)
Mr. Benjamin Fiske of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Adams of Boston, entered Dec. 13, 1817.
Mr. Abraham Larkin & Miss Hepza R. Lamson, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 19, 1817.
Mr. William Welsh & Miss Sally Pierce, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 26, 1817.
Mr. Benjamin Wyman of Lexington & Miss Lucy Gardner of Charlestown, entered Dec. 26, 1817.
[p. 158] (p. 227)
Mr. Nathaniel Tarbell & Miss Rhoda Nelson, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 26, 1817.
Samuel Fisk Esqr. of Hudson in the State of New York & Miss Ardelia Louisa Tufts of Charlestown, entered Dec. 27, 1817 at the request of Ammi R. Tufts.
Capt. Francis A. Burnham & Miss Mary Barker, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 27, 1817.
Capt. Robert B. Edes & Miss Sarah Backer, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 3, 1818.
(p. 228)
Mr. William F. Hurd & Miss Harriot Roulstone, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 4, 1818.
Mr. Archibald Babcock & Miss Eliza Wyman, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 17, 1818.
Francis Wyman & Miss Susan Jackson, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 17, 1818.
Mr. Oliver Frost & Miss Eunice Caldwell, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 17, 1818.
[p. 159] (p. 229)
Mr. Asa Caldwell & Miss Jane Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 17, 1818.
Mr. Peter Durell of Charlestown & Miss Margaret F. Sutton of Boston, entered Jan. 24 [altered from 14], 1818.
Mr. James Sloan of Charlestown & Miss Ame C. Swett of

Portsmouth in the State of New Hampshire, entered Feb. 14, 1818.
Mr. Thomas Haskell & Miss Lucy Dickson, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 28, 1818.
(p. 230)
Mr. James Blake & Miss Marjery Price, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 1 [altered from 2], 1818.
John Clark & Miss Subrina Hamlin, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 8, 1818.
Mr. Moses H. Caldwell & Miss Lucretia Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 8, 1818.
Mr. Benjamin Walker of Charlestown & Miss Louisa Pierpont of Boston, entered Mar. 8, 1818.
[p. 160] (p. 231)
Mr. Stukely B. Fessenden of Boston & Miss Sarah Wyer of Charlestown, entered Mar. 22, 1818.
Mr. James Dowd of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Deden of Medford, entered Mar. 20, 1818.
Mr. Fitch Cutter of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Hathorn of Jeffray in the State of New Hampshire, entered Mar. 22, 1818.
Otis Viall & Miss Hannah Gardner, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 26, 1818.
(p. 232)
Mr. John Logan & Mrs. Rebebeca [sic] Hunt, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1818.
Mr. Timothy N. Wood of Charlestown & Miss Julia Upham Stone of Brookfield, entered Apr. 12, 1818.
Mr. William Morgan of Charlestown & Miss Betsey Collins of Boston, entered Apr. 19, 1818.
Mr. Joseph B. Kidder of Boston & Miss Hannah Stevens of Charlestown, entered May 3, 1818.
[p. 161] (p. 233)
Mr. Nathaniel Watson & Miss Nancy B. Mansir, both of Charlestown, entered May 10, 1818.
Mr. John W. Snow of Charlestown & Miss Judith S. Shed Medford, entered May 10, 1818.
Mr. Rufus Brackett & Miss Mary Ann Dadley, both of Charlestown, entered May 10, 1818.
Capt. John Harris & Miss Eliza Whittemore, both of Charlestown, entered May 18, 1818.
(p. 234)
Mr. Alexander Miller & Miss Sarah Gurney, both of Charlestown, entered May 24, 1818.
Mr. Aaron Locke & Miss Fanny Dean, both of Charlestown, entered June 14, 1818.
Colo. Joshua B. Phipps of Charlestown & Susan F. Pitt

of Wiscasset, entered June 28 [altered from 21], 1818.
Mr. John J. Stowell & Miss Mary Ann G. Davidson, both of Charlestown, entered June 28 [altered from 21], 1818.
[p. 162] (p. 235)
Mr. Thomas Huffmaster & Miss Susan Mead, both of Charlestown, entered July 5, 1818.
Mr. Samuel Rich of Charlestown & Miss Jemima Newcomb of Wellfleet (Cape Cod), entered July 12, 1818.
Mr. David Blanchard of Boston & Miss Seviah Bennett of Charlestown, entered July 19, 1818.
Mr. James Ireland & Mrs. Martha Munroe, both of Charlestown, entered July 19, 1818.
(p. 236)
Mr. John Wheat & Miss Sarah Murphy, both of Charlestown, entered July 26, 1818.
Mr. Arnold Southwick & Miss Eliza Gurney, both of Charlestown, entered July 26, 1818.
Mr. John Sweetser & Miss Eliza Ann Cogswell, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 16, 1818.
Mr. William Patterson of Middlebury, New York & Miss Margarett Porter of Charlestown, entered Aug. 23, 1818.
[p. 163] (p. 237)
Mr. Nathaniel Rea of Charlestown & Miss Fanny Kimball of Chester, N.H., entered Aug. 23, 1818.
Mr. Charles Durrie of Charlestown & Miss Priscilla Holden of Boston, entered Aug. 23, 1818.
David Jackson & Lydia Brooks, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 23, 1818. [Blacks in margin.]
Mr. James Ayer & Miss Ruth Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 30, 1818.
(p. 238)
Mr. John Hamson & Miss Betsey Raymond, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 30, 1818.
Mr. Micajah Rice & Miss Margaret R. Barker, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 30, 1818.
Mr. Abraham Bailey jr. & Miss Leonora Russell, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 6, 1818.
Mr. John Sylvester & Miss Hannah Holt, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 6, 1818.
[p. 164] (p. 239)
Mr. Michael Rine of Charlestown & Miss Marcy Hail of Boston, entered Sept. 6, 1818.
Mr. Samuel F. B. Morse of Charlestown & Miss Lucretia Pickering Walker of Concord, N.H., entered Sept. 8,

1818.
Mr. James Bailey of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Simonds of Lexington, entered Sept. 13, 1818.
Revd. Samuel Ripley of Waltham & Miss Sarah Alden Bradford of Charlestown, entered Sept. 20, 1818.
(p. 240)
Mr. Benjamin Sweatt & Miss Elizabeth Thompson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1818.
Mr. Cheney Richardson of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Truss of Boston, entered Sept. 27, 1818.
Mr. Abraham Rice of Roxbury & Miss Hannah Haynes of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1818.
Mr. Plyna Fales of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Force of Wrentham, entered Oct. 4, 1818.
[p. 165] (p. 241)
Mr. Jacob Newcomb & Miss Phebe Locke, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4, 1818.
Mr. John Pear of Boston & Miss Dorcas Smith of Charlestown, entered Oct. 18, 1818.
Mr. George Stimpson of Boston & Miss Sarah Hiers of Charlestown, entered Oct. 18, 1818.
Mr. John Ferguson of Portsmouth, N.H. & Miss Sarah R. Whittemore, entered Oct. 25, 1818.
(p. 242)
Mr. Phineas L. Underwood & Miss Hannah Southwick, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1818.
Mr. Peter Tufts, 3d. of Charlestown & Miss Susan A. Russell of Ashburnham, entered Nov. 1, 1818.
Mr. Peter Upton of Dunstable & Miss Esther Perry of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1818.
Mr. David Smith jr. of Charlestown & Miss Huldah Kelley of Lancaster, entered Nov. 15, 1818.
[p. 166] (p. 243)
Mr. William Cades of Charlestown & Miss Betsey Monroe of Surry, N.H., entered Nov. 29, 1818.
Mr. Joseph P. Eaton & Miss Eliza Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1818.
Mr. Shadrack Varney & Miss Mary Ann Rice, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1818.
Mr. Thomas Rand, senr. of Charlestown & Mrs. Hannah Wetherbee of Boston, entered Jan. 3, 1819.
(p. 244)
Capt. Josiah Harris of Charlestown & Miss Hannah P. Stodder of Boston, entered Jan. 3, 1819.
Mr. David W. Hall of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ball of Milford, N.H., entered Jan. 3, 1819.
Mr. William Badger & Miss Mary Brown, both of Charles-

town, entered Jan. 17, 1819.
Mr. Silvanus Blanchard & Miss Delia Corliss, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 24, 1819.
[p. 167] (p. 245)
Mr. John Pierce & Miss Rebecca P. Ormsby, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 24, 1819.
Mr. Joseph Nash of Dorchester & Miss Harriot Pierce of Charlestown, entered Feb. 7, 1819.
Mr. Sylvanus B. Richards of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Chaplin of Boston, entered Feb. 14, 1819.
Mr. Reuben Hunt & Miss Sally Snow, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 14, 1819.
(p. 246)
Mr. George Adams & Miss Eliza Hoppin, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 21, 1819.
Mr. James Ellis & Mrs. Sally Bennet, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 21, 1819.
Mr. Reuben Gragg & Miss Eloner McGlaughlan, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 21, 1819.
Mr. Nathaniel Dustin & Mrs. Eliza Robinson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1819.
[p. 168] (p. 247)
Mr. James Dennis & Miss Mehitable Barker, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1819.
Mr. Joseph Lafure of Boston & Miss Betsey Bryant of Charlestown, entered Mar. 21, 1819.
Mr. Thomas Sprague & Miss Abigail Reed, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 21, 1819.
Mr. Isaiah Mann of Boston & Miss Hannah Elliot of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1819.
(p. 248)
Mr. Charles Devens of Charlestown & Miss Mary Lithgow of Augusta, entered Apr. 1, 1819.
Mr. Ephraim Bailey of Charlestown & Miss Mary Rogers of Medford, entered Apr. 4, 1819.
Mr. Elisha D. Fuller & Miss Mary D. Florence, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1819.
Mr. Eseck Bushee of Concord & Miss Elizabeth Leach of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1819.
[p. 169] (p. 249)
Mr. Clark [Cunningham added later where Currior had been entered and erased] of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Currior of Newburyport, entered Apr. 11, 1819.
Mr. Benjamin Barnard & Miss Harriot Hall, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1819.
Mr. Nathaniel Child & Miss Catherine Stimpson, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1819.

Mr. Henry P. Goowin & Miss Hannah P. Jones, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1819.
(p. 250)
Mr. Artimas Cutter of Charlestown & Miss Mary C. Parker of West Cambridge, entered Apr. 18, 1819.
Mr. Ezra Stone of Cambridge & Miss Sarah Maxwell of Charlestown, entered Apr. 18, 1819.
Mr. Isaac Hadley & Miss Rebecca Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 24, 1819.
Mr. Isaac Saunderson & Miss Esther W. Hardy, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 24, 1819.
[p. 170] (p. 251)
Mr. John Gurney & Miss Charlotte Hilton, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 24, 1819.
Mr. Joshua Mixter of Cambridge & Miss Betsey Symmes of Charlestown, entered May 2, 1819.
Mr. John F. Fisher & Miss Mary McMillon, both of Charlestown, entered May 8 [altered from 7], 1819.
Mr. Edward Hearsey & Miss Abigail Phipps, both of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1819.
(p. 252)
Mr. John Souther of Roxbury & Miss Matilda Reed of Charlestown, entered June 6, 1819.
Mr. William Bispham & Miss Clarisa White, both of Charlestown, entered June 6, 1819.
Mr. Moses Cass of Candia, N. Hampshire & Miss Fanny Wyman of Charlestown, entered July 4, 1819.
Mr. Joseph Harley & Miss Lucinda Gould, both of Charlestown, entered July 4, 1819.
[p. 171] (p. 253)
Mr. Lewis Worthen & Miss Acksah Hill, both of Charlestown, entered July 4, 1819.
Mr. George W. Welsh & Miss Mary Wright, both of Charlestown, entered July 11, 1819.
Mr. John Hunt & Miss Ann Farnsworth, both of Charlestown, entered July 25, 1819.
Mr. Henry Wellington of Wt. Cambridge & Miss Eliza Teel of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1819.
(p. 254)
Mr. Masses Robbins of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Kent [altered from illegible] of Boston, entered Aug. 1, 1819.
Mr. William Richardson & Miss Mary Pool, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 1, 1819.
Mr. Rufus F. Phipps & Miss Elvira M. Copps, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 15, 1819.
William H. Bacon & Miss Mehitabel R. Page, both of

Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1819.
[p. 172] (p. 255)
Mr. Henry Pease & Miss Jane Harper, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1819.
Mr. Moses Wise & Miss Sarah Chambers, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1819.
Mr. Phillip Whittemore of Wt. Cambridge [altered from illegible] & Sarah Cutter of Charlestown, entered Aug. 29, 1819.
Mr. Isaac Wheeler of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Cushing of Cohassett, entered Sept. 5, 1819.
(p. 256)
Mr. James Hunnewell & Miss Susan Lamson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 5, 1819.
Mr. William Frost of Wt. Cambridge & Miss Eliza Russell of Charlestown, entered Sept. 5, 1819.
Mr. Charles Fisk of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Glover of Dorchester, entered Sept. 12, 1819.
Mr. Ebenezer Morse & Miss Lydia A. Young, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 12, 1819.
[p. 173] (p. 257)
Mr. John White of Littleton & Miss Rebecca C. Hopkins of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1819.
Mr. Christopher Solis of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Blanchard of Malden, entered Sept. 19, 1819.
Mr. Willard H. Symmes & Miss Sally Parker, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1819.
Mr. Samuel Childs & Miss Clarisa Whiting, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1819.
(p. 258)
Mr. Phillip Bunker of Gouldsboro', Me. & Miss Nancy Cole of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1819.
Mr. Jesse Brown 2d of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Paine of Truro, entered Sept. 26, 1819.
Mr. Joseph Kelley & Miss Rebecca Barker, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1819.
Mr. Thomas Driscoll & Miss Bridget Morton, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1819.
[p. 174] (p. 259)
Mr. William Stickney & Miss Lydia Eaton, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 8, 1819.
Mr. John Freeman & Miss Abigail Magaray, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 10, 1819.
Mr. Henry Nichols & Miss Lydia W. Herrick, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 17, 1819.
Mr. Warren Rand & Miss Mary Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 24, 1819.

(p. 260)
Mr. Ammi Cutter of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Tufts of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1819.
Mr. Stephen Brown & Miss Martha Wilkins, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1819.
Mr. John P. Evans & Miss Rebecca A. Campbell, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1819.
Mr. Joseph Souther & Miss Hepsibath Larkin Armitstead, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 1819.
[p. 175] (p. 261)
Mr. Joshua Littlefield & Miss Martha Hadley, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1819.
Mr. Josiah M. Barnett of Charlestown & Miss Lydia H. Wiswell of Boston, entered Dec. 2, 1819.
Mr. Asa Cutter of Dedham & Miss Susan Rand of Charlestown, entered Dec. 5, 1819.
Mr. Ira Allen & Miss Sally Jane Mooers [Moores in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 5, 1819.
(p. 262)
Mr. Benjamin W. Waitt & Miss Mary B. Meriam, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 19, 1819.
Mr. John P. Marston & Miss Abigail Blesdill, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 2, 1820.
Mr. Ezra Vinton & Miss Mary Briggs, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 9, 1820.
Mr. Abraham A. Spaulding of Charlestown & Miss Polly Hunt of Tewksbury, entered Jan. 30, 1820.
[p. 176] (p. 263)
Mr. Allen Cross & Miss Betsey Kidder, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 6, 1820.
Mr. David Richardson of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Kingsbury of Dedham, entered Feb. 6, 1820.
Mr. Abijah Bemis of Weston & Miss Nancy Turner of Charlestown, entered Feb. 13, 1820.
Mr. Abel Leighton & Miss Abigail Pray Trask, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 27, 1820.
(p. 264)
Mr. John B. Ingals & Miss Sarah Spear, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1820.
Mr. Thomas O. Nichols & Miss Susan Frost, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1820.
Mr. Asa Wetherbee & Miss Isabella Campbell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 19, 1820.
Mr. James French & Miss Judith Emerson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 26, 1820.
[p. 177] (p. 265)
Mr. Joseph H. Stigers & Miss Sally Wyman, both of

Charlestown, entered Apr. 6, 1820.
Mr. Greenlief Porter of Montville & Mrs. Nancy Smith of Charlestown, entered Apr. 9 [altered from 8], 1820.
Mr. Charles Wescoat of Westbrook & Mrs. Catherine Thompson ~~both~~ of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1820.
Mr. John Savage & Miss Mary Harris, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1820.
(p. 266)
Mr. Aaron Sargent of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Nichols of Malden, entered Apr. 23, 1820.
Mr. Joseph Ingals Junr. & Miss Eliza Holman, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 23, 1820.
Mr. Harrison Wingate & Miss Sarah Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 23, 1820.
Mr. Shadrack Leighton of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Beaird of Boston, entered Apr. 23, 1820.
[p. 178] (p. 267)
Mr. William C. Cristy & Miss Hannah Taylor, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 30, 1820.
Mr. James Hervy Dix of Boston & Miss Sarah Homes Blisdell of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1820.
Mr. Samuel Beck & Miss Hannah Sawtells, both of Charlestown, entered May 21, 1820.
Mr. Jarvis Lathrop of Eastown & Miss Esther Newcomb of Charlestown, entered May 21, 1820.
(p. 268)
Mr. Jacob Holt of Charlestown & Miss Experience Crocker of South Reading, entered June 4, 1820.
Mr. Benjamin Thompson & Miss Mary Newell, both of Charlestown, entered June 3, 1820.
Mr. Thomas Robbins & Mrs. Hannah Runey [Runuy in margin], both of Charlestown, entered June 10, 1820.
Joseph Tufts Esqr. & Caroline Matilda Chessman, both of Charlestown, entered June 17, 1820.
[p. 179] (p. 269)
Mr. Caleb Symmes & Mrs. Mary Lane, both of Charlestown, entered June 18, 1820.
Mr. Benjamin Phipps of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Kimball of Newburyport, entered June 18, 1820.
Mr. James G. Roulstone & Miss Martha Teel, both of Charlestown, entered June 25, 1820.
Mr. Charles Bruce & Miss Nancy Creek, both of Charlestown, entered July 2, 1820.
(p. 270)
Mr. William Hurd & Miss Mary Parks, both of Charlestown, entered July 9, 1820.

Mr. George Clark of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Prentis of Boston, entered July 16, 1820.
Mr. Samuel Reed of Charlestown & Miss Mary Going of Woburn, entered July 16, 1820.
Mr. Abel French Blanchard & Miss Abigail Miller, both of Charlestown, entered July 23, 1820.
[p. 180] (p. 271)
Mr. Bartlett Gilman & Miss Betsey Gallever, both of Charlestown, entered July 24, 1820.
Mr. Zephaniah Osgood & Mrs. [altered from Miss] Sarah Smith, both of Charlestown, entered July 30, 1820.
Mr. Joseph Williston of Boston & Miss Maria Brotton of Charlestown, entered July 30, 1820.
Mr. Abel Fitz of Charlestown & Miss Sally Locke of Lexington, entered July 30, 1820.
(p. 272)
Mr. Thomas Manly of Boston & Miss Abigail Chessman of Charlestown, entered Aug. 13, 1820.
Mr. William Sylvester & Miss Hannah Parker, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 20, 1820.
Mr. Isaac Remick of Charlestown & Miss Hannah S. Persons of Quincy, entered Aug. 27, 1820.
Mr. Samuel Ficket of Charlestown & Miss Ruth Washburn of Charlestown, entered Aug. 27, 1820.
[p. 181] (p. 273)
Mr. Nicholas Brown & Mrs. Azubah Rich, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 3, 1820.
Mr. John M. Parker & Miss Harriot Stewart, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1820.
Mr. Nathaniel S. Varnum & Miss Emma Perry, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 17, 1820.
Mr. Thomas Sampson & Mrs. Hannah Bradford, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 17, 1820.
(p. 274)
Mr. Jechonias Thayer of Boston & Miss Abigail Hurd of Charlestown, entered Sept. 17, 1820.
Come. John Shaw & Miss Mary Breed, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 18, 1820.
Mr. Thomas B. Edmands & Miss Sophronia White, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1820.
Mr. Amos S. Hutchinson of Charlestown & Miss Mary C. Wood of Boxford, entered Sept. 24, 1820.
[p. 182] (p. 275)
Mr. David Wait of Charlestown & Miss Clarissa Lakin of Paxton, entered Sept. 24, 1820.
Mr. Richard W. Rowland of St. Johns, Newfoundland & Miss Lucy S. Wyman of Charlestown, entered Oct. 1,

1820.
Mr. David Sewell Pearson of Andover & Miss Sarah Wild of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1820.
Mr. Edmund Wiley & Mrs. Catharine Walker, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1820.
(p. 276)
Mr. Robert Gordon & Miss Elizabeth S. Carlisle, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 22, 1820.
Mr. Elias Farnsworth & Miss Mary Simonds, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 22, 1820.
Mr. John Fosdick of Charlestown & Miss Deborah Frothingham of Salem, entered Nov. 5, 1820.
Mr. William Bell of Boston & Miss Joanna Bispham of Charlestown, entered Nov. 5, 1820.
[p. 183] (p. 277)
Mr. Herbert Proctor & Miss Eliza Going, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 5, 1820.
Mr. William Cushing of Boston & Miss Lucy Mullett of Charlestown, entered Nov. 12, 1820.
Mr. Griffith Jones & Miss Nancy Armitstead, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 12, 1820.
Mr. Joel Hatch Jr. of Marshfield & Miss Mary Davis of Charlestown, entered Nov. 12, 1820.
(p. 278)
Mr. Thomas J. Goodwin of Charlestown & Miss Abby Dennison Rhodes of Roxbury, entered Nov. 19, 1820.
Mr. John B. Perry & Miss Eliza Burton, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 26, 1820. [Marginal notes: Banns forbidden by Benj. Whipple. Benja. Whipple forbid the banns between Perry & Burton, Dec. 4, 1820. March 20th Benja. Whipple consented to the marriage of Perry & Burton.
Mr. Charles Thompson & Miss Nancy Wyman, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 10, 1820.
Mr. Jonathan Frost of West Cambridge & Miss Evelina Hull of Charlestown, entered Dec. 17, 1820.
[p. 184] (p. 279)
Mr. Edmund Baylies of Boston & Miss Eliza Ann Payson of Charlestown, entered Dec. 24, 1820.
Mr. Samuel D. Hunt of Milton & Miss Hannah Carter of Charlestown, entered Dec. 31, 1820.
Mr. Joseph Nichols & Miss Abigail Campbell, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 7, 1821.
Mr. Joseph Dwight & Miss Harriot M. Gardner, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 14, 1821.
(p. 280)
Mr. Joseph Snow & Miss Eleoner Carrol, both of

Charlestown, entered Jan. 14, 1821.
Mr. John Aspinwall & Miss Esther Reed, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 14, 1821.
Mr. Cyrus Clark of Charlestown & Miss Tabitha Oakes of Malden, entered Jan. 14, 1821.
Mr. Jacob Porter & Miss Hannah Gurney, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 28, 1821.
[p. 185] (p. 281)
Mr. Timothy Austin & Miss Permelia Ball, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 4, 1821.
Revd. Samuel C. Dillaway of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth H. Allen of Boston, entered Feb. 11, 1821.
Mr. William Carleton of Boston & Miss Lydia Hunting of Charlestown, entered Feb. 11, 1821.
Mr. Joseph Frost & Miss Sarah Hunting, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 18, 1821.
(p. 282)
Mr. John Roulstone of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Woolbridge of Boston, entered Mar. 4, 1821.
Mr. Charles Tufts of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Robertson of Lexington, entered Mar. 18, 1821.
Mr. Timothy Bryant Junr. & Miss Sophia Eaton, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 22, 1821.
Mr. Joseph H. Brown of Charlestown & Miss Sally Barker of Londonderry, entered Mar. 25, 1821.
[p. 186] (p. 283)
Mr. John M. Tapley & Miss Mary Brown, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1821.
Mr. Francis Powars & Miss Hannah Farnham, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1821.
James Russell Esqr. of West Cambridge & Miss Harriot Tufts of Charlestown, entered Apr. 8, 1821.
Mr. William H. Cook & Miss Nancy Welsh, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1821.
(p. 284)
Mr. William Hartshorn & Miss Eliza Jones, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1821.
Mr. Abraham Andrews & Miss Elizabeth R. Swift, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1821.
Mr. Jacob R. White & Miss Maria Harris, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1821.
Mr. Joseph Smith & Miss Lucy L. Rich, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 29, 1821.
[p. 187] (p. 285)
Mr. Benjamin Trufant & Miss Mary Fowler, both of Charlestown, entered May 6, 1821.
Mr. Thomas Paty of Plymouth & Miss Mariah Bemis of

Charlestown, entered May 6, 1821.
Mr. Joseph Walker & Miss Anna Pedder, both of Charlestown, entered May 13, 1821.
Capt. John Thorndike Brown of Castine & Miss Maria Geddis of Charlestown, entered May 20, 1821.
(p. 286)
Mr. Abraham E. Downing of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Jarald of Boston, entered June 10, 1821.
Mr. Jonas Haven of Charlestown & Miss Harriot B. Whiting of Lancaster, entered June 17, 1821.
Mr. Jonathan Farmer of Billerica & Miss Caroline Leach of Charlestown, entered July 1, 1821.
Mr. Asa Parker of Westford & Miss Lucy Beverstock of Charlestown, entered July 8, 1821.
[p. 188] (p. 287)
Mr. John Gregory of Charlestown & Miss Sally Brigham of Westborough, entered July 29, 1821.
Mr. Davis Kelley of Dartmouth & Miss Caroline Matilda Chessman of Charlestown, entered July 29, 1821.
Mr. John Parkerson of Halifax & Miss Eliza Rylance of Charlestown, entered Aug. 5, 1821.
Mr. William Going of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Flagg of Townsend, entered Aug. 5, 1821.
(p. 288)
James Smith & ~~Jaxen Allender~~ Eleoner Jackson, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1821. Blacks.
Mr. William Webber Jr. & Miss Maria Louisa Gifford, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1821.
Mr. Martin Larbati & Miss Clarisa Adams, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1821.
Paul Willard Esqr. of Charlestown & Miss Harriot Whiting of Lancaster, entered Sept. 9, 1821.
[p. 189] (p. 289)
Mr. Jacob Sanderson & Mrs. Martha Jones, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1821.
Mr. Daniel A. Sandborn & Miss Hannah A. Stone, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1821.
Mr. Peter Black & Miss Catherine Flood, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 16, 1821.
Mr. John J. Fisk of Boston & Miss Sarah F. Stetson of Charlestown, entered Sept. 16, 1821.
(p. 290)
Mr. Waldo Hill of Saco & Miss Marandy Dix of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1821.
Mr. John Philbrick & Miss Hannah G. Bond, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1821.
Mr. Jacob Baker Comeyges of Philadelphia & Miss Sarah

Perry Lee of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14 [altered from 15], 1821.
Mr. Absalom Rand & Miss Sally Gill, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1821.
[p. 190] (p. 291)
Mr. Thomas S. Parker & Miss Diana Carpenter, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 21, 1821.
Mr. Laurence Richards of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Turner of Roxbury, entered Oct. 21, 1821.
Mr. Elijah Fuller of Charlestown & Miss Eunice V. Collins of Boston, entered Oct. 28, 1821.
Mr. Josiah Raymond Junr. & Miss Sarah Ann R. Cook, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 28, 1821.
(p. 292)
Mr. Simon Boile of Boston & Miss Mary Brown of Charlestown, entered Oct. 28, 1821.
Mr. Joshua Grover & Miss Dorcas Todd, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 4, 1821.
Mr. John H. Bailey & Miss Susan F. Farnsworth, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 4, 1821.
Mr. Peter Parker & Miss Sally Chambers, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 4, 1821.
[p. 191] (p. 293)
Mr. John L. Payson of Charlestown & Miss Francis Lithgow of Agusta, Maine, entered Nov. 11, 1821.
Mr. Leonard Tufts & Miss Hephzibah Fosdick, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 11, 1821.
Mr. William Hoppin & Miss Ann Southwick, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1821.
Mr. Samuel Blanchard of Charlestown & Miss Persis Howe of Methewen, entered Nov. 25, 1821.
(p. 294)
Henry Tyler of Boston & Susan Reynolds of Charlestown, entered Nov. 25, 1821. Blacks.
Mr. Samuel Allen & Miss Harriott Maynard, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 2, 1821.
Mr. Ebenezer Jackson of Boston & Miss Susan Simonds of Charlestown, entered Dec. 16, 1821.
Capt. Benjamin Russell of Salem & Miss Harriett Giles of Charlestown, entered Dec. 30, 1821.
[p. 192] (p. 295)
Mr. John Taylor of Charlestown & Miss Susan Pollard of Nottingham West, N.H., entered Jan. 6, 1822.
Mr. John Hills of Waltham & Miss Harriett Stevens of Charlestown, entered Jan. 13, 1822.
Revd. Joseph Bennett of Woburn & Miss Mary Lamson of Charlestown, entered Jan. 13, 1822.

Mr. Luther Cushing & Miss Eliza Wyman, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 13, 1822.
(p. 296)
Mr. John Corey & Miss Mary Coggswell, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 13, 1822.
Mr. William S. Phipps & Miss Phebe Carter, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1822.
Mr. David Oliver & Miss Mary Ann Minot, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1822.
Mr. Asa B. Barker & Miss Mary Gould Cushing, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 27, 1822.
[p. 193] (p. 297)
Mr. Eliab P. Mackintire & Miss Mary Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 30, 1822.
Mr. Jacob Thurlow of Charlestown & Miss Martha Ford of Deerfield, N.H., entered Feb. 10, 1822.
Mr. Thomas Beeton of Charlestown & Miss Adeline Lawrence of Boston, entered Feb. 13, 1822.
Mr. Thomas Teel of Charlestown & Miss Susan Frost of West Cambridge, entered Feb. 24, 1822.
(p. 298)
Mr. John R. Kidder & Miss Sarah Delano, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1822.
Doctor Jesse Smith of Ohio & Miss Eliza Bailey of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1822.
Mr. Abell Pierce of Charlestown & Miss Almira Russell of Wt. Cambridge, entered Mar. 3, 1822.
Mr. David Skilton of Burlington & Miss Hannah Rich of Charlestown, entered Mar. 10, 1822.
[p. 194] (p. 299)
Mr. Carlton Parker of Charlestown & Miss Mary Abbot of Andover, entered Mar. 10, 1822.
Mr. Samuel Draper of Boston & Miss Ann Tufts Jones of Charlestown, entered Mar. 17, 1822.
Mr. Isaac F. Gearald of Charlestown & Miss Mary Merifield of Medford, entered Mar. 17, 1822.
Mr. Samuel Daggett & Miss Lucy Kendall, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 17, 1822.
(p. 300)
Mr. Samuel Munroe & Miss Aseneth Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 4, 1822.
Mr. David Austin & Miss Zebiah G. Messenger, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1822.
Mr. Robert Call of Charlestown & Miss Mehitable Parker of Londonderry, N.H., entered Apr. 21, 1822.
Mr. John Frederick Enslin & Miss Prescilla Raymond, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1822.

[p. 195] (p. 301)
Mr. Zebah Washburn of Ligonia, Maine & Miss Susan Newhall of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1822.
Mr. Samuel Adams of West Cambridge & Miss Ann Whittemore of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1822.
Mr. Owen Riley of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Keenan of Boston, entered Apr. 21, 1822.
Mr. James Riley & Miss Ann Martin [altered from Bouge], both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1822.
(p. 302)
Mr. Henry F. Alexander of Boston & Miss Mary W. Jackson of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1822.
Dr. Augustus Whiting of Haverhill & Miss Catharine Walker of Charlestown, entered Apr. 28, 1822.
Mr. Benjamin Hinkley & Miss Caroline Lawton, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 28, 1822.
Mr. Moses Dill of Wellfleet & Miss Hannah Rich of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1822.
[p. 196] (p. 303)
Mr. Ellen H. Bacon of Wellflett & Miss Sarah Ellis of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1822.
Mr. John Daniels & Miss Fanny Daniels, both of Charlestown, entered May 19, 1822. [Marginal note: N.B. Fanny Daniels came in this 19th of May & forbid the bans and denied the intentions on her part of Marriage with said John.]
Mr. Francis McKenna of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Gerald of Boston, entered May 26, 1822.
Mr. Alexander Wentworth of Boston & Miss Lillis Stoddard of Charlestown, entered May 26, 1822.
(p. 304)
Mr. David Smith of Charlestown & Miss Anna Brown of Eastham, entered May 26, 1822.
Mr. William Whitmarsh & Miss Mindwell Averell, both of Charlestown, entered June 9, 1822.
Mr. Oliver W. Preston & Miss Eunice Pratt, both of Charlestown, entered June 9, 1822.
Mr. Otis White & Miss Nancy Delano, both of Charlestown, entered June 16, 1822.
[p. 197] (p. 305)
Mr. Thomas G. Fox of Cambridge & Miss Eliza Roulstone of Charlestown, entered June 30, 1822.
Mr. John Wright Junr. & Miss Mary Ann Teel, both of Charlestown, entered July 7, 1822.
Mr. Jacob Sanderson Junr. & Miss Ruth Fox, both of Charlestown, entered July 7, 1822.

(p. 306)
Mr. Cornelius Clark of Cambridge & Miss Abigail Wright of Charlestown, entered July 14, 1822.
Mr. Jessee Twist & Miss Mary Beverstock, both of Charlestown, entered July 4, 1822.
Mr. Andrews [possibly Andraus] Breed of Charlestown & Miss Susan Davis of Westford, entered Aug. 4, 1822.
Mr. James Eutis [Eustis in margin] & Miss Susan J. Newell, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1822.
[p. 198] (p. 307)
Mr. Prescott Parmenter of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Smith of Walpole, entered Aug. 11, 1822.
Mr. Joshua P. Frost & Miss Mary Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1822.
Mr. Nathan A. Tufts of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Lamson of Keen, N.H., entered Aug. 18, 1822.
Mr. Amos Tufts, Jr. & Miss Abigail W. Tapley, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 18, 1822.
(p. 308)
Mr. Ebenezer Spinney of Portsmouth, N.H. & Miss Mary Fletcher of Charlestown, entered Aug. 25, 1822.
Mr. James Nowell of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Thompson of Shapleigh (Maine), entered Aug. 25, 1822.
Mr. Joseph Mirick of Lynn & Miss Nancy C. Burbank of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1822.
Hon. William Austin & Miss Lucy Jones, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1822.
[p. 199] (p. 309)
~~Mr. Joseph Clark of Charlestown & Miss Zea Dutton of Ashby, entered Sept. 8, 1822.~~
Mr. Horace Watson & Miss Thursa Hobart, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1822.
Mr. Thomas Totman of Scituate & Miss Mary Ann R. Fillebrown of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1822.
Mr. Valentine Baxter Jr. & Miss Sally Wyman, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1822.
(p. 310)
John Allen Esqr. of Sedgwick, Me. & Miss Maria Geddes of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1822.
Mr. Henry Cobb of Lynn & Miss Augusta Adams of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1822.
Mr. Amos H. Hunt of Charlestown & Miss Betsey Pratt of Weymouth, entered Oct. 6, 1822.
Mr. Albert J. Ford of Boston & Miss Sarah A. Whipple of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1822.
[p. 200] (p. 311)
Mr. Heber Gowen & Miss Eliza Averell, both of Charles-

town, entered Oct. 6, 1822.
Mr. Samuel Frye & Miss Hannah Brown, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1822.
Mr. John Caldwell & Miss Catherine Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1822.
Mr. Charles Fox of Dracut & Miss Sarah Stearns of Charlestown, entered Oct. 13, 1822.
(p. 312)
Mr. Bernard Tufts & Miss Lucinda Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 20, 1822.
Mr. Bela Cushing of Medford & Miss Hannah Bradshaw of Charlestown, entered Oct. 27, 1822.
Mr. Charles Lapham & Miss Harriot Jarvis, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 3, 1822.
Mr. Colburn Barrell & Miss Susan Taylor, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 3, 1822.
[p. 201] (p. 313)
Mr. Nathaniel Leavitt & Miss Eliza W. Phipps, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 5, 1822.
Mr. Edmund N. Morse of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Cummings of Salem, entered Dec. 8, 1822.
Philn. R. Russell Esqr. of Charlestown & Miss Ann Lewis of Roxbury, entered Dec. 15, 1822.
Mr. Matthew Pear & Miss Rebecca Kimball, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1822.
(p. 314)
Mr. Jehiel Smith of Boston & Miss Martha H. Sargent of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1822.
Mr. Francis Lawrence of Charlestown & Miss Hannah P. Woods of Groton, entered Dec. 22, 1822.
Mr. Joshua Janes of Boston & Miss Elisabeth Stearns of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1822.
Mr. Charles Sisson & Miss Rebecca H. Jefferds, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 29, 1822.
[p. 202] (p. 315)
Mr. Joseph Newell of Charlestown & Miss Lavinia Hopkins of Wilmington, entered Jan. 5, 1823.
Mr. Wm. Laskey of Charlestown & Miss Ruthy L. Jones of Canterbury, N.H., entered Jan. 12, 1823.
Mr. Nathaniel Munroe of Cambridge & Miss Rebecca Kent of Charlestown, entered Jan. 12, 1823.
Mr. Ralph Pratt of Malden & Miss Hannah Duntlin of Charlestown, entered Jan. 12, 1823.
(p. 316)
Mr. James Marsh of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Gotham of Chelsea, entered Jan. 12, 1823.
Capt. Abijah Goodrich of Charlestown & Miss Lucinda

Turner of Scituate, entered Feb. 2, 1823.
Mr. Benjamin Anjeir & Mrs. Mary Miller, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1823.
Mr. Henry D'Clare & Miss Isabella Affleck, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1823.
[p. 203] (p. 317)
Mr. Joseph Teel of Charlestown & Miss Mary Lock Frost of West Cambridge, entered Mar. 2, 1823.
Mr. Justin Cook & Miss Martha P. Dow, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1823.
Mr. Benjn. Parker & Miss Betsey Boynton, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 23, 1823.
Mr. John Hurd of Charlestown & Miss Persis Hutchins of Bath, N.H., entered Apr. 3, 1823.
(p. 318)
Mr. Aaron Dixon & Miss Rachel Dixon, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 6, 1823.
Mr. Joseph Miller Jr. & Miss Lucy Hadley, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 6, 1823.
Mr. James B. Bossuet of Boston & Miss Eliza Ann Pratt Thompson of Charlestown, entered Apr. 6, 1823.
Mr. Robert Sandborn & Miss Martha Stone, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1823.
[p. 204] (p. 319)
Mr. Samuel Stedman of Cambridge & Mrs. Martha Russell of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1823.
Mr. Nicholas Howe Jr. & Miss Wealthy Pettengil, both of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1823.
Mr. Ebenezer Tarbox of Charlestown & Mrs. Mary G. Brackett of Boston, entered May 4, 1823.
Mr. Charles Freeman & Miss Simphronia Gage, both of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1823.
(p. 320)
Mr. James Tolman & Miss Mary Shephard, both of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1823.
Mr. Horace Osgood & Miss Elisabeth Erskine, both of Charlestown, entered May 11, 1823.
Mr. Stephen Swan of Charlestown & Miss Betsey Tucker of Milton, entered May 11, 1823.
Capt. James Livingston & Miss Sarah F. Abbott, both of Charlestown, entered May 18, 1823.
[p. 205] (p. 321)
Mr. Edward Touhay & Miss Mary Keeffe, both of Charlestown, entered June 1, 1823. [Marginal note: June 13, 1823. Process personally forbidden by the said Edward Touhay & Mary Keeffe.
Mr. Thomas Nosaway & Miss Dorcas Wellington, both of

Charlestown, entered June 1, 1823.
Mr. Obadiah White of Charlestown & Miss Elisa Stodder of Boston, entered June 1, 1823.
Mr. Andrew Hutchins & Miss Charlotte Tibbets, both of Charlestown, entered June 8, 1823.
(p. 322)
Revd. Daniel Fillmore of Charlestown & Miss Susan F. Cook of Boston, entered June 15, 1823.
Mr. Edward Toohay & Miss Elisa Ware, both of Charlestown, entered June 15, 1823.
Mr. Caleb Drew & Mrs. Harriot Peirce, both of Charlestown, entered June 22, 1823.
Mr. John Daniels & Miss Sophia Barry, both of Charlestown, entered June 22, 1823.
[p. 206] (p. 323)
Capt. John Welsh & Miss Elisabeth B. Pratt, both of Charlestown, entered June 22, 1823.
Samuel Mulliken, M.D. of Dorchester & Miss Mary Larkin Payson of Charlestown, entered June 29, 1823.
Mr. Samuel Cartwright Jr. & Miss Abigail Dean, both of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1823.
Mr. Daniel Caldwell [shipwight in margin] & Mrs. Elisabeth Hunt, both of Charlestown, entered July 27, 1823.
(p. 324)
Mr. John Ross & Mrs. Mary Brown, both of Charlestown, entered July 27, 1823. [Marginal note: July 28, 1823. John Ross personally forbid the banns and denied the intentions of marriage on his part with said Mary Brown.]
Mr. William Whittemore & Miss Lucy Stearns, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 10, 1823.
Mr. Ebenezer Cutter & Miss Maria L. Mansir, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 10, 1823.
Mr. Nickolas Childs & Miss Catherine Caldwell, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 10, 1823.
[p. 207] (p. 325)
Mr. Daniel Caldwell [baker in margin] of Cohassett & Miss Abigail W. Goodwin of Charlestown, entered Aug. 17, 1823.
Mr. Ichabod Lindsey of Turner & Miss Cristy Ann Smith of Charlestown, entered Aug. 17, 1823.
Mr. Oliver Brown of Charlestown & Miss Polly Brown of Fitchburg, entered Aug. 17, 1823.
Mr. Daniel Lawrence & Miss Elizabeth Crocker, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 31, 1823.

(p. 326)
Mr. Melvin Thayer of Braintree & Miss Elvira Eli of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1823.
Mr. George Reed of Charlestown & Miss Malinda Perry of Topsfield, entered Sept. 7, 1823.
Mr. William Durell & Miss Catherine Ormsby, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1823.
Mr. William Jackson & Miss Abigai[l] Williams, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1823.
[p. 208] (p. 327)
Mr. Dean Ames of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Daniels of Malden, entered Sept. 14, 1823.
Mr. Thomas Litch & Miss Lilly Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1823.
Lieut. Col. John M. Fiske of Charlestown & Miss Eliza M. Winn of Salem, entered Sept. 21, 1823.
Mr. Asa Tufts of Charlestown & Miss Dorothea Danforth of Saugus, entered Sept. 21, 1823.
(p. 328)
Mr. Luther Pike & Miss Elmira Warner, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1823.
Mr. Abraham Low of Boston & Mrs. Harriot Teel of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1823.
Mr. John Reed & Miss Asenath C. Blaisdell, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 5, 1823.
Mr. Nathaniel Fowle of Northampton & Miss Ann S. Fowle of Charlestown, entered Oct. 5, 1823.
[p. 209] (p. 329)
Mr. Dustin Andrews of Dedham & Miss Susan Eliott of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1823.
Mr. Charles Stetson & Miss Rebecca Ritchie Vose, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 26, 1823.
Mr. Charles Forster of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Webb of Boston, entered Oct. 26, 1823.
Mr. Samuel Beaverstock Jr. & Miss Rebecca Alexander, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 26, 1823.
(p. 330)
Mr. John Clement Jr. & Miss Lucy Symmes, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 26, 1823.
Mr. Harry Sanderson of Charlestown & Miss Lucretia Kelley of Dover, N.H., entered Nov. 16, 1823.
Mr. Stephen Fuller & Miss Dorcas Howe, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 16, 1823.
Mr. Abraham P. Prichard & Miss Margaret J. Goodwin, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 16, 1823.
[p. 210] (p. 331)
Mr. James Wyman of Boston & Miss Margaret Center of

Charlestown, entered Nov. 20, 1823.
Mr. Samuel Whiting of Charlestown & Miss Mary Smith of Boston, entered Nov. 30, 1823.
Mr. Samuel Bassett & Miss Nancy Carter, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 30, 1823.
Mr. Jacob Morse of Medford & Miss Hannah Lovejoy of Charlestown, entered Dec. 7, 1823.
(p. 332)
Mr. Thomas Smith & Mrs. Jane Schaffer, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 14, 1823.
Hon. Daniel A. White of Salem & Mrs. Ruth Rogers of Charlestown, entered Dec. 28, 1823.
Mr. James Ladd & Mrs. Eleanor Oakes, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 23, 1823.
Mr. John Bailey & Miss Olive Lewis, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 18, 1824.
[p. 211] (p. 333)
Mr. Jonathan Barker & Miss Caroline Corson, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 18, 1824.
Mr. Benjamin Pratt of Malden & Miss Eliza Calder of Charlestown, entered Jan. 18, 1824.
Mr. Elisha Nickerson of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Ford of Deerfield, N.H., entered Feb. 1, 1824.
Mr. Samuel Perham & Miss Jane Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 1, 1824.
(p. 334)
Mr. William Usher of Charlestown & Mrs. Hannah Scribner of Westford, entered Feb. 8, 1824.
Mr. Alfred Curtis of Boston & Miss Mary J. Bowers of Charlestown, entered Feb. 15, 1824.
Mr. Clark Hammond of Boston & Miss Frances Porter of Charlestown, entered Feb. 15, 1824.
Mr. William N. Porter & Miss Elizabeth M. Porter, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 22, 1824.
[p. 212] (p. 335)
Mr. Thomas Wright of Fitzwilliam, N.H. & Miss Sarah Coan, entered Feb. 22, 1824.
Mr. James Kelley & Miss Lucy Freeman, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 29, 1824.
Mr. Lawrence Richards & Miss Leonora Bailey, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1824.
Mr. Thomas Greenleaf & Mrs. Nancy Sprague both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1824.
(p. 336)
Mr. Aaron Kehew Jr. of Salem & Miss Ann Cutter of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1824.
Mr. John Sanborn & Miss Deborah Clark, both of

Charlestown, entered Mar. 14, 1824.
Capt. Thomas Eaton Jr. of Reading & Miss Nancy Barker of Charlestown, entered Mar. 14, 1824.
Mr. John Waterhouse of Boston & Miss Mary Trask of Charlestown, entered Mar. 21, 1824.
[p. 213] (p. 337)
Mr. Charles Hickling of Boston & Miss Eliza B. Edes of Charlestown, entered Mar. 28, 1824.
Mr. Nathan Pratt & Miss Sarah Lamson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 28, 1824.
Mr. Samuel C. Hunt & Miss Elizabeth A. Warren, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 28, 1824.
Mr. Carleton Hadley of Boston & Miss Mary Barnes of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1824.
(p. 338)
Simon Whitney, M.D. of Framingham & Miss Mary Walker of Charlestown, entered Apr. 4, 1824.
Mr. Joshua Jones of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Thompson of Woburn, entered Apr. 4, 1824.
Mr. John C. Farnsworth & Miss Mary A. Perry, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1824.
Mr. Lot Merriam Jr. & Miss Evelina Cooper, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1824.
[p. 214] (p. 339)
Mr. Phillip Kendall & Miss Polly Thompson, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 18, 1824.
Mr. Ezra S. Sprague of South Reading & Miss Deborah Sargent of Charlestown, entered May 2, 1824.
Mr. William Beckford & Miss Catherine Muirhed, both of Charlestown, entered May 16, 1824.
Mr. Daniel Floyd & Miss Catherine Poor, both of Charlestown, entered May 16, 1824.
(p. 340)
Mr. Bridge Winn & Miss Susan Murphy, both of Charlestown, entered May 30, 1824.
Mr. Benjn. G. Mansir of Charlestown & Miss Lydia H. Winsor of Duxbury, entered June 13, 1824.
Mr. Andrew Moulton & Miss Ann Dennis, both of Charlestown, entered June 13, 1824.
Mr. John J. Sawyer & Miss Phoebe Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered June 13, 1824.
[p. 215] (p. 341)
Mr. Joseph Chamberlain & Miss Sally Merrill, both of Charlestown, entered June 13, 1824.
Mr. Alvey Kelley & Miss Lucy Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, entered June 20, 1824.
Mr. George Goodridge & Miss Elizabeth Thorndike, both

of Charlestown, entered June 20, 1824.
Mr. Jesse L. Brown of Hallowell (Me.) & Miss Permelia Wright of Charlestown, entered June 20, 1824.
(p. 342)
Mr. John Philbrick & Miss Susan Moses, both of Charlestown, entered June 27, 1824.
Mr. Benjn. Brown & Mrs. Hannah Mead, both of Charlestown, entered June 27, 1824.
Mr. William Mansise of Cambridge & Miss Mary Ann Summers of Charlestown, entered July 4, 1824.
Mr. Smith Dyar & Miss Mary Jane Gage, both of Charlestown, entered July 11, 1824.
[p. 216] (p. 343)
Mr. Robt. R. Turner & Miss Pamelia W. Merriam, both of Charlestown, entered July 18, 1824.
Mr. Barnabas Edmands & Miss Eliza Whittemore, both of Charlestown, entered July 25, 1824.
Mr. Young F. Walden of Salem & Miss Lucy Dickson of Charlestown, entered Aug. 1, 1824.
Mr. Elijah Hadley & Miss Hannah L. Flanders, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1824.
(p. 344)
Mr. Benjn. Litchfield of Boston & Miss Mary Ann Barker of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1824.
Mr. Charles Poor & Miss Ann Goodwin, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1824.
Mr. Charles Burnham & Miss Louisa Teel, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 15, 1824.
Mr. Nathaniel Sylvester & Miss Nancy N. Farnsworth, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1824.
[p. 217] (p. 345)
Mr. Joseph Wheeler & Mrs. Hannah Hamson, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1824.
Mr. Adoniram Sweetser of Malden & Miss Mary Reed of Charlestown, entered Sept. 5, 1824.
Mr. Phillip Sholes of Charlestown & Miss Augusta Ann Cushing of Boston, entered Sept. 12, 1824.
Mr. John P. Raymond & Miss Sarah M. Edmands, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1824.
(p. 346)
Mr. John Gilbert of Boston & Miss Sarah Maria Nickols of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1824.
Mr. Isaac Howe Jr. & Miss Elizabeth Lawrence, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 10, 1824.
Mr. Asa Tufts & Miss Mary Ann Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 17, 1824.
Mr. Prentiss Sherman of Charlestown & Miss Sally Car-

ver of East Sudbury, entered Oct. 17, 1824.
[p. 218] (p. 347)
Mr. Newhall Martin Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Phillips of Boston, entered Oct. 17, 1824.
Mr. Gershom Whittemore of West Cambridge & Miss Caroline Tufts of Charlestown, entered Oct. 24, 1824.
Mr. Daniel Jewett of Boston & Mrs. Hannah Mann of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1824.
Mr. Joshua Baldwin of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Reynolds of Boxford, entered Oct. 31, 1824.
(p. 348)
Mr. John W. Newhall & Miss Lydia Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1824.
Mr. Thomas Sargent of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Melvin of Londonderry, entered Nov. 14, 1824.
Mr. William Allan & Miss Hannah Pressey, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1824.
Mr. Antonio Nitio & Miss Hannah Hicksburn, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1824.
[p. 219] (p. 349)
Mr. Zepheniah Osgood & Miss Sybil Rugg, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 1824.
Mr. Luther White & Miss Charlotte Hayward, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1824.
Capt. John C. Magoon & Miss Sarah Ann Adams, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 5, 1824.
Mr. Elhanan Tamplin of Dana & Miss Maria Andrews of Charlestown, entered Dec. 12, 1824.
(p. 350)
Mr. Henry Oliver & Miss Sarah B. Hill, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 12, 1824.
Mr. John Robbins & Miss Elmira Millens, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 12, 1824.
Capt. William McAlvin & Miss Lucy Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 19, 1824.
Mr. Ebenezer R. Morse & Mrs. Rhoda Tomlinson, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 19, 1824.
[p. 220] (p. 351)
Mr. Thomas Ayers of Boston & Miss Hannah C. Trask of Charlestown, entered Dec. 19, 1824.
Mr. Oliver Jaques & Miss Harriet Jaques, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 26, 1824.
Mr. Phillip Chase of Lynn & Miss Hannah Myrick of Charlestown, entered Dec. 26, 1824.
Capt. Luther Marple of Cohassett & Miss Martha Monroe of Charlestown, entered Dec. 26, 1824.

(p. 352)
Mr. Melzer Flagg of Richmond, Vira. & Miss Mary B. Bowles of Charlestown, entered Jan. 2, 1825.
Mr. Marshall Blanchard & Miss Elizabeth Raymond, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 2, 1825.
Mr. Nathan J. Field & Miss Mary Ireland, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 9, 1825.
Mr. John R. Proctor & Miss Mary Tukesbury, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 9, 1825.
[p. 221] (p. 353)
Mr. Ira Coburn of Charlestown & Miss Elenor D. Smith of Boston, entered Jan. 16, 1825.
Mr. Timothy Fletcher & Miss Elizabeth Ann Edes, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 23, 1825.
Mr. Otis Clap & Mrs. Eliza Larkin, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 6, 1825.
Mr. John Perkins & Miss Esther Phipps, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 6, 1825.
(p. 354)
Mr. Barker Bailey & Miss Alice Ayers, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 6, 1825.
Mr. James Worcester of Bristol, Me. & Miss Prudence Frost of Charlestown, entered Feb. 6, 1825.
Mr. Amasa Richardson of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Furgerson of Middletown, entered Feb. 13, 1825.
Mr. Luther Heath & Miss Hannah Walker, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 13, 1825.
[p. 222] (p. 355)
Mr. William M. Edmands & Miss Martha A. Tapley, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 13, 1825.
Mr. Stephen Fosdick & Miss Abigail Thayer, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 13, 1825.
Mr. William Brown & Miss Nancy Wilson, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 27, 1825.
Mr. Alfred Twombly & Miss Susan Norton, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 27, 1825.
(p. 356)
Mr. Joseph Clark & Miss Lucy B. Locke, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 6, 1825.
Mr. Robert Mullett & Miss Margarett Fowle, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 6, 1825.
Mr. Ezekiel Chillis & Miss Sally Burbank, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 6, 1825.
Mr. Henry Lawrence of Charlestown & Miss Rhoda Chaney of Boston, entered Mar. 6, 1825.
[p. 223] (p. 357)
Mr. Benjamin Nichols of Malden & Mrs. Abigail W.

Nichols of Charlestown, entered Mar. 13, 1825. [Marginal note: requested by Mr. Evans. State Prison.]
Mr. James Ireland Jr. & Miss Maryann Fillebrown, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 13, 1825.
Capt. Thomas Hayes of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania & Miss Susan P. Bainbridge of Charlestown, entered Mar. 13, 1825.
Mr. John Ireland & Miss Grace Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 20, 1825.
(p. 358)
Mr. William Burditt & Miss Eliza Welch, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 19, 1825.
Mr. James Mallon of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Richardson of Burlington, entered Mar. 19, 1825. [Marginal note: Kendall Mallon, father of James Mallon, applicant.]
Mr. Thomas W. Hooper & Miss Rebecca G. Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 22, 1825.
Mr. Gustaf R. Lundberg & Miss Mary Mussenden, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 24, 1825.
[p. 224] (p. 359)
Mr. David Baker & Miss Lucy Ann Conn, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 2, 1825.
Mr. James Hastings of Boston & Miss Sarah V. Meriam of Charlestown, entered Apr. 3, 1825.
Mr. Samuel Bigelow of Charlestown & Miss Maryann Cole of Watertown, entered Apr. 22, 1825.
Mr. William Carter & Miss Lucy Keley, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1825.
(p. 360)
Mr. Jonathan Wright of Charlestown & Miss Hannah P. Allen of Billerica, entered Apr. 23, 1825.
Mr. Isaac T. Dupee of Boston & Miss Mary W. Hooper of Charlestown, entered Apr. 30, 1825.
Mr. Doruz Titus & Miss Lydia Caldwell, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 30, 1825.
Mr. Horace Alexander of Boston & Miss Sibbel Hathern of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1825.
[p. 225] (p. 361)
Mr. Charles Mansir of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Lambert of Boston, entered May 14, 1825.
Mr. William Daniels & Miss Fanny Daniels, both of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1825.
Mr. John Ireland & Miss Nancy Sargent, both of Charlestown, entered May 22, 1825.
Mr. David Lee of Boston & Miss Ann Stetson of Charlestown, entered June 15, 1825.

(p. 362)
Mr. Jacob Main & Miss Mary Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered June 26, 1825.
Mr. Thomas Williams of Lechmore's Point & Miss Judith Holmes of Charlestown, entered July 3, 1825.
Lieut. William S. Walker (of the U.S. Navy) & Miss Caroline Stoddard, both of Charlestown, entered July 16, 1825.
Mr. Andrew Roulstone Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Bell of Boston, entered July 24, 1825.
[p. 226] (p. 363)
Mr. Zalinuna Washburn of Munroe in the State of Maine & Miss Ann Cofran of Charlestown, entered July 26, 1825.
Mr. John Center of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Merry of Boston, entered Aug. 3, 1825.
Mr. Richard Nichols & Martha Williams, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 6, 1825.
Mr. David Edmands & Miss Nancy Parker, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 6, 1825.
(p. 364)
Mr. Elijah Holt & Miss Louisa Norton, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 6, 1825.
Mr. Lemuel Newcomb & Miss Mary Rich, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 13, 1825.
Mr. Seth Sawyer & Miss Susannah Frost, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 14, 1825.
Mr. Andrew Stimpson Jr. & Miss Charlotte Carter, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 20, 1825.
[p. 227] (p. 365)
Mr. Peter Judkins & Miss Mary Ann Winn, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 27, 1825.
Mr. John G. Usher of Charlestown & Miss Mary C. George of Haverhill, entered Aug. 28, 1825.
Capt. John Doyle & Miss Eliza Newcomb, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 1, 1825.
Mr. Cyrus Oliver of Chelmsford & Miss Matilda Eastabrook of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1825. [Marginal note: Should be spelled Estabrook.]
(p. 366)
Mr. Samuel Etheridge & Miss Mary W. Jaques, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 3, 1825.
Mr. George A. Sampson of Charlestown & Miss Mary L. Bates of Boston, entered Sept. 3, 1825.
Mr. Nicholas Gaverone & Miss Jemima Newcomb, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 4, 1825.
Mr. Dexter Roby of Charlestown & Miss Roxana Taylor of

Dunstable, entered Sept. 8, 1825.
[p. 228] (p. 367)
Capt. Eleazer E. Bradshaw & Miss Martha W. Walker, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1825.
Mr. William Green & Miss Mary Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1825.
Mr. Phineas Holmes & Miss Abigail Stewart, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 12, 1825.
Mr. Levi Turner & Miss Hannah Blodgett, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 17, 1825.
(p. 368)
Mr. Christopher Jordan & Miss Sarah S. Porter, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 17, 1825.
Mr. Daniel Major & Miss Abigail Ireland, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 18, 1825.
Mr. Moses Richards of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Curtis of Roxbury, entered Sept. 21, 1825.
Mr. Silas Farrar of Cambridge & Miss Ann A. Gage of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1825.
[p. 229] (p. 369)
Mr. John Swallow of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte McCutchins of Bow, N.H., entered Oct. 1, 1825.
Mr. Lewis Lincoln of Charlestown & Miss Betsey Winn of Burlington, entered Oct. 5, 1825. [Marginal note: Contradicted, so far as relates to posting the intentions of marriage, till further Orders, by Benj. Thompson. Dec. 8, 1825.]
Mr. Ira Mellen of Charlestown & Miss Maryann Gellard of Boston, entered Oct. 5, 1825.
Mr. James Forrest & Miss Mary-Ann Miskelly, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1825, but no publishment discred but the contrary. [Marginal note: Certificate granted conformable to the facts.] [See below.]
(p. 370)
Mr. Matthew Rice Junr. & Miss Mary Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1825.
Mr. Thomas W. Ramsay & Miss Abigail Tibbets, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1825.
Mr. James Forrest & Miss Mary-ann Miskelly, both of Charlestown, re-entered Oct. 15, 1825. [See above.]
Mr. William Raymond 2d. & Miss Maria Fuller, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 22, 1825.
[p. 230] (p. 371)
Mr. John Fisher of Charlestown & Miss Sarah A. Bucknam of Dracut, entered Oct. 29, 1825.
Mr. William Bird of Charlestown & Miss Sarah R. Howe

of Boston, entered Nov. 5, 1825.
Mr. Philander Ames & Miss Rebeckah Gibbs, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1825.
Mr. Samuel A. Wheeler of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Hastings of Boston, entered Nov. 6, 1825.
(p. 372)
Theodore Turner of Situate & Miss Hannah Main of Charlestown, entered Nov. 9, 1825.
Mr. David Durell & Miss Elmira Newcomb, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 11, 1825.
Mr. Jonathan Storer & Miss Elmira Whittemore, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 12, 1825. [Marginal note: Should have been Jonathan Stover.]
Mr. Francis Edward Reed & Miss Maryann Ainger, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 12, 1825.
[p. 231] (p. 373)
Mr. Nathaniel Lamson & Miss Mary Chaplin, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1825.
Mr. Charles Stearns Jr. of Boston & Miss Sarah Carter of Charlestown, entered Nov. 23, 1825.
Mr. Joseph F. Boyd & Miss Abigail I. Goodwin, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 26, 1825.
Mr. Jonathan Bridge Jr. & Miss Hannah Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 26, 1825.
(p. 374)
Mr. Frederick Byrnes & Miss Elizabeth Chamberlain, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 8, 1825.
Mr. Samuel Rand of Cambridge & Miss Anna Tufts of Charlestown, entered Dec. 15, 1825.
Mr. George B. Munroe & Miss Mary M. Hay, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 18, 1825.
Ezekiel H. Parker of Lynn & Miss Sarah Smith of Charlestown, entered Dec. 24, 1825.
[p. 232] (p. 375)
Mr. Louis Lincoln of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Walker of Burlington, entered Dec. 27, 1825.
Mr. John Studley & Miss Eliza A. Herrick, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 28, 1826.
Mr. Joshua S. Clark & Miss Mary Reed, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 28, 1826.
Mr. Nathan Blodgett & Miss Elizabeth Underwood, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 31, 1826.
(p. 376)
Mr. Josiah Brown & Miss Eliza Barker, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 30, 1825.
Mr. Joseph D. Welch & Miss Ann Maria Cooper, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 2, 1825.

Revd. Calvin Gardner of Charlestown & Miss Mary Whiting of Hingham, entered Dec. 4, 1825.
Mr. Daniel Butler of Charlestown & Miss Rhoda Earl of Marblehead, entered Feb. 18, 1826.
[p. 233] (p. 377)
Mr. Ward Marston & Miss Maryann E. V. Webber, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 24, 1826.
Mr. Guy C. Hawkins & Miss Eliza Miller, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 25, 1826.
Mr. David Fosdick & Miss Lucy Wyman, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. [25?], 1826.
Mr. James Gould of Charlestown & Miss Caroline W. Brooks of Cambridge, entered Feb. 25, 1826.
(p. 378)
Mr. David Pollock of Boston & Miss Madeline O. Etheridge of Charlestown, entered Mar. 11, 1826.
Charles Bird of Watertown & Miss Caroline F. Frost of Charlestown, entered Mar. 11, 1823. [sic-1826?]
Mr. Ezra Derby & Miss Sally Blasdell of Charlestown, entered Mar. 11, 1826.
Mr. Benjamin Tapley & Miss Esther Hathorn, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 18, 1826.
[p. 234] (p. 379)
Mr. Benjamin Gross of Charlestown & Miss Mary Atwood of Boston, entered Mar. 24, 1826.
Mr. Jonathan W. Ford of Cambridge & Miss Lydia Sawyer of Charlestown, entered Mar. 25, 1826.
Mr. Richard Blanchard & Miss Paulina Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 25, 1826.
Mr. Aaron Blake & Mrs. Hannah C. Goodhue, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 25, 1826.
(p. 380)
Mr. Eli Hutchins & Miss Mary Waitt, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 30, 1826.
Revd. Orange Scott of Charlestown & Miss Amey Fletcher of Lyndon, Vt., entered Apr. 5, 1826.
Mr. Charles Hanscomb & Miss Mehetabel Ford, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1826.
Mr. Nathaniel Cotton of Boston & Miss Lydia Hall of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1826.
[p. 235] (p. 381)
Mr. Revd. Ebenezer Ireson & Miss Mary Goodwin, both of Charlestown, entered May 6, 1826.
Mr. John Parkerson & Miss Susan Anderson, both of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1826.
Mr. Stephen Sawyer & Miss Merinda Hale of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1826.

Mr. Erastus H. Bartlett of Duxbury & Miss Caroline Edes of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1826.
(p. 382)
Mr. Charles Whitney of Charlestown & Miss Maria Emery of Chichester, N.H., entered May 20, 1826.
Mr. Samuel Pratt of Boston & Miss Abigail P. Butman of Charlestown, entered May 25, 1826.
Mr. Seth Stevens & Miss Charlotte Mendall, both of Charlestown, entered May 31, 1826.
Mr. Aaron Wiley of Wellfleet & Miss Lydia S. Rich of Charlestown, entered June 3, 1826.
[p. 236] (p. 383)
Mr. Roswell Brown & Miss Hannah Burditt, both of Charlestown, entered June 4, 1826.
Mr. Seth Stevens & Miss Charlotte Mendall, both of Charlestown, entered May 31, 1826.
Mr. Daniel Daland of Charlestown & Miss Hannah L. Pittee of Boston, entered July 5, 1826.
Mr. Joseph S. Wilkinson & Miss Mary P. Crowell, both of Charlestown, entered July 8, 1826.
(p. 384)
Mr. Charles Green & Miss Susan Hancock, both of Charlestown, entered July 15, 1826.
Mr. Joshua Lockwood & Miss Ann Dyer, both of Charlestown, entered July 21, 1826.
Mr. Nathan Sargent & Miss Mehetabel Brown, both of Charlestown, entered July 22, 1826.
Mr. Thomas R. Spear & Miss Abby S. Whitney, both of Charlestown, entered July 23, 1826.
[p. 237] (p. 385)
Mr. William Smith of Charlestown & Miss Polly B. Chitman of Wellfleet, entered July 30, 1826.
Mr. Isaac Butterfield of Boston & Miss Caroline A. Eaton of Charlestown, entered Aug. 3, 1826.
Mr. Edward Robinson & Miss Sarah Green, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 4, 1826.
Mr. Jefferson Healey of South Boston & Miss Rebecca Cushing of Charlestown, entered Aug. 5, 1826.
(p. 386)
Mr. Hermon Hutchinson & Miss Mary Foster, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1826.
Mr. Abraham Ellinwood & Miss Sarah Wheat, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 13, 1826.
Mr. Frederic A. Kendall of Medford & Miss Selena A. Averill of Charlestown, entered Aug. 26, 1826.
Mr. Samuel Brooks of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Cogswell of Charlestown, entered Aug. 26, 1826.

[p. 238] (p. 387)
Mr. Samuel Sawyer & Miss Ann Matilda Phechem, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 27, 1826. [Marginal note: Should have been Fetchum.]
Mr. Job Tuber of Boston & Miss Sarah A. M. Bernard of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1826. [Marginal note: Should be spelled Taber.]
Mr. John R. Rice & Miss Abigail F. Dennis, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1826.
Mr. Bezar Rendall & Miss Sarah Bruce, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1826. [Marginal note: Sept. 8, 1826, Mr. Joseph Wheat, father of Miss Bruce, forbids the bans on the Ground of his being bound to the Town of Dorchester for her support as a pauper of that Town.]
(p. 388)
Mr. Daniel G. Lewis of Charlestown & Miss Rhoda Richardson of Dedham, entered Sept. 9, 1826.
Mr. Isaac Blanchard & Mrs. Eliza Ann West, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1826.
Mr. Abel Lamper & Miss Lydia Ann Campbell, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1826.
Mr. Woodbury L. Cottle & Miss Hannah D. Skinner, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 16, 1826.
[p. 239] (p. 389)
Mr. Joseph Furber & Miss Elizabeth Morse, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 21, 1826.
Doctor Josiah Stearns Hurd & Miss Elizabeth Thompson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1826.
Mr. Hugh Moore & Miss Sarah L. Winn, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1826.
Mr. Abel Whiting Mellen & Miss Charlotte Elizabeth Perkins, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1826.
(p. 390)
Mr. Cyrus Athearn of Buffeloe in the State of New York & Miss Lydia Stetson of Charlestown, entered Sept. 20, 1826.
Mr. John Daniels of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth M. Morse of Haverhill, entered Sept. 26, 1826.
Mr. Joseph Mears of Charlestown & Miss Emily Mears of Boston, entered Sept. 27, 1826.
Mr. Lucius Everett of Dover, New Hampshire & Miss Judith Delano of Charlestown, entered Sept. 30, 1826.
[p. 240] (p. 391)
Mr. Thomas M. Thompson & Miss Hannah Swift, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 30, 1826.

Mr. Samuel Fillebrown & Miss Eliza A. Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 1, 1826.
Mr. Francis Albert & Mrs. Tamzen Adams, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4, 1826. [Marginal note: Mary, his daugh., applied.]
Mr. Joseph Bugbee & Miss Eleanor Edmands, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 7, 1826.
(p. 392)
Mr. George W. Todd & Miss Lucy Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1826.
Mr. John Wilson & Mrs. Mary Goodnow, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 21, 1826.
Mr. George Lane of Charlestown & Miss Lucy M. Dunn of Boston, entered Oct. 28, 1826.
Mr. Asa Stiles of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Tower of Lunenburgh, entered Oct. 28, 1826.

Charlestown Marriage Intentions Volume 2

The second volume of Charlestown marriage intentions covers the period from 1826 to 1849. The 3170 entries are written on some 267 sheets, usually six to a side. Each sheet of twelve intentions was later mounted onto numbered scrapbook-like pages. As presented on page 448 of this book, the entries have been reduced to a particular format. A typical original entry in Volume 2 for about the first nine years is the following:

> A purpose of Marriage, between Mr John Cutter, of Charlestown, Ms. and Miss Margaret Johnson, of Portland, Maine, was entered, 19th. and posted 20th. December, AD. 1840.
>
> Attest. David Dodge, Town-Clerk

While otherwise quite similar, the usual wording abruptly changed with the first entry for August 1835, after which a typical entry would be as follows:

> The intentions of marriage between Mr. James Bridge, of Boston, & Miss Joanna Keefe, of Charlestown, were entered 30th. July and posted 2d. August, 1829.
>
> Attest David Dodge, Town-Clerk

For most intentions, the date of posting was the same day or not long after the date of entry; however, if the posting date was more than a few days later, that date is included in this book, as are notes added at the bottom of an entry by the town clerk. In the margin were written the surnames of each couple, followed by the clerk's cryptic notations (which probably refer to the payment of the publication fees), and sometimes a note about the intention entry. Surnames which differ from those in the entry and notes not concerning the fees are included here. Unless otherwise indicated, all places of residence should be understood to be in Massachusetts. Finally, there are a few miscellaneous sheets pertaining to certain intentions--usually the forbiddance of a marriage--and these have been transcribed following the entry to which each refers.

[p. 1]
Mr. Lemuel Pierce & Miss Rebecca Glover, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1826.
Mr. Charles F. Scott & Miss Eliza Shattuck, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1826.
Mr. Horace W. Brown of Cambridge & Miss Eliza F. Brazer of Charlestown, entered 1 Nov. 1826.
Mr. Amos Adams & Miss Susan Dodge, both of Charlestown, entered 4 Nov. 1826.
Mr. Moses Emerson & Miss Rhoda Whitehorn, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 5, 1826.
Mr. Charles Stackpole of Charlestown & Mrs. Rhisper Symmes of Medford, entered Nov. 16, 1826.
Mr. Ira Goodrich & Miss Harriet E. Barker, both of Charlestown, entered 12 Nov. 1826.
George Sullivan, Esqr. of Exeter, N. Hampshire & Miss Phillippa Call of Newbury-port, resident in Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1826.
Mr. Charles H. Foster, recently of Charlestown & Miss Ann Evans of Charlestown, entered Nov. 25, 1826.
Mr. Isaac Hadley of Charlestown & Miss Martha T. Beal of Hingham, entered Nov. 28, 1826.
Majr. Gershom Teel & Mrs. Martha B. Scott, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 3, 1826.
Mr. David Burgess & Miss Catherine Holmes, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 6, 1826.
[p. 2]
Mr. Caleb S. Ford & Miss Susan Winn, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 10, 1826.
Mr. David Kelley & Miss Olive Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 10, 1826.
Capt. Thomas Prentiss of Providence, R. Island & Miss Mary Murphy of Charlestown, entered Dec. 10, 1826.
Mr. Willard Stearns of Boston & Miss Harriet Pettengill of Charlestown, entered Dec. 15, 1826.
Mr. Varnum P. Shattuck of Charlestown & Miss Cherry A. Locke of Woburn, entered Dec. 25, 1826.
Mr. Ebenezer Barker of Charlestown & Miss Sally Fuller of Kingston, entered Dec. 28, 1826.
M[r.; torn] Sylvester Proctor of Cambridge & Miss Harriet Gage of Charlestown, entered Dec. 30, 1826.
Doctor Alden Sprague of Charlestown & Miss Sophronia Eldredge of Lebanon, N. Hamp., entered Jan. 3, 1827.
Mr. George J. Mason & Miss Susan Hayward, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1827.
Mr. Daniel Rhodes Jr. of Boston & Miss Ann D. Sprague of Charlestown, entered Jan. 25, 1827.

Mr. Moses M. Mudget of Charlestown & Miss Asenath Smith of Loudon, N. Hampshire, entered Jan. 27, 1827.
Mr. John Giddings of Charlestown & Miss Eliza W. Menchin of Pepperell, entered Jan. 30, 1827.
[p. 3]
Mr. Ames Drake & Miss Martha Duntlin, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 3, 1827.
Mr. Moses H. Caldwell & Miss Lucy Kent, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 10, 1827.
Mr. Edward Labbotire & Miss Lucy Ward, both resident in Charlestown, entered Feb. 12, 1827.
Mr. William Varrell of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Hall of Boston, entered Feb. 13, 1827.
Mr. Alanson P. Penniman of Boston & Miss Abigail Whiting of Charlestown, entered Feb. 22, 1827.
Mr. Gilman Putney of Sutton & Miss Nancy Pollard of Charlestown, entered Mar. 1, 1827.
Mr. James Barrell & Miss Prudence Chessman, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1827.
Mr. Samuel Prescott of Cambridge & Miss Delia Blanchard of Charlestown, entered Mar. 17, 1827.
Mr. Abel Barker of Charlestown & Miss Nancy F. Dodge of Littleton, entered Mar. 24, 1827.
Mr. John Noyes Welch & Mrs. Eliza Newman, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 3, 1827.
Mr. Sullivan Simonds of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Reed of Woburn, entered Apr. 7, 1827.
Doctor Charles Chapin of Springfield & Miss Elizabeth Bridge of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1827.
[p. 4]
Mr. Peter Coan of Charlestown & Miss Ruth Gardner of Lynn, entered Apr. 15, 1827.
Mr. Richard Judkins of Charlestown & Miss Mehetabel Worthing of Boston, entered Apr. 15, 1827.
Mr. Francis Raymond & Miss Abigail Fosdick, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1827.
Mr. Ebenezer F. Cutter & Miss Eliza Ann Edmands, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1827.
Mr. George M. Knapp & Miss Sarah Wyman, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 28, 1827.
Mr. Elbridge Brown & Miss Sarah Ann Smith, both of Charlestown, entered May 5, 1827.
Mr. John B. Meloon of Meredith, N. Ham. & Miss Sarah Richardson of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1827.
Mr. Josiah Fairbank of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Elizabeth Gulliver of Milton, entered May 12, 1827.

Mr. Leonard Hathorn & Miss Jerusha Littlefield, both of Charlestown, entered May 13, 1827.
Mr. William J. Farnsworth of Charlestown & Miss Betsy Sparrell [Spanell?] of Scituate, entered May 14, 1827. [Marginal note: Wrong directed; see next entry.]
Mr. William J. Farnsworth of Charlestown & Miss Betsy Sparrell of Boston, entered May 28, 1827.
Mr. James A. Porter & Miss Maryann Ellenwood, both of Charlestown, entered June 3, 1827.
[p. 5]
Joseph Tufts, Esqr. of Charlestown & Miss Helen Whittemore of West Cambridge, entered June 8, 1827.
Mr. Joseph Parker & Mrs. Lydia Car, both of Charlestown, entered July 7, 1827.
Mr. John Boudon & Miss Betsy Downing, both of Charlestown, entered July 8, 1827.
Mr. John Kilty & Miss Mary Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered July 15, 1827. [Marginal note: Should have been John Kiltor.]
Mr. John Snow of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Marshall of Lunenburg, entered July 21, 1827.
Mr. John Pettingill Jr. & Miss Sarah [B.?] Felt, both of Charlestown, entered July 29, 1827.
Mr. David Mellen, Junr. of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Ann Hilton of Boston, entered Aug. 4, 1827.
Mr. Jonas Warner & Mrs. Nancy Robinson, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 5, 1827.
Mr. Abel [B.?] Parker & Miss Martha Evans, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1827.
Mr. Samuel F. Tufts & Miss Fidelia Harrington, both of Charlestown, Aug. 18, 1827.
Mr. Thomas J. Parker of Charlestown & Miss Catharine Stratton of Boston, entered Aug. 26, 1827.
Mr. John Bass & Miss Elizabeth Muirhead, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 1, 1827.
[p. 6]
M[r.] [torn] John H. Scott & Mrs. Cynthia Bullard, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 3, 1827.
Mr. Thaddeus Harrington & Miss Mary S. Roulstone, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1827.
Mr. Joseph B. Wright of Bedford & Miss Mary G. Smith of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1827.
Mr. Abraham Moore of Boston & Miss Charlotte Cutter of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15, 1827.
Mr. Benjamin Johnson of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Campbell of Pelham (New Hampshire), entered Sept.

22, 1827.
Mr. Eben Center of Charlestown & Miss Emily M. Dickinson of Boston, entered Sept. 29, 1827.
Doctor Hewey Newton Preston of Bedford & Miss Eliza Ann J. Sargent of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1827.
Mr. Daniel Dow & Miss Maryann Ayer, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 13, 1827.
Mr. Reuben Page of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Work of Newburyport, entered Oct. 13, 1827.
Mr. William Tufts & Miss Eliza B. Kendall, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 20, 1827.
Mr. Silas Stickney of Boston & Mrs. Sarah Shattuck of Boston, entered Oct. 27, 1827.
Capt. Ebenezer Barker & Miss Margaret McLachlean, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 28, 1827.
[p. 7]
Mr. Thomas Thorp of Acton & Mrs. Lucy Tufts of Charlestown, entered Nov. 2, 1827.
Mr. Joshua Burr of Charlestown & Miss Temperance Turner of Scituate, entered Nov. 4, 1827.
Patrick Powers & Mary Powers, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 23 & posted Nov. 18, 1827.
Mr. Samuel Tilton of Exeter, N. Hamp. & Miss Apphia Burnham of Charlestown, entered Nov. 22, 1827.
Mr. Charles Rand & Miss Betsy Damon, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 24, 1827.
Mr. Henry [K.?] Frothingham & Mrs. Mary Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 24, 1827.
Mr. Moses Todd & Miss Rebeckah Warner, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1827.
Honble. Loammi Baldwin & Mrs. Catharine Beckford, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 1, 1827.
Mr. Alfred W. Whittredge of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Vinall of North Reading, entered Dec. 1, 1827.
Mr. Jacob Waitt & Miss Susan A. Phillips, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 1, 1827.
Mr. Jonathan Kent of Charlestown & Miss Louisa Wheeler of Boston, entered Dec. 8, 1827.
Mr. William Johnson of Boston & Miss Caroline Tapley of Charlestown, entered Dec. 8, 1827.
[p. 8]
Mr. Charles Rand & Miss Patience Damon, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1827.
Mr. Thomas Nickelson & Miss Ruth Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1827.
Abel Whiting Mellen & Miss Maryann Helms, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 23, 1827.

Mr. Edmund Munroe Fessenden & Miss Lucy Elizabeth Annis, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 5, 1828.
Mr. John Getchell & Miss Elizabeth Duntlin, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 5, 1828.
Mr. Frederick Blanchard & Miss Elizabeth Gaw Cooper, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 12, 1828.
Mr. Nathan Page of Charlestown & Miss Mahali Colby of Boston, entered Jan. 17, 1828.
Mr. Abner Thurston & Miss Mary Huntoon, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 19, 1828.
Mr. Nathan Proctor & Miss Nancy Langley, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 26, 1828.
Mr. George Packer & Miss Catherine French Bowen, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1828.
Mr. Hecter (als. Hector) Williams & Miss Rebecca Praro, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 1, 1828.
Mr. Samuel S. Sargent & Miss Charlotte H. Gurney, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1828.
[p. 9]
Mr. Aaron Crowell & Miss Lenora Warner, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1828.
Mr. Jesse Sanderson of Charlestown & Miss Marilla Turner of Townsend, entered Mar. 15, 1828.
Mr. William P. Walker & Miss Sarah K. Bodge, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1828.
Mr. Mark Winchester & Miss Nancy Phipps, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 16, 1828.
Mr. Noies Melvin of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Magon of Darry, N.H., entered Mar. 23, 1828.
Mr. John L. Mason of Charlestown & Miss Sally T. Tarbell of Danvers, entered Mar. 30, 1828.
Mr. James Newcomb & Miss Sarah Perry, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 5, 1828.
Mr. Henry Tilley of Boston & Miss Eliza Fletcher of Charlestown, entered Apr. 9, 1828.
Mr. Thomas Fowler & Miss Phebe Ames, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 2, 1828.
Mr. Edmund Leavitt & Miss Sarah W. Downing, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 27, 1827.
Mr. Joseph Chickering & Miss Frinda Campbell, both of Charlestown, entered May 3, 1828.
Capt. Jonathan Blanchard of Plimpton & Miss Maryann Caswell of Charlestown, formerly of York, Maine, entered May 9, 1828.
[p. 10]
Captain Michael U. Reed of Boston & Miss Anstiess W. Davis of Charlestown, entered May 10, 1828.

Mr. John Cades & Miss Jane Jones, both of Charlestown, entered May 10, 1828.
Mr. David Hoyt of Charlestown & Miss Sarah N. Poole of Hollis, N.H., entered May 10, 1828.
Mr. Edward Cook & Mrs. Mary Reed, both of Charlestown, entered May 17, 1828.
Mr. Joshua R. Seavey & Miss Harriet Tolman, both of Charlestown, entered May 17, 1828.
Mr. George Ross & Mrs. Martha Hencey (represented as) both of Charlestown, entered May 25, 1828.
Mr. Henry W. Mellish of Charlestown & Miss Susan Boydin of Milton, entered June 1, 1828.
Mr. Nathan Webster of Charlestown & Miss Martha Hurd of Wiscassett, Maine, entered June 8, 1828.
Mr. James Kelly & Miss Mary McLaughlin, both of Charlestown, entered June 13, 1828.
Mr. Joseph Stephens & Miss Hannah Welsh, both of Charlestown, entered June 14, 1828.
Mr. John Maguire & Miss Fanny ~~Mulligen~~ Munnegill, both of Charlestown, entered June 27, 1828.
Mr. Simon Lane & Miss Mary R. Brown, both of Charlestown, entered June 29, 1828.
[p. 11]
Mr. William Raymond jr. & Miss Susan A. Barrett, both of Charlestown, entered June 29, 1828.
Mr. Elisha Rogers & Mrs. Margary Blake, both of Charlestown, entered July 2, 1828.
Mr. Charles Fry & Miss Sarah Sargent, both of Charlestown, entered July 5, 1828.
Mr. Isaac Center & Miss Margaret Jane Adams, both of Charlestown, entered July 5, 1828.
Mr. Thomas Russell of Cambridge & Miss Cynthia Janes of Charlestown, entered July 11, 1828.
Mr. Daniel Hopkins of Charlestown & Miss Bridget McLaughlin of Boston, entered July 12, 1828.
Mr. John Melvin & Miss Joan Peverelly, both of Charlestown, entered July 12, 1828.
Mr. James Fox & Miss Hannah Cotton, both of Charlestown, entered July 13, 1828.
Mr. James Munnegill & Miss Mary Shannon, both of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1828.
Mr. Isaac C. Crocker, resident in Charlestown, & Mis [sic] Nancy B. Hillyer of Pittsfield, N.H., entered July 21, 1828.
Mr. Farewell Farrar of Pepperell & Miss Eliza K. Raymond of Charlestown, entered July 26, 1828.
Mr. John Costigan & Miss Sarah W. Miller, both of

Charlestown, entered July 26, 1828.
[p. 12]
Mr. Benjamin G. Hill of Malden & Miss Martha Teel of Charlestown, entered July 29, 1828.
Mr. Calvin W. Trowbridge & Miss Mary Wilson, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 2, 1828.
Mr. Stephen Wiley of Charlestown & Miss Alice Sprague of Leicester, entered Aug. 8, 1828.
Mr. John A. Peckham of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth R. Henson of Petersham, entered Aug. 13, 1828.
Mr. William R. Fernald & Miss Elizabeth N. Hill, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1828.
Mr. Loammi Boutell & Miss Mercy Stevens, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 30, 1828.
Doctor Anson Hooker of Cambridge & Miss Elizabeth Parker of Charlestown, entered Sept. 5, 1828.
Mr. Thomas C. Carlton & Miss Priscilla P. Ellwell, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 6, 1828.
Mr. James Stone & Miss Lydia T. Gee, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1828.
Mr. Matthew Griswold & Mrs. Hannah G. Viall, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 13, 1828.
Mr. Richard Hosea of Boston & Miss Mary Phipps of Charlestown, entered Sept. 13, 1828.
Mr. John Peirce of Charlestown & Miss Jane Sanderson of Lunenburg, entered Sept. 14, 1828.
[p. 13]
Mr. Joel Tufts of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Brackett of Peterborough, N. Ham., entered Sept. 18, 1828.
Mr. Patrick McElroy of Medford & Miss Margaret Flood of Charlestown, entered Sept. 25, 1828.
Mr. Solomon R. Hawes of Wellfleet & Miss Adaline Newcomb of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1828.
Mr. Jacob Chandler of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Beetle of Cambridge-port (so called), entered Oct. 3, 1828.
Mr. Edward Smith & Miss Elizabeth Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 5, 1828.
Mr. Nathaniel R. Thorndike of Charlestown & Miss Sarah E. Lemon of Boston, entered Oct. 9, 1828.
Mr. Peter S. Galucia of Charlestown & Miss Maryann Smethurst of Lynn, entered Oct. 9, 1828.
Mr. Benjamin Remich of Boston & Miss Sarah Ann True of Charlestown, entered Oct. 10, 1828.
Mr. Thomas Dewir & Miss Eliza Dolan, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 12, 1828.
Mr. Patrick Hone & Miss Maryangeloe Donnely, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1828.

Mr. George French & Miss Lydia Sawyer, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 22, 1828.
Mr. Andrew Hall & Miss Martha C. Edmands, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 23, 1828.
[p. 14]
Mr. Asa Allen & Miss Sally Bruce Wheat, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 25, 1828. [Marginal note: Reentered 1 Nov. by the names of Mr. Asa Allen & Mrs. Sally Bruce.] [See below.]
Mr. Charles Foster & Miss Susanna C. Rogers, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 25, 1828.
Mr. James Neven & Miss Mary Dorin, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 25, 1828.
Mr. Joseph Lombard of Marlborough & Miss Mary Elizabeth Ferrin of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1828.
Mr. William M. Simpson of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth H. Eckley of Boston, entered Nov. 1, 1828.
Mr. Joh[n; torn] Hunt of Charlestown & Miss Nabby W. Estey of Sharon, entered Nov. 1, 1828.
Mr. Asa Allen & Miss [Mrs. in margin] Sally Bruce, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1828. [See above.]
Revd. Peter Sidney Eaton of Amesbury & Miss Elizabeth Ann Leman of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1828.
Mr. William H. Leslee of Lowell & Miss Elizabeth Wilson of Charlestown, entered Nov. 8, 1828.
Mr. Horatio A. Smith of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Learoyd of Waltham, entered Nov. 8, 1828.
Mr. Daniel Stiles & Miss Amma Clark, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 15, 1828.
Mr. Thomas J. Eliott of Charlestown & Miss Lucinda Smith of Boston, entered Nov. 22, 1828.
[p. 15]
Mr. Thomas Bates & Miss Harriet Webster, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1828.
Mr. Lemuel Page & Miss Sarah Hall, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1828.
Mr. Loammi Crosby of Boston & Miss Rebecca R. Sargent of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1828.
Mr. David Patterson & Miss Catharine Tibbetts, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 30, 1828.
Mr. Samuel Eastman & Mrs. Nancy Bruce, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 6, 1828.
Mr. David Faulkner of Malden & Mrs. Deborah Barrett of Charlestown, entered Dec. 6, 1828.
Mr. Harvey Witt of Boston & Miss Hannah Sanborn of Charlestown, entered Dec. 14, 1828.

Mr. Warren Lincoln of Boston & Miss Nancy Parker of Charlestown, entered Dec. 20, 1828.
Mr. William Robbins & Miss Mary Niles, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 27, 1828.
Mr. John A. Mann of Boston & Miss Harriet R. Eaton of Charlestown, entered Dec. 28, 1828.
Mr. James ~~Revere~~ Waterman of Marshfield & Miss Charlotte M. Revere [Ravere in margin] of Charlestown, entered Jan. 4, 1829.
Mr. Phillip P. Rogers & Miss Ruth Ann Emery, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 10, 1829.
[p. 16]
Mr. John How & Miss Lucinda Sanborn, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 10, 1829.
Mr. Thomas Hyde of Charlestown & Miss Catherine Gould of Beverly, entered Jan. 10, 1829.
Mr. George Stephens & Miss Nancy Hirrington, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 23, 1829.
Mr. Samuel Clark of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Kendall of Burlington, entered Jan. 24, 1829 [altered from 1828].
Mr. Thomas Gaven & Miss Elizabeth Timoney, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 30, 1829.
Mr. Thomas Carroll of Charlestown & Miss Catherine Macgarr of Boston, entered Jan. 30, 1829.
[Mr.] William Burbank of Brigton & Miss Sybil O. Hay of Charlestown, entered Jan. 31, 1829.
Mr. John Barrett of Norwich, Connecticut & Miss Mary M. Souther of Charlestown, entered Feb. 5, 1829.
Mr. Edward Comel & Miss Nancy Lyman, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 7, 1829.
Mr. Richard Roche of Charlestown & Miss Emily Mary Francis Child of Boston, entered Feb. 9, 1829.
Mr. Simon Holden of Woburn & Miss Sarah H. Teel of Charlestown, entered Feb. 14, 1829.
Capt. Charles Sanderson & Miss Eliza Daniels, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 21, 1829.
[p. 17]
Mr. Hiram Andrews of Charlestown & Miss Almira W. Locke of Woburn, entered Feb. 24, 1829.
Doctr. Charles Walker of Boston & Miss Helen Jaques of Charlestown, entered Feb. 28, 1829.
Mr. Ebenezer Thompson Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Mary Jane Cutter of Lexington, entered Feb. 6 & posted Mar. 1, 1829.
Mr. [torn] Barker & Miss Lucy G. Southwick, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 6, 1829.

Mr. Jonathan Cilley & Miss Delia Ann Morse, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 13, 1829.
Mr. Thomas Brown Jr. & Miss Maryann C. Thompson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 14, 1829.
Mr. Cornelius Cannon of Boston & Miss Sarah B. Carter of Charlestown, entered Mar. 20, 1829.
Mr. John Armistead Jr. & Miss Ruth P. Elwell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 21, 1829.
Mr. William D. Butts of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Williams of Cambridge, entered Mar. 21, 1829.
Mr. Horatio Jenkins of Boston & Miss Mary Stickney Symmes of Charlestown, entered Apr. 3, 1829.
Mr. Jonathan Lancaster & Mrs. Dorothy Robinson of Charlestown, entered Apr. 3, 1829.
Mr. John W. Walker & Miss Rhoda P. H. Gould, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 4, 1829.
[p. 18]
Mr. Ira Greenough of Charlestown & Miss Catherine Housen of Boston, entered Apr. 7, 1829.
Lieut. Alwin Edson of New York & Miss Catharine Henley Soley of Charlestown, entered Apr. 8, 1829.
[Marginal note: Should have been Alvin Edson.]
Mr. John C. Chamberlain & Miss Adaline Mellen, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 10, 1829.
Mr. Luther Fuller & Mrs. Sarah Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 18, 1829.
Mr. Hiram Judkins of Charlestown & Miss Dorothy R. Judkins of Boston, entered Apr. 19, 1829.
Mr. Charles Edmands & Miss Mehetabel Dennis, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 24, 1829.
Mr. William Wilder Wheildon of Charlestown & Juliet Rebecca Gleason of East Cambridge, entered Apr. 25, 1829.
Mr. John S. Jones of Quincy & Miss Lucy A. Whitney of Charlestown, entered Apr. 25, 1829.
Mr. Elnathan Cushing of Scituate & Miss Elizabeth Noyes of Charlestown, entered Apr. 25, 1829.
Mr. Abel Spaulding of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Kendall of Dunstable, entered Apr. 27, 1829.
Mr. James Bridge of Woburn & Miss Elizabeth D. Gardner of Charlestown, entered May 2, 1829.
Mr. Hiram Cumings of Charlestown & Miss Clarissa Ann Wiley of Lynn, entered May 2, 1829.
[p. 19]
Mr. Ivory Sanderson & Miss Jane Judkins, both of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1829.
Mr. Paul H. Lent of Newburgh, N. York & Miss Hannah

H. Dunklee of Charlestown, entered May 9, 1829.
Mr. Joseph L. Conant of Boston & Miss Emily A. Brown of Charlestown, entered May 16, 1829.
Mr. Moses Fletcher of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Johnson of Groton, entered May 16, 1829.
Mr. John Jones (formerly) of Roxbury & ~~Miss~~ Mrs. Eliza Ingalls of Charlestown, entered May 16, 1829.
Mr. John Cheever & Mrs. Charlotte Phipps, both of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1829.
Mr. Nathan Blake & Miss Mary Tyrrell, both of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1829.
Mr. Freeman H. Fuller of Charlestown & Miss Susan Daniels of Malden, entered May 23, 1829.
Mr. George Raymond of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Anderson Atwood of Plymouth, entered May 30, 1829.
Mr. Joshua Rich of Malden & Miss Ruth Caldwell of Charlestown, entered June 5, 1829.
Mr. Felix Maginn & Miss Susan Magarr, both of Charlestown, entered June 5, 1829.
Mr. Osgood Fifield & Miss Nancy Hacket, both of Charlestown, entered June 6, 1829.
[p. 20]
Mr. Samuel Gibson of Brooklyne & Miss Mary Haynes of Charlestown, entered June 8, 1829.
Mr. Charles Hall of Wrentham & Miss Cornelia Fuller of Charlestown, entered June 13, 1829.
Mr. William D. Walsh & Miss Susan Lunt, both of Charlestown, entered June 18, 1829.
Lieut. Thomas Lee & Miss Harriet Carver, both of Charlestown, entered June 26, 1829.
Mr. Benjamin M. Clemonds & Miss Esther Ann Hill, both of Charlestown, entered June 27, 1829.
Mr. Joseph Emerson of Charlestown & Miss Lydia P. Howard of Malden, entered July 2, 1829.
Mr. Benjamin Jenner of Charlestown & Miss Maria W. Pinkham of East Cambridge, entered July 4, 1829.
Mr. Fobes Oakman & Miss Caroline Sargent, both of Charlestown, entered July 4, 1829.
Mr. Jacob Worthen & Miss Eliza Wason, both of Charlestown, entered July 10, 1829.
Mr. Issac Delano Jr. & Miss Elizabeth T. Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered July 11, 1829.
Mr. Winslow Curtis & Miss Martha Keniston, both of Charlestown, entered July 17, 1829.
Mr. David Sargent & Miss Elizabeth Fillebrown, both of Charlestown, entered July 18, 1829.

[p. 21]
Mr. John Atkins Holiday & Miss Abigail Clark Newcomb, both of Charlestown, entered July 19, 1829.
Mr. Ephraim Graham & Miss Sarah Cushing, both of Charlestown, entered July 22, 1829.
Mr. James Bridge of Boston & Miss Joanna Keefe of Charlestown, entered July 30, 1829.
Mr. Kilburn Chapman of Charlestown & Miss Mary Butters of Medford, entered July 31, 1829.
Mr. Nehemiah J. Pratt & Miss Eunice H. Payne, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 2, 1829.
Mr. Michael Farrall of Charlestown & Miss Maria Haley of Boston, entered Aug. 6, 1829.
Mr. Henry Children of Dover, England & Mrs. Anne Underwood of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1829.
Mr. Samuel Williams & Miss Mary Miller, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1829.
Mr. Franklin Webster & Miss Elizabeth S. Hackett, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1829.
Mr. Benjamin Phipps & Miss Sarah K. Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 15, 1829.
Mr. Thomas Chubb, Jr. & Miss Phebe Briggs, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 20, 1829.
Mr. John Frederick & Miss Asenath M. How, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 23, 1829.
[p. 22]
Mr. George Fuller & Miss Eliza Jefferson, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 29, 1829. [Marginal note: Should have been Louisa Jefferson's but owing to the name having been wrong given in, the publishment was as in the body of the record.]
Mr. Daniel White & Miss Roxanna Jones, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 29, 1829.
Mr. James Martin & Miss Elizabeth Simonds, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1829.
Mr. Samuel T. Frost & Miss Sarah H. Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15 & posted Sept. 27, 1829.
Mr. Francis E. Goddard of Kentuckey & Miss Martha Bartlett of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1829.
Mr. Jonas Foster & Miss Mary Goodwin Wilson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1829.
Mr. William S. Bennett of Charlestown & Miss Susan E. Russell of Woburn, entered Sept. 20, 1829.
Mr. Leonard M. Dow of Charlestown & Miss Rebeckah E. Mulliken of Haverhill, entered Sept. 20, 1829.
Mr. Nathaniel Pratt & Miss Sarah Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1829.

Mr. Ebenezer Paine & Mrs. Sarah L. Hawks, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1829.
Mr. Increase Sumner Wheeler of Framingham & Miss Elizabeth A. M. Walker of Charlestown, entered Sept. 29, 1829.
Mr. John Cole & Miss Elizabeth Blesdill [Blasdell in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 29, 1829.
[p. 23]
Mr. Joseph Warren Jinkens Niles & Miss Mary P. Ran, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1829.
Mr. Thomas K. Richardson & Miss Lydia Jewett, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 10, 1829.
Mr. Charles Kelly & Miss Mary Birch, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1829.
Mr. James Holland & Mrs. Sarah Hill, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 17, 1829.
Mr. Cornelius Fisher & Miss Abigail C. Simonds, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 25, 1829.
Mr. George H. Jacobs & Miss Persis A. Teel, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1829.
Mr. Isaac Bacon of Barnstable & Miss Lucy Holden of Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1829.
Mr. Nathaniel W. Starbird & Miss Mary D. Horn, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1829.
Mr. Edward Stevens & Miss Sarah S. Bolton, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 8, 1829.
Mr. Luther Rugg & Miss Eliza Ann Bly, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 12, 1829.
Mr. Stillman Simonds & Miss Electa Wetherbee, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1829.
Mr. Silas Burns of Charlestown & Miss Lydia P. Dunn of Northbridge, entered Nov. 14, 1829.
[p. 24]
Mr. John M. Noyes & Miss Abigail Varnum, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 1829.
Mr. Thomas Richardson of Watertown & Miss Lydia Teel of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 1829.
Mr. Daniel Upton & Mrs. Nancy Brown, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 1829.
Reverend James Walker & Miss Catharine Bartlett, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1829.
Mr. Edward Adams, 2d & Miss Sarah Brigden, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1829.
Mr. Henry K. Frothingham & Miss Sarah S. Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 5, 1829.
Mr. Benjamin Parker of Charlestown & Miss Catharine Hall of Chelsea, entered Dec. 10, 1829.

Mr. Philip Hichborn & Miss Joanna Bodge, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1829.
Mr. Joseph Moulton of York, Maine & Miss Hannah Dennis of Charlestown, entered Dec. 21, 1829.
Mr. Amos Bennett of Sandwich & Miss Elizabeth D. Carr of Charlestown, entered Jan. 9, 1830.
Mr. Asher Parker of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Farnsworth of Shirley, entered Jan. 9, 1830.
Mr. Lawrence P. Downes Jr. & Miss Margaret Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 15, 1830. [Marginal note: Bans forbidden by Mr. Beaverstock, the father, Jan. 21, 1830. Reasons filed]

Charlestown, Jan. 21, 1830

To the town Clerk of said Town

Understanding, that Lawrence P. Downe's Jr. has entered with you, an intention of Marriage between him, and my daughter, Margaret Beaverstock, named on the other side hereof; and that without my consent, I, as the lawful father of the said Margaret, hereby forbid the Bans of Matrimony, between the said Downe's and my said daughter, for the reasons following viz—

First - My said Daughter is a minor, under the age of eighteen years—

Secondly - Because I consider the said Downes incapable of having the care of a family

Given under my hand the day aforesaid

his
Samuel X Beaverstock
mark

Witness William Mead
Filed Jan. 30, 1830

[other side]

Lucy Beaverstock the Daughter of Samuell and Olive Beaverstock was born June the 1 1800
Samuell Beaverstock the Son of Samuell and Olive Beaverstock was born May the 18 1802
James Beaverstock the Son of Samuell and Olive Beaverstock was born January the 4 1804
Mary Beaverstock the Daughter of Samuell and Olive Beaverstock was born April the 21 1807
Olive Beaverstock the Daughter of Samuell and

Olive Beaverstock was born May the 17 1809
Elizabeth Beaverstock the Daughter of Samuell and Olive Beaverstock was born September the 18 1811
Margret Meade Beavertock the Daughter of Samuell and Olive Beaverstock was born June the 9 1814

[p. 25]
Mr. John J. Fisk of Charlestown & Mrs. Mary Lothrop Eaton of Boston, entered Jan. 23, 1830.
Mr. John S. Larkin of Charlestown & Miss Harriet T. Barnard of Dorchester, entered Jan. 23, 1830.
Capt. Benjamin Rice & Mrs. Martha Gay, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 23, 1830.
Mr. William Graves of Boston & Miss Rebecca Gragg of Charlestown, entered Jan. 30, 1830.
Mr. Simeon Flint & Miss Mary Kettell, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1830.
Mr. John Campbell of Charlestown & Miss Mary Hughes of Milton, entered Feb. 8, 1830.
Mr. Charles Stewart Stodder of Portland, Maine & Miss Elizabeth Brown Mansir of Charlestown, entered Feb. 20, 1830.
Mr. John Bucknam of Lowell & Miss Susan A. Warren of Charlestown, entered Feb. 20, 1830.
Mr. James Kendall of Charlestown & Miss Sibel Worcester of Boston, entered Mar. 4, 1830.
Mr. Samuel Glines of Charlestown & Miss Alvira Floyd of Dover, N.H., entered Mar. 6, 1830.
Mr. Timothy G. Eastman of Medford & Miss Abigail Hall of Charlestown, entered Mar. 6, 1830.
Mr. James T. Palmer of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Pollard of Nottinghamwest, N. Ham., entered Mar. 20, 1830.
[p. 26]
Mr. John Earle, Jr. of Boston & Miss Etherlinda Pool of Charlestown, entered Mar. 20, 1830.
Mr. Luther Tibbets & Miss Rebecca S. Perkins, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 24, 1830.
Mr. Columbus Lindsey of Charlestown & Miss Mary J. Rolf of Portland, Me., entered Mar. 27, 1830.
Mr. Reuben K. Barns & Miss Mary S. Fowler, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1830.
Mr. James Underwood & Miss Hannah H. Stevens, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 3, 1830.
Mr. John Southwick & Miss Mary Belmer, both of

Charlestown, entered Apr. 9, 1830.
Mr. James Delano & Miss Louisa Jewett, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 10, 1830.
Mr. Simon Blanchard & Miss Louisiana Farley, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 10, 1830.
Mr. Henry Whiting of Charlestown & Miss Mary H. Safford of Hope, Maine, entered Apr. 17, 1830.
Mr. Jacob Forster Jr. & Miss Louisa Webb, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 18, 1830.
Mr. Charles Miller of Charlestown & Miss Emily A. Parker of Lexington, entered May 22, 1830.
Mr. Cadwallader F. Blanchard of Charlestown & Miss Abby Coggin of Tewksbury, entered May 29, 1830.
[p. 27]
Mr. Melvin Simmons & Miss Mary Ann Chase, both of Charlestown, entered June 5, 1830.
Mr. William McLaughlin & Miss Margaret Powers, both of Charlestown, entered June 5, 1830.
Mr. William M. Johnson & Miss Nancy B. Gage, both of Charlestown, entered June 12, 1830.
Mr. Samuel S. Arnold of Charlestown & Miss Sarah L. Payson of Bradford, entered June 16, 1830.
Mr. John B. McAlvin & Miss Mary Sisson, both of Charlestown, entered June 18, 1830.
Mr. Bradbury Harvey & Miss Elizabeth Morse, both of Charlestown, entered June 26, 1830.
Mr. Laban Turner Jr. & Miss Eliza Merriam, both of Charlestown, entered July 3, 1830.
Mr. Jonas Warner & Miss Nancy Robinson, both of Charlestown, entered July 8, 1830.
Mr. John McCrocan & Miss Eleanor Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered July 10, 1830.
Mr. Daniel Hanson & Miss Catherine Francis Eleanor Jackson (colored persons), both of Charlestown, entered July 10, 1830.
Mr. Nathaniel Peirce of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Winship of Medford, entered July 12, 1830.
Mr. Joseph Flanders of Charlestown & Miss Nancy O. Coburn, resident in Woburn, entered July 24, 1830.
[p. 28]
Mr. John Hunt & Miss Elizabeth G. Whiting, both of Charlestown, entered July 24, 1830.
Mr. John Jordan & Miss Elnorah C. Norton, both of Charlestown, entered July 25, 1830.
Mr. Thomas Snell Mellen & Miss Rebeckah Perry, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1830.
Mr. Thomas McMannis of Taunton & Miss Margaret M Clif-

ford of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1830.
Mr. Lemuel C. Dadley of Charlestown & Miss Harriot Tufts of Boston, entered Aug. 14, 1830.
Mr. George Johnson & Miss Hepza Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 15, 1830.
Mr. Thomas J. Rand of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Glover of Beverly, entered Aug. 21, 1830.
Mr. William Barnes of Charlestown & Mrs. Sarah Goddard of Marlborough, entered Sept. 2, 1830.
Mr. Edward Pepper & Miss Sarah C. Littlefield, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 4, 1830.
Mr. Patrick Loan & Miss Margaret McKenna, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 4, 1830.
Mr. Lewis Sage of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Ann Hunnewell of Cambridge, entered Sept. 4, 1830.
Mr. Joseph Cheever of Charlestown & Miss Sarah S. Rand of Portsmouth, N.H., entered Sept. 9, 1830.
[p. 29]
Mr. Pierce Dunn & Miss Evelina A. Spaulding, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1830.
Mr. James McKenney of Charlestown & Miss Mary Coolidge of Trenton, Maine, entered Sept. 11, 1830. [Marginal note: Miss Coolidge should be, as represented, of said Charlestown & certificate made accordingly.]
Mr. Edward Pepper of East Cambridge & Miss Sarah C. Littlefield of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1830. [Marginal note: This Mr. Pepper says should not have been altered--that his Brother Js. Casey, who directed it was in a mistake as he, Mr. Pepper, belongs to Charlestown.]
Mr. Andrew Cilley & Miss Charlotte Leeds, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1830.
Mr. Thomas Payne of Charlestown & Miss Margaret Kervan of Boston, entered Sept. 11, 1830.
Mr. Elijah Beal Gill of Hingham & Miss Juliet Gates of Charlestown, entered Sept. 18, 1830.
Mr. John Doane, Jr. & Miss Sarah C. Hovey, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 18, 1830.
Mr. Joseph Baker of Charlestown & Miss Abigail B. Russell of Andover, entered Sept. 18, 1830.
Mr. Oliver Taylor & Miss Mary McLaren, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1830.
Mr. William Parsons & Miss Mary Emmes, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 1, 1830.
Mr. John A. Taylor of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Raymond of Sterling, entered Oct. 2, 1830.
Mr. John Johnson of Charlestown & Miss Rhoda Hall of

Boston, entered Oct. 7, 1830.
[p. 30]
Mr. Newhall Martin & Miss Harriet Learned of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1830.
Mr. Amos Bates & Miss Deborah Hersey, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1830.
Mr. John F. Cumings & Miss Hannah W. Emerson, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1830.
Mr. Charles R. Knight of Charlestown & Miss Phebe Foster of Boston, entered Oct. 16, 1830.
Mr. George O. Frothingham & Miss Hannah W. Morse, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 23, 1830.
Mr. George W. Robinson of Boston & Miss Maria Jewett of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1830.
Mr. Abraham Andrews & Miss Caroline Swift, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1830.
Mr. Thomas A. Gerry of Boston & Miss Helen A. Wilson of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1830.
Mr. John Frederick Skinner of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Elizabeth Hurd of Concord, entered Nov. 6, 1830.
Mr. George McLaughlin & Miss Margaret Cooper, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 9, 1830.
Doctr. Oliver B. Bond of Charlestown & Miss Adaline A. Wiley of Sudbury, entered Nov. 12, 1830.
Mr. Ebenezer Brackett of Charlestown & Miss Susan Maloon of Meredith (N.H.), entered Nov. 13, 1830.
[p. 31]
Mr. Benjamin Brintnall Jr. & Miss Sarah Stearns, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 13, 1830.
Mr. William Durant of Charlestown & Miss Marina Prescott of Groton, entered Nov. 13, 1830.
Mr. Sumner Boynton of Charlestown & Miss Mary Shattuck of Groton, entered Nov. 13, 1830.
Mr. Charles A. Ranlett & Miss Esther Minerva Dodge, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 13, 1830.
Mr. John L. Taggard & Miss Olive L. Barker, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 20, 1830.
Mr. Cornelius Fisher & Miss Elizabeth Ells, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 27, 1830.
Mr. Amos Smith & Miss Almira Melvin, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1830.
Capt. Levi Pierce of Lincoln & Miss Sabra Kidder of Charlestown, entered Dec. 1, 1830.
Mr. William Arnold, Jr. & Miss Adeline Hyde, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 3, 1830.
Mr. Lemuel C. Dadley of Charlestown & Miss Harriot Fairfield of Cambridge, entered Dec. 11, 1830.

Mr. David Edmands of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Ayer Harris of Methuen, entered Dec. 11, 1830.
Mr. John Damon, 2d. of Scituate & Miss Almira White of Charlestown, entered Dec. 12, 1830.
[p. 32]
Mr. Thomas C. Carleton & Miss Ednah Ellwell, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 15, 1830.
Mr. William S. Cook & Miss Martha Whiting, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 16, 1830.
Mr. George Washington Mellen of Charlestown & Miss Sophia Bullard of Boston, entered Dec. 17, 1830.
Mr. Gorham Bigelow & Miss Emeline Winslow, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 18, 1830.
Mr. Henry C. Pratt & Miss Sarah Howard Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 18, 1830.
Mr. Henry Augustus Huntington of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Randall of the City of Boston, entered Dec. 24, 1830.
Mr. Charles Bigelow of Boston & Miss Caroline Gibbs of Charlestown, entered Dec. 25, 1830.
Mr. Peter Garland & Miss Ellen Donohough, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 31, 1830.
Mr. James Campbel[torn] Jr. & Miss Catharine Shepard, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1830 [sic; 1831?].
Mr. Benjamin Clark of Boston & Miss Almira Hall of Charlestown, entered Jan. 13, 1831.
Mr. Mark Tracy of Charlestown & Miss Judith Rehoe of Chelsea, entered Jan. 22, 1831.
Mr. Jonathan Brown, Jr. & Miss Eliza Mirick, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 29, 1831.
[p. 33]
Mr. Willard Knowles of Charlestown & Miss Polly Kidder of Amherst, N.H., entered Jan. 29, 1831.
Mr. Lorenzo Gilman How [Gilman, Lorenzo. How in margin] & Miss Dorcas Mallon, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 12, 1831.
Mr. Seldon Crockett & Miss Lucy Eliott, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 12, 1831.
Mr. John H. Clapp & Miss Sarah Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 20, 1831.
Mr. Bradford Lincoln, Jr. of Boston & Miss Ellen Louisa Devens of Charlestown, entered Feb. 24, 1831.
Mr. Henry Euell of Medford & Miss Mary G. Jordan of Charlestown, entered Feb. 27, 1831.
Mr. William W. Tenny of Charlestown & Miss Esther W. Wright of Westford, entered Mar. 11, 1831.

Mr. Thomas Haley of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Whicher of Lowell, entered Mar. 16, 1831.
Mr. Charles Johnson & Miss Elizabeth M. Jones, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 19, 1831.
Mr. Harvey Gardner Davis & Miss Mary Holden Brazer, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 25, 1831.
Mr. Rowland Leech & Mrs. Rebecca Palmer, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 25, 1831.
Mr. Samuel Willey of Clinton, St. of Maine, & Mrs. Sarah Wait of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1831.
[p. 34]
Mr. David Russell Jr. & Miss Sarah Hill, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1831.
Mr. William Bispham & Miss Mary Ann Babbige, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 2, 1831.
Mr. Hiram Havens of Buffaloe, N.Y. & Miss Zilphea Louisa Stetson of Charlestown, entered Apr. 4, 1831.
Mr. Edward Winslow Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Walker of Medford, entered Apr. 6, 1831.
Mr. William Lund of Charlestown & Miss Isabella Reynolds of Boxford, entered Apr. 7, 1831.
Mr. Oliver Dickson of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Amity Pierce of Malden, entered Apr. 9, 1831.
Mr. Elbridge Jackson & Miss Martha-Ann Hancock, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1831.
Mr. William N. Delano & Miss Pamela B. Horn, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1831.
Mr. Joshua T. Taylor of Bristol, Connt. & Miss Mary B. Young of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1831.
Mr. Alexis Pool of Charlestown & Miss Mindwell W. Harrington of Boston, entered Apr. 16, 1831.
Mr. Nelson Cutler & Miss Lucy Chubb, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 24, 1831.
Mr. John Reid Campbell & Miss Elizabeth Farnsworth, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 30, 1831.
[p. 35]
Mr. Jesse E. Dow & [Miss added later] Elizabeth Stetson, both of Charlestown, entered May 6, 1831.
Mr. George Goodridge & Miss Harriot W. Newhall, both of Charlestown, entered May 8, 1831.
Mr. Swen Anderson of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Barker of Exeter, N. Hamp., entered May 13, 1831.
Mr. Elijah P. Brigham & Miss Mary Ann Williams, both of Charlestown, entered May 14, 1831.
Mr. John Paty of Plymouth & Miss Mary Ann Jefferson of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1831.
Mr. Franklin Jaquith of Billerica & Miss Lucy Walker

of Charlestown, entered May 16, 1831.
Mr. James Hartshorne Jr. of Derry, N. Ham. & Miss Maria E. Williams of Charlestown, entered May 22, 1831.
Mr. Daniel Laing [Lang in margin] of Charlestown & Miss Harriet Ayers of Boston, (colord. persons) entered May 24, 1831.
Mr. Royal L. Porter of Boston & Miss Sarah Ann Pratt of Charlestown, entered May 26, 1831.
Mr. Livingston Gale of Baltimore, Md. & Miss Lucretia Billups, late of said Baltimore, now of Charlestown, entered June 16, 1831.
Mr. James Plummer of Waterville, Me. & Miss Caroline Steward of Charlestown, entered June 18, 1831.
Mr. Jonathan Clay & Miss Sally Rowe, both of Charlestown, entered June 26 & posted July 3, 1831.
[p. 36]
Mr. Joshua Seward & Miss Eliza Teel, both of Charlestown, entered July 10, 1831.
Mr. Gilman Stanley & Miss Sabra Jaques Whiting, both of Charlestown, entered July 16, 1831.
Mr. John Nanncry & Miss Catharine Bracken, both of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1831.
Mr. William P. Bullard & Miss Lucy W. Bennett, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 6, 1831.
Mr. Theodore Parmer, (alias Palmer) & Miss Lydia Wood, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 7, 1831.
Mr. Benjamin Myrick & Miss Laura Pratt, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 13, 1831.
Mr. Alexander H. Smith of New York & Miss Sophronia Bailey of Charlestown, entered Aug. 27, 1831.
Mr. Levi Hardy of Watertown & Miss Catharine Brown Varnum of Charlestown, entered Aug. 27, 1831.
Mr. William Winslow of Boston & Miss Mary Conn of Charlestown, entered Aug. 27, 1831.
Mr. Nathan Rollins of Charlestown & Miss Cynthia Bowker of Fitzwilliam, N.H., entered Sept. 3, 1831.
Mr. Perez R. Jacobs & Miss Nancy Howe, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 3, 1831.
Mr. Aaron Hanson of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Francis of Salem, entered Sept. 3, 1831.
[p. 37]
Mr. Moses Taylor & Miss Jane M. Hammond, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1831.
Mr. Patrick Denvir of Charlestown & Miss Mary Dunn of Boston, entered Sept. 15, 1831.
Mr. Gershom Whittemore of West Cambridge & Miss Lucy

Tufts of Charlestown, entered Sept. 16, 1831.
Mr. John Lealand of Charlestown & Miss Aurelia B. Rowe of Exeter, N. Ham., entered Sept. 17, 1831.
Mr. Henry Nutting of Groton & Miss Marinda Bryant of Charlestown, entered Sept. 17, 1831.
Mr. John McCafferty & Miss Catharine Donovan of Charlestown, entered Sept. 17, 1831.
Mr. James G. Hovey & Miss Ann R. Patterson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 17, 1831.
Mr. Jesse Burrell of Braintree & Miss Sarah Gardner of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1831.
Mr. Jotham Barry, Jr., & Mary H. Wood, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1831.
Mr. Joseph Rossiter of Newbury Port & Miss Lydia C. Varnum of Charlestown, entered Oct. 1, 1831.
Mr. John Roberts of Boston & [Miss entered later] Sarah C. Fuller of Charlestown, entered Oct. 1, 1831.
Mr. David L. Sanborn & Miss Lydia Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4, 1831.
[p. 38]
Mr. John Tucker & Miss Abigail Bryant, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 8, 1831.
Mr. Robert Kitchen of Boston & Miss Maria Jennerson of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1831.
Mr. Alvan Jewett & Miss Sabra Ann Farmer, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1831.
Mr. William M. Byrnes, recently of Charlestown, now resident in Boston, & Miss Elizabeth Bailey of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1831.
Mr. Joel N. Bates of Charlestown & Miss Margaret C. Libbey of Portsmouth, N.H., entered Oct. 18, 1831.
Mr. Sam Colby & Miss Maria Adams, both resident in Charlestown, entered Oct. 23, 1831.
Mr. Thomas Henson of Charlestown & Miss Catharine Daulton of Boston, entered Oct. 25, 1831. [(Cold. Persons) in margin.]
Mr. William Cates & Miss Mary-ann Salter, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1831.
Mr. John Wales of North Bridgwater & Miss Elizabeth Ann Brackett of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1831.
Mr. George Lane of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Barry of Boston, entered Nov. 5, 1831.
Mr. John S. Barker & Miss Isabella F. Cook, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1831.
Mr. John B. Fisk of Cambridge & Miss Mary Ireland of Charlestown, entered Nov. 8, 1831.

[p. 39]
Mr. John Bartlett & Miss Abigail Pilsby, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 26, 1831.
Mr. John Young & (Miss) Mrs. [sic] Phebe Newcomb, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 30, 1831.
Mr. Micah G. Moore & Miss ~~Elizabeth~~ Rebeckah Duntlin, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 3, 1831.
Mr. James Bryant & Miss Elizabeth W. Esterbrook, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 8, 1831.
Mr. George A. Wilkins of Boston & Miss Abigail Ames of Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1831.
Mr. Charles A. Smith & Miss Abigail Jennerson, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1831.
Capt. Benjamin R. Welch of Charlestown & Miss Mary E. A. C. Prescott of Bath, Maine, entered Dec. 11, 1831.
Mr. Frederick Ames & Miss Nancy Tilton, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1831.
Mr. Thomas M. Cutter & Miss Susan F. Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 30, 1831.
Mr. Rodney Center of Medford & Miss Elizabeth F. Page of Charlestown, entered Dec. 31, 1831.
Mr. Isaac W. Smith & Miss Sarah E. Turner, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 7, 1832.
Mr. Luke Roche & Miss Catharine Campbell, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 7, 1832.
[p. 40]
Mr. Robert Rich, Jr. & Miss Mary Foster, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 7, 1832.
Mr. Charles C. Bishop of Dresden, Maine & Miss Jane Ball of Charlestown, entered Jan. 14, 1832.
Mr. Samuel Scales Jr. & Miss Mary Skimmer, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 4, 1832. The cause of this publishment being entered out of course, in point of date was, from not transferring it from my small taking Book. Att. D. Dodge T. Clk.
Mr. William Blodget & Miss Eliza Marshall, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1832.
Capt. William C. T. Sheffield & Mrs. Eliza Jones, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 24, 1832.
Mr. William B. Sisson & Miss Mary F. Curtis, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 28, 1832. [Marginal note: See Letter.]

This is to certify that I consent to my son Williams Marriage. Robert Sisson
Feb. 13, 1832.

Mr. Otis Knight of ~~West~~ East Cambridge & Miss Sally Hall of Charlestown, entered Jan. 29, 1832.
Revd. Bernard Whitman of Waltham & Mrs. Sarah Bowers of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1832.
Mr. John Hennessy & Miss Bridget Hannon, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 3, 1832.
Mr. Edmund Conway & Miss Ellen Gilespie, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 4, 1832.
Mr. Nathaniel Tenny of St. Albans, Maine & Miss Lois J. Searle of Charlestown, entered Feb. 11, 1832.
Mr. Michael Doyle & Mrs. Jemima A. Gaveroon, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 11, 1832.
[p. 41]
Mr. William Patterson of Boston & Miss Mary Symmes of Charlestown, entered Mar. 2, 1832.
Mr. Leonard W. Kincaid & Miss Julia-ann B. Tamplin, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1832.
Mr. Evans Anderson & Miss Mary Ann Whitney, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1832.
Mr. Eli Pike & Miss Mary-ann Sinnott, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1832.
Mr. Paschal Sprague & Miss Susan F. Whittemore, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 8, 1832.
Mr. Nathaniel Hitchings & Miss Rebeckah S. Randall, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1832.
Mr. Peter B. Wiley of South Reading & Miss Hannah Wiley of Charlestown, entered Mar. 18, 1832.
Mr. Ephraim L. Snow of Boston & Miss Alice Caroline Mead of Charlestown, entered Mar. 23, 1832.
Mr. Thomas Farmer & Miss Margaret Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 23, 1832.
Mr. John Cole & Miss Abigail W. Tyzic, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 24, 1832.
Mr. George Barker & Miss Lydia P. Pollard, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 25, 1832.
Mr. Edward Tilden & Miss Mary Walker, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 30, 1832.
[p. 42]
Mr. Harace H. Flanders & Miss Melinda E. Doak, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 31 and posted Apr. 1, 1832. [Marginal note: Informed same day posted, that it should have been Hosea H. Flanders & posted 5th April, by the name it should have first been done.]
Mr. Andrew Sawtell of ~~Boste~~ Charlestown & Miss Almira Swallow of Dunstable, entered Mar. 31, 1832.
Mr. Thomas Edwin Hastings & Mrs. Mary Eliza Thorp, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 3, 1832.

Mr. John Seathe of Woburn & Miss Marah W. Reed of Charlestown, entered Apr. 7, 1832. [Marginal note: Should be Mr. John Leathe.]
Mr. Ashbael Waitt & Miss Almira Hamlin, both [of] Charlestown, entered Apr. 7, 1832.
Mr. Thomas Knight & Miss Sophia Ann Fosdick, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 7, 1832.
Mr. William Spade of Boston & Miss Mary Cooper of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1832.
Capt. John N. Wills of Newbury ~~Port~~ & Miss Elizabeth C. Mead of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1832. [Marginal note: Mr. Mead's son who said he had no change, but would send it in.]
Mr. Bartholomew Raymond Jr., & Miss Matilda Caldwell, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 28, 1832.
Mr. Thatcher McGown [McGoun in margin] Jr. of Medford & Miss Martha Tufts of Charlestown, entered May 2, 1832.
Mr. Lincoln B. Whiton & Miss Susan J. Fechem, both of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1832.
Mr. Amory Jewett of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth L. Dieuaide of Boston, entered May 19, 1832.
[p. 43]
Mr. Elisha Gunnison & Miss Judith Webber, both of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1832.
Mr. Erastus Wright of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Carr of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1832.
Mr. William Reed & Miss Mary-ann Hovey, both of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1832.
Mr. Jonathan F. Lock of Keene, N.H. & Miss Mary M. Adams of Charlestown, entered May 27, 1832.
Mr. George A. Kettell & Miss Catharine H. Adams, both of Charlestown, entered June 2, 1832.
Mr. Sargent Blaisdell & Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, both of Charlestown, entered June 9, 1831 [sic-1832?].
Mr. Patrick McLaughlin & Miss Catharine Roork, both of Charlestown, entered June 16, 1832.
Mr. Edward Johnston of Charlestown & Miss Judith B. Eaton of West Newbury, entered June 16, 1832.
Mr. Patrick Green of Charlestown & Miss Alice Kierican of Boston, entered June 22, 1832.
Mr. Alexander Whilldin of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, & Miss Margaret E. Crowley of Charlestown, entered June 23, 1832.
Mr. Henry P. Fairbanks of Boston & Miss Mary H. Skinner of Charlestown, entered July 15, 1832.
Mr. Michael Phillips of Charlestown & Miss Catharine

N. Howe of Malden, entered July 26, 1832.
[p. 44]
Mr. Justus M. Brown of Boston & Miss Eliza Hall of Charlestown, entered Aug. 3, 1832.
Mr. Nehemiah O. Sargent of Detroit, M.T. & Miss Catherine Calder of Charlestown, entered Aug. 4, 1832.
Mr. Samuel L. Tuttle & Miss Catharine A. Pettis, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 4, 1832.
Mr. John B. Hays [Hayes in margin] of Bangor, Me. & Miss Abigail Rice of Charlestown, entered Aug. 4, 1832. [Marginal note: Mr. Hays should have been entered as of Brewer, Me., but owing to the written application being wrong, was published as entered & the certificate issued according to the facts. Att. D. Dodge, T. Clk.]
Capt. George Weston of Boston & Miss Mary Ann Cook of Charlestown, entered Aug. 4, 1832.
Mr. Lemuel C. Dadley of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth P. Peters of Portland, Maine, entered Aug. 10, 1832.
Capt. Lemuel Stetson of Charlestown & Miss Margaret Ann Snow of Boston, entered Aug. 11, 1832.
Mr. George S. Adams of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Hill of West Cambridge, entered Aug. 11, 1832.
Mr. Loammi Bailey of Charlestown & Miss Lucy-ann Taylor of Malden, entered Aug. 17, 1832.
Mr. Amos Hutchins & Miss Eliza Skimmer, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 25, 1832.
Mr. Caleb Eaton of Cambridge & Mehitabel Ann Clay Lambert of Charlestown, entered Aug. 27, 1832.
Mr. Nathan Flint of Charlestown & Miss Dorothy S. Glidden of Gilmanton, N.H., entered Sept. 1, 1832.
[p. 45]
Mr. John P. Daniels of West Cambridge & Eleanor S. Whittemore of Charlestown, entered Sept. 6, 1832.
Mr. John ~~Francis~~ & Ives & Miss Amelia Francis, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 6, 1832.
Mr. Thomas Rafferty, resident in Charlestown, & Miss Sarah Ann Niles of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1832.
Mr. Isaac C. Gilson & Miss Harriet M. Fillebrown, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1832.
Mr. William S. Richardson & Miss Ann B. Shed, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1832.
Mr. George W. Little & Miss Elizabeth Haynes, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1832.
Mr. Thomas Southworth & Miss Sarah Jane Marple, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1832.

Mr. Benjamin Going of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Kimball of Malden, entered Sept. 15, 1832.
Mr. Joseph L. Bettis & Miss Mary Ann Campbell, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15, 1832.
Mr. John Edwards & Miss Sarah Prince, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 20, 1832.
Mr. Lloyd Crossman of Boston & Miss Nancy Osborn of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1832.
Mr. Isaac Sargent & Miss Amelia Ann Helms, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1832.
[p. 46]
Mr. Samuel P. Walker & Miss Elizabeth Poor, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1832.
Mr. George G. Page of Boston & Miss Sarah K. Ladd of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1832.
Mr. John F. Williams of Boston & Miss Sarah Raymond of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1832. [Marginal note: Should have been J. F. Williams certificate so given & Sarah D. Raymond.]
Mr. Guy C. Fernald & Miss Joanna J. Babbidge, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 29, 1832.
Mr. Charles Pool & Miss Charlotte Green, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1832.
Nathaniel Myrick of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Foster of Brewster, entered Oct. 6, 1832.
Mr. John Childs of Charlestown & Miss Susannah S. Dickson of Cambridge, entered Oct. 7, 1832.
Mr. John Young & Miss Prudence Ireland, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 13, 1832.
Mr. Lars Johnson of Bedford & Miss Louisa C. Beverstock of Charlestown, entered Oct. 13, 1832.
Mr. Samuel Rhoades of Salem & Miss Sarah Roulstone of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1832.
Mr. Oliver Chenery, abiding in Cambridge, & Miss Susan J. White of Charlestown, entered Oct. 20, 1832.
Mr. Ebenr. A. Twycross & Miss Caroline E. Teel, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 20, 1832.
[p. 47]
Mr. Benjamin Goodwin Blanchard & Miss Catharine A. Gerry, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 20, 1832.
Mr. William Phipps Jr. of East Cambridge & Miss Hannah C. Sisson of Charlestown, entered Oct. 20, 1832.
Mr. Issac Kendall & Miss Susan Langford Whipple, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 27, 1832.
Mr. John Howard & Miss Nancy Ayers, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. ~~27~~ [sic] and posted 28, 1832.
Mr. Jerome B. Stearns & Miss Betsy S. Whicher, both of

Charlestown, entered Nov. 3, 1832.
Mr. Jacob Wheeler of Bedford & Miss Sarah Chubb of Charlestown, entered Nov. 9, 1832.
Mr. Samuel Bass & Miss Margaret Parker, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 10, 1832.
Mr. James Miskelly [Misskelly in margin] of Charlestown & Miss Mary B. Seavey of Concord, N.H., entered Nov. 10, 1832.
Mr. Hiram Allen & Miss Margaret Geddes, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 10, 1832.
Mr. Charles Fletcher of Boston & Miss Susannah Brown of Charlestown, entered Nov. 15, 1832.
Mr. Henry P. Eaton of New Bedford & Miss Harriet Curtis of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1832.
Mr. Dexter Bowman & Miss Jane Dodge, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 24, 1832.
[p. 48]
Mr. Solomon Burgess & Mrs. Martha W. Hopping, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 25, 1832.
Mr. John Paine of Charlestown & Mrs. Abigail Jones of Wilmington, entered Nov. 29, 1832.
Mr. Charles Adams & Miss Eliza Ann Runey, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 8, 1832.
Mr. Addison Gage of Charlestown & Miss Anna Harrington of Lexington, entered Dec. 8, 1832.
Mr. John Porter & Miss Louisa Morse, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 8, 1832.
Mr. Calvin Simonds of Charlestown & Mrs. Abigail Larrance, otherwise Lawrence, of Boston, entered Dec. 15, 1832.
Mr. William Abbiss & Miss Lydia F. Chaplain, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 15, 1832.
Mr. Charles Rice & Miss Eliza Ann Walker, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1832.
Mr. Byram P. Gilman & Miss Lucy Bacon, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1832.
Mr. John R. Morgan & Miss Alice B. Caswell, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 23, 1832.
Mr. Joel Tufts Jr. & Miss Abigail Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 27, 1832.
Mr. James Jarvis & Miss Jane McNelis, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 29, 1832.
[p. 49]
Mr. Thomas Jefferson Edmands & Miss Sarah Scott Burton, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 29, 1832.
Mr. James F. Russell of Charlestown & Miss Sarah E. Estabrook of Boston, entered Jan. 6 [altered from

5], 1833.
Mr. Ray Davis of Lexington & Miss Sarah Farmer of Charlestown, entered Jan. 7, 1833.
Mr. James Maxwell & Mrss. [sic; Mrs. in margin] Ann Streets, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 10, 1833.
Mr. Ezra Vinton of Charlestown & Miss Sophia Chapman of Boston, entered Jan. 19, 1833.
Mr. Lynde A. Huntington & Miss Margaret A. Low, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 19, 1833.
Mr. Ephraim Welch & Miss Martha Underwood, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 26, 1833. [Marginal note: Should have been Abraham Welch.]
Mr. Thomas Murry & Mrs. Margaret Brosnaham, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 30, 1833.
Mr. Charles H. Ames & Miss Adeline M. Willson, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 6, 1833.
Mr. Isaac Kendall Jr. & Miss Nancy Bradford, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 16, 1833.
Lt. Thomas O. Selfridge of Boston & Miss Louisa C. Soley of Charlestown, entered Feb. 16, 1833.
Mr. Jonathan Call & Miss Sarah G. Payson, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 16, 1833.
[p. 50]
Mr. Elbridge G. Currell & Miss Caroline C. Jordan, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 23, 1833.
Mr. Jason F. Kennedy of Charlestown & Miss Jane Campbell of Milton, entered Feb. 25 & posted Mar. 3, 1833.
Mr. Moses Chadwick of Boxford & Mrs. Eliza Meriam of Charlestown, entered Mar. 6, 1833.
Mr. Walter Fletcher of West Cambridge & Miss Maria Rice of Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1833.
Mr. Stearns Danforth of Lowell & Miss Sophronia Gould of Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1833.
Mr. Lorey B. Davis & Miss Frances Tibbetts, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 16, 1833.
M[r.] [torn] Francis K. Procter & Miss Sarah Tewksbury, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 16, 1833.
Mr. Seth Alonzo Ranlett of Charlestown & Miss Maryann C. Stevens of Boston, entered Mar. 27, 1833.
Mr. Benjamin Swain of South Reading & Mrs. Experience Holt of Charlestown, entered Mar. 28, 1833.
Mr. John Harrington & Mrs. Margaret Corcoran, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 30, 1833.
Mr. William Farrie & Miss Harriet Bemis, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 3, 1833.
Mr. Stephen Carleton & Miss Ellen W. Cook, both of

Charlestown, entered Apr. 6, 1833.
[p. 51]
Mr. James Butters of Charlestown & Miss Esther Foster of Wilmington, entered Apr. 6, 1833.
Mr. Benjamin Franklin Chapman & Miss Margaret Nowell Stickney, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 7, 1833.
Capt. Larkin Turner of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Pierce of Lexington, entered Apr. 13, 1833.
Mr. Elisha Burbank Jr. & Miss Lydia Poor, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1833.
Mr. Francis McCusker & Miss Ann McElroy, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1833.
Mr. Hiram Abbot & Miss Mary Huston, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1833.
Mr. Samuel Townsend of Boston & Miss Rosanah A Larry of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1833.
Mr. John Dyer of Charlestown & Miss Louisa Chamberlin of Boston, entered Apr. 21, 1833.
Mr. Eliphalet Vaughan of Kingston & Miss Abby Adams of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1833. [Marginal note: Should have been Abigail Adams.]
Mr. Michael Gilson of Charlestown & Miss Margaret Gafney late of Charlestown, now resident in Boston, entered Apr. 27, 1833.
Mr. John Southwick & Miss Harriet Walker, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 27, 1833. [Marginal note: Should have been John Southwick Jr.]
Mr. Augustus P. Ingales of the City of New York in the State of New York & Miss Nancy G. Duncklee of Charlestown, entered Apr. 28, 1833.
[p. 52]
Mr. George Sylvanus Porter of the City of New York in the Sate [sic] of New York & Miss Rachel Smith of Charlestown, entered May 16, 1833.
Mr. Moses Seavey of Charlestown & Miss Harriet Stearns of New Ipswich, New Hamp., entered May 18, 1833.
Mr. William Wyman of Charlestown & Miss Mary W. Lapham of Medford, entered May 18, 1833.
Mr. Zephaniah Sampson of Boston & Miss Rachel F. Samson of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1833.
Mr. Thomas Hart [meaning Mr. Thomas Hartwell added above and in margin] of Shirley & Miss Eunice Whitney of Charlestown, entered May 25, 1833.
Mr. William S. Foster, recently of Warner, N.H., now of Charlestown, & Miss Almira P. Colburn of Ringe, N.H., entered June 1, 1833.
Mr. Fitz Edward Winchester of Boston & Miss Harriet

Bryant of Charlestown, entered June 2, 1833.
Mr. Peter Monahan & Miss Catharine Boise, both of Charlestown, entered June 8, 1833.
Mr. James S. Nason of Portland, Me. & Miss Mary Hatch of Charlestown, entered June 16, 1833.
Mr. James B. Ayer of Charlestown & Miss Dorinda Green of Boston, entered June 16, 1833.
Mr. Thomas Richardson & Miss Mary Hadley, both of Charlestown, entered June 22, 1833.
James Russell Esqr. of Charlestown & Miss Rebeckah Tufts of West Cambridge, entered June 24, 1833.
[p. 53]
Mr. James Dickey of Boston & Miss Harriet Livingston of Charlestown, entered June 27, 1833.
Mr. Levi Bacon of Malden & Miss Sarah N. Ford of Charlestown, entered July 3, 1833.
Mr. Samuel S. Williams of Chelsea & Miss Margaret Afflack of Charlestown, entered July 6, 1833.
Mr. John C. Chamberlin & Miss Mary M. Mellen, both of Charlestown, entered July 6, 1833.
Mr. William P. Mills of Charlestown & Mrs. Amy Grant of Lowell, entered July 7, 1833.
Mr. Lewis Hearsey of Malden & Miss Charlotte Beard of Charlestown, entered July 13, 1833.
Mr. Leonard Bacon of Lexington & Miss Catharine A. Walker of Charlestown, entered July 14, 1832 [sic-1833?].
Mr. Milton Kilburn & Miss Lucy D. Fife, both of Charlestown, entered July 14, 1832 [sic-1833?]
Mr. James Lawless of Charlestown & Miss Mary Gafney of Boston, entered July 14, 1833.
Mr. Ambrose Jordan & Miss Eliza Winter, both of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1833.
Mr. Daniel Duffey of Boston & Miss Sarah McLaughlin of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1833.
Mr. William Prescott & Miss Nancy Francis, both of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1833.
[p. 54]
Mr. Patrick Foley & Miss Mary Gonnan [Gorman?], both of Charlestown, entered July 27, 1833.
Mr. Solomon Hovey Jr. of Charlestown & Miss J. Augusta Flint of Rutland, entered Aug. 2, 1833.
Mr. Peleg F. Jones of Quincy & Miss Priscilla Rand of Charlestown, entered Aug. 3, 1833.
Mr. John Farrell of Charlestown & Miss Margaret Cooke of Boston, entered Aug. 4, 1833.

Mr. James S. Brown of Charlestown & Miss Nancy W. Adams of Holliston, entered Aug. 9, 1833.
Mr. Cyrus C. Pattee & Miss Huldah A. Dunn, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 10, 1833.
Mr. John McGurnigle of Boston & Miss Catharine McKinley of Charlestown, entered Aug. 15, 1833.
Mr. James M. Richardson of Medford & Miss Anna H. Teel of Charlestown, entered Aug. 16, 1833.
Mr. James Tuttle & Miss Ann McElroy, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 24, 1833.
Mr. Robert Praddex & Miss Sarah Howard, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 25, 1833.
Mr. George Eddy & Miss Mary Sawtell of Charlestown, entered [Aug.] 31, 1833.
Mr. Charles Smith & Miss Maria Jones, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7 [altered from 6], 1833.
[p. 55]
Doctr. Reuben Hatch of Hillsborough, New Hampshire & Miss Ann Stratton of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7 [altered from 6], 1833.
Mr. William Henry Knapp & Miss Emily Thompson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7 [altered from 6], 1833.
Mr. John Clement & Miss Harriet Williams Low, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1833.
Mr. Benjamin F. Brackett & Miss Rhoda Nickerson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1833.
Mr. Joshua Veazie of Quincy & Mrs. Clarissa J. Wentworth of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1833.
Deacon James Fosdick & Mrs. Abigail R. Lincoln, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1833.
Mr. Asa Farnsworth & Miss Louisa T. Burbank, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1833.
Mr. Kimball W. Adams & Mrs. Hannah P. Brown, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1833. [Marginal note: Certificate must not be delivd. See Letter.]

To David Dodge, Town Clerk of Charlestown, Massatts.
Sir,
I do hereby aver and engage to maintain, that Roswell Brown, who intermarried with Hannah P. Burdett late of said Charlestown, is dead:----and whereas you have published an intention of Marriage between me, and the said Hannah by the name of Hannah P. Brown, do promise and engage to indemnify you from all damages, fines, and costs, which shall in any way arise to you by reason of your now delivering me a certificate of the publishment of the Bans of matrimony, between me

and the said Hannah P. Brown.

Dated at Charlestown aforesaid, and signed by me, the twenty seventh day of June, in the year of our LORD, one thousand, eight hundred and thirty four.
Attest. Elizabeth Dodge K W Adams

meaning Kimball W. Adams

Mr. Abel Barker of Charlestown & Miss Mary D. Brown of Littleton, entered Sept. 21, 1833.
Mr. Reuben Swan, Jr. & Miss Mary Ann Wilson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 21, 1833.
Mr. Jonas Bennett & Miss Silina G. Grover, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1833.
Mr. William Ryan of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Gilday of Boston, entered Sept. Sept. 28, 1833.
[p. 56]
Mr. Alexander McCurdy of Boston & Miss Ellen Black of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1833.
Mr. William Hooper of New Orleans & Mrs. [altered from Miss] Matilda A. Oliver of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1833.
Mr. Jabez Nickerson & Miss Elizabeth E. Brown, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 29, 1833.
Mr. Ebenezer Gage & Miss Abigail N. White, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 29, 1833.
Mr. John A. Eaton of New York & Miss Delia Smith of Charlestown, entered Sept. 25 and posted Oct. 6, 1833.
Revd. Hubbel Loomis of Alton, Illinois & Mrs. Hannah Pratt of Charlestown, entered Oct. 5, 1833.
Mr. Dalphon Osborn of West Sudbury & Miss Bethyah Y. Hall of Charlestown, entered Oct. 8, 1833.
Mr. Clement Nay, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Martha Caroline Kimball of Cambridge, entered Oct. 13, 1833. [Marginal note: This name should have been Clement Noyes Jr.]
Mr. Levi Gillpatrick & Miss Ann Williams, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 13, 1833.
Mr. Samuel Putnam Skilton & Miss Martha Story Hovey, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 17, 1833.
Mr. Ebenezer K. Griffin & Miss Caroline Hawkins, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 17, 1833.
Mr. Edwin Leman of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Ann Young of Boston, entered Oct. 19, 1833.
[p. 57] [Chronology suggests this sheet mounted wrong side up.]
Mr. Samuel Sawyer of Fairhaven, Bristol County & Miss

Lucy Tufts of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1833.
Mr. Charles Wait of Charlestown & Miss Harriet Bean of Cambridge, entered Nov. 2, 1833.
Mr. William Norton & Miss Elizabeth S. Gardner, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 2, 1833.
Mr. James Barrett & Miss Mary Wallace, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 2, 1833.
Mr. Isaiah W. Kimball of Charlestown & Miss Catharine Johnson of Medford, entered Nov. 7, 1833.
Mr. Samuel Rich of Charlestown & Mrs. Mary E. Rickford of Medway, entered Nov. 7, 1833.
Mr. Theophilus Griffin & Miss Hannah Wilkins, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1833. [Marginal note: Should have been Miss Hannah Hawkins.]
Mr. Samuel L. Hunstable of Worcester & Miss Susannah R. Whitin ~~both~~ of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1833.
Mr. Epithis S. Orn & Miss Miriam Bullard, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 20, 1833.
Mr. Harvy T. Kimball & Miss Lucy D. Stickney, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 24, 1833.
Mr. George Thompson of Charlestown & Miss Mary H. Morton of Milton, entered Oct. 25, 1833.
~~Mr.~~ Doctor John W. Valentine of Cnarlestown & Miss Sarah B. Brown of Cambridge, entered Oct. 26, 1833.
[p. 58] [Chronology suggests this page mounted wrong side up.]
Mr. Reuben Waitt of Malden & Miss Rebecca Bryant of Charlestown, entered Nov. 27, 1833.
Mr. Nicholas Blasdell & Miss Mary Frost, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 30, 1833.
Mr. Samuel Easter & Miss Ann Brecken, both recently of Halifax, N.S., now resident in Charlestown, entered Dec. 7, 1833.
Mr. Benjamin Simpson & Miss Jane C. Bartlett, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 12, 1833.
Mr. Russell F. Sanborn & Miss Deborah Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 14, 1833.
Mr. John Cloyd of Boston & Miss Mary Ann Cushing of Charlestown, entered Dec. 14, 1833.
Mr. William Anderson of Charlestown & Miss Mary Flaherty of Boston, entered Nov. 8, 1833.
Mr. Samuel P. Hadley & Miss Ann Maria Munroe, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 9, 1833. [Marginal note: See Letter.]

Charlestown No. 24 1833

To David Dodge, Town Clerk
I understand you have published the intentions of mar-

riage between my son, Samuel P Hadley, and miss ann maria munroe, both of this Town. This is agreeable to the will of his parents. when the publishment is out, you will please to give my son the certificate. and I hereby engage you shall not be damaged by so doing
Charlotte Hadley

Mr. Henry Jackson of Plymouth & Mrs. Rebecca Sargent of Charlestown, entered Nov. 16, 1833.
Mr. Elijah Ames of Cambridge & Miss Sarah E. Barrett of Charlestown, entered Nov. 23, 1833.
Mr. Richard Frothingham Jr. & Miss Vrylena Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 24, 1833.
Mr. William L. Sweet of Boston & Miss Delia A. Rumrill of Charlestown, entered Nov. 27, 1833.
[p. 59]
Mr. Levi Goodnow & Miss Hannah Lang, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 15, 1833.
Mr. James C. Poor & Miss Ellen Gibbs, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 19, 1833.
Mr. Henry Sanderson of Charlestown & Miss Caroline Goddard of Framingham, entered Dec. 21, 1833.
Mr. James Higgins of Cambridge & Miss Maria Donohough of Charlestown, entered Dec. 26, 1833.
Mr. Barney T. Downer & Miss Hannah J. Pickering, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 28, 1833.
Mr. William Barber & Miss Prudence Taylor, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 28, 1833. [Marginal note: Mr. Barber contradicted the publishment in the morning of 29th. Decr. 1833. Att. David Dodge Town Clerk
Mr. Michael Foley & Miss Mary Power, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1834.
Mr. Thomas Pike, Jr. & Miss Charlotte P. Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 2, 1834.
Mr. John Child & Miss Rebecca Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 4, 1834.
Mr. Zeeb P. Spaulding of Boston & Miss Sarah S. Paine of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1834.
Mr. Joseph S. Bibrim & Miss Jane A. Keefe, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 11, 1834.
Mr. Calvin Simonds Jr. & Miss Mary Ann Walker, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 12, 1834.
[p. 60]
Mr. Robert Ambrose & Miss Sarah Cade, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 25, 1834.
Mr. Cad Harrison Mellon & Miss Sarah Williams, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 29, 1834.

Mr. Henry Smith & Miss Sarah Smith [(should be Martha Smith) added later], both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 31, 1834.
Mr. Joseph Souther of Tewksbury & Miss Mary Randall of Charlestown, entered Feb. 8, 1834.
Mr. Andrew Calhoun of Boston & Mrs. Susannah Brown of Charlestown, entered Feb. 12, 1834.
Mr. Asa D. Pattee & Miss Harriet Gibbs, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 14, 1834.
Mr. George O. Frothingham of Charlestown & Miss Mary O. Sampson of Duxbury, entered Feb. 22, 1834.
Mr. Washington Smith of New York & Miss Elizabeth Fennelly Hay of Charlestown, entered Feb. 26, 1834.
Mr. Daniel D. Welch & Miss Mary E. Lord, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 26, 1834.
Mr. Benjamin Hopkins & Miss Evelina D. Wright, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 2, 1834.
Mr. Harvey Grout of Cambridge & Miss Sarah Page of Charlestown, entered Mar. 8, 1834.
Mr. William B. Edmands & Miss Sarah Page, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1834.
[p. 61]
Mr. Joseph Jellison & Miss Lavinia Fife, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1834.
Mr. John D. Stevens & Miss Louisa Kimball, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1834.
Mr. William Mullett & Miss Lucy Cooper, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 22, 1834.
Mr. Loammi Kendall 2d. of Charlestown & Miss Joann Pierce of Rindge, New Hamp., entered Mar. 25, 1834.
Mr. James Plunket & Miss Mary McIntire, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1834.
Mr. John Converse & Miss Sarah B. Shepard, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 29, 1834.
Mr. Perley Clark & Miss Miss [sic] Francis Bell Gardner, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 29, 1834.
Mr. William Gould of Charlestown & Mrs. Charlotte Dunbar of Tyngsborough, entered Mar. 30, 1834.
Mr. Thomas Wheelin & Miss Rosannah Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1834.
Mr. Daniel Williamson & Miss Margaret C. Brannen [Brannan in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 2, 1834.
Mr. Joshua B. Ray of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Noyes of Roxbury, entered Apr. 4, 1834.
Mr. John P. Welch & Miss Ruth Stetson, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 5, 1834.

[p. 62]
Mr. John W. Richardson of Charlestown & Miss Mary-ann Pitcher of Boston, entered Apr. 5, 1834.
Mr. Samuel R. Estabrook of Cambridge & Miss Mary G. Nichols of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1834.
Mr. James B. Rollins & Miss Rosella J. Lovering, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1834.
Mr. Joseph Grady & Miss Bridget Harnet, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1834.
Mr. Benjamin Clock & Miss Mary Blasdell, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1834. [Marginal note: Should have been published by the name of Benson Clock & not Benjamin Clock. The mistake was made by the person giving in the names.]
Mr. Josiah Reed of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Lapham of Medford, entered Apr. 19, 1834.
Mr. William Staples & Miss Lydia B. Perkins, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 20, 1834.
Mr. Henry Mirick of Charlestown & Miss Frances Emily Tufts of Boston, entered Apr. 25, 1833.
Mr. Amos B. Darling of Bucksport, Maine & Miss Caroline Hooper of Charlestow[n], entered Apr. 30, 1834.
Arthur W. Austin, Esq. of Charlestown & Miss Sarah C. Williams of Roxbury, entered May 1, 1834.
Mr. Timothy Emery & Miss Maria Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1834.
Mr. Willard Baker & Miss Emily B. Noyes, both of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1834.
[p. 63]
Mr. Josiah Breed Jr. & Miss Hannah E. Cook, both of Charlestown, entered May 14, 1834.
Mr. James B. Lowell of Boston & Miss Susan Cheney of Charlestown, entered May 18, 1834.
Mr. Lemuel Gulliver & Miss Emeline P. Whitin, both of Charlestown, entered May 17, 1834.
Mr. John Harris & Miss Elizabeth M. Leran, both of Charlestown, entered May 31, 1834.
Mr. Josiah Bryant & Miss Mary-ann Hovey, both of Charlestown, entered May 31, 1834.
Mr. James R. Turner & Miss Lucy Ann Daman, both of Charlestown, entered May 31, 1834.
Mr. Patrick Dennan [Dennan and Daman in margin] & Miss Elizabeth Armstrong, both of Charlestown, entered June 1, 1834.
Mr. W. H. Walton of St. Andrews, New Brunswick & Miss Jane Archer of Charlestown, entered June 6, 1834.
Mr. John Giles & Miss Mary Butterfield, both of

Charlestown, entered June 7, 1834.
Mr. Robert Henderson & Miss Marion Johnston, both of Charlestown, entered June 7, 1834.
Mr. B. F. Perham & Miss C. A. Bryant, both of Charlestown, entered June 14, 1834.
Mr. Solomon Foster & Miss Martha Williams, both of Charlestown, entered July 5, 1834.
[p. 64]
Mr. John C. Hutchinson & Miss Elizabeth Annah Hutchinson, both of Charlestown, entered July 9, 1834.
Mr. Warren S. Whitcher of Quincy & Miss Abigail Gilpatrick ~~both~~ of Charlestown, entered July 12, 1834.
Mr. Isaac Willey & Miss Esther Wyman, both of Charlestown, entered July 12, 1834.
Mr. Isaac Wrench & Miss Harriet C. French, both of Charlestown, entered July 13, 1834.
Mr. Thomas A. Delano of Boston & Miss Eliza Ann Davidson of Charlestown, entered July 13, 1834.
Mr. Nathan Clark & Miss Mary Eleanor Burrows, both of Charlestown, entered July 18, 1834.
Mr. Harry Goodell & Miss Laura Griswold, both of Charlestown, entered July 19, 1834.
Mr. Joseph Watts & Miss Martha Waitt, both of Charlestown, entered July 26, 1834.
Mr. Charles H. Davidson of Charlestown & Miss Eliza M. Parker of Reading, entered July 27, 1834.
Mr. Nathaniel Ayer Jr. & Miss Emeline Miller, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 9, 1834.
Mr. George W. Wells & Miss Sarah G. Cooke, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1831 [sic-1834?].
Mr. Joseph W. Gliden & Miss Lucy A. Williams, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 23, 1834.
[p. 65]
Mr. Joseph Serisola of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Farrel of Charlestown, entered Aug. 27, 1834.
Mr. Bartholomew Driscoll & Miss Catharine McCarty, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 29, 1834.
Capt. Joseph F. Pastor & Miss Caroline Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 30, 1834.
Mr. George Read of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Stearns of Lincoln, entered Sept. 3, 1834.
Mr. Peter Matthews of Charlestown & Miss Mary Shannon of Boston, entered Sept. 6, 1834.
Mr. Hiram Morse of Southbridge & Miss Martha S. Dodge of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1834.
Mr. Henry J. White & Miss Martha C. Andrews, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1834.

Mr. David Fosdick of Charlestown & Miss Mary H. Smiley of Groton, entered Sept. 13, 1834.
Revd. Lucius R. Page of Cambridge & Miss Abigail R. Whittemore of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1834.
Mr. Jesse Harwood & Miss Salome Lydstone, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 13, 1834.
Mr. Dexter Bowman & Miss Nancy R. Foster, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 20, 1834.
Mr. Henry Gardner of Charlestown & Mrs. Susannah Locke of Woburn, entered Sept. 16, 1834.
[p. 66]
Mr. Stephen Tobey of Medford & Miss Jane Hobbs of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1834.
Mr. Moses Nason & Miss Sarah Chubb, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1834.
Mr. James L. Thompson of Charlestown & Miss Margaret Trask of Gloucester, entered Oct. 1, 1834.
~~Mr.~~ Capt. William Cole of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Watts Smith of Boston, entered Oct. 3, 1834.
Mr. John Chapman of Boston & Miss Mary Foster Brigden of Charlestown, entered Oct. 5, 1834.
Mr. William Bradford D'Wolf of Bristol, R.I. & Miss Mary Russell Soley of Charlestown, entered Oct. 8, 1834.
Mr. William Stickney of Charlestown & Miss Tamar Pittee of Boston, entered Oct. 9, 1834. [Marginal note: Should have been Mr. William Skidmore.]
Mr. Thomas Crozier of the City of New York & Miss Mary Shattuck of Charlestown, entered Oct. 11, 1834.
Mr. Thomas Scolly of Wentworth, Maine & ~~Miss~~ Miss Sophia Battell of Charlestown, entered Oct. 11, 1834.
Mr. Edmand P. Dana & Mrs. Azubah Brown, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 11, 1834.
Mr. Levi Parker of Reading, West Parish & Miss Betsy Pratt of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1834.
Mr. Thomas T. Maxwell of Lincoln & Miss Weltha Kidder of Charlestown, entered Oct. 26, 1834.
[p. 67]
Mr. Luther Fuller of Charlestown & Mrs. Betsy Stone of Cambridge, entered Oct. 30, 1834.
Mr. Thomas Piper of Boston & Miss Caroline Tolman of Charlestown, entered Nov. 5, 1834.
Mr. Josiah C. Bradbury of Charlestown & Miss Almira Hemmenway of Framingham, entered Nov. 8, 1834.
Mr. Osgood Hoyt & Miss Nancy Dillingham, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 8, 1834.
Mr. Nathaniel Low & Miss Ann Eliza Lynde, both of

Charlestown, entered Nov. 20, 1834.
William Sawyer, Esqr. & Miss Susan M. Gibbs, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 1834.
Mr. William Frazier & Miss Anna L. Lovett, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1834.
Mr. James Randall & Miss Ellen Wood, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 6, 1834.
Mr. Andrew Harrington of Boston & Mrs. Eliza Fox of Charlestown, entered Dec. 6, 1834.
Mr. Charles B. Fessenden & Miss Susan E. Skinner, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1834.
Mr. Henry V. V. Blanchard & Miss Abigail B. Southwick of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1834.
Mr. Joshua Moore & Miss Ann Bowden, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1834.
[p. 68]
Mr. John Williams of Boston & Miss Nancy Boylston of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1834.
Mr. Samuel Taggard & Miss Miriam M. Stackpole, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 20, 1834.
Mr. John Lavey & Miss Catharine Bowman, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 24, 1834. [Note: 27th. Decr. 1834. Recd. information from the said Lavey that the above was the Maiden name and that she being a widow ought to have been posted by the name of Mrs. Catharine Donnely---and was so posted 28th. Decr. 1834. Attest David Dodge, Town Clerk]
Mr. Henry M. Stearns of Charlestown & Miss Caroline P. Beals of Roxbury, entered Dec. 26, 1834.
Mr. Henry Bemrick & Miss Ann Carvagh, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 26, 1834.
Mr. Philip McCuhy & Miss Catharine ~~D.~~ McElroy, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 27, 1834.
Mr. Patrick Kenneday [Kennedy in margin] & Miss Mary Boyes, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 28, 1834.
Mr. Hiram Harrington of Charlestown & Miss Julia Ann Cushing Lane of Cambridge, entered Jan. 2, 1835.
Mr. Bridges Worster & Miss Mary Decaster, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 3, 1835.
Mr. Matthaw [sic] Grady & Miss Bridget McLaughlin, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 23, 1835.
Mr. William Devanny of Charlestown & Miss Sarah McGregor of East Cambridge, entered Jan. 25, 1835.
Mr. James Bolles of Charlestown & Miss Dorcas Russell of Mason, New Hampshire, entered Jan. 27, 1835.
[p. 69]
Mr. Lyman Kimball of Charlestown & Miss Cynthia G. Hu-

bert of Lowell, entered Jan. 27, 1835.
Mr. William ~~Perry~~ Penny of Charlestown & Miss Fanny Grover of Sagus, entered Jan. 31, 1835.
Mr. David Harwood & Miss Nancy W. Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 31, 1835.
Deacn. Matthew Skilton & Mrs. Martha Skilton, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 31, 1835.
Mr. Asa Sevrance & Miss Martha Ann Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 1, 1835.
Mr. Israel Herrick of Charlestown & Miss Mary [altered from Nancy] C. Ford of Hudson, New-Ham., entered Feb. 13, 1835.
Mr. Seth W. Lewis of Claremont, N.H. & Miss Sarah Stone of Charlestown, entered Feb. 14, 1835.
Mr. Ebenezer Parker & Miss Deborah Robinson, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 21, 1835.
Mr. Ebenezer Davis Jr. of Acton & Miss Susan Bradford of Charlestown, entered Feb. 27, 1835.
Mr. Augustus Whittemore & Miss Elizabeth Walker, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 28, 1835.
Mr. Columbus Tyler & Miss Mary Elizabeth Sawyer, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1835.
Mr. Daniel P. Hatch of Woburn & Miss Sally Richardson of Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1835.
[p. 70]
Mr. George W. Stone of Cambridge & Miss Mary G. Fuller of Charlestown, entered Mar. 13, 1835.
Mr. Morris Kelly & Miss Abigail T. Conn, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 14, 1834.
Mr. William Payne Jr. & Miss Eliza Mullett, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1835.
Mr. Moses W. Walker of Boston & Miss Sophia R. Cutter of Charlestown, entered Mar. 21, 1835.
Mr. John Young of Eden, Maine & Mrs. Prudence Young of Charlestown, entered Mar. 21, 1835.
Mr. True Worthy S. G. Robinson & Miss Clarissa Kelsey, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 21, 1835.
Mr. Luther Lawrence & Miss Ann Phipps, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 22, 1835.
Mr. Thomas J. Hadley of Boston & Miss Melissa Read of Charlestown, entered Mar. 26, 1835.
Mr. Jeremiah B. Thompson & Miss H. Maria Skinner, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 28, 1835.
Mr. William Sherwood & Miss Rebeckah Grimes, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 2, 1835.
Mr. Jotham Johnson, Jr. & Miss Sarah H. Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 8, 1835.

Mr. George W. Warren of Charlestown & Miss Lucy R. Newell of Stow, entered Apr. 9, 1835.
[p. 71]
Mr. Isaac D. Hooper of Charlestown & Miss Susan Stetson of Roxbury, entered Apr. 10, 1835.
Mr. James Adams & Miss Pamelia W. Skilton [Skelton als. Skilton in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1835.
Mr. Caleb M. Long of Charlestown & Miss Martha Drown of Newbury Port, entered Apr. 11, 1835.
Mr. Kendal Bailey & Miss Kitte [altered from Hitte] Sargent, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1835.
Mr. Thomas H. Leach of Boston & Miss Ann L. Crocker of Charlestown, entered Apr. 12, 1835.
Mr. John Swaney & Miss Rebeckah U. Miskelly, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1835.
Mr. Jonathan A. Cushing of Bangor, Maine & Miss Catharine H. Thorndike of Charlestown, entered Apr. 18, 1835.
Mr. John Fitzgerald [Fitzgeral in margin] & Miss Margaret Moriarty, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1835.
Mr. Samuel Chandler & Miss Elizabeth Armistead, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1835.
Mr. Josiah Wilder of Rindge, N.H. & Miss Elizabeth F. Fosdick of Charlestown, entered Apr. 25, 1835.
Mr. Samuel Ayer of Charlestown & Miss Amanda M. Fiske of Boston, entered Apr. 29, 1835.
Mr. Jacob Hittinger & Miss Mary P. Wilson, both of Charlestown, entered May 1, 1835.
[p. 72]
Mr. Thomas Rourke & Miss Bridget McLaughlin, both of Charlestown, entered May 2, 1835.
Mr. William Walsh [altered from Walch] & Miss Mary Gilchrist, both of Charlestown, entered May 8, 1835.
Mr. David Allen of Charlestown & Mrs. Harriet R. Knapp of Boston, entered May 9, 1835.
Mr. John Lowry & Mrs. Nancy Parsons, both of Charlestown, entered May 10, 1835.
Mr. James McGinnis & Miss Bridget Brady, both of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1835.
Mr. Daniel Donivie & Miss Margaret McMurray [(should have been Daniel Donovan & Margaret McNamara) added later], both of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1835.
Mr. John Mitchell, Jr. & Miss Sarah H. Chase, both of Charlestown, entered May 16, 1835.
Mr. John Quimby of Boston & Miss Mary Judkins of

Charlestown, entered May 17, 1835.
Mr. George Green of New Orleans, Louisiana & Miss Angelica Talcott Devens of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1835.
Mr. Augustus L. Welles of Boston & Miss Elizabeth M. Brown of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1835.
Mr. Daniel Dady & Miss Bridget Stack, both of Charlestown, entered May 30, 1835.
Mr. Charles Wiggins & Miss Lucinda Preston, both of Charlestown, entered May 30, 1835.
[p. 73]
Mr. George E. Edmands & Miss Charlotte A. Bowen, both of Charlestown, entered May 30, 1835.
Mr. Joseph G. Hovey of Charlestown & Miss Martha Ann Webster of Boston, entered June 6, 1835. [Marginal note: Miss Webster should have been published as of Portsmouth, N.H.]
Mr. David C. Wiggins & Miss Dorothy Blaisdill, both of Charlestown, entered June 7, 1835.
Mr. Moses Emery & Miss Harriet L. Pilsbury, both of Charlestown, entered June 18, 1835.
Mr. William Clark of Boston & Miss Ellen Maria Wagner of Charlestown, entered but not posted, because said Clark said the Lady was, in fact, of Boston.
Mr. Michael Hittinger & Miss Elizabeth Gibbs, both of Charlestown, entered June 25, 1835.
Mr. Jonas Evans of South Reading & Miss Mary W. Jefferds of Charlestown, entered June 27, 1835.
Mr. Joshua Goodridge & Miss Emily Swett, both of Charlestown, entered July 11, 1835.
Mr. George A. Page of Hallowell, Maine & Miss Mary Case of Charlestown, entered July 12, 1835.
Mr. Daniel Murray of Cambridge & Miss Mary Smullen of Charlestown, entered July 15, 1835.
Mr. David Gallaghar & Miss Ellen Kaho, both of Charlestown, entered July 18, 1835.
Mr. Jeremiah Conner & Miss Ellen Ferris, both of Charlestown, entered July 24, 1835.
[p. 74]
Mr. John Colburn & Miss Abigail G. Chamberlain, both of Charlestown, entered July 25, 1835.
Mr. James H. Wingate & Miss Esther Merrill, both of Charlestown, entered July 25, 1835.
Mr. Benjamin Sargent of Boston & Miss Maryann Emerson of Charlestown, entered July 30, 1835.
Revd. Alvan Toby of Durham, New Hampshire & Miss Elizabeth Adams of Charlestown, entered July 31, 1835.

Mr. Edwin Forster Adams & Miss Caroline Matilda Webb, both of Charlestown, entered July 31, 1835.
Capt. William Tritton Best of St. John's, N. Brunswick & Mrs. Mary Ann Mellen of Charlestown, entered Aug. 1, 1835. [Marginal note: Did not take Certif.]
Mr. Emerson C. Whipple of Charlestown & Miss Hepzibah P. Trask of Beverly, entered Aug. 1, 1835.
Mr. Wm. W. A. Small & Miss Rebecca Skimmer of Charlestown, entered Aug. 1, 1835.
Mr. Rodes G. Lockwood of Providence, R.I. & Miss Maria Davidson of Charlestown, entered Aug. 2, 1835.
Mr. David S. Messenger of Worcester & Miss Harriet Sawyer of Charlestown, entered Aug. 6, 1835.
Mr. John Kearney of Cambridge & Catharine Dill of Charlestown, entered Aug. 10, 1835.
Mr. John H. Peirce of Medford & Miss Charlotte M. Cutter of Charlestown, entered Aug. 15, 1835.
[p. 75]
Mr. Michael Malone & Miss Bettis Stack, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1835.
Mr. Moses W. Adams of Portland, Maine & Miss Francis E. Cutter of Charlestown, entered Aug. 29, 1835.
Mr. Cyrus Cobb & Miss Mary Eaton, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 29, 1835.
Mr. Daniel McLaughlin, recently of St. John's, N.B., now in Charlestown & Miss Ann Lynch of Charlestown, entered Sept. 4, 1835.
Mr. Joshua Baldwin & Miss Mary Ann Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 5, 1835.
Mr. Edward Miskelly & Miss Jane A. Bowers, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 5, 1835.
Mr. Abijah Blanchard & Miss Harriet M. Raney, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1835.
Mr. Ralph E. Woodward of South Reading & Miss Elizabeth Rayner of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1835.
Mr. Moses Norris & Miss Ann R. Woodman, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 12, 1835.
Mr. Oliver Taylor of Charlestown & Miss Emeline M. Bridgman of East Cambridge, entered Sept. 12, 1835.
Henry Adams, Esqr. of Lexington & Miss Sarah K. Hawkins of Charlestown, entered Sept. 18, 1835.
Mr. Alfred Skelton & Miss Martha Wilson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 18, 1835.
[p. 76]
Mr. Richard Osborn & Miss Joanna Kidder, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1835.
Mr. Ebenezer Collamore of New York & Miss Margarett

Whiting of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1835.
Mr. John Williams & Miss Mary S. Welch, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 20, 1835.
Mr. John Brown of Charlestown & Miss Abigail H. Dudley of Roxbury, entered Sept. 26, 1835.
Mr. Gershom Teel Jr. & Mrs. Deborah Daniels, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1835.
Mr. Josiah Raymond & Mrs. Elizabeth Pulcifer, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1835.
Mr. Samuel Roulstone & Miss Hannah P. Davis, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1835.
Mr. John Trull of Reading, West Parish & Miss Mary B. Brown of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1835.
Mr. John Sullivan & Mrs. Ellen Lawton, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1835.
Mr. Elihu Janes, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Emily Foster of Malden, entered Sept. 26, 1835.
Theodore A. Daine, Esqr. of Boston & Miss Mary E. Stevens of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1835.
Mr. Ebenezer H. Hitchings of Boston & Miss Lydia E. Ames of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1835.
[p. 77]
Mr. Samuel Brintnall & Miss Sarah Chase, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 29, 1835.
Capt. Samuel Cutter & Miss Rachel Ireland, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 1, 1835.
Mr. James Swan & Miss Elen M. Locke, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1835.
Mr. Charles Packer & Miss Lucy Shurtleff, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1835.
Mr. Lewis Stockbridge & Miss Mary Ann Rochefort, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4, 1835.
Mr. Robert G. Tenney Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Maria Bigelow of Nantucket, entered Oct. 10, 1835.
Mr. Joseph Skinner & Miss Lucy Ann Perkins, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 10, 1835.
Mr. James Gregory Warren & Miss Elizabeth Johnson Porter, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1835.
Mr. Harvey Tileston of Charlestown & Miss Louisa Hewes of Cambridge-port, entered Oct. 16, 1835.
Mr. Thomas H. Prime & Miss Susan H. Bailey, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 17, 1835.
Mr. Charles F. Carr & Miss ~~Hitty~~ Mehetabel Raymond, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 17, 1835.
Mr. Thomas Robie of Charlestown & Miss Susan B. Littlefield of Braintree, entered Oct. 17, 1835.

[p. 78]
Mr. Newell Philbrick of Charlestown & Miss Mary Philbrick of Boston, entered Oct. 20, 1835.
Mr. Josiah B. Hancock of Boston & Miss Martha Ann Cutter of Charlestown, entered Oct. 23, 1835.
Mr. Dennis Campbell & Miss Elizabeth Sweetman, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 23, 1835.
Mr. Phaltiah Foss of Charlestown & Miss Lettice C. Alds of Boston, entered Oct. 24, 1835. [Note: Should have been Peletiah Foss.]
Mr. William P. Drury & Miss Harriet W. Gray, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 24, 1835.
Mr. Hugh McMahen of Charlestown & Mrs. Ann Lannen of Boston, entered Oct. 25, 1835. [Note: N.B. Mrs. Lannen should have been published as of Charlestown and the certificate so made.]
Mr. John Lilly & Mrs. Jane Cade, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1835.
Mr. James Barron of Dorchester & Miss Catharine Downing of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1835.
Mr. James Emery of Charlestown & Miss Maria Withington of Boston, entered Nov. 4, 1835.
Mr. Daniel Hannon of Charlestown & Miss Welthea D. Ewell of Marshfield, entered Nov. 6, 1835.
Mr. Albert Ferrin of Charlestown & Miss Hannah W. Perry of Bath, Maine, entered Nov. 8 [altered from 7], 1835.
Mr. Thomas Cavanagh & Miss Mary Sherhere, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1835.
[p. 79]
Mr. Asa T. Rowell of Charlestown & Miss Abigail S. Moulton of Salem, entered Nov. 13, 1835.
Mr. John M. Smith & Miss Almira Andrews, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1835.
Mr. Ebenezer White & Miss Rebecca B. Turnner, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1835.
Mr. John W. H. Morse of Cambridge & Miss Abigail Livingston of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1835.
Mr. William Bonner & Miss Mary Ann Noble, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1835.
Mr. William Fox & Miss Ann McCue, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 30, 1835.
Mr. Jeremiah O Neal & Rhoda Garland, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 4, 1835.
Mr. James Niles & Miss Mary H. Byron, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 5, 1835.
Mr. William Hurd & Miss Sopheia Whitney, both of

Charlestown, entered Dec. 12, 1835.
Mr. Hoen Matson, Jr. of Boston & Miss Sarah Maria Upham of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1835.
Mr. James Alexander of Charlestown & Miss Eliza M. Dickey of Amherst, N.H., entered Dec. 7, 1835.
Mr. David Sherman, Jr. & Miss Elizabeth Beckford, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 18, 1835.
[p. 80]
Mr. Benjamin E. Colley of Boston & Miss Elizabeth P. Norton of Charlestown, entered Dec. 24, 1835.
Mr. Dimon Mitchell & Miss Huldah Webber, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 26, 1835.
Mr. George Newcomb of Quincy & Miss Lucy Rand of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1836 [altered from 1835].
Mr. James M. Caswell & Miss Agnes Muirhead, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1836 [altered from 1835].
Mr. Lucius F. D. Jewett of East Port, Me. & Miss Mary Ann Beaverstock of Charlestown, entered Jan. 3, 1836. [Marginal note: This Gentleman should have been published by the name of Lewis F. D. Leavitt.]
Mr. Asa Burke & Miss Rosannah Robinson, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 9, 1836.
Mr. Alpha Smith & Miss Susanna B. White, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 9, 1836.
Mr. Nathaniel Mitchell & Miss Mary L. Sands, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 16, 1836.
Mr. Micle Gilligan of Boston & Miss Ellen McCalley of Charlestown, entered Jan. 16, 1836 [altered from 1835]. [Marginal note: Gilligan says he should have been published of Charlestown.
Mr. Gustavus V. Hall of Boston & Miss Susan F. Frothingham of Charlestown, entered Jan. 17, 1836.
Mr. Patrick Granger & Miss Mary-ann Hawks, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 22, 1836.
Mr. Michael Brigden of Charlestown & Mrs. [altered from Miss?] Dorothy Brooks of Lincoln, entered Jan. 23, 1836 [altered from 1835].
[p. 81]
Mr. John L. Hunnewell of Charlestown & Miss Sarah R. Fuller of Medford, entered Jan. 29, 1836.
Mr. John Tibbetts & Miss Ann Fitz, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 5, 1836.
Mr. John A. Barnicout & Miss Louisa W. Porter, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 6, 1836.
Mr. John G. Abbott & Miss Sophia Huston, both of

Charlestown, entered Feb. 7, 1836.
Mr. Charles Mullett of Lynn & Miss Susan Willson of Charlestown, entered Feb. 13, 1836.
Mr. John Wesson of Charlestown & Miss Mercy S. Brown of Sanbornton, N. Hamp., entered Feb. 13, 1836.
Mr. Dennis Graves of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Morse of Gray, Me., entered Feb. 13, 1836.
Mr. Nathaniel Appleton Prentiss & Miss Abigail Welsh Payson, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 23, 1836.
Mr. Edward Carnes, Jr. & Miss Lydia Ann Stearnes, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 27, 1836.
Mr. Ebenezer Parker & Miss Elcea R. Lord, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 27, 1836. [Marginal note: Should have been Miss Elcea L. Rowell.]
Mr. William Abbot of Charlestown & Miss Amelia Hull of New Haven, Connt., entered Mar. 2, 1836.
Mr. Francis Simonds & Miss Mary T. Caswell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 11, 1836.
[p. 82]
Mr. Jonathan W. Teel of Charlestown & Miss Emeline Lerned of East Cambridge, entered Mar. 16, 1836.
Mr. Peter Bradt of Deerfield in the State of New York & Miss Catherine Cutter of Charlestown, entered Mar. 17, 1836 [altered from 1835].
Mr. Joseph M. Bradley & Miss Sarah E. Moreland, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 19, 1836.
Mr. James Clinton & Miss Sophronia D. Stickney, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 20, 1836.
Mr. Charles Cooper of Charlestown & Miss Eliza J. Holmes of Norton, entered Mar. 20, 1836.
Mr. George F. Flint of Charlestown & Miss Susan P. Warner of Salem, entered Mar. 23, 1836.
Mr. Henry A. Cook & Miss Eliza Tibbetts, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 26, 1836.
Mr. Robert Todd & Miss Nancy Dearborn, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 26, 1836.
Mr. John Mannis & Miss Nancy Stevens, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 26, 1836.
Mr. Joseph W. Pennel of Malden & Miss Emily Whitney of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1836.
Mr. Arthur Mullen & Miss Sarah McCurker, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 2 [altered from 1], 1836.
Mr. David Torrey & Miss Sarah Ann Willson, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 2, 1836.
[p. 83]
Mr. Benjamin Corey of Malden & Miss Clarissa Carter of Charlestown, entered Apr. 2, 1836.

Mr. William B. McDaniel of Danville, State of Vermont & Miss Eunice P. Wyman of Charlestown, entered Apr. 5, 1836.
Mr. John Gilbs [Gibbs, altered from Gilbs in margin], Jr. & Miss Harriet Maria S. Maling, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 9, 1836.
Mr. William Joseph McCoy & Miss Mary Ann Harts, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1836.
Mr. John Curtis, Jr. of Boston & Miss Elizabeth J. McLachlan of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1836.
Mr. Samuel M. Felton & Miss Eleanor Stetson, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1836.
Mr. Charles Emerson & Miss Sarah Bowman, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1836.
Mr. Theodosius Jacobs & Miss Sophronia Whittemore, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1836.
Mr. John Langley & Miss Hannah Holmes, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 23, 1836.
Mr. Henry E. May & Miss Sarah C. Drinkwater, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 23, 1836.
Mr. Thomas Maher & Miss Honora Reed, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 26, 1836.
Mr. Benjamin F. Whipple of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Preston of New Ipswich, N.H., entered Apr. 29, 1836.
[p. 84]
Mr. Samuel Augustus Buckman & Miss Adilade Matilda Hart, both of Charlestown, entered May 1, 1836. [Marginal note: Consent of parents on file. See letter.]

Charlestown, May 1, 1836.

To David Dodge, Town-Clerk of said Charlestown

We hereby signify to you, that you have our permission to publish the bans of Matrimony between our Son, Samuel Augustus Buckman, a Minor, and Adilade Matilda Hart, both of said Charlestown--and when so published, a certificate thereof to grant to our said Son, for the purpose of carrying into effect the intentions of Marriage between the parties.

Given under hands the day and year aforesaid.

Attest
S A Bucknam [sic]

Thomas Bowman
Rebeca R Bowman

Mr. Francis Deane, Jr. of Uxbridge & Miss Mary Jane Brown of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1836.
Mr. John Anderson & Miss Eliza Hodge, both of Charles-

town, entered May 10, 1836.
Mr. James Walker of Lowell [Lovell?], Maine & Miss Eunice P. Wyman of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1836.
Mr. George A. Devens of Charlestown & Miss Martha S. Penniman of Boston, entered May 13, 1836.
Mr. William Sprague of Boston & Mrs. Priscilla Peirce of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1836.
Mr. Charles S. Burgess of Boston & Miss Rebeckah Raymond of Charlestown, entered May 22, 1836.
Mr. Stephen W. Tibbetts & Miss Ruth Tarbell, both of Charlestown, entered May 22, 1836.
Mr. Peter Johnson & Miss Elizabeth Murray, both of Charlestown, entered May 29, 1836.
Mr. Perkins Norton of Charlestown & Miss Jane B. Berry of Salem, entered June 2, 1836.
Mr. John McNellis & Miss Ellen McKever, both of Charlestown, entered June 3, 1835 [sic-1836?].
Mr. William Barry & Miss Harriet A. Hamlin, both of Charlestown, entered June 4, 1836.
[p. 85]
Mr. Addison Gates & Miss Maltilda Watts, both of Charlestown, entered June 5, 1836.
Mr. Charles Bennett & Miss Mary Ann Welch, both of Charlestown, entered June 5, 1836.
Mr. Daniel Sanborn of Charlestown & Miss Mary S. Philbrick of Boston, entered June 7, 1836.
Mr. Samuel D. Powell & Mrs. Mary Ann Judkins, both of Charlestown, entered June 11 [altered from 10], 1836.
Mr. Daniel Littlefield & Miss Isabella Bernard, both of Charlestown, entered June 12, 1836. [Marginal note: Bans forbidenn as on file. See Letter.]

To David Dodge Town Clerk of Charlestown-

We hereby forbid the Bans of Matrimony of Daniel Littlefield, with our daughter, Isabella Bernard, for the reason, among others, that she is a minor, under the age of twenty one years; and we further say, under the age of eighteen years.

Given under our hands at Charlestown aforesd. June, 20th 1836.

Attest--- } Wm Burnett
} Jaine Burnett
} Matthew Cove
} Robert Burnett

Mr. Alfred B. Hall of Boston & Abigail J. Thompson of Charlestown, entered June 16, 1836.
Mr. Elias Crafts, Jr. & Miss Elizabeth Hunnewell, both of Charlestown, entered June 18, 1836.
Mr. Michael Lynch of Charlestown & Miss Margaret Fitzgerald of Boston, entered June 21, 1836.
Revd. Roswell Tenney of Somerset, State of Ohio & Miss Eliza Adams of Charlestown, entered July 1, 1836.
Mr. John Nicholas Le Compte of Cambridge & Miss Mary Rice of Charlestown, entered July 1, 1836.
Mr. Charles J. Janes & Miss Sarah Ann Cook, both of Charlestown, entered July 2, 1836.
Mr. John Marple & Miss Hannah Hanscomb, both of Charlestown, entered July 2, 1836.
[p. 86]
Mr. Hiram Allen & Miss Susan S. Morse, both of Charlestown, entered July 2, 1836.
Mr. Samuel Gilson & Miss Maria O. Kenrick, both of Charlestown, entered July 9, 1836.
Mr. Francis Runey & Miss Mary Ann McGee, both of Charlestown, entered July 9, 1836.
Mr. Samuel R. Rice & Mrs. Elizabeth A. Shepard, both of Charlestown, entered July 9, 1836.
Mr. Benaiah Webster & Miss Catharine Godsoe of Charlestown, entered July 16, 1836.
Revd. Joseph T. Massey of Bellingham & Miss Catharine P. Arnold of Charlestown, entered July 22, 1836.
Mr. Samuel T. Thompson & Miss Elizabeth L. Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered July 23, 1836.
Mr. George W. Emes & Miss Elizabeth Nichols, both of Charlestown, entered July 23, 1836.
Mr. Frederick Clement & Miss Catherine Gates, both of Charlestown, entered July 23, 1836.
Mr. William A. Morrison & Miss Chloe Childs, both of Charlestown, entered July 24, 1836.
Mr. James Pittinger & Mrs. Catharine Barker, both of Charlestown, entered July 28, 1836.
Mr. Robert Talbot & Miss Margaret Nelligan, both of Charlestown, entered July 30, 1836.
[p. 87]
Mr. Jeremiah M. Clark of Brewster & Miss Margaret Thayer of Charlestown, entered Aug. 4, 1836.
Mr. Thomas Wiggins & Miss Sarah H. Bond, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 5, 1836.
Mr. Thomas H. Ridlon & Miss Maria Harding, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 6, 1836.
Mr. Nicholas Dunphy & Miss Eleanor [Fowrn?], both of

Charlestown, entered Aug. 7, 1836 [altered from 1835].
Mr. Charles Harlow of Charlestown & Miss Susan B. Carson of Boston, entered Aug. 11, 1836.
Mr. John Barnard & Miss Asenath Bowman, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 13, 1836. [Marginal note: Mr. Richardson requested the publishment stoppd. as the Bans would not proceed.]
Capt. George Conn & Miss Catharine M. Webber, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 14, 1836.
Mr. Moses B. Sewall & Miss Mary-ann Perkins, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 20, 1836.
Mr. Jonathan Brown of Illinois & Mrs. Hannah Rea of Charlestown, entered Aug. 21, 1836.
Mr. Hugh B. Simpson & Miss Sarah-ann Edmands, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 21, 1836.
Mr. John Murray, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Martha Louisa Simonds of Boston, entered Aug. 24, 1836.
Mr. John Crapo Jr. of Lynn & Miss Rachel M. Eaton of Charlestown, entered Aug. 24, 1836.
[p. 88]
Mr. William Cooper of Charlestown & Miss Julia Adeline Holmes of Norton, entered Aug. 30, 1836.
Mr. Holmes Willard of Petersham & Miss Mary-ann Tufts of Charlestown, entered Aug. 31, 1836.
Mr. James McGinnis & Miss Rosa Muldown, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2 [altered from 3], 1836.
Mr. Samuel E. Cutter & Miss Sarah Mitchell, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 3, 1836.
Mr. Kilburn G. Morrill & Miss Lucinda Cudworth, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 3, 1836.
Mr. John Stevens of Cincinnati, Ohio & Miss Mary Arnold of Charlestown, entered Sept. 3, 1836.
Mr. James Newcomb & Miss Mary A. Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 4, 1836.
Mr. Nathaniel Wyman & Miss Harriet Maria Babock [Babcock in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1836.
Lieutenat Albert Edward Downes of the U.S. Navy & Miss Martha Lithgow Devevens [Devens in margin] of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1836.
Mr. George Skilton & Miss Caroline Curtis of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1836.
Mr. Samuel Tufts Johnson & Miss Abigail B. Porter, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 16, 1836.
Mr. Oliver Cole & Miss Eliza Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 20, 1836.

[p. 89]
Mr. Nathaniel F. Frothingham of Charlestown & Miss Margaret T. Smith of Duxbury, entered Sept. 22, 1836.
Mr. Seth W. Parshley & Miss Mary O. H. Verrill, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1836.
Mr. Thomas A. Goddard of Boston & Miss Mary T. Frothingham of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1836.
Mr. Amos T. Frothingham of Charlestown & Miss Almira W. Webster of Danvers, entered Sept. 23, 1836.
Michael Foley & Miss Ann Braynard, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1836.
Mr. Dan Young of Boston & Miss Margaret B. Patterson of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1836.
Mr. Henry G. Hoyt & Miss Martha Ann Lee, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1836.
Mr. Ezekiel Glazier of Charlestown & Miss Abigail P. Fowler of Chelsea, entered Sept. 26 [altered from 23], 1836.
Mr. Henry Bacon of Cambridge & Miss Eliza Ann Munroe of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1836.
Mr. Hugh Rogers & Miss Johanna Gordon, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 5, 1836.
Capt. James Deblois & Mrs. Tabitha Simonds, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 8, 1836.
Mr. Aaron Hadley, Jr. & Miss Abigail Freeman, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1836.
[p. 90]
Mr. William Marple & Miss Esther Dickey, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1836.
Mr. James Bryan & Miss Ellen Liner [should have been Mr. James Breman & Miss Ellen Linch added later], both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1836.
Mr. Lyman Pray & Miss Elma M. Randall ~~of Boston~~, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1836.
Mr. Isaac Cook & Miss Elizabeth Morse, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1836.
Mr. John Keef & Miss Mary Norris, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1836.
Mr. Thomas Y. West & Miss Louisa Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 22, 1836.
Mr. Hartley Cunningham of Charlestown & Miss Mary Mayhew of Boston, entered Oct. 22, 1836.
Mr. William H. Whiting & Miss Jane Maria Whipple, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 22, 1836.
Mr. Daniel Dineen & Miss Mary Hickey [altered from Hickley], both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29,

1836.
Mr. Matthew W. Beals & Miss Elizabeth A. Perry, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1836.
Mr. George A. Page & Miss Mary Case, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1836.
Mr. Benjamin W. Gage of Charlestown & Miss Caroline J. Oakes of Salem, entered Nov. 5, 1836.
[p. 91]
Mr. William S. Rollins of Charlestown & Miss Abigail B. Wheeler of Rutland, entered Nov. 5, 1836.
Mr. Nathaniel Heath of Charlestown & Miss Catharine L. Porter of Boston, entered Nov. 8, 1836.
Mr. Seth Wyman & Miss Charity McDaniels, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 12, 1836.
Mr. Charles K. Tucker & Miss Nancy S. Poor, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 12 [altered from 13], 1836.
Mr. John Butterfield of Charlestown & Miss Meriam W. Hastings of Boston, entered Nov. 19, 1836.
Mr. William Mason & Miss Mary Chickering, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 24, 1836.
Capt. James Armstrong of the U.S. Navy & Miss Eliza Crowninshield of Charlestown, entered Nov. 26, 1836.
Mr. William H. Gould & Miss Ann D. Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 26, 1836.
Mr. Alfred Worcester & Miss Eliza Ann Warren, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 3, 1836.
Mr. Michael Ruddy & Miss Elizabeth McMannis, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 5, 1836.
Mr. Freeman F. Tilden & Miss Eliza Gould, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 10, 1836.
Mr. Caleb Hopkins & Miss Elizabeth Augusta Dennis, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 10, 1836.
[p. 92]
Mr. Benjamin Clark of Lowell & Miss Charlotte H. Saunders of Charlestown, entered Dec. 21, 1836.
Mr. John Gary & Miss Hannah K. Robinson, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 24, 1836.
Mr. James B. Tamplin & Miss Mary P. Tolman, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 24, 1836.
Mr. Alexander Hughes of Charlestown & Miss Mary McCrorken of East Cambridge, entered Dec. 30, 1836.
Mr. Joshua Hitchings & Abigail Hannon, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 31, 1836.
Mr. Joshua Hitchings & Miss Abigail Hannon, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 31, 1836. [Marginal note: Entered last above.]

Mr. John Haley & Miss Ann Corrigan, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 31, 1836.
Mr. Louis Gorjule & Miss Belinda Peabody, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 31, 1836.
Mr. Michael McGlinn & Miss Margaret Burke, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 7, 1837.
Mr. Royal Preston & Miss Ellen A. Bowers, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 10, 1837. [Marginal note: Bans forbidden by the Guardian of Miss Bowers Jany. 28th 1837. 4 P.M. Certificate delivd. 4th Feby. 9 o'clock P.M. No further proceedings having come to my knowledge at this time. See Letter.]

Boston Jany. 28th 1837

D. Dodge Esqr.

Sir In the month of Augt. 1831 I was appointed Guardian of Miss Ellen A. Bowers, and information having reached me that an intention of Marriage has been published by you, between the above named young Lady, and a young man by the name of Preston, I do by these presents forbid the Bans, and for so doing assign the following reasons viz

That the young Lady is of too tender an age to enter the Holy State of marriage, that in marriing this young man she has not the concent of her Father and relatives, and that the young man who she intends to marry is not a fit and proper pearson for her, and for various other reasons which shall be made to appear hereafter if necessary.

Respectfully your ObtSet
A. F. Cochran

Mr. Thomas Hogan of Cambridge & Miss Ellen Condon, ~~both~~ of Charlestown, entered Jan. 14, 1837.
Mr. Edwin Sawtell of Boston & Miss Mary Jane Palmer of Charlestown, entered Jan. 14, 1837.
[p. 93]
Mr. Charles Rand & Miss Richael H. Reed, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 14, 1837.
Mr. Joel Raymond & Mrs. Elizabeth Lamb, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 19, 1836 [sic-1837?].
Mr. Francis Hughes, a native of Ireland, & Miss Clarissa Brown of Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1837.
Mr. Dennis Lynes & Miss Anna Henasee [Henase in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 21, 1837.
Mr. Thomas J. Hiccock & Miss Mary Ann Hall, both of

Charlestown, entered Jan. 21, 1837.
Mr. David Hayes & Mrs. Cecilia Chesman, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 21, 1837.
Mr. John Harding Jr. & Miss Eliza Ann Babcock, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 21, 1837.
Mr. Thomas Bulger & Miss Ellen Tobin, both of Cambridge, entered Jan. 22, 1837.
Mr. James F. Mills of Newton & Miss Betsy Bemis of Charlestown, entered Jan. 26, 1837.
Mr. George S. Greene of Andover & Miss Martha B. Dana of Charlestown, entered Jan. 31, 1837.
Mr. C. H. S. Arnold of Charlestown & Miss K. G. Brown of Malden, entered Feb. 5, 1837.
Mr. Marshall Johnson of Charlestown & Miss Alice Center of Boston, entered Feb. 11, 1837.
[p. 94]
Mr. Richard B. Barnes of Stoneham & Miss Joann J. Chamberlin of Charlestown, entered Feb. 11, 1837.
Mr. John Barnard & Miss Ann Nickerson, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 18, 1837.
Mr. Joseph Nickerson & Miss Eliza Ellenwood, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 19, 1837.
Mr. John C. Carr of West Newbury & Miss Hannah W. Pillsbury of Charlestown, entered Feb. 25, 1837.
Mr. George B. Rogers of the City of New-York & Miss Charlotte K. Adams of Charlestown, entered Mar. 6, 1837.
Mr. John C. Hancock of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Harwood of Wilton, Me., entered Mar. 8, 1837.
Mr. Thomas W. Payne & Miss Phebe K. Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 11, 1837.
Mr. L. Williams of New York & Miss Nancy D. Byron of Charlestown, entered Mar. 11, 1837. [Marginal note: Forbidden. See Letter.]

To David Dodge, Town Clerk of Charlestown

Whereas I am informed that Lemuel Williams of New York, has entered with you an intention of marriage between him and my daughter, Nancy D. ~~Williams~~ Byron--and whereas my said daughter declares, that she has no intention of marrying said Williams, and morever, that she will not, on any conditions, enter into Marriage with him;--and whereas she has requested of me to make known to you her intention in this behalf--I do therefore, on my said Daughter's behalf, & on behalf of all her immediate relatives in this Town, request you not to publish the bans of marriage between the said Wil-

liams & my said Daughter. Given under my hand at Charlestown, the eleventh day of March AD. 1837.

Attest Elizabeth H. Dodge Betsey Byran

The word "Williams" erased + the word "Byron" interlined before signing.

Mr. Daniel Littlefield & Miss Isabella Burnett, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1837.
Mr. George W. Wyatt of Charlestown & Miss Martha Pulsifer of Lowell, entered Mar. 12, 1837.
Mr. William McLean & Miss Ellen Devlin, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1837.
Doct. Eastman Sanborn of East Sanbornton & Miss Mary C. L. Gregory of Charlestown, entered Mar. 26, 1837.
[p. 95]
Mr. Josiah Whittier & Miss Octavia Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1837.
Mr. Thomas S. Brackett & Miss Rebecca Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1837.
Mr. Robert Moran & Miss Sarah Bartlett, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1837.
Mr. Edward Brown & Miss Ann Warner, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1837.
Mr. J-- B. Chase & Miss E. Corey, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1837.
Mr. Edward Glufling of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth B. Tarbell of Boston, entered Apr. 4, 1837.
Mr. Alexander McGuire & Miss Margaret Cosgrove, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 4, 1837.
Mr. George Ireland & Miss Hepzibah Gould Clark, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1837.
Mr. Joseph L. Swift of Roxbury & Elizabeth A. Rugg of Charlestown, entered Apr. 17, 1837.
Mr. James Riley & Miss Catharine McNorton, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1837.
Mr. Charles T. Frost of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Ann Norris of Boston (should have been of Charlestown), entered Apr. 21, 1837.
Mr. Isaac E. Brown of Charlestown & Miss Sarah F. Johnson of Medford, entered Apr. 22, 1837.
[p. 96]
Mr. Greenleaf Melloon & Miss Mary Cram, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1837.
Mr. Philip Sholes & Miss Rebecca Wright, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 29, 1837.

Mr. Cornelius Murphy & Miss Catharine O'Neal, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 30, 1837.
Mr. Jonathan Rollins of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Fields of Dorchester, entered May 1, 1837.
Mr. Daniel Raymond of Charlestown & Miss Sophia Watts of East Cambridge, entered May 5, 1837.
Mr. Aaron Clarke & Miss Lucy Munroe, both of Charlestown, entered May 6, 1837.
James Dana, Esq. of Charlestown & Miss Susan H. Moody of Lowell, entered May 12, 1837.
Mr. Luther Mitchell & Miss Mary Jane Fisk, both of Charlestown, entered May 13, 1837.
Mr. Asa Hawes of Wellfleet & Miss Sarah Rich of Charlestown, entered May 19, 1837.
Mr. John McCarthy & Miss Ann Maguire, both of Charlestown, entered May 27, 1837.
Mr. William C. Davidson & Mrs. Cynthia Melloon, both of Charlestown, entered May 27, 1837.
Mr. John Butterfield of Boston & Miss Mary Carter of Charlestown, entered May 27, 1837.
[p. 97]
Mr. John Whittle & Miss Frances K. Stevens, both of Charlestown, entered June 3, 1837.
Mr. Willard Dalrymple of Charlestown & Miss Mary Keyes of Dunstable, entered June 18, 1837.
Mr. Albert Tufts of Cambridge & Miss Sarah Ann Orcutt of Charlestown, entered June 24, 1837.
Mr. Matthew Skilton & Miss Sarah L. Amory, both of Charlestown, entered June 30, 1837.
Mr. Daniel Hannefin & Miss Mary Walsh, both of Charlestown, entered July 1, 1837.
Mr. Thomas Sweetser & Miss Elizabeth Howlett, both of Charlestown, entered July 8, 1837.
Mr. John C. Sweed & Mehitabel P. Meriam, both of Charlestown, entered July 8, 1837.
Mr. Allen P. Pitchell of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Blaslin of Bath, Me., entered July 15, 1837.
Mr. John Yates & Miss Mary Briggs, both of Charlestown, entered July 15, 1837.
Mr. William Burbank & Miss Eliza Turner, both of Charlestown, entered July 16, 1837.
Mr. Henry Forster of Charlestown & Miss Mary T. Swift of New Bedford, entered July 21, 1837.
Mr. Nathaniel C. Hyde of New Orleans, M La. & Miss Margaret W. Locke of Charlestown, entered July 29, 1837.

[p. 98]
Mr. John Wallace & Miss Mary Ann Palmer, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 3, 1837.
Mr. Eza F. Clark of Malden & Miss Hannah Eldredge of Charlestown, entered Aug. 9, 1837.
Mr. George H. Childs of Charlestown & Miss Emeline Fellows of Cambridge, entered Aug. 10, 1837.
Rev. Nicholas Medbery of Watertown & Mrs. R. B. Hallock [Halloch in margin] of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1837.
Mr. Henry Peterson & Miss Nancy Ann Abbot, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 14, 1837.
Mr. Thomas P. Knaggs of Charlestown & Miss Mary Elizabeth Adams of Boston, entered Aug. 15, 1837.
Mr. Henry Chesley & Miss Sarah Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 19, 1837.
Mr. James Mellen & Mrs. Sarah Ann Mellen, both of Charlestown, Aug. 20, 1837.
Mr. Samuel Woodbridge & Miss Elmina Gullifer, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 26, 1837.
Mr. Ezra F. Clark of Malden & Miss Hannah Eldredge of Charlestown, entered Aug. 13, 1837. [The reason of this purpose not being entered on record in successional order, in point of date, was that it was recd. in my absence, & only preserved on a detached paper.] [Marginal note: A wrong note is made in the body, for this was received & entered before I left home for the Country.]
Mr. John Byrne & Miss Johanna Hayes, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 31, 1837.
Mr. Orange Harvey & Miss Mary W. Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 1, 1837.
[p. 99]
Mr. Daniel O Neil [ONeil in margin] & Miss Margaret Devereaux, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 1, 1837.
Mr. Solomon Parsons of Illinois & Miss Caroline A. Edmands of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1837.
Mr. Charles Wills of Newbury & Miss Emily B. Mead of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2 & posted 10, 1837.
Mr. Jacob Anderson & Mrs. Susan Hill, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1837.
Mr. Asa D. Pattee, Jr. & Miss Laura B. Flanders, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1837.
Mr. George Newcomb & Miss Rebecca Briggs, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 5, 1837.
Mr. Samuel F. Tufts of Charlestown & Miss Martha A.

McClure of Medford, entered Sept. 7, 1837.
Mr. Samuel N. Hubbard of Charlestown & Miss Susan Paine of Mendon, entered Sept. 8, 1837.
Mr. Patrick O. Neil [O.Neil in margin] & Miss Mary Murphy, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1837.
Mr. James Hall, Jr. & Miss Abby Shedd, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 13, 1837.
Mr. Lucius M. Perry & Miss Mary Ann Mason, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15, 1837.
Mr. Nathaniel Sylvester of Charlestown & Miss Angelina Hovey of Boston, entered Sept. 16, 1837.
[p. 100]
Mr. John Cate & Miss Mary A. Story, entered Sept. 18, 1837.
Mr. Joel Simonds & Miss Emeline Blodgett, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1837.
Mr. Shubael C. Kimball & Miss Mary Pratt, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1837.
Mr. William Hodgkins of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Gibbs of Wiscassett, Me., entered Sept. 30, 1837.
Mr. William T. Shattuck & Miss Abigail B. Story, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 1, 1837.
Mr. Luther Goodnow Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Hayward of Boston, entered Oct. 3, 1837.
Mr. Henry Hovey of Charlestown & Miss Eliza S. Alld of Hollis, Me., entered Oct. 6, 1837.
Mr. John Thomas Cunningham & Miss Mary Obrien, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1837.
Mr. Thomas G. Temple of Boston & Miss Sarah E. Chamberlin of Charlestown, entered Oct. 7, 1837.
Mr. Edward H. Stearnes of Covington, Kentuckey & Miss Harriet C. Raymond of Charlestown, entered Oct. 7, 1837.
Mr. Oliver J. Whiting & Miss Elizabeth T. Lynde, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 8, 1837.
Mr. Joseph Cutter Jr. & Miss Clarissa Dennis, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1837.
[p. 101]
Mr. Sylvanus Thomas of Boston & Miss Sophia Johnson Kent of Charlestown, entered Oct. 13, 1837.
Mr. Alexander Winning of Boston & Miss Leah Ferrin Cushing of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1837.
Mr. Lenthal W. Phillips & Miss Caroline Eliott, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1837.
Mr. Michael Enright & Miss Johanna Grant, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 21, 1837.
Mr. Henry K. Frothingham of Charlestown & Miss Eliza-

beth H. Green of Chelsea, entered Oct. 21, 1837.
Mr. James Hall & Miss Hannah K. Shedd, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 22, 1837.
Mr. Ede K. Chase & Miss Elizabeth A. Jones, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1837.
Mr. George A. Hayward of Boston & Miss Mary Hall of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1837.
Mr. George R. Dodge of Providence, R.I. & Miss Dorcas Simonds of Charlestown, entered Nov. 3, 1837.
Mr. Benjamin F. Johnson of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Doane of Provincetown, entered Nov. 4, 1837.
Mr. Samson Warren of Charlestown & Miss Mary Piper of Acton, entered Nov. 6, 1837.
Mr. Joseph Carr of Boston & Miss Asenath Bowman of Charlestown, entered Nov. 9, 1837.
[p. 102]
Mr. Sullivan Sheffield & Miss Irene Lovering, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 13, 1837.
Thomas Dalton of Boston & Miss Bridget Condon of Charlestown, entered Nov. 16, 1837.
Mr. Abel Stevens & Miss Marguerite Othernan, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1837.
Mr. Antonio Crisp of Boston & Miss Ann P. Breed of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1837.
Mr. George R. Baldwin of Woburn & Miss Catherine R. Beckford of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1837.
Mr. James Dearborn & Miss Isabella Gragg, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1837.
Mr. Noah Mayo of Wellfleet & Mrs. Jenet A. Eye ~~both~~ of Charlestown, entered Nov. 25, 1837.
Mr. Peter Tileston & Miss Phebe Record, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 25, 1837.
Mr. Henry A. Ireland of Charlestown & Miss Isabella H. McConike of Cambridge, entered Nov. 29, 1837.
Mr. William A. Whittemore of Charlestown & Miss Abigail C. Tufts of Boston, entered Dec. 2, 1837.
Mr. John S. Hubbard of Charlestown & Miss Jane Goulding of Roxbury, entered Dec. 2, 1837.
Mr. William B. Brown & Mrs. Matilda Souther, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 2, 1837.
[p. 103]
Mr. Elliot A. Tarbell & Miss Thankful P. Adams, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 8, 1837.
Mr. John Hill & Mrs. Nancy Cole, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1837.
Mr. Elijah D. Harris of Boston & Miss Ann Etheridge of Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1837.

Mr. John Bogue & Miss Bethier Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1837.
Capt. Isaac Smith & Miss Marcia L. Nichols, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1837.
Mr. Joseph Souther & Miss Hannah H. Andrews, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 23, 1837.
Mr. Augustus H. Carter & Miss Sarah K. Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 23, 1837.
Capt. Fisher A. Newell & Miss Ann E. Whipple, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 29, 1837.
James Lynes & Miss Martha L. Wallace, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 29, 1837.
Mr. Oliver Russell & Miss Caroline Shed, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 30, 1837.
Mr. Tappan W. Noyes of Charlestown & Miss Julia Ann M. Ross of Boston, entered Dec. 30, 1837.
Mr. Abraham Rich & Miss Lydia Burbank, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1838.
[p. 104]
Mr. Ezekiel L. Snow & Miss Sarah H. Gage, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1838.
Mr. George W. Dix of Charlestown & Miss Maria Kent of Brooklyne, entered Jan. 9, 1838.
Mr. Nathaniel B. Eaton of Chelsea & Miss Ruth Stearns of Charlestown, entered Jan. 19, 1838.
Mr. Jonathan Brown, Jr. & Miss Mary Mirick, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1837 [sic-1838?].
Mr. Calvin Smith of Lincoln & Miss Sally C. Kidder of Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1838.
Mr. Albert Eaton of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Barker of Cambridge, entered Jan. 27, 1838.
Mr. John Divine of Boston & Miss Mary McCabe of Charlestown, entered Jan. 28, 1838.
Mr. Jacob Hall & Miss Elizabeth Manning, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1838.
Mr. Jacob Hatch & Miss Sarah E. Hurd, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 3, 1838.
Mr. Rufus Shattuck of Cambridge & Miss Harriet Barron of Charlestown, entered Feb. 3, 1838.
Mr. Frederick A. Fisk of Charlestown & Miss Mary Kimball of Lowell, entered Feb. 3, 1838.
Mr. James Campbell of Boston & Miss Jane Hart of Charlestown, entered Feb. 3, 1838.
[p. 105]
Mr. Charles M. Briant of Charlestown & Miss Betsy P. Greenleaf of Milton, entered Feb. 3, 1838.
Mr. Amos R. Decoster & Miss Charlotte Augusta Cory

[Corey in margin] both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 4, 1838.
Mr. Freeman Wilson & Miss Mary Leavitt, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 4, 1838.
Mr. John Nolen & Miss Ellen Congreve, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 4, 1838.
Mr. Abraham Class & Miss Hepsy L. Reid, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 4, 1838.
Mr. John R. Mills & Miss Emaline P. Dows, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 10, 1838.
Mr. Oren J. Stetson & Miss Nancy J. Kean, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 24, 1838.
Mr. Elliot Gammon of Boston & Miss Hannah B. Brazer of Charlestown, entered Feb. 25, 1838.
Mr. Elisha B. Witherell of Wellfleet & Miss Achsah Rich of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1838.
Mr. Joseph Hutchings & Miss Mary J. Taylor, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1838.
Mr. Samuel Carr of Boston & Miss Caroline S. Plummer of Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1838.
Mr. Henry T. Burr of Charlestown & Miss Sophia L. Blood of Bucksport, Me., entered Mar. 10, 1838.
[p. 106]
Mr. Phineas Kelly ~~of Boston~~ & Miss Abby Ann Lawrence, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 17, 1838.
Mr. Robert Carter & Mrs. Mary Pierce, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 29, 1838.
Mr. Isaac Gilson & Mrs. Susan Toben, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 31, 1838.
Mr. Alpheus A. W. Lake & Miss Mary Ann Atkins, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 31, 1838.
Mr. Benjamin B. Howe & Miss Nancy T. Warner, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 31, 1838.
Mr. Peter Lord of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Ann Philbrick of Cambridge, entered Apr. 5, 1838.
Mr. David C. Willis of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Goodridge of Fitchburgh, entered Apr. 7, 1838.
Mr. Benjamin Stevens of Charlestown & Miss Selinda Beard of ~~Charlestown~~ Reading, entered Apr. 8, 1838.
Mr. Joseph Hutchings of Charlestown & Miss Mary T. Taylor of Lancaster, entered Apr. 10, 1838.
Mr. Samuel S. Raymond & Miss Sarah L. Alld, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 10, 1838.
Mr. James Stanton of Boston & Miss Mary Bryan of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1838.
Mr. Silas Stone of Weare, N.H. & Miss Sarah A. Hall of Charlestown, entered Apr. 12, 1838.

[p. 107]
Mr. Silvester Bowman & Mrs. Harriet Stearns, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1838.
Mr. Benjamin Phipps of Charlestown & Miss Catharine W. Green of Chelsea, entered Apr. 14, 1838.
Mr. James H. Swett & Miss Lydia J. Doak, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 20, 1838.
Mr. Eli B. Magoon & Miss Catharine Welch, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1838.
Mr. John Gammell & Mrs. Susan Chapman, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1838.
Mr. Charles G. Decoster & Miss Almanda G. Sanborn, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1838.
Mr. Robert Woods & Mrs. Hannah Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 28, 1838.
Mr. Philip Doherty & Miss Ellen Munnagle, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 28, 1838.
Mr. Zadock Bowman & Miss Rosetta Cram, both of Charlestown, entered May 5, 1838.
Mr. Charles H. C. Blesdill & Miss Louisa Hanson, both of Charlestown, entered May 10, 1838.
Mr. William A. Russell, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Harriet Hill of West Cambridge, entered May 12, 1838.
Mr. James Alden, Jr. of the U.S. Navy & Miss Sarah A. Thompson of Charlestown, entered May 26, 1838.
[p. 108]
Doctr. William John Powell of the United States Navy & Miss Angelica Talcott Devens of Charlestown, entered May 26, 1838.
Mr. William H. Hunt & Miss Martha Fosdick, both of Charlestown, entered June 2, 1838.
Mr. David Goodridge of Charlestown & Miss Nancy P. Knight of Acton, entered June 2, 1838.
Mr. Charles Fessenden of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Boyden of Boston, entered June 9, 1838.
Mr. David Brainard Weston & Miss Nancy Bennett Lewis, both of Charlestown, entered June 9, 1838.
Mr. Jacob H. Hutchinson of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Ann Crosby of West Cambridge, entered June 16, 1838.
Mr. Henry A. Peirce of Boston & Miss Susan R. Thompson of Charlestown, entered June 15, 1838.
Mr. Winslow A. Curtis & Miss Hannah S. Beck, both of Charlestown, entered June 17, 1838.
Mr. William A. Bickford of Tennessee & Miss Louisa Howland of Charlestown, entered June 23, 1838.
Mr. Cyrus Hobbs of Charlestown & Miss Nancy S. Dustin of Nashua, N.H., entered June 23, 1838.

Mr. George Washington Adams of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca F. Ames of Woburn, entered June 26, 1838. [Marginal note: Wrong--See Sept. 1, 1838.]
Mr. Charles P. Brooks of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann C. Richardson of South Reading, entered June 30, 1838.
[p. 109]
Mr. Ambrose Cyrille Lerlois of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Pulsifer of Ipswich, entered July 13, 1838.
Mr. Benjamin F. Tweed of Charlestown & Miss Clarissa Foster of Danvers, entered July 28, 1838.
Mr. William W. Best of Boston & Miss Lavina E. Best of Charlestown, entered July 28, 1838.
Mr. Esra M. Flint of Brentwood, N.H. & Miss Louisa P. Haynes of Charlestown, entered Aug. 3, 1838.
Mr. Benjamin Flint & Mrs. Mary Cumings, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 4, 1838.
Mr. George J. Brown & Miss Lydia D. Turner, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 4, 1838.
Mr. James Mahony & Miss Hannorough Cleggit, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 5, 1838.
Mr. Asa N. Brown of Charlestown & Miss Harriet Pearson of Woburn, entered Aug. 11, 1838.
Sullivan Fay, Esq. of Southborough & Miss Hannah Maria Symmes of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1838.
Mr. Timothy T. Sawyer & Miss Mary Stockman, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 18, 1838.
Mr. James Shute of Woburn & Miss Priscilla A. Fisk of Charlestown, entered Aug. 18, 1838.
Mr. Amos Glines & ~~Miss~~ Mrs. Nancy Nickerson, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 18, 1838.
[p. 110]
Mr. Iaac [sic] F. B. Temple of Watertown & Miss Harriet A. Stow of Charlestown, entered Aug. 25, 1838.
Mr. Horatio A. Carter of the City of New York & Miss Lydia A. Skilton of Charlestown, entered Aug. 25, 1838.
Mr. Benjamin D. Sherburne of Charlestown & Miss Clarissa Rogers of Boston, entered Aug. 31, 1838.
Mr. George W. Allen of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca F. Ames of Woburn, entered Sept. 1, 1838.
Mr. John A. Twycross of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Cogswell of Sagus, entered Sept. 1, 1838.
Mr. John Higgins, Jr. & Miss Sarah B. Sisson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 1, 1838.
J. B. Phinney Esq. & Miss Lucretia A. Beckford, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1838.

Mr. William B. Marsh of Charlestown & Miss Belinda Dearborn of ~~Portsmouth~~ Pembroke, N.H., entered Sept. 8, 1838.
Mr. Henry A. Randall & Miss Mary Ann Clark, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1838.
Mr. James Cooper of Charlestown & Miss Almira Keyes of Ashburnham, entered Sept. 10, 1838.
Mr. Albert Sawin of Cambridge & Miss ~~Harriet~~ Ann Hall of Charlestown, entered Sept. 13, 1838.
Mr. Charles Collier & Miss Elvira Admas [sic] Raynes, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15, 1838.
[p. 111]
Mr. Thomas M. Larkin & Miss Hannah M. Ingals [Ingols in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 16, 1838.
Mr. Uriah P. Turner & Miss Sarah D. Lincoln, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1838.
Mr. Albert Capen of Charlestown & Miss Mary Jane Nichols of Stoughton, entered Sept. 22, 1838.
Mr. Artemas Kennedy of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca S. Peirce of Sandwich, N.H., entered Sept. 22, 1838.
Mr. David Woodbury of Charlestown & Miss Caroline E. Kenney of Boston, entered Sept. 29, 1838.
Mr. Jeremiah Beuell & Mrs. Hannah A. Beverstock, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 30, 1838.
Mr. Enos Varney of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte E. Oakes of Boston, entered Oct. 6, 1838.
Mr. George W. Carleton of Bath, Me. & Miss Sarah A. Andrews of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1838.
Mr. Edward M. Penniman & Miss Mary A. Marden, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 17, 1838.
Mr. Joseph Moulton of Charlestown & Miss Mary E. Dennis of Newbury-Port, entered Oct. 20, 1838.
Mr. Jacob Aldrich of Uxbridge & Mrs. Hannah C. Underwood, entered Oct. 21, 1838.
Mr. Hugh Carle & Miss Mary Donihue, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 21, 1838.
[p. 112]
Mr. George W. Hardy & Miss Elizabeth Potter, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 21, 1838.
Mr. Elijah Willson & Miss Catharine Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 22, 1838.
Monsr. Jean Dunaniel [Dunamel? in margin] & Miss Eleanor Hill, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 25, 1838.
Mr. Joseph T. Swan of Charlestown & Miss Abigail Atherton of Stoughton, entered Oct. 27, 1838.

Mr. William Harlett of Boston & Miss Susan Paine of Charlestown, entered Oct. 27, 1838.
Lieut. Henry Moor of the U.S. Navy & Miss Ann N. Lyon of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1838.
Mr. Owen Magown [Magoun in margin] of Charlestown & Miss Sidney Magown [Magoun in margin] of Cambridge (Port), entered Nov. 1, 1838. [Marginal note: Entered anew on next page. The name of the lady being wrong given in as above.]
Mr. Oliver Tufts of Charlestown & Mrs. Dorothy Tufts of Chelsea, entered Nov. 3, 1838.
Mr. Milton Moore of Charlestown & Miss Rhoda Dean of Chelsea, entered Nov. 3, 1838.
Mr. Willard Danforth of Charlestown & Miss Mary Burrill of Chelsea, entered Nov. 7, 1838.
Mr. William Norcross & Miss Sarah T. Fifield, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 9, 1838.
Revd. Dennis Powers of East Randolph & Miss Pamelia C. Seabury of Charlestown, entered Nov. 10, 1838. [Marginal note: Deliv'd his wife's Brother Decr. 7 '38--who offered no pay.]
[p. 113]
Mr. William F. Shelton of Boston & Miss Mary Ann Clapp of Charlestown, entered Nov. 10, 1838.
Mr. Owen Magoun of Charlestown & Miss Sicily, als. Cecelia, Magoun of Cambridge, entered Nov. 11, 1838.
Mr. George O. Knight of Falmouth, Me. & Miss Eliza O. Weston of Charlestown, entered Nov. 17, 1838.
Mr. Charles Lang & Miss Rebecca Allen, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 17, 1838.
Mr. Nathaniel Norton of New York & Caroline G. Call of Charlestown, entered Nov. 17, 1838.
Mr William P. Winkley & Miss Pamela Crane, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 17, 1838.
Mr. Israel Bartlett & Miss Alice E. Tithe, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 17, 1838.
Mr. William A. Tufts & Miss Abigail Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1838.
Mr. Jason T. Hoyt & Miss Elizabeth R. Caton, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 24, 1838.
Mr. James B. Edgerly of Greenland, N.H. & Miss Louisa Rowe of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1838.
Mr. Caleb Hammett & Miss Olive H. Varrell, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 7, 1838.
Mr. Peter Hart of Charlestown & Miss Hannah B. Vinall of Scituate, entered Dec. 10, 1838.

[p. 114]
Mr. Ebenezer Ford & Miss Susan Waters, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 14, 1838.
Mr. Nathaniel Gale of Boston & Mrs. Martha Breding of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1838.
Mr. Zenas C. Howland & Miss Peninnah Foss, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1838.
Mr. Benjamin Bunker of Beverly & Miss Elizabeth C. Gray of Charlestown, entered Dec. 29, 1838.
Mr. Nathan R. Clark & Miss Mary R. Andrews, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 10, 1839.
Mr. Edward P. Alexander & Mrs. Hannah W. Cummings, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 10, 1839 [sic-1838?].
Mr. Benjamin F. Teel & Miss Charlotte Ann Hadley, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 12, 1839.
Lieut. C. H. Jackson of the U.S. Navy & Miss Martha Willard of Charlestown, entered Jan. 13, 1839.
Mr. Patrick Harkin & Miss Catharine Galagor, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 18, 1839.
Mr. Henry G. Hoyt & Miss Emma Butler, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1839.
Mr. Benjamin Hinckley, Jr. & Miss Olive Rich, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 26, 1839.
Mr. Benjamin Rich & Miss Eliza Andrews, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 26, 1839.
[p. 115]
Mr. Warren R. Parker & Miss Elizabeth A. Edmands, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 26, 1839.
Mr. Joseph Wingate of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Merrill of Parsonsfield, Me., entered Jan. 31, 1839.
Mr. Thomas D. Rice & Miss Abigail S. Rayner, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1839.
Mr. Edward Lawrence & Miss Mary T. Baker, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1839.
Mr. Charles Yeaton & Miss Sarah Elizabeth Rand, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1839.
Mr. Samuel F. Lucas of Roxbury & Miss Sarah B. Frost of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1839.
Mr. Samuel Moore of Barnet, Vt. & Miss Abigail Wyman of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1839.
Mr. Samuel F. Tilden of Scituate & Miss Mehitable C. Howland of Charlestown, entered Feb. 3, 1839.
Rev. Samuel Adams Devens of Charlestown & Mrs. Sarah Ann Winslow Kennedy of Boston, entered Feb. 7, 1839.
Mr. Caleb E. Davis of Boston & Miss Clarissa A. Bradshaw of Charlestown, entered Feb. 7, 1839.

Mr. John Hatton & Miss Asetha Blaisdell, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 8, 1839.
Mr. Charles Hunter, resident in Charlestown & Mrs. Christina Gessner of the City of Boston, entered Feb. 11, 1839.
[p. 116]
Mr. Lemuel Pitts of Charlestown & Miss Harriet A. Peirce of West Cambridge, entered Feb. 11, 1839.
Mr. John T. Banger & Miss Elizabeth T. Andrews, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 15, 1839.
Mr. William McFarland & Miss Nancy S. Ford, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 15, 1839.
Mr. Jotham Johnson Jr. & Miss Elizabeth R. Stowell, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 28, 1839.
Mr. David Upton of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Vinal of Waltham, entered Mar. 1, 1839.
Mr. William H. Gage of Quincy, Illinois & Miss Maria J. Johnson, resident in Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1839.
Mr. John Reed & Mrs. Martha Ireland, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1839.
Mr. Ethan H. Leavitt of Brighton & Miss Mary Hutchinson of Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1839.
Mr. James Butler Snow & Miss Temperance Brooks, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1839.
Mr. Samuel Winslow of Duxbury & Miss Hannah Hamlin of Charlestown, entered Mar. 13, 1839.
Mr. William Jaques of Charlestown & Miss Adeline J. Carter of Vassalborough, Me., entered Mar. 16, 1839.
Mr. Benjamin Carle & Miss Ruth F. Norton, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 19, 1839.
[p. 117]
Mr. Andrew Tate & Miss Susan C. Campbell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 21, 1839.
Mr. Edward Wyman of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth F. Hadley of Boston, entered Mar. 22, 1839.
Mr. Joseph L. Hood of Providence, R.I. [&] Miss Catherine Getchel of Charlestown, entered Mar. 23, 1839.
Capt. Robert P. Boss of Boston & Miss Hannah Sampson of Charlestown, entered Mar. 23, 1839.
Mr. John Brennan of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Feagan of Boston, entered Mar. 26, 1839.
Mr. James McIntire & Miss Sarah Plunkett, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 6, 1839.
Mr. Edwin Munroe Junr. & Miss Nancy Thorning, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 6, 1839.
Mr. Hartley Cunningham & Miss Abigail Sias, both of

Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1839.
Mr. Rowland Hill & Miss Lucinda H. Hamlen, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 20, 1839.
Mr. Ebenezer S. Gove & Miss Chloe W. Tarble, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 20, 1839.
Mr. Moses E. Knox & Miss Abigail Walker, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1839.
Mr. Alexander Winning of Andover & Miss Mary Ann Murray of Charlestown, entered Apr. 24, 1839.
[p. 118]
Mr. Asa[torn] W. Goodell of Charlestown & Miss Adeline Flagg of Woburn, entered Apr. 24, 1839.
Mr. Simon Murphy of Boston & Miss Eliza Karr of Charlestown, entered Apr. 26, 1839.
Dr. John Abner Briggs of Newbury Port & Louise Noble Devens of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1839.
Mr. William Henry Keith & Elizabeth Mary Holden, both of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1839.
Mr. Humphrey A. Harding of Hampden, Me. & Miss Martha R. Winship of Charlestown, entered May 10, 1839.
Mr. Nathan Merrill of Boston & Miss Amelia G. Edmands of Charlestown, entered May 11, 1839.
Mr. Calvin Simonds & Mrs. Sarah Lewis, both of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1839. [Marginal note: May 28, 1839. Mr. Simonds requested publish this intention of marriage no farther, promising payment for services.]
Mr. Elisha Cutler of Boston & Mrs. Frances Thwing of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1839.
Mr. James Littlefield & Miss Frances J. Blair, both of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1839.
Mr. John C. Chamberlin & Mrs. Hannah B. Robbins, both of Charlestown (Mrs. Robbins should have been named as of Cambridge), entered May 16, 1839.
Mr. Patrick Bradley & Miss Mary Martin, both of Charlestown, entered May 18, 1839.
Mr. Patrick McCardle & Miss Catharine Purcell, both of Charlestown, [entered] May 19, 1839.
[p. 119]
Mr. John Dunlap of Boston & Miss Eliza Ann Paine of Charlestown, entered May 29, 1839.
Mr. William Hitchings & Miss Mary Hannon, both of Charlestown, entered June 15, 1839.
Mr. John W. Conley & Miss Jane E. Hutchings, both of Charlestown, entered June 15, 1839.
Mr. Alvah P. Ayers & Miss Hannah F. Judkins, both of Charlestown (which according to evidence of Mr. John

Little, should have been entered 25th May last and forthwith posted), entered June 20, 1839.
Mr. Joel Floyd & Miss Lucy Ann Daniels, both of Charlestown, entered July 6, 1839.
Mr. William R. Belser & Miss Irena Smith, both of Charlestown, entered July 12, 1839.
Mr. John Hopley of Woburn & Miss Susan Ramsdell of Charlestown, entered July 12, 1839.
Mr. George W. Hangton & Miss Clarissa Rowell Hazeltine, both of Charlestown, entered July 9, 1839.
Mr. Timothy Sullivan & Miss Ellen Shay, both of Charlestown, entered July 19 [altered from 18?], 1839.
Mr. Aaron B. Magoun & Miss Harriet Adams, both of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1839.
Mr. George H. Sisson of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Stone of Lynn, entered July 25, 1839.
Mr. Nathaniel J. [or Y.?] Merrow of Charlestown & Miss Nancy B. Vennard of Newcastle, N.H., entered July 25, 1839.
[p. 120]
Mr. Nathan O. [or C.?] Mulliken of Charlestown & Miss Faustina M. Roberts of Salem, entered July 27, 1839.
Mr. Jonathan Emery & Miss Nancy Raymond, both of Charlestown, entered July 28, 1839.
Mr. Charles J. Worthen of Charlestown & Miss Rosannah S. Cram of Meredith Village, N.H., entered July 30, 1839.
Mr. Nathan W. Grant & Miss Sarah Jane Hoyt, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 2, 1839.
Mr. Ralph Pratt of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Eaton of South Reading, entered Aug. 10, 1839.
Mr. James Harwood of Charlestown & Miss Sarah S. Orcutt of Lynn, entered Aug. 17, 1839.
Mr. Samuel H. Dellingham & Miss Sarah B. Skimmer, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 17, 1839.
Mr. Jacob L. Caswell of Charlestown & Miss Abigail C. Robinson of Littleton, entered Aug. 17, 1839.
Mr. Cadwallader F. Blanchard of Charlestown & Miss Mary Coggin of Tewksbury, entered Aug. 21, 1839.
Mr. Franklin Gammell of Lexington & Miss Emily C. Andrews of Charlestown, entered Aug. 21, 1839.
Mr. Timothy Phinney & Miss Zeruah Phinney, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 29, 1839.
Mr. Hubbard Russell of Charlestown & Miss Sarah E. Allds of Boston, entered Sept. 4, 1839.
[p. 121]
Mr. Sylvester B. Sleeper of Charlestown & Miss Sarah

H. Collins of Truro, entered Sept. 6, 1839.
Mr. Henry St. John Godbold of Boston & Miss Eliza Hutchins of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1839.
Mr. John Pringle, a foreigner, & Miss Elizabeth Henderson of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1839.
Mr. George H. Dodge of Attleborough & Miss Martha Ann Dodge of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1839. [Marginal note: Were married Wed[n]esday, 2d. Octr. 1839-7-o'clock. P.M. by the Revd. Wm. Phillips.]
Mr. Calvin Simonds & Mrs. Sarah Lewis, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15, 1839.
Mr. Alvin Williams Phillips & Miss Persis Hall, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 16, 1839.
Mr. John D. Palmer of Charlestown & Miss Abby Colby of Warner, N.H., entered Sept. 14, 1839. The application was made, 14 inst. in my absense, but was omitted to be handed to me in time for publication 15th. It came to my hand personally 16th, which is the cause of its being entered out of course in point of date.
Mr. Daniel Reigan [Reigin in margin] & Miss Margaret Hartnett, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1839.
Mr. James M. Phipps & Miss Sarah Lucy Bazin, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1839.
Mr. Isaac Sweetser of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth S. Soule of Boston, entered Sept. 30, 1839.
Revd. Elbridge G. Brooks of Cambridge & Miss Martha F. Munroe of Charlestown, entered Oct. 1, 1839.
Mr. George A. Bennett & Miss Martha C. Andrews, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4, 1839.
[p. 122]
Mr. William Kendall, Jr. of New York & Miss Harriet Eliza Adams of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4, 1839.
Mr. John Chubb & Miss Mary Ann Abbot, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 12, 1839.
Mr. Harrison George of Charlestown & Miss Harriet M. Pratt of Boston, entered Oct. 17, 1839.
Mr. William O. Donell & Miss Madeline Sallis, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 18, 1839.
Mr. James McDonald & Miss Lucinda Mears, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1839.
Mr. Francis Gay of Dover & Miss Hannah Thorp of Charlestown, entered Oct. 24, 1839.
Mr. Daniel H. Thurston & Miss Jane D. Shackley, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 25, 1839.
Mr. Newhall Martin, Jr. of Charlestown & Mrs. Mercy T.

Leach of Boston, entered Oct. 29, 1839.
Mr. Sincere Hutchings of Charlestown & Miss Sophia Clark of Boston, entered Nov. 1, 1839.
Mr. William S. Merritt of Boston & Miss Elizabeth S. [altered from L.] Leverett of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1839.
Mr. George Walden & Miss Sally Ann Bartlett, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 2, 1839.
Mr. Moses B. Tufts & Miss Sophronia C. Roberts, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 2, 1839.
[p. 123]
Mr. Moses Densmore of Boston & Miss Caroline M. Saunders of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1839.
Mr. Edward Dana of Boston & Miss Elizabeth H. Saunders of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1839.
Mr. Rufus Bursiel & Miss Sarah Ann Wilkins, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 9, 1839.
Mr. James Mackintire & Miss Diana S. Curtis, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 10, 1839.
Mr. William Butterfield & Miss Francis M. Rugg, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 10, 1839.
Mr. James Brown & Miss Betsey M. Chipman, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 11, 1839.
Mr. Thomas Bowthorpe & Miss Lucy Bowthrope, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 1839.
Mr. Richard Lavers of Charlestown & Miss Mehitable A. Batchelder of Salem, entered Nov. 22, 1839.
Mr. Josiah Linscutt & Miss Mary Small, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 22, 1839.
Mr. George Welsh & Miss Moranda West, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 23, 1839.
Mr. Hezekiah B. Colby & Miss Caroline A. Childs, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1839.
Mr. Richard Williams & Miss Lucinda Clapp, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 30, 1839.
[p. 124]
Mr. Barney T. Downer & Miss Jane Garland, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 30, 1839.
Mr. Charles Trebon of Boston & Miss Mary C. Shultz of Charlestown, entered Dec. 7, 1839.
Mr. Lowell W. Chamberlin & Miss Harriet Wright, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 14, 1839.
Mr. Abijah Hatch & Miss Elizabeth L. Battles, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 19, 1839.
Mr. James Kearney & Miss Ellen Mullanny, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 21, 1839.
Mr. Daniel Harrington & Mrs. Margaret Payne, both of

Charlestown, entered Dec. 28, 1839.
Mr. Owen Slaven & Miss Jane Bradley, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 28, 1839.
Mr. Joseph Caldwell & Miss Elizabeth A. Eliott, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 4, 1840.
Mr. Francis Ewell of Medford & Mrs. Ann Walker of Charlestown, entered Jan. 11, 1840.
Mr. William Henry Jones & Miss Rebecca Newhall, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 11, 1840.
Mr. Daniel S. Love & Miss Susan Arnold, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 18, 1840.
Mr. John A. Holmes & Miss Abby S. Pearson, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 26, 1839 [sic-1840?].
[p. 125]
Mr. Kendall Malon & Miss Adaline E. Brown, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 1, 1840.
Mr. Jesse Wilson & Miss Sarah C. Robinson, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 1, 1840.
Mr. William Morgan & Miss Mary B. Roberts, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 1, 1840.
Mr. Edwin H. Warren of Framingham & Miss Lucy Wyman of Charlestown, entered Feb. 6, 184[blank].
Mr. John Bryant, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Mary Jane Gove of Edgescomb, Me., entered Feb. 8, 1840.
Mr. Benjamin B. Nickerson & Miss Alice Ellinwood, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 12, 1840.
Mr. Ives Hill & Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Ireland, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 15, 1840.
Mr. John Wade Jr. & Miss Harriet Walker, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 15, 1840.
Mr. John Stephenson & Miss Elizabeth S. Hulen, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 20, 1840.
Mr. Ira B. Foster of Charlestown & Miss Thirza F. Newhall of Mason, N.H., entered Feb. 21, 1840.
Mr. John P. Broadmeadow & Miss Ann Farrell, both of Charlestown, entered [Feb.] 25, 1840.
Mr. Edwin Howe & Miss Martha Hobbs, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 29, 1840.
[p. 126]
Mr. James W. Hutchinson & Miss Ann Wyman, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 1, 1840.
Mr. James E. Farwell & Miss Delia Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1840.
Mr. Oliver Dickson & Miss Sarah C. Mitchell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1840.
Mr. George W. Horne of Wolfborough, N.H. & Miss Nancy M. Thurston of Charlestown, entered Mar. 8, 1840.

Mr. Benjamin Badger of Charlestown & Mrs. Eliza Stone of East-Cambridge, entered Mar. 14, 1840.
Mr. Nathanie[l] Gray Paine & Miss Zephrina Daniels, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 14, 1840.
Mr. Samuel Rugg, Jr. & Miss Harriet A. Caldwell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 14, 1840.
Mr. Isaac Wilder Blanchard & Miss Caroline Matilda Reynolds, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 3, 1840.
Mr. Thomas M. Cutter & Miss Mary Barron, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 4, 1840.
Mr. Oliver Brown & Miss Eliza Sandin, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 4, 1840.
Mr. Michael Sullivan & Miss Mary Ann Ryan, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1840.
Mr. Michael Murphy & Miss Ann Cokan, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1840.
[p. 127]
Mr. William H. Cutting of Boston & Miss Catharine Waitt of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1840.
Mr. Frederick Mortimer Janes & Miss Lucinda Flint, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 18, 1840.
Mr. Horatio N. McFarland & Miss Louisa Durgan, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 25, 1840.
Mr. John Sullivan & Miss Mary Cowley, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 25, 1840.
Mr. Timothy Dunnagin & Miss Ann Sullivan, both of Charlestown, entered May 2, 1840.
Mr. David Preston & Miss Mary W. Blake, both of Charlestown, entered May 2, 1840.
Mr. Nathaniel R. Mansir of Charlestown & Miss Lucy A. Holden of Boston, entered May 2, 1840.
Mr. Gartte Roach & Miss Margaret Cahill, both of Charlestown, entered May 3, 1840.
Mr. Charles Kimball & Miss Caroline A. Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1840.
Mr. Jesse B. Packard & Miss Rebecca D. Underwood, both of Charlestown, entered May 6 [altered from 5?], 1840.
Mr. John R. Dufur & Miss Sarah A. Gibbs, both of Charlestown, entered May 9, 1840.
Mr. Abel Pierce & Miss Mary Dickson, both of Charlestown, entered May 16, 1840.
[p. 128]
Mr. James G. Foster of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Walker of Boston, entered May 16, 1840.
Mr. Asa P. Johnson & Miss Lucy S. Page, both of Charlestown, entered May 20, 1840.

Mr. Samuel Purington of Cambridge & Miss Hannah Fillebrown of Charlestown, entered May 21, 1840.
Charles Lincoln, Jr., Esq. & Mrs. Susan C. Low, both of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1840.
Mr. Henry Wolpy of Charlestown & Miss Mary Welch of Boston, entered May 23, 1840. Miss M. Welch should have been published as of Charlestown, having lived in said Town many years now last past.
Mr. William H. Harper & Miss Harriet O. Osgood, both of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1840.
Mr. Sylvanus Blanchard & Miss Eliza W. Kelly, both of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1840.
Mr. Samuel R. Andrews & Miss Charlotte A. Rayner, both of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1840.
Mr. Henry Prentiss of Boston & Miss Harriet J. Ferrin of Charlestown, entered June 3, 1840.
[The following 11 entries all have the marginal note: Transferred to next Book. These 11 and the entry directly above were re-entered on p. 130.*]
Mr. William Wiley of Charlestown & Miss Hannah B. W. Brooks of Stow, entered June 4, 1840.
Mr. Harrison Gray Otis Blake of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Chandler Ward of Boston, entered June 9, 1840.
Mr. Silvanus Killey & Mrs. Nancy Brown, both of Charlestown, entered June 28, 1840.
[p. 129]
Mr. Patrick Munnagle of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Winters of Providence, Rhode Island, entered June 28, 1840.
Mr. John Pickett & Miss Elizabeth Sargent, both of Charlestown, entered June 29, 1840.
Mr. Robert Denvir & Miss Catharine ~~D.~~ W. McElroy, both of Charlestown, entered July 5, 1840.
Mr. Solomon B. Parker & Miss Sarah B. Judkins, both of Charlestown, entered July 3, 1840.
Mr. William Nelson of Boston & Miss Abigail Badger of Charlestown, entered July 18, 1840.
Mr. Ellery E. Bassett & Miss Maria A. Porter, both of Charlestown, entered July 21, 1840.
Mr. H. Erastus Clap & Miss Priscilla B. Crocker, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 2, 1840.
Mr. Jeremiah Mack & Miss Catharine Rouse [altered from Rowse; Douse in margin; Rouse in dup. entry on page 130], both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 6, 1840.
[p. 130] [See note above.*]
[p. 131]
Mr. James Laihy of Boston & Miss Bridget Wallace of

Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1840.
Mr. Stephen Cutter & Miss Catherine G. Thompson, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1840.
Mr. Charles W. Morris of the U.S. Navy & Miss Caroline Devens of Charlestown, entered Aug. 9, 1840.
Rd. Eliphalet S. Hopkins of New Portland, Maine & Miss Mary Ann Nickerson of Charlestown, entered Aug. 10, 1840.
Mr. Patrick Murphy & Miss Bridget Dow, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 15, 1840.
Horace Ferrin & Miss Mary E. Allen, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 15, 1840.
Mr. Joseph P. Moulton & Miss Mary B. Symmes, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 15, 1840.
Mr. Kendall B. Shedd of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Hatch of Medford, entered Aug. 15, 1840.
Mr. James F. Monroe & Miss Martha M. Carr, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 15, 1840.
Mr. Seth Barker & Miss Harriet S. Mead, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 16, 1840.
Mr. Edwin Lord & Miss Caroline C. Harley, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 17, 1840.
Mr. Thomas Gardner of Pembroke & Mrs. Comfort Penniman of Charlestown, entered Aug. 19, 1840.
[p. 132]
Mr. Solomon Story of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Shattuck of Groton, entered Aug. 20, 1840.
Mr. John Barnes of Stoneham & Miss Harriet Turner of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1840.
Mr. Theodore Frederick Brigham of Charlestown & Miss Caroline Martha Fay of Westborough, entered Aug. 22, 1840.
Mr. Philip A. Kirk of Boston & Miss [blank] Conroy of Charlestown, entered Aug. 25, 1840.
Capt. Henry H. Welch & Miss Caroline Bigelow, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 30, 1840.
Mr. George Williams of Charlestown & Miss Lourana Olivia Basden of Boston, entered Aug. 31, 1840.
Mr. George S. Hall & Miss Harriet Solis, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1840.
Revd. William D. Wiswall of Milford & Miss Ann Payson of Charlestown, entered Sept. 17, 1840.
Mr. Edwin C. Barry & Miss Sarah R. Hay, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1840.
Mr. John Conroy & Miss Ann Hanchay [Henchay in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1840.
Mr. Enoch Munroe of Charlestown & Miss Emeline E. Rus-

sell of East Cambridge, entered Sept. 27, 1840.
Mr. Abijah W. Hovey & Eliza W. Babcock, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 2, 1840.
[p. 133]
Mr. Thomas Honey & Miss Keziah Coward, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 2, 1840.
Mr. Sylvester Edgerly of Roxbury & Miss Catharine W. Munroe of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1840.
Mr. James Munroe & Miss Elizabeth Orcutt, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1840.
Mr. Joseph Varrell & Miss Christiana Stevens, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1840.
Mr. George W. Eustis & Miss Emeline Burbank, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1840.
Mr. Jeremiah L. Moore & Miss Ruby F. Mallon, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4, 1840.
Mr. Isaac Blanchard of Charlestown & Miss Caroline E. Gray of Bedford, entered Oct. 10, 1840.
Mr. James Twombly & Charlotte B. Greenleaf, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 10, 1840.
Mr. John Kuhn Fuller & Miss Harriot Jarvis West, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 13, 1840.
Mr. Frederick A. Horsman of Boston & Miss Hannah Maria Newcomb of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1840.
Mr. George Richardson & Miss Harriet D. Downs, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 17, 1840.
Mr. William Tidd Chandler of Lexington & Miss Eliza Anne West of Charlestown, entered Oct. 24, 1840.
[p. 134]
Mr. Richard Barry & Miss Jane U. Walsh, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 27, 1840.
Mr. Ezra Brown & Miss Abigail L. Cushing, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 3, 1840.
Mr. John D. Cregg & Mrs. Abigail F. Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1840.
Mr. Nathan Huntington & Miss Ann Saunders, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1840.
Mr. Charles Merrill of Boston & Miss Phebe Ann H. Hayes of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1840. Should have been entered & posted by the name of Mr. Charles Meriam.
Mr. Amory P. Hartshorn of Medford & Miss Frances White of Charlestown, entered Nov. 13, 1840.
Mr. Thomas H. Tyler of the U.S. Navy & Miss Hannah W. Skinner of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1840.
Mr. Charles Blasdell & Maria Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 24, 1840.

Mr. Samuel T. Thompson of Charlestown & Miss Harriet R. Peck of Medford, entered Nov. 25, 1840.
Mr. Charles Rice of Charlestown & Miss Ann Mary Dearborn of Portsmouth, N. Hamp., entered Nov. 28, 1840.
Mr. John Skidmore & Miss Sarah Bruce, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1840.
Mr. George Fuller & Miss Mary J. Call, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 5, 1840.
[p. 135]
Mr. James G. Fuller & Miss Harriet A. Worcester, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1840.
Mr. Bartholomew Cleasby & Miss Ann M. Burchard, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1840.
Mr. John Crocker & Miss Eliza S. Randall, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1840.
Mr. John Cutter of Charlestown & Miss Margaret Johnson of Portland, Maine, entered Dec. 19, 1840.
Mr. Dyer P. Huntress & Miss Sarah H. Wasgatt, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 19, 1840.
Mr. Joseph L. Bettis & Mrs. Emily Durell, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 19, 1840.
Mr. Leonard Jones & Miss Caroline Babcock, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 20, 1840.
Mr. Charles Tufts of Cambridge & Miss Elizabeth W. Sweetser of Charlestown, entered Dec. 30, 1840.
Mr. Franklin F. Russell & Miss Cynthia Putnam, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 31, 1840.
Mr. John McGee of East Cambridge & Miss Susan McElroy of Charlestown, entered Dec. 31, 1840.
Mr. William Wire & Mrs. Lucy Roberts, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1841. The name of "William Wire" was understood, in receiving the application, wrong: It should have been "William Wyat."
Mr. Andrew C. Spring of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte W. Cary of Boston, entered Jan. 1, 1841.
[p. 136]
Mr. Joshua Corlew of Charlestown & Miss Hannah D. Loring of Newbury, entered Jan. 2, 1841.
Mr. George Rice & Miss Mary Ann Wright, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 2, 1841.
Mr. Philip Gavet of Boston & Mrs Hannah Gavet of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1841.
Mr. Francis Child & Miss Juliett W. Deering, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 14, 1841.
Mr. Samuel Lamson & Miss Sarah Bartlett, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 21, 1841.
Mr. William A. Dodge of Boston & Miss Elizabeth W.

[altered from illegible] Hutchinson of Charlestown, entered Jan. 26, 1841.
Mr. Charles Brewer of Boston & Miss Martha D. Turner of Charlestown, entered Jan. 2 & posted Feb. 4, 1841.
Mr. Edward K. Davis & Miss Deborah Chandler, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 6, 1841.
Mr. John J. Jennings, formerly of Halifax, N.S., & Miss Mary A. Foster of Charlestown, entered Feb. 13, 1841.
Mr. Josiah Marston of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Ann Collier of Lowell, entered Feb. 20, 1841.
Mr. Isaac D. Hooper of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Pierce of Brooklyne, entered Feb. 24, 1841.
Mr. John Leavitt of Brighton & Miss Jennett W. Hutchinson of Charlestown, entered Feb. 25, 1841.
[p. 137]
Mr. John Walker, Junr. & Miss Eunice Hawkins, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 27, 1841.
Mr. Nahum Chapin of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Farwell of Waltham, entered Mar. 5, 1841.
Mr. Ebenezer P. Upton of Charlestown & Miss Fedelia Lee of Douglas, entered Mar. 6, 1841.
Mr. Ozias Goodhue & Miss Sarah Jane Chickering, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1841.
Mr. Daniel E. Bosworth & Miss Mary T. Follett, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1841.
Mr. Robert Wason & Miss Martha F. Murray, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 13, 1841.
Mr. Zephaniah Bassett of Chelsea & Miss Pamelia C. Town of Charlestown, entered Mar. 19, 1841.
Mr. Benjamin W. Barker [&] Miss Catharine A. Eccles, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 23, 1841. On the 4th. April 1841, the above posting was altered, by posting the name of "Catharine A. Briant" in stead of "Catharine A. Eccles," and was so continued the remainder of the term.
Mr. Joshua C. Sawyer & Miss Sarah E. Wells, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1841.
Mr. Levi Dix & Miss Ellen R. Kibble, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1841.
Mr. Elisha Burbank of Charlestown & Miss Mary R. Long of S. Boston, entered Apr. 1, 1841.
Mr. Augustus J. Archer of Salem & Miss Mary Jane Waldo of Charlestown, entered Apr. 10, 1841.
[p. 138]
Mr. Sylvanus Daniels & Miss Adeline L. Bigelow, both

of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1841.
Mr. Daniel A. Perkins of Malden & Mrs. Mary Rand of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1841.
Mr. Patrick Delany & Miss Margaret Powers, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1841.
Mr. Jason A. Watkins & Miss Nancy Seavey, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 24, 1841.
Mr. Thomas Dennehy & Miss Charlotte Ward, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 30, 1841.
Mr. George Monroe & Miss Ruth L. Pulsifer, both of Charlestown, entered May 2, 1841.
Mr. Albert M. Simpson & Miss Caroline Whittle, both of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1841.
Nathaniel C. Holden & Miss Sarah Crocker, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 30, 1841.
Mr. Philip McIntire & Miss Ann McNemere, both of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1841.
Mr. John H. Bullard of Randolph & Miss Sarah Kinsley of Charlestown, entered May 10 & posted May 30, 1841. [Marginal note: Should have been Susan.]
Mr. Marshall Oliver & Miss Lydia W. Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1841.
Mr. Royal B. Underwood & Miss Caroline S. Miller, both of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1840 [sic-1841?].
[p. 139]
Mr. Albert Deblois & Miss Emma T. Bruce, both of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1841.
Mr. Albert B. Gleason of Charlestown & Miss Almira Jenkins of Stoneham, entered May 15, 1841.
Mr. Phinehas J. Stone & Miss Ann Maria Lindsay, both of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1841.
Mr. William T. Harding & Miss Nancy Spear, both of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1841.
Capt. Martin Wilder of Boston & Miss Mary Dodge of Charlestown, entered May 17, 1841.
Mr. Duncan Bradford & Miss Eliza Jaques, both of Charlestown, entered May 19, 1841.
Mr. Adolphus J. Carter & Miss Mary R. Hooton [altered from Hootan] of Charlestown, entered May 22, 1841.
Mr. John Runey, Jr. & Miss Lydia M. Vinal, both of Charlestown, entered May 29, 1841.
Mr. Benjamin R. Teel & Miss Marianna S. Fernald, both of Charlestown, entered June 3, 1841.
Mr. Lawrence Gallaghar & Miss Nancy Rider, both of Charlestown, entered June 5, 1841.
Mr. John W. Frothingham & Miss Mary Angeline Thompson, both of Charlestown, entered June 5, 1841.

Mr. Henry L. Jaques & Miss Ellen T. Thompson, both of Charlestown, entered June 12, 1841.
[p. 140]
Mr. John Mullett & Miss Emily A. Caswell, both of Charlestown, entered June 13, 1841.
Mr. John W. Corey of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Ingalls of Boston, entered June 19, 1841.
Mr. William Y. Farnsworth of Charlestown & Miss Mary Hawkes of Saugus, entered July 3, 1841.
Mr. Benjamin Brown & Miss Esther P. Nichols, both of Charlestown, entered July 3, 1841.
Dr. Henry Lyon & Miss Caroline Margaret Thompson, both of Charlestown, entered July 4, 1841.
Mr. Joseph Maria & Miss Ellen O. Bryan, both of Charlestown, entered July 6, 1841.
Mr. John A. Ross & Miss Eliza A. Wright, both of Charlestown, entered July 10, 1841.
Mr. James M. Emes of Wilmington & Miss Delia Richardson of Charlestown, entered July 17, 1841.
Mr. Ephraim D. Rich of Truro & Mrs. [altered from Miss] Azubah Dana of Charlestown, entered July 17, 1841.
Mr. James C. Peverley & Miss Almira Walker, both of Charlestown, entered July 17, 1841.
Mr. Jeremiah Buel & Mrs. Hannah Beverstock, both of Charlestown, entered July 18, 1841.
Mr. Samuel P. Hill of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Hemmenway of Lyman, Me., entered July 24, 1841.
[p. 141]
Mr. William R. Flanders & Miss Sarah Ann Hobart, both of Charlestown, entered July 29, 1841.
Mr. Frederick J. Williams & Miss Abby Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered July 30, 1841.
Mr. Daniel Shea & Miss Catharine Hanly, both of Charlestown, entered July 30, 1841. Should have been posted inted of "Miss" Catharine Hanly, by name of "Mrs. Catharine Hanley."
Mr. John B. Winslow & Miss Sarah A. Barry, both of Charlestown, entered July 31, 1841.
Mr. Harper E. Pirceval & Miss Sarah G. Downer, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 7, 1841.
Mr. Samuel Dole of Woburn & Miss Maryann Ramsdell of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1841.
Mr. George D. Smart & Miss Louisa B. Baker, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 14, 1841.
Mr. Wilbur F. Harding & Miss Elizabeth B. Raymond, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 21, 1841.

Mr. Nathaniel Fairfield & Miss Catharine C. Higgins, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 21, 1841.
Mr. John Conners of Charlestown & Miss Judith Donovan of Cambridge, entered Aug. 28, 1841.
Mr. Samuel G. Fish of Boston & Miss Mary Jane Norcross of Charlestown, entered Aug. 28, 1841.
Mr. David Dearborn & Miss Mary A. Bemis, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 28, 1841.
[p. 142]
Mr. Tilden H. Keen & Miss Mary Richards, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 28, 1841.
Mr. Moses G. Flanders of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Ann Cutler of Woburn, entered Sept. 3, 1841.
Mr. Andrew B. Kidder & Miss Sarah E. Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 4, 1841.
Mr. James Wiley of Charlestown & Mrs. Bethia Giles of Roxbury, entered Sept. 4, 1841.
Mr. Francis G. Hartshorn of Charlestown & Miss Aroline A. Saunders of Boston, entered Sept. 4, 1841.
Mr. Oliver Richardson & Miss Amanda Maria Lovejoy, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 4, 1841.
Mr. John S. Ellis of Boston & Miss Lucinda Ann Teel of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1841.
Mr. Charles Henry Morse of Boston & Miss Alice Maria Teele of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1841.
Mr. John Skeats & Miss Ann Maria Small, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1841.
Mr. Matthew N. Roulstone & Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Hanofiee, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1841.
Mr. Edward Riddle & Miss Charlotte Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1841.
Mr. Timothy Sidley & Joanna O Neil [Neil in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1841.
[p. 143]
Mr. Edward ~~Town~~ Warren & Miss Jane M. Town, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1841.
Mr. Charles Stinson of Charlestown & Miss Ann Maria E. Hosmer of Camden, Me., entered Sept. 25, 1841.
Mr. Stephen Fenno of Boston & Miss Elizabeth S. Cram of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1841.
Mr. Elliot A. Tarbell & Miss Susan P. Hartwell of Charlestown, entered Oct. 1, 1841.
Mr. Josiah Cushman of Kingston & Miss Mary Lewis of Charlestown, entered Oct. 2, 1841.
Mr. James Wormwood & Miss Hannah C. Carlton, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 2, 1841.
Mr. Oliver Seward of Portsmouth, N.H. & Miss Jane Al-

corn of Charlestown, entered Oct. 2, 1841.
Mr. Sampson Stoddard Blanchard & Miss Abby Hearsey, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1841.
Revd. Charles M. Bowers of Lexington & Miss Ellen A. Damon of Charlestown, entered Oct. 8, 1841.
Mr. Daniel L. Taylor & Miss Mary Ann Sawyer, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1841.
Mr. Caleb T. Symmes of Duxbury & Miss Nancy Richardson of Charlestown, entered Oct. 10, 1841.
Mr. Daniel Sullivan & Miss Mary Welch, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1841.
[p. 144]
Mr. Silas T. Gushee of Gardiner, Maine & Miss Eliza Ann Harvey of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1841.
Mr. William Hunnewell & Miss Matilda T. Spear, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1841.
Mr. J. Carter Cutter & Miss Sarah E. Brooks, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1841.
Mr. John A. Southwick & Miss Sarah Jones, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1841.
Mr. Benjamin T. Wing of Lowell & Miss Sarah E. Hall of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1841.
Mr. Henry Shapley of Boston & Miss Dorothy E. Stanwood of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9 & posted Oct. 20, 1841.
Mr. Samuel L. Harding & Miss Maria Elizabeth White, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 23, 1841.
Mr. Christopher C. Hawkins & Miss Elmira Walker, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 23, 1841.
Mr. Joseph Pulsifer & Miss Panora Fisher, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 24, 1841. The Lady should have been published by the name of Miss Elnora Fisher, the name Panora being a Clerical mistake.
Mr. Martin A. Snow & Miss Louisa Emerson, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 28, 1841.
Mr. Daniel F. Bent of Sudbury & Miss Sarah Norcross of Charlestown, entered Oct. 28, 1841.
Mr. Jacob Newcomb & Miss Filinia Janes, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1841.
[p. 145]
Mr. Asa S. Mansur of Charlestown & Miss Caroline C. H. McClure of Cambridge, entered Nov. 7, 1841.
Mr. John P. Flagg & Miss Harriet C. Holbook of Boston, entered Nov. 14, 1841.
Mr. Isaac Moore & Mrs. Lydia B. Staples, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1841.
Mr. Henry Kenney & Miss Ann Farrell, both of Charles-

town, entered Nov. 19, 1841.
Mr. Thomas Barker, Jr. of Charlestown & Mrs. Catharine Augusta C. Martin of Boston, entered Nov. 20, 1841.
Revd. Joseph B. Daman of Dedham & Mrs. Martha A. Jackson of Charlestown, entered Nov. 23, 1841.
Mr. Samuel T. Raymond & Miss Elizabeth Andrews, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 25, 1841.
Mr. Charles Henry Simonds of Boston & Miss Mary P. Farrow of Charlestown, entered Nov. 27, 1841.
Mr. Gorham Jewett of Lexington & Miss Sarah Hawkins of Charlestown, entered Dec. 4, 1841.
Mr. Augustus I. Lane & Miss Susan Skidmore, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 4, 1841.
Mr. Martin Burckes [Burkes in margin], Jr. & Miss Rebecca Ann Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1841.
Mr. William Hurd, Jun'r. & Miss Eunice G. [altered from S.?] Light, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1841.
[p. 146]
Mr. Abel Greene of Woburn & Miss Harriet M. G. Jackson of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1841.
Mr. Ephraim Gary, Jr. & Miss Sarah A. Robinson, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1841.
Mr. Augustus F. Barry & Miss Almira C. Bruce, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1841.
Mr. John R. Barnard, recently of Rumney, New Hampshow [sic], now of Charlestown, & Miss Ruth K. Bowers, late of Alexandria, State aforesaid, at present of Boston, entered Dec. 14, 1841.
Mr. Charles Veasey of Charlestown & Miss Sarah E. Cass of Concord, entered Dec. 17, 1841.
Mr. David F. Lord & Miss Mary Hall, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 18, 1841.
Mr. Thomas Hurd & Miss Paulina Voudy, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 18, 1841. [Marginal note: Should have been Paulina M. Voudy.]
Mr. Ephraim Dutton & Mrs. Clarissa McLane, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 21, 1841.
Mr. John Murphy & Miss Margaret Harrington, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 23, 1841.
Mr. John H. Cochran of Boston & Miss Hannah W. Paine of Charlestown, entered Dec. 25, 1841.
Mr. John A. Harwood, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Lucy W. Bennett of Boston, entered Dec. 29, 1841.
Mr. Timothy Crawford & Miss Sarah H. D. Blesdill, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1842.

[p. 147]
Mr. Cyrus P. Clough of Charlestown & Miss Jane Warren of Goffestown, N.H., entered Jan. 1, 1841 [sic].
Mr. John G. Huntress of Boston & Miss Louisa W. Sanborn of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1842.
Mr. James Roche & Miss Mary Welsh, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 7, 1842.
Mr. Benjamin S. Munroe & Miss Hannah B. Runey, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 7, 1842.
Mr. Lawrence Hickey & Miss Margaret Conely, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 8, 1842.
Mr. Abiel E. Hamilton & Miss Caroline Eskildson, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 13, 1842.
Mr. James Rafferty & Miss Rosanna Rafferty, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 13, 1842.
Mr. Samuel Littlefield of Charlestown & Lydia Ann Winder of Newbury Port, entered Jan. 15, 1842.
Mr. William Dayton & Miss Ellen McLoud, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 17, 1842.
Mr. Daniel Leman of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Baker of Boston, entered Jan. 19, 1842.
Mr. John Tolbert of East Cambridge & Miss Mary McGrath of Charlestown, entered Jan. 19, 1842.
Mr. James Murphy of Charlestown & Miss Catharine Lynch of Boston, entered Jan. 20, 1842.
[p. 148]
Mr. John Town of Boston & Miss Esther Ann Wheeler, resident in Charlestown, entered Jan. 21, 1842.
Mr. George W. Lancey of Boston & Miss Nancy Anginette Smith, resident in Charlestown, entered Jan. 21, 1842.
Mr. Amasa L. Cate & Miss Ann Virginia Basden, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 22, 1842.
Mr. Ezekiel L. Snow & Miss Abby Gage, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 22, 1842.
Mr. Jacob T. Glines & Miss Sarah Ann Washburn, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 28, 1842.
Mr. William A. Tufts & Miss Susan M. Tufts, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 29, 1842.
Mr. James R. Kennah & Miss Julia M. Southwick, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 29, 1842.
Mr. Francis P. Janes & Miss Lucilla Chickering, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 29, 1842.
Mr. Norman S. Cate of Charlestown & Miss Martha Flanders of Cambridge, entered Feb. 5, 1842.
Mr. George W. Drew of Boston & Miss Elizabeth H. Dodge of Charlestown, entered Feb. 8, 1842.

Mr. Ezra Tuttle of Georgetown & Miss Mary H. Savage of Charlestown, entered Feb. 11, 1842.
Mr. Edwin Winslow, resident in Boston, & Mrs. Adeline Bailey of Charlestown, entered Feb. 14, 1842.
[p. 149]
Mr. George E. Griffin of Charlestown & Miss Susan B. Burrell of Chelsea, entered Feb. 19, 1842.
Mr. Henry B. Simmons & Miss Susan Giddings, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 19, 1842.
Mr. Varnum S. Winslow of Charlestown & Miss Frances A. Haven of Boston, entered Feb. 22, 1842.
Mr. Silas Kinsley & Miss Sarah M. Kenrick, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 26, 1842.
Mr. George W. Poole of Boston & Maria L. Blanchard of Charlestown, entered Mar. 17, 1842.
Mr. Israel Tibbetts & Miss Lydia M. Tewksbury, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 23, 1842.
Mr. Palmer Richardson of Taunton & Miss Maria Howard of Charlestown, entered Mar. 26, 1842.
Mr. James M. Chase & Miss Harriet Rice, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 26, 1842.
Mr. Luke Moore & Miss Ellen Shea, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1842.
Mr. Hibbard Ramsey of Charlestown & Miss Rosilindia G. Patrick of Waltham, entered Apr. 2, 1842. Instead of G. Patrick, should have been Gilpatrick.
Mr. Jarvis Cushing of Charlestown & Miss Delia B. Holbrook of Bath, Me., entered Apr. 2, 1842.
Mr. James Durnin & Miss Ann Booth, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 4, 1842. [Marginal note: Should have been "Mrs. Ann Booth."
[p. 150]
Mr. Samuel Cooper of Charlestown & Miss Adeline A. Smith of Lexington, entered Apr. 7, 1842.
Mr. Preston Cheney & Miss Emily S. Bushey, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 9, 1842.
Mr. Thomas Brintnall & Miss Mary W. Butts, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 9, 1842.
Mr. Cyrus Blanchard of Charlestown & Miss Sarah S. Newhall of Lynn, entered Apr. 9, 1842.
Mr. Isaac E. Lum of Cambridge & Miss Sarah S. Barrett of Charlestown, entered Apr. 12, 1842.
Mr. Joel T. Hall & Miss Sarah Sayes, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1842. Should have been Sarah Ann Says.
Mr. Asaph Magoun, jr. & Miss Lydia Pratt, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 16, 1842.

Mr. Bethuel Wiley of Wellfleet & Miss Priscilla Rich of Charlestown, entered Apr. 17, 1842.
Mr. John C. Farnsworth of Boston & Miss Mary W. Holbrook of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1842.
Mr. William Augustus Williams of Charlestown & Miss Harriet M. Mason of Gorham, Me., entered Apr. 23, 1842.
Mr. Howard R. Fillebrown & Miss Charlotte E. Winn, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 30, 1842.
Mr. John I. Taylor & Miss Abba R. Hapgood, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 30, 1842. Should have been Abigail R. Hapgood.
[p. 151]
Mr. Albert Smith & Miss Lydia A. Tapley, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 30, 1842.
Mr. Oliver C. Cutter & Miss Mary A. Walker, both of Charlestown, entered May 1, 1842.
G. Washington Warren, Esqr. & Miss Georgiana Thompson, both of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1842.
Mr. Daniel B. Gardner of Charlestown & Miss Jane Gates of Stow, entered Apr. [sic-May?] 5, 1842.
Mr. George A. Leighton of Exeter, N.H. & Miss Phebe Ann Andrews of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1842.
Mr. Charles Hutchins & Miss Sophia Ann Orcutt, both of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1842.
Alfred Wallace of Charlestown & Mrs. Mary S. Hatch of Boston, entered May 14, 1842.
Mr. Felix McMorrough & Miss Margaret Kelly, both of Charlestown, entered May 14, 1842.
Mr. Joseph Burrell & Miss Nancy M. Taggard, both of Charlestown, entered May 14, 1842.
Mr. Thomas B. Whipple of Boston & Miss Sophia Kidder of Charlestown, entered May 21, 1842.
Mr. Henry K. Frothingham & Mrs. Maria L. Smith, both of Charlestown, entered May 21, 1842.
Mr. Daniel H. Forbes of Charlestown & Miss Jemima J. Baker of Franklin, entered May 21, 1842.
[p. 152]
Mr. Charles A. Vinton of Malden & Miss Eliza Badger of Charlestown, entered May 21, 1842.
Mr. John Hunnewell & Miss Ann Smith, both of Charlestown, entered May -- & posted May 22, 1842.
Mr. Bernard Riley & Miss Elizabeth Rogers, both of Charlestown, entered May 22, 1842.
Mr. John Drown of Boston & Miss Ann Philbrick of Charlestown, entered May 22, 1842.
Mr. Barnard McNellis & Miss Mary Paige, both of

Charlestown, entered May 25, 1842.
Mr. Edward Rice of Charlestown & Miss Julia C. Paine of Salem, entered May 26, 1842.
Mr. William Stickney of Charlestown & Catherine P. Hyde of Boston, entered June 4, 1842.
Mr. True F. Worthen of Boston & Miss Laura Worthen of Charlestown, entered May 31, 1842.
Mr. William B. Unthank, formerly of Southboro', & Miss Lucetta D. Roberts, both at present of Charlestown, entered June 18, 1842.
Mr. William Y. Davis of Charlestown & Miss Ann Worsley of East Cambridge, entered June 25, 1842.
Mr. John W. Cofran & Miss Sarah Myrick, both of Charlestown, entered June 25, 1842.
Mr. William Bolton & Mrs. Mary Merritt, both of Charlestown, entered June 25, 1842.
[p. 153]
Mr. Abner Willington of Boston & Miss Mary-ann Seaver of Charlestown, entered June 30, 1842.
Mr. Warren Rand, Jr. & Miss Sarah A. Perkins, both of Charlestown, entered July 2, 1842.
Mr. Daniel Downey & Mary Lunney, both of Charlestown, entered July 5, 1842.
Mr. Albert Bixby of Boston & Miss Eliza A. Dearborn of Charlestown, entered July 6, 1842.
Mr. Ezra Randall of Wetumpkee, Alabama & Miss Ann Eliza Underwood of Charlestown, entered July 16, 1842.
Mr. George W. Jordan & Miss Emeline Noyes, both of Charlestown, entered July 30, 1842.
Mr. William Gerry of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Wilson of Boston, entered Aug. 2, 1842.
Mr. Francis H. Cunningham of Charlestown & Miss Emily E. Snow of Boston, entered Aug. 3, 1842.
Mr. Jeremie Geffrey & Miss Elizabeth F. Waitt, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1842.
Lieut. Henry Tingey Wingate of the United States Navy & Miss Frances Martha Skinner of Charlestown, entered Aug. 13, 1842.
Mr. Rufus W. Sprague of Charlestown & Miss Mary Foard, a native of Ireland, now resident in Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1842.
Mr. John Mitchell & Mrs. Eliza W. Leavitt, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 27, 1842.
[p. 154]
Mr. Robert Stevenson of Sandusky, Ohio & Miss Mary Ann Hayes of Charlestown, entered Aug. 29, 1842.
Mr. Luther Davis & Miss Mary E. Shedd, both of

Charlestown, entered Sept. 1, 1842.
Mr. Daniel Pratt of Boston & Miss Sarah A. Fitz of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1842.
Mr. Warren Tapley & Miss Eliza Ann Hunt, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 6, 1842.
Mr. Ebenezer Sampson & Miss Sarah Howe, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1842.
Mr. Charles Van Duzer & Miss Delora Mosman, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1842.
Mr. James McNamara & Mrs. Bridget Reed, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1842.
Mr. Johnson Bean & Miss Naomi M. Kent, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1842.
Mr. Edward T. Thompson & Miss Martha C. Hutchings, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 16, 1842.
Mr. Gabriel Moran & Miss Catharine Murphy, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 17, 1842.
Mr. Lemuel Dyer of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Fickett of Boston, entered Sept. 19, 1842.
Mr. John W. C. Morrison of Dresden, Me. & Mrs. Mary W. Dupee of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1842.
[p. 155]
Mr. James H. Kemp & Miss Mary D. Kenney, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1842.
Mr. Aaron S. Davis of Lynn & Miss Caroline E. Willson of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1842.
Mr. Daniel Fosdick & Miss Julia Holbrook, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1842.
Mr. Elijah C. Boobar & Miss Hannah H. Fogg, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1842.
Mr. James Murphy [should be Mr. --- Francis Murphy, added above] & Miss Mary Griffin, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1842.
Mr. Nathan Tufts, Junior of Somerville & Miss Mary Jane Fitz of Charlestown, entered Oct. 1, 1842.
Mr. Artemas S. Patten & Miss Susan W. Turner, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1842.
Mr. Alexander Barber of Cambridge & Miss Margaret Stinson of Charlestown, entered Oct. 7, 1842.
Mr. Joseph S. Spear & Miss Charlotte Whipple, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 8, 1842.
Mr. James Burke of Bradley, Maine & Miss Rachel Getchel of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1842.
Mr. Miles Samson & Mrs. Mary Banister, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1842.
Mr. Edward A. Ward & Miss Caroline P. B. Turner, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1842.

[p. 156]
Mr. David W. Simonds & Miss Louisa Ann Locke, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1842.
Mr. John B. Caldwell & Miss Susan Ann Grace, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 20, 1842.
Mr. William Grace of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Maunder of Boston, entered Oct. 20, 1842.
Mr. Abel Winship & Mrs. Nancy Mirick, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 23, 1842.
Mr. Patrick Coffay [Coffa in margin] & Miss Mary McKennah, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 28 & posted Nov. 16, 1842.
Mr. George Todd & Miss Hannah Maria Harrington, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1842.
Mr. Job Richardson & Miss Eliza Ann Carlton, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1842.
Mr. Nelson H. Tilden of Boston & Miss Elizabeth C. Blake of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1842.
Mr. John Wormbolt & Miss Sarah Ann McFee, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1842.
Mr. Patrick Gilday & Miss Ellen Mooney, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 5, 1842.
Mr. Samuel Poor, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Eveline Howard of Boston, entered Nov. 10, 1842.
Mr. Samuel Fowler, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth S. Reed of Dover, N. Hamp., entered Nov. 16, 1842.
[p. 157]
Edward Augustus Brackett & Miss Amanda Folger, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 12, 1842.
Mr. James C. Deland & Miss Meriam M. Taggard, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 12, 1842.
Mr. Samuel Champney & Mrs. Mary Ann Wright, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 19, 1842.
Mr. Robert Whittaker of the United States Navy & Miss Esther Mary Blight of Charlestown, entered Nov. 23, 1842.
Mr. Thomas V. Carpenter of Charlestown & Miss Marcia E. Chaplin of Bangor, Me., entered Nov. 26, 1842.
Mr. Robert Atherton of Boston & Miss Abby H. Ray of Charlestown, entered Dec. 3, 1842.
Mr. Benjamin Heath & Miss Charlotte Stickney, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 3, 1842.
Mr. John Laskey of Charlestown & Miss Ann C. Putnam of Newbury-Port, entered Dec. 8, 1842.
Mr. John Harding, Jr. & Miss Dorcas J. Freeman, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 10, 1842.
Mr. Oliver Frost & Mrs. Emeline M. Snow, both of

Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1842.
Mr. John Southwick Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Louisa B. Richardson of Medford, entered Dec. 18, 1842.
Mr. Amos Bigelow & Miss Mary Ann Curtis, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 24, 1842.
[p. 158]
Mr. Franklin Patch of Boston & Miss Ann Brown of Charlestown, entered Dec. 28, 1842.
Mr. Clark C. Cass & Miss Margaret A. Bacon, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 31, 1842.
Mr. Bartholomew Whelton of Boston & Miss Ellen McCarthy of Charlestown, entered Jan. 5, 1843.
Mr. Michael Foley & Mrs. Mary B. Yeats, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 7, 1843.
Mr. William Graham & Miss Mary H. Whalen, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 23, 1843.
Mr. Leonard Estabrook & Mrs. Mary Collins, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 28, 1843.
Capt. Elbridge G. Clark of Harwich & Miss Eleanor Moore of Charlestown, entered Jan. 28, 1843.
Mr. Edward Pratt & Miss Margaret W. Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 28, 1843.
Mr. Thomas Madden & Miss Margaret Overn, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 30, 1843.
Mr. Patrick Coyle & Miss Margaret McCarthy, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 3, 1843.
Mr. Heinrich Balge & Miss Johanna Reinhardt, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 3, 1843.
Mr. Edward O. Nichols & Miss Harriet N. Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 3, 1843.
[p. 159]
Mr. Michael Kennedy & Miss Ann McAlena, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 9, 1843. Should haven [sic] been Miss Ann McAlinney says Priest Byrne.
Mr. Guy C. Robbins & Miss Sarah L. Richards, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 10, 1843.
Mr. Seth H. Savage & Miss Sarah Frye, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 12, 1843.
Mr. James M. Savage of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Jane Spencer of Londonderry, Nova Scotia, entered Feb. 17, 1843.
Mr. Thomas T. Dearing & Miss Hannah M. Sanborn, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 18, 1843.
Mr. John A. Pratt of Charlestown & Miss T. W. Stoddard of Providence, R.I., entered Feb. 24, 1843.
Mr. Isaac Moore & Mrs. Nancy Upton, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 2, 1843.

Revd. William Phillips of Providence, R.I. & Miss Roxalana G. Edmands of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1843.
Mr. Benjamin Larrabee of Charlestown & Miss Mary A. Thurston of Lowell, entered Mar. 4, 1843.
Mr. Henry T. Teel & Miss Elizabeth H. Enslin, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 8, 1843.
Mr. Asa Severance & Miss Sarah C. Bean, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1843.
Mr. Abijah Blanchard of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Chandler of Lexington, entered Mar. 18, 1843.
[p. 160]
Mr. James S. Mahoney & Miss Susan Gray, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 18, 1843.
Deacon Gideon Foster of Woburn & Mrs. Ruth Rose of Charlestown, entered Mar. 18, 1843.
Mr. David B. Weston & Miss Sarah J. Dickson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 23, 1843.
Mr. Charles B. Rogers & Miss Caroline Stowell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 24, 1843.
Mr. Ebenezer Averill & Miss Julia A. Knock, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 25, 1843.
Mr. William A. Phillips of Boston & Miss Harriet Willard of Charlestown, entered Mar. 26, 1843.
Mr. Josiah B. Richardson of Boston & Miss Mary Melloon of Charlestown, entered Mar. 29, 1843.
Mr. James D. Turner & Miss Mary J. G. Berry, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 31, 1843.
Mr. Charles Blasdell & Mrs. Harriet Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 31, 1843.
Mr. Francis T. Cushing & Mrs. Laura E. Kyburz, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1843.
Mr. Samuel J. Ditson of Boston & Miss Almira Raynar of Charlestown, entered Apr. 4, 1843.
Dr. Benjamin Seabury & Mrs. Mary Aborn, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 6, 1843.
[p. 161]
Mr. Jacob Foss & Mrs. Mehitabel H. Howland, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 8, 1843.
Mr. Stephen V. R. Bridgman of Charlestown & Miss Nancy Hills of Hanover, N.H., entered Apr. 9, 1843.
Mr. Ebenezer Shaw of China, Maine & Mrs. Mary H. Whiting of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1843.
Mr. Jesse Stone & Miss Martha Griffin, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1843.
Mr. Sias H. Witham of Saugus & Miss Hannah R. Dowty of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1843.

Mr. Gorham Haywood & Miss Harriet M. Durell, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1843.
Mr. John McGinn & Miss Catharine Gorman, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1843.
Mr. Charles R. Beers of Charlestown & Miss Louisa Emerson of South Boston, entered Apr. 25, 1843.
Mr. Henry B. Leman of Charlestown & Miss Eunice G. Light of Waldoboro', Me., entered May 5, 1843.
Mr. John A. Dickerson of Charlestown & Miss Joanna P. Bell of Boston, entered May 6, 1843.
Mr. Patrick Foley & Miss Catharine Mellen, both of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1843.
Mr. Isaac H. Clark of East Cambridge & Miss Mary Jane Barker of Charlestown, entered May 8, 1843.
[p. 162]
Mr. John A. Kennah & Miss Catherine D. Gardner, both of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1843.
Mr. John Bryant, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Naomi Gove of North Edgcomb, Maine, entered May 13, 1843.
Mr. Thomas Prentiss Ayer of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Adelaide Watson of Cambridge, entered May 13, 1843.
Mr. J. William Atwill of Boston & Miss Sophia W. Hutchings of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1843.
Mr. Henry Hanson & Miss Rhoda Grandy, both of Charlestown, entered May 16, 1843.
Mr. Andrew J. Locke of Charlestown & Miss Susan D. Ware of Needham, entered May 19, 1843.
Mr. George H. Conant of Charlestown & Miss Harriet Moses of Allenstown, N.H., entered May 19, 1843.
Mr. George F. Fessenden & Miss Sarah Ann Estee, both of Charlestown, entered May 19, 1843.
Mr. Benjamin F. Tyler of Charlestown & Miss Joanna Fellows of Cambridge-port, entered May 19, 1843.
Mr. Albert A. Frost of Charlestown & Miss Eliza M. Bell of Boston, entered May 20, 1843.
Mr. William J. Rodney & Miss Eliza Fishburn, both of Charlestown, entered May 20, 1843.
Mr. Lincoln Hayden of Cohassett & Miss Mary-ann Powell of Charlestown, entered May 20, 1843.
[p. 163]
Mr. Luther K. Tice of Boston & Miss Sarah Sawyer of Charlestown, entered May 27, 1843.
Mr. Gardner R. Welch & Miss Sarah B. Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered June 10, 1843.
Mr. Antony Bright of the U.S.N. & Mrs. Theresa Askett of Charlestown, entered June 15, 1843.
Mr. Isaac Hadley & Mrs. Anstress W. Reed, both of

Charlestown, entered June 17, 1843.
Mr. Jonas Houghton of Charlestown & Miss Hannah E. Seavey of Kennebunk Port, Me., entered June 17, 1843.
Mr. John P. Card & Miss Martha Maria Harwood, both of Charlestown, entered June 24, 1843.
Mr. Jacob Q. Kettelle of Boston & Miss Lydia P. Dyer of Charlestown, entered July 1, 1843.
Mr. Janus H. Clapp of Charlestown & Miss Mary A. Death of Rutland, entered July 8, 1843.
Mr. Jesse Stevens of Boston & Miss Louisa Brown of Charlestown, entered July 10, 1843.
Mr. Peter Ragan of East Cambridge & Miss Mary Phinney of Charlestown, entered July 13, 1843.
Mr. John Felen & Miss Mary Wallis, both of Charlestown, entered July 15, 1843.
Mr. Moses B. Hall & Miss Susan C. Phipps, both of Charlestown, entered July 15, 1843.
[p. 164]
Mr. Thomas Jefferson Wilkins & Miss Wealthy Ann Hopkins, both of Charlestown, entered July 15, 1843.
Mr. Philip Smith of Boston & Miss Charlotte T. Clark of Charlestown, entered July 23, 1843.
Mr. John E. Shaw of Charlestown & Miss Eunice M. Beaman of Boston, entered Aug. 8, 1843.
Mr. Patrick Lynch & Miss Ellen Hennesey, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1843.
Mr. Horatio N. Jose of Portland, Me. & Miss Nancy B. Hooper of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1843.
Mr. Cornelius Dogherty of Boston & Miss Hannah Dogherty of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1843.
Mr. James E. Farwell of Charlestown & Miss Abby S. Gardner of Harvard, entered Aug. 12, 1843.
Mr. Harrison R. Remick of Charlestown & Miss Ann C. Philbrick of Portsmouth, N.H., entered Aug. 17, 1843.
Mr. Frederick S. Tukey & Miss Sarah Cummings, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 19, 1843.
Mr. Charles Lapham & Mrs. Jemima G. Moulton, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 19, 1843.
Mr. Henry Caryl & Miss Mary E. Lears, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 26, 1843.
Mr. Patrick Sullivan & Miss Elizabeth Fitzgerald, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 29, 1843.
[p. 165]
Mr. Patrick Savage & Miss Mary Mahar, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 1, 1843.

Mr. Silas Brown of Saugus & Miss Betsey Bullard of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1843.
Mr. Augustus Hunt of Liberty, Maine & Miss Lucy D. Fosdick of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1843.
Mr. William Dennis & Mrs. Lucy Ann Estee, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 3, 1843.
Mr. William Denvir of Charlestown & Miss Ann Munnagle of Providence, R.I., entered Sept. 5, 1843.
Mr. Ebenezer Payne & Miss Lucy Noyes, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1843.
Mr. John Wakeham of Milton, N.H. & Miss Angelina Tuttle of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1843.
Mr. Joseph Brackett & Miss Mary Jane Hobart, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 10, 1843.
Mr. John Ray & Miss Allen Foster, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 12, 1843.
Mr. Thomas B. Preston & Miss Sarah W. Woodberry, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 16, 1843.
Mr. George W. Patterson & Miss Joanna Raymond, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 16, 1843.
Mr. Eben Sumner of Charlestown & Miss Martha Merrill of Deering, N.H., entered Sept. 18, 1843.
[p. 166]
Mr. John Quirk & Mrs. Ellen O Brien, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1843.
Mr. Nathan P. B. Curtiss & Miss Caroline L. Lord, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 22, 1843.
Mr. Thomas Williams of Boston & Miss Catharine Welch of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1843.
Mr. Samuel Runlett of Charlestown & Miss Sarah A. French of Durham, N.H., entered Sept. 23, 1843.
Mr. Thomas Kenney of Charlestown & Miss Susan F. Albe of Boston, entered Sept. 28, 1843.
Mr. Abel Stowell Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Mary Antoinette Lamson of Boston, entered Sept. 29, 1843.
Mr. H. Baylies Braman of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth B. Noyes of Wayland, entered Sept. 29, 1843.
Mr. James M. Gardner & Miss Emily S. Freeman, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 30, 1843.
Mr. Patrick McDonald & Miss Ann Murphy, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 1, 1843.
Mr. Abram M. Loring of Freeport, Me. & Miss Hannah R. Rogers of Charlestown, entered Sept. 30, 1843.
Mr. Thomas A. Merrill of Charlestown & Miss Lucinda Wilkins of Deering, N.H., entered Oct. 2, 1843.
Mr. Washington Atkins of Charlestown & Miss Susan J. Hall of Malden, entered Oct. 4, 1843.

[p. 167]
Mr. Andrew Byrnes of Boston & Miss Margaret McLain of Charlestown, entered Oct. 7, 1843.
Mr. Edward Condon & Miss Catharine Foley, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 7, 1843.
Mr. Matthew Perkins Sanborn Jr. & Miss Mary Elizabeth Trask, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 7, 1843.
Mr. Joshua Linnell & Miss Emily A. Mears, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1843. [Marginal note in pencil: Oct. 14, 1843 E G Thompson by author[ity?] requested this to be [Noted?].] [See below.]
Mr. John Wherton & Miss Maryann Durnham, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 12, 1843.
Mr. Antonio Colussi of the U.S. Navy & Mrs. Jane Maria Barrett of Charlestown, entered Oct. 13, 1843.
Mr. James F. B. Marshall of the Sandwich Islands & Miss Eunice S. Hooper of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1843.
Mr. John B. Pratt & Miss Hannah P. Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1843.
Mr. Stephen W. Brintnall & Miss Mary A. Atwell, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1843.
Mr. Asa Hood of Charlestown & Miss Janette L. Blanchard of Medford, entered Oct. 15, 1843.
Mr. Joseph D. Whiton of Weymouth & Miss Jane C. Sanborn of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1843.
Mr. Henry A. Rice & Miss Rebecca T. Gibbs, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 20, 1843.
[p. 168]
Mr. Joseph Hayden Jr. & Miss Elmira Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 22, 1843.
Mr. Denes Gaffany & Miss Elizabeth Hall, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 23, 1843.
Mr. Oliver T. Rich of Charlestown & Miss Abigail T. Hatch of Jackson, Maine, entered Nov. 3, 1843.
Mr. Thomas Hewitt & Miss Isabella Divine, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 4, 1843.
Mr. Timothy Murphy & Miss Elizabeth Reed, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 4, 1843.
Mr. Florence Driscoll of Fall River & Miss Mary Moore of Charlestown, entered Nov. 4, 1843.
Mr. James Gilday, 2d. & Miss Mary Williams, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 4, 1843.
John Sullivan & Jane Dailey, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1843.
Mr. Peter Burnes & Miss Mary Lewis, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1843.

Mr. Joshua Linnell & Miss Emily A. Mears, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 11, 1843. [See above.]
Mr. William B. Parker of Charlestown & Miss Priscilla E. Gaffield of Lexington, entered Nov. 11, 1843.
Mr. John Livesey of Charlestown & Miss Martha Ann Brown of Pawtucket, R.I., entered Nov. 14, 1843.
[p. 169]
Mr. Elias Merrill of Bangor, Maine & Miss Emma Augusta Hobbs of Charlestown, entered Nov. 17, 1843.
Mr. Sylvester Osgood & Miss Abby S. Dinsmore, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 17, 1843.
Mr. Eabud Simonds & Miss Mary Jane Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1843.
Mr. Walter H. Tilden of Boston & Mary R. Wadleigh of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 18[4]3.
Mr. Andrew K. Hunt & Miss Mary E. Chamberlain, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 22, 1843.
Mr. David Wason of Charlestown & Miss Julia M. Lealand of Boston, entered Dec. 2, 1843.
Mr. Nathaniel Pratt & Miss Frances Dennis, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1843.
Mr. Barnabas Briggs & Miss Maryann Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1843.
Mr. Edward A. Costigan & Miss Mary F. Griffece, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 19, 1843.
Mr. David S. Tucker & Miss Caroline Wood, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 30, 1843.
Mr. Joshua Magoun & Mrs. Lucia McAlvin, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 30, 1843.
Mr. Richard Powers & Miss Agnes Powers, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1844.
[p. 170]
Mr. James Farney of Cambridge & Miss Mary-ann Burke of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1844.
Mr. Patrick Sullivan & Miss Hannora Driscolle, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 11, 1844.
Mr. Peter Lappin of Boston & Miss Mary Golougher of Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1844.
Mr. William G. Plummer & Miss Bridget C. Kennedy, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1844.
Mr. John Sullivan & Miss Catharine Haunly [Haunley in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 26, 1844.
Mr. Thomas Carig of Charlestown & Miss Norry Quinlin of Boston, entered Jan. 27, 1844.
Mr. James Arnold & Miss Mehitable K. Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 3, 1844.
Mr. Francis W. Pearson & Miss Martha P. Stockman, both

of Charlestown, entered Feb. 3, 1844.
Mr. Levi Russell of Somerville & Miss Martha Ann Smith of Charlestown, entered Feb. 10, 1844.
Mr. Ephraim W. Willey of Addison, Me. & Miss Caroline P. Allen of Charlestown, entered Feb. 17, 1844.
Mr. Alva Gage & Miss Sarah Burpee, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 4, 1844.
Mr. George A. Crooks of Dedham & Miss Ann Maria Quirk of Charlestown, entered Mar. 5, 1844.
[p. 171]
Mr. Francis Simonds & Miss Lucy L. Caswell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1844.
Mr. John C. Robertson & Miss Sarah F. Crafts, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1844.
Mr. J. Henry Patch of Cambridge & Miss Elizabeth B. Batchelder of Charlestown, entered Mar. 8, 1844.
Mr. Ellis U. Kidder of Charlestown & Miss Mary A. Pepper of Boston, entered Mar. 13, 1844.
Mr. Charles Parkinson of Charlestown & Miss Julia Ann Haynes of Pembroke, N.H., entered Mar. 23, 1844.
Mr. William Hazard & Miss Mary Jane Thayer, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1844.
Mr. Ephraim Denio & Miss Catharine Powers, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 29, 1844.
Mr. Samuel G. Patterson & Miss Hannah P. Boynton, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 30, 1844.
Mr. George Smith & Miss Joanna Collins, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 30, 1844.
Mr. Francis C. Belman & Mrs. Mary Lufreen, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 3, 1844. [Marginal note: Should be Doctr. F. C. Belman.]
Mr. Hugh Finnegan & Miss Margaret McCarty, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 4, 1844.
Mr. Abraham G. Treadwell & Miss Elizabeth Brown, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 5, 1844.
[p. 172]
Mr. Thomas Roberts of Charlestown & Miss Diana R. McIntire of Lynn, entered Apr. 5, 1844.
Mr. Michael S. Noyes & Miss Elizabeth E. Nickerson, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 6, 1844.
Mr. Dennis Sullivan & Miss Maria Rogers, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 5, 1844.
Mr. John Kenney of Boston & Miss Margaret Davey of Charlestown, entered Apr. 7, 1844.
Mr. John Charles Thomas of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ellen Bryant of Boston, entered Apr. 7, 1844.
Mr. Daniel Greene of Watertown & Miss Margaret Henley

of Charlestown, entered Apr. 9, 1844.
Mr. John Winn of Nantucket & Miss Roxana Cass of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1844.
Mr. James Munroe & Miss Maria R. Wood, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1844.
Mr. James A. D. Worcester & Miss Esther S. Brintnall, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1844.
Mr. Elbridge Paine & Miss Eliza B. Gardner, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1844.
Mr. Dennis Sullivan of Boston & Miss Catharine Ford of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1844.
Mr. Augustus Willson & Miss Martha Jane Goodwin, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1844.
[p. 173]
Mr. Samuel Harding & Mrs. Lydia LeMercier, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1844.
Mr. John Shed & Miss Ann Ireland, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 20, 1844.
Mr. Charles Ellis of Uxbridge & Miss Sarah Ballard of Charlestown, entered Apr. 20, 1844.
Mr. John Hampstone & Miss Maryann Sullivan, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 27, 1844.
Mr. John Black & Miss Margaret Elizabeth McBride, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 27, 1844.
Mr. Lorenzo D. Carter of Charlestown & Miss Nancy L. Averill of Mont Vernon, N.H., entered May 3, 1844.
Mr. John Lewis of Charlestown & Miss Sarah H. Breed of Boston, entered May 3, 1844.
Mr. Josiah Mann & Miss Mary F. Curtis, both of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1844.
Mr. Patrick Holland & Miss Catharine Murphey, both of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1844.
Mr. John Bowen & Miss Lucy Williams, both of Charlestown, entered May 9, 1843 [sic-1844?].
Mr. Eben S. Gardner & Miss Abby Rice, both of Charlestown, entered May 11, 1844.
Mr. Edmund Conway & Mrs. Bridget Lafferty, both of Charlestown, entered May 10, 1844.
[p. 174]
Mr. Charles K. Blanchard & Miss Sarah C. Reynolds, both of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1844.
Mr. George H. Conant of Charlestown & Miss Harriet Moses of Allenstown, N.H., entered May 14, 1844.
Mr. Benjamin F. Tyler of Charlestown & Miss Joanna Fellows of Cambridge Port, entered May 16, 1844.
Mr. Elias D. Peirce of Boston & Miss Caroline M. Densmore of Charlestown, entered May 18, 1844.

Mr. Henry T. Gardner & Miss Martha Varnum, both of Charlestown, entered May 18, 1844. This publication should been "Henry Thayer," instead of "Henry T. Gardner."
Mr. James O. Neil & Miss Jane S. Dunham, both of Charlestown, entered May 27, 1844.
Mr. William E. Hicks of Charlestown & Miss Harriet Fletcher of Roxbury, entered May 31, 1844.
Mr. Charles A. Hertil & Miss Caroline S. Miller, both of Charlestown, entered June 1, 1844.
Mr. William Faunce, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Mary F. Smith of Boston, entered June 1, 1844.
Mr. John Davis, Jr. & Miss Clarissa M. Baker, both of Charlestown, entered June 1, 1844.
Mr. John Fellows of Charlestown & Miss S. D. Rowe of Rockport, entered June 1, 1844.
Mr. Willard Baker of Charlestown & Miss Harriet N. Clark of Boston, entered June 5, 1844.
[p. 175]
Mr. Charles F. Waldo & Miss Sophia B. Edes, both of Charlestown, entered June 8, 1844.
Mr. Benjamin Kimball Mitchell & Miss Cynthia Maria Bullard, both of Charlestown, entered June 10, 1844.
Mr. James L. Murphy of Boston & Miss Sarah A. Symmes of Charlestown, entered June 14, 1844.
Mr. Windsor Wright & Miss Elizabeth A. Gates, both of Charlestown, entered June 15, 1844.
Mr. Daniel Sweetser & Mrs. Mary Foster, both of Charlestown, entered June 15, 1844.
Mr. Francis M. Holmes & Miss Elizabeth W. Smith, both of Charlestown, entered June 15, 1844.
Mr. Thomas M. Melvin & Miss Adeline Wright, both of Charlestown, entered June 15, 1844.
Mr. Joel H. Sumner of Boston & Mrs. Johana Nichols of Charlestown, entered June 10, 1844. This was entered and posted, at the Town Hall, and not placed on the Book in due course, according to the facts.
Mr. Samuel W. Gilbert of Charlestown & Miss Julia Ann Butterfield of Lowell, entered June 18, 1844.
Mr. Loammi S. Hurd of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Wait of Boston, entered June 20, 1844.
Mr. John McCraner & Miss Mary Runey, both of Charlestown, entered June 20, 1844.
Mr. John Munro of the City of New York & Miss Margaret Munroe of Charlestown, entered June 21, 1844.
[p. 176]
Mr. Joseph Carr of Charlestown & Mrs. Sarah Childs of

Cabotville, entered June 22, 1844.
Mr. James Ragan of Charlestown & Miss Abby Mahony of South Boston, entered June 22, 1844.
Mr. Thomas Crosby & Mrs. [altered from Miss?] Lavina Campbell, both of Charlestown, entered June 29, 1844.
Mr. David Narey & Miss Sarah Flynn, both of Charlestown, entered June 29, 1844.
Mr. Levi Oakes, Jr. & Miss Sarah Ann McElroy, both of Charlestown, entered July 5, 1844.
Mr. Dennis O Brien, recently from Ireland, now in Massachusetts, & Miss Catherine Harrington, resident in Charlestown, entered July 6, 1844.
Mr. Thomas C. Johnson & Miss Margaret Sweney, both of Charlestown, entered July 12, 1844.
Mr. Isaac Lothrop & Miss Angeline S. Phipps, both of Charlestown, entered July 13, 1844.
Doctr. Urial [altered from Uriah?] K. Mayo of Boston & Miss Eliza D. Brackett of Charlestown, entered July 13, 1844.
Mr. Theodore Davis & Miss Ann Bazin, both of Charlestown, entered July 14, 1844.
Mr. Nathaniel W. Robinson & Miss Emma B. Studley, both of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1844.
Mr. Samuel Dingley & Miss Sarah Sherman, both of Charlestown, entered July 21, 1844.
[p. 177]
Mr. Benjamin V. Newell of Chelsea & Miss Susan Bennett of Charlestown, entered July 24, 1844.
Mr. James O Driscoll & Miss Ellen Lewis, both of Charlestown, entered July 25, 1844.
Mr. Phineas S. Blair of Boston [&] Miss Maria A. Wingate of Charlestown, entered July 25, 1844.
Mr. Richard C. Hammond of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Hay of Portland, Me., entered Aug. 3, 1844.
Mr. Robert Linn of Boston & Miss Margaret Lions of Charlestown, entered Aug. 3, 1844.
Mr. Charles W. Hackett & Miss Ann S. Wetherbee, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 3, 1844.
Mr. Uriah W. Carr of Charlestown & Miss Lucretia T. Russell of Somerville, entered Aug. 3, 1844.
Mr. Francis E. Goddard of Kentuckey & Miss Ann Bartlett of Charlestown, entered Aug. 5, 1844.
Mr. John B. Wilson of Charlestown & Miss Mary A. Burckes of Waterford, Me., entered Aug. 10, 1844.
Mr. Henry Turner & Miss Frances C. Copps, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 10, 1844.

Mr. William Harris, Jr. of Dorchester & Miss Christiana Parsons of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1844.
Mr. Robert Ward & Miss Mary O Neil, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 15, 1844.
[p. 178]
Mr. George H. Lamb & Miss Ellen Armstead, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 17, 1844.
Mr. William Fosdick of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth T. Peirce of Middleboro', entered Aug. 19, 1844.
Mr. Samuel Porter of Sterling & Miss Elizabeth Morris of Charlestown, entered Aug. 19 & posted Sept. 8, 1844.
Revd. James Thurston of Boston & Miss Elizabeth Austin of Charlestown, entered Aug. 24, 1844.
Mr. Sylvester Woodward of Lowell & Mary A. Tinker of Charlestown, entered Aug. 24, 1844.
Mr. Edwin Lord & Miss Harriet N. A. Barrett, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 24, 1844.
Mr. Lewis S. Mitchell & Miss Sarah R. Bruce, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 24, 1844.
Mr. James McKenny & Miss Mary McCawley, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 31, 1844.
Mr. James J. Kimball of Charlestown & Miss Alice Foster of Beverly, entered Aug. 31, 1844.
Mr. Ephraim Hosmer of Camden, Maine & Harriet McLachlan of Charlestown, entered Aug. 31, 1844.
Mr. John Henery of Boston & Miss Sarah Raymond of Charlestown, entered Sept. 1, 1844. [Marginal note: Entered 8th by true name and residence.] [See below.]
Mr. Henry A. Randall & Miss Eliza Baxter, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 1, 1844.
[p. 179]
Mr. George Parker of Boston & Miss Martha Field of Charlestown, entered Sept. 6, 1844.
Mr. Leonard Read of Charlestown & Miss Leonora Tarr of Rockport, entered Sept. 7, 1844.
Mr. John Henry Haste & Miss Sarah Raymond, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1844. [See above.]
Mr. Oliver Guppy of Boston & Miss Emily Tinker of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1844.
Mr. Freeman M. Josselyn [Jr.?] of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth R. Jacobs of Boston, entered Sept. 10, 1844.
Mr. Thomas Phipps & Miss Martha E. Breten, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1844.
Mr. Charles S. Clark of Charlestown & Miss Maria E.

Carter of Portland, Maine, entered Sept. 11, 1844.
Mr. Patrick Breslin & Miss Margaret Crayton, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1844.
Mr. Lucius Patterson of Charlestown & Miss Hannah Jane Marshall of Nashville, N.H., entered Sept. 14, 1844.
Mr. Isaac O. Cushing & Miss Lucy A. Kelley, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1844.
Mr. Patrick Brady of Boston & Miss Mary Carlan of Charlestown, entered Sept. 16, 1844.
Mr. Michael Skelley of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Kennedy of Boston, entered Sept. 20, 1844.
[p. 180]
Mr. Edward Quinlan & Miss Rosanna Murray, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 20, 1844.
Mr. Samuel N. Hammond & Miss Sarah R. Sanderson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 20, 1844.
Mr. George Stimpson, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Caroline Belyea, late of St. John's, N.B., now of said Charlestown, entered Sept. 21, 1844.
Mr. Russell White of Charlestown & Miss Laura A. Dexter of Hooksett, N.H., entered Sept. 26, 1844.
Mr. Edward Powers & Miss Catherine Kelly, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 21, 1844.
Mr. Samuel Tolman & Mrs. Emily F. Atherton, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1844.
Mr. James M. Noyes & Miss Sarah A. Barnard, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1844.
Mr. Andrew Hall of Charlestown & Miss Lucretia Andrews of Newton, entered Sept. 28, 1844.
Mr. Simon G. Shipley of Boston & Miss Abby C. Carter of Charlestown, entered Sept. 30, 1844.
Mr. Horace G. Hutchins & Miss Julia H. Hurd, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 2, 1844.
Mr. George Watson & Mrs. Lucy Spencer, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1844.
Mr. James M. Wait & Miss Aurilla W. Annis, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 5, 1844.
[p. 181]
Mr. Thomas R. Pope of Brighton & Miss Nancy W. Leighton of Charlestown, entered Oct. 8, 1844.
Mr. Moses Collins, resident in Charlestown, & Miss Mary E. Sawyer of Saco, Maine, entered Oct. 8, 1844.
Mr. John Stone & Miss Esther Goodspeed, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1844.
Mr. William T. Briant of Charlestown & Miss Jane T. Lenakin of Cambridge, entered Oct. 13, 1844.
Mr. Bernard Carroll & Mrs. Catherine Bramley, both of

Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1844.
Mr. James Jewett & Mrs. Catherine Durell, both recently of Charlestown, residence at present unsettled, entered Oct. 18, 1844.
Mr. Samuel A. Stoddard & Miss Mary A. Gardner, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1844.
Mr. Foster Church & Miss Henrietta P. Tarble, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1844.
Mr. Patrick Mahan & Miss Mary Doherty, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1844.
Mr. Antonio Purnce & Miss Eliza Ingalls, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 21, 1844.
Mr. James Hamilton & Miss Mary McGravey, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 22, 1844.
Mr. Nathaniel Trefethen of Boston & Miss Sarah Ann Smith of Charlestown, entered Oct. 23, 1844.
[p. 182]
Mr. Leonard W. Caverly of Charlestown & Miss Esther L. Hammond of Peru, Me., entered Oct. 25, 1844.
Mr. William P. Hall of Charlestown & Miss Mary T. Andrews of Newton, entered Oct. 26, 1844.
Mr. John Kelly & Miss Ellen Sullivan, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 26, 1844.
Mr. John B. M. Fifield & Miss Mary Jane Bell, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 26, 1844.
Mr. Charles M. Robertson & Miss Hannah F. Viall, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1844.
Mr. Jacob Varney & Miss Louisa C. Copps, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 3, 1844.
Mr. Stephen H. Clorridge & Miss Ann M. Lernard, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 9, 1844.
Mr. James H. Whitton & Miss Annar R. Barden, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 14, 1844.
Mr. Abraham B. Shedd & Miss Mary Jane G. Dyar, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 15, 1844.
Mr. Andrew J. Drake of the U.S. Navy & Miss Mary Susanna Johnson of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1844.
Mr. George S. Pendergast of Charlestown & Miss Sarah N. Dearborn of Kensington, N.H., entered Nov. 20, 1844.
Mr. Reuben Sherburne of Boston & Miss Sarah Jane Child of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 1844.
[p. 183]
Mr. Russell B. Campbell of Boston & Miss Harriet Blaisdell of Charlestown, entered Nov. 22, 1844. Made & addressd. to him, at Sidney, Main, & delvd. his friend.

Mr. Nathan Glines & Miss Augusta P. Riblet, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 24, 1844.
Mr. John L. Bushee & Miss Caroline Elizabeth Brintnall, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 25, 1844.
Mr. Daniel Norton Jr. of Boston & Miss Hannah Higgins of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1844.
Mr. George Hamlin & Miss Ellen Maria Bazin, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 30, 1844.
Mr. Thomas Dodge of Salem & Miss Sophronia Hamblin of Charlestown, entered Dec. 3, 1844.
Mr. Daniel H. Forbes of Charlestown & Miss Mary A. White of Westborough, entered Dec. 6, 1844.
Mr. Daniel Wentz & Miss Betsy C. Baker, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 7, 1844.
Mr. Horace Franklin Edmands & Miss Elizabeth Ann Gordon, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 7, 1844.
Mr. Frederick G. Smith & Miss Margaret A. Hamblin, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1844.
Mr. Francis Seaverns of Boston & Miss Nancy Batholomew [Bartholomew in margin] of Charlestown, formerly of Hartford, Connecticut, entered Dec. 13, 1844.
Mr. Nathaniel Cummings of Charlestown & Miss Nancy S. Oakes of Malden, entered Dec. 14, 1844.
[p. 184]
Mr. George W. Hall & Miss Aseaneath Bruce, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 21, 1844.
Mr. John Dolan of Dorchester & Miss Sarah Mullen of Charlestown, entered Dec. 24, 1844.
Mr. Elias T. Bowthorpe & Miss Isabella Bowthorpe, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 27, 1844.
Mr. Andrew Skillings & Miss Nancy R. Noyes, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 28, 1844.
Mr. William F. Mills & Miss Ann D. Sholes, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 30, 1844.
Mr. John O. Sullivan & Miss Catherine O. Conner, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 30, 1844.
Mr. Benjamin F. Badger & Miss Frances E. Hammond, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 11, 1845.
Dr. Jacob Hayes of Newmarket, N.H. & Miss Sarah Adams of Charlestown, entered Charlestown, entered Jan. 11, 1845.
Mr. Samuel Oakman & Miss Eliza Ann Thomas, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 11, 1845.
Mr. Bartholomew Murrell of Boston & Miss Catherine McDuvvid of Charlestown, entered Jan. 16, 1845.
Mr. George W. Newhall of Lynn & Miss Mary D. Pierce of Charlestown, entered Jan. 18, 1845.

Mr. David M. Pettengill & Maranda P. Rice, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 19, 1845.
[p. 185]
Mr. Newton A. Chandler of Charlestown & Miss Jane M. Cabot of Hartland, Vt., entered Jan. 20, 1845.
Mr. John R. Bowen of Charlestown & Miss Harriet H. Dane of Bedford, entered Jan. 25, 1845.
Mr. Squire J. Allen of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Young of South Hingham, entered Jan. 25, 1845.
Dr. Albert J. Bellows of Charlestown & Miss Maria Snow of Boston, entered Jan. 25, 1845. [Marginal note: Postponed by order. Entered anew 1st Feby.] [See below.]
Mr. Jonathan G. Currier of Hanover, N.H. & Miss Ann L. Babcock of Charlestown, entered Jan. 28 & posted Feb. 9, 1845.
Mr. George James Barrell & Miss Harriet Maria Bailey, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 1, 1845.
Mr. Samuel R. Brintnall & Miss Sarah Ann F. Osgood, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 1, 1845.
Mr. Albert J. Bellows of Charlestown & Miss Maria Snow of Boston, entered Feb. 1, 1845. [See above.]
Mr. William B. Rice & Miss Eliza A. Fredericks, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 7, 1845.
Mr. Elnathan Hawes & Mrs. Sarah Symmes, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 8, 1845.
Mr. Henry C. Amory of Charlestown & Miss Sophronia J. Weston of Duxbury, entered Feb. 19, 1845.
Mr. John B. Norton & Miss Elizabeth B. Keeler, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 21, 1845.
[p. 186]
Mr. Coridon B. Phelps & Miss Mary S. Gove, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 1, 1845.
Mr. Benedict Anthone & Miss Mary Ann Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 1, 1845.
Mr. Francis Robins & Miss Juliet G. Blanchard, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 5, 1845.
Mr. Edward H. Pratt & Miss Clarissa W. Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 8, 1845.
Mr. S. Stoddard Blanchard of Charlestown & Miss Margarette Oldfield Dockray of Portland, Maine, entered Mar. 8, 1845.
Mr. John B. Cristy of Charlestown & Miss Louisa L. Cooke of Morristown, Vt., entered Mar. 12, 1845.
Mr. Patrick Kelley & Miss Anne Donnelly, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 14, 1845.
Mr. Dan W. Shaw & Miss Jane Ann Johnson, both of

Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1845.
Mr. Thomas R. B. Edmands & Miss Abby W. Ferguson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1845.
Mr. Hugh Reynolds & Miss Sarah Carrell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 20, 1845.
Mr. John McCurdy & Miss Jane Anderson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 22, 1845.
Mr. William A. Holbrook of Wellfleet & Miss Eliza S. Harding of Charlestown, entered Mar. 22, 1845.
[p. 187]
Mr. Thomas Felton of Charlestown & Mrs. Thankful Jewell of Mercer, Me., entered Mar. 28, 1845. [Marginal note: The ladies residence given wrong, therefore entered anew 1st. April.] [See below.]
Mr. John Armstead & Miss Miranda R. Gates, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 28, 1845.
Mr. James Sheridan of Malden & Miss Mary Carlin of Charlestown, entered Mar. 28, 1845.
Mr. Joseph E. Ingalls & Miss Catharine Mears, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 29, 1845.
Mr. Thomas Felton & Miss Thankful Jewell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 31, 1845. [See above.]
Mr. Matthew Clark of Portsmouth, N.H. & Miss Anna Maria Curtis of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1845.
Mr. J. Henry Jewett & Miss Mary E. Houston, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 1, 1845.
Mr. Edmund S. Perry of Charlestown & Miss Lavina L. Stockwell of Lynn, entered Apr. 5, 1845.
Mr. George Francis & Miss Mary A. Foss, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 5, 1845.
Mr. Abner D. Kimball & Miss Roxana J. Caldwell, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 10, 1845.
Mr. William Peppard & Miss Margaret Quinlan, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1845.
Mr. Crosby Patterson & Miss Mary P. Thomas, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1845.
[p. 188]
Mr. Patrick Harrington & Miss Mary Drisol [Driscol in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 12, 1845.
Mr. Michael Riley of Boston [&] Miss Ann McKearnin of Charlestown, entered Apr. 17, 1845.
Mr. Asa Wellman & Miss Eliza M. Daggett, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1845.
Mr. Enoch Adams Simpson of Charlestown & Miss Emily Ann Radcliff of Bridgwater, entered Apr. 21, 1845.
Mr. Cornelius J. Van Alstine & Miss Helen A. B. Knox, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 26, 1845.

Mr. Hartwell Mayers of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Mayers of Dresden, Maine, entered Apr. 29, 1845.
Mr. Daniel Leverett of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Betteley of Boston, entered May 2, 1845.
Mr. Alston Rich of Winchester, N.H. & Miss Mary S. Dyer of Charlestown, entered May 3, 1845.
Mr. John Robinson, Jr. & Miss Haideeann Marshall, both of Charlestown, entered May 3, 1845.
Mr. Samuel T. Hooper of Charlestown & Miss Sarah E. Jose of Portland, Me., entered May 7, 1845.
Mr. Bickford Lang of Cambridge & Miss Laura S. Bailey of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1845.
Mr. Stephen T. Spencer & Miss Clarinda Ann Perry, both of Charlestown, entered May 9, 1845.
[p. 189]
Mr. Darius Blake of Cambridge & Miss Mary A. Getchell of Charlestown, entered May 9, 1845.
Mr. Mark F. Warren & Miss Mary Whiton, both of Charlestown, entered May 10, 1845.
Mr. Edwin Hunnewell & Miss Sarah A. Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1845.
Mr. Baptist Merrille & Miss Angeline Willett, both of Charlestown, entered May 17, 1845.
Mr. Jeremiah Lynch of Boston & Miss Ellen Welsh of Charlestown, entered May 20, 1845.
Mr. Joseph Read of Charlestown & Miss Rachel Dodge of Boston, entered May 22, 1845.
Mr. George L. Amory & Miss Lydia W. Skinner, both of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1845.
Mr. James H. Morgan & Miss Eliza Ann Bean, both of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1845.
Mr. Dudley Chase of Charlestown & Miss Eunice Junkins of York, Maine, entered May 29, 1845. [Marginal note: Contradicted & stopped.] [See below.]
Mr. Alvah Hatch & Miss Lucinda Walton, both of Charlestown, entered June 4, 1845.
Mr. George Jackson of Boston & Miss Susan Durell of Charlestown, entered June 5, 1845.
Mr. Thomas C. Vose & Miss Harriet S. Dayton, both of Charlestown, entered June 6, 1845.
[p. 190]
Mr. Jeremiah F. Abbot & Miss Susan B. Savage, both of Charlestown, entered June 8, 1845.
Mr. Daniel B. Whitheredge & Mrs. Elizabeth A. Taylor, both of Charlestown, entered June 10, 1845.
Mr. Thomas M. Shed & Mrs. Sarah A. Litchfield, both of Charlestown, entered June 12, 1845.

Mr. James E. Bailey & Mrs. Mary Jane Thayer, both of Charlestown, entered June 18, 1845.
Mr. Eben Gammell of Lexington & Miss Elvira N. Wiley, resident in Charlestown, entered June 20, 1845.
Mr. Thomas Rand & Miss Sarah Simmons, both resident in Charlestown, entered June 22, 1845.
Mr. Thomas R. Goodwin & Miss Louisa H. Plummer, both of Charlestown, entered June 23, 1845.
Mr. John Donovan & Miss Margaret Sheehen, both of Charlestown, entered June 27, 1845.
Mr. William W. King & Miss Elizabeth Warwick, both of Charlestown, entered June 28, 1845.
Edward Hopkins & Miss Catherine Carroll, both of Charlestown, entered July 5, 1845.
Mr. Charles H. Freeman & Miss Rebecca C. Mansir, both of Charlestown, entered July 5, 1845.
Mr. Alexander Shives of St. John, N.B. & Miss Fidelia Arnold of Charlestown, entered July 5, 1845.
[p. 191]
Mr. Thomas M. Shed & Mrs. Sarah A. Litchfield, both of Charlestown, entered July 5, 1845.
Mr. William Murray & Miss Mary B. Edmands, both of Charlestown, entered July 12, 1845.
Mr. Timothy Clarey & Miss Margaret Phinney, both of Charlestown, entered July 18, 1845.
Mr. George T. Barney of Malden & Miss Lucy Stimpson of Charlestown, entered July 19, 1845.
Mr. Orlando Gilman & Miss Abby Hayward, both of Charlestown, entered July 19, 1845.
Mr. Michael Driscol of Boston & Miss Mary-ann Sharkee of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1845.
Mr. John Bird & Miss Ellen McCarty, both of Charlestown, entered July 31, 1845.
Mr. George W. Pierce of Roxbury & Miss Louisa Hunnewell of Charlestown, entered July 31, 1845.
Mr. Joel Raymond, Jr. & Miss Sarah Jane Blaisdell, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 2, 1845.
Mr. Gilbert Colburn & Miss Arabel Keen, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 3, 1845.
Mr. William Ward of Boston & Miss Rosannah White of Charlestown, entered Aug. 4, 1845.
Mr. Enoch Richards of Charlestown & Miss Statira R. Coffin of Beloil [sic], entered Aug. 4, 1845.
[p. 192]
Mr. George Gould of Newton & Miss Almira R. Andrews of Charlestown, entered Aug. 9, 1845.
Mr. John H. Gardner of Charlestown & Miss Mary Patter-

son of Providence, R.I., entered Aug. 9, 1845.
Mr. Edwin Tufts & Miss Mary P. Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 9, 1845.
Mr. Francis O. Savage & Miss Elizabeth W. Billings, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 9, 1845.
Mr. Hansell C. Hill of Charlestown & Miss Mary C. Nowell of Lancaster, entered Aug. 9, 1845.
Mr. John Savage of Charlestown & Miss Maria Edmester of Malden, entered Aug. 10, 1845.
Mr. Edward Hawkes of Charlestown & Miss Lucretia R. E. Twitchell of Holliston, entered Aug. 11, 1845.
Mr. Edward McDonough & Miss Margaret Connely, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1845.
Mr. John H. Macomber of Charlestown & Miss Almira Drew of Cambridge Port, entered Aug. 13, 1845.
Mr. Bernard Murphy & Miss Mary Plunket, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 4, 1845.
Mr. David Brown & Miss Susan Kidder, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 16, 1845.
Mr. William M. Howels & Miss Eunice Stearns, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 16, 1845.
[p. 193]
Mr. Alfred Higgins & Miss Harriet Hurd, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 16, 1845.
Mr. Benjamin T. H. Porter, formerly of Boston, now of Woburn, & Miss Mary De S. Archer, formerly of Salem, now of Charlestown, entered Aug. 18, 1845.
Mr. Edward O Brien & Miss Ann Mullen, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 20, 1845.
Mr. Dudley Chase of Charlestown & Miss Eunice Junkins of York, Me., entered Aug. 21, 1845. [See above.]
Mr. John Moore of Boston & Miss Catherine O. Neil of Charlestown, entered Aug. 23, 1845.
Mr. James Thompson of Lynn & Miss Mary Farrel of Charlestown, entered Aug. 24, 1845.
Mr. Bryan Kenney & Miss Catharine Kough, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 29, 1845.
Mr. Franklin A. Hall of Somerville & Miss Caroline Frothingham of Charlestown, entered Aug. 30, 1845.
Mr. Augustus Rasmusson & Miss Catharine F. Manley, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 30, 1845.
Mr. William Quigly of Cambridge & Miss Ann Duffy of Charlestown, entered Sept. 4, 1845.
Mr. Jeremiah R. Palmer of Cambridge & Miss Caroline Tandy of Charlestown, entered Sept. 4, 1845.
Mr. Patrick Rogers & Miss Rosannah Drum, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 6, 1845.

[p. 194]
Mr. William Henry Dunbar & Miss Mary Kibble, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 6, 1845.
Mr. Charles B. Carter of Charlestown & Miss Phebe Hadley of Peterborough, N.H., entered Sept. 13, 1845.
Mr. Thomas G. Weltch & Miss Mary E. Hallihan, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 13, 1845.
Mr. Sidney C. Haynes & Miss Emeline J. Bowen, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 12, 1845.
Mr. William Howard Jr. & Miss Alice W. Harwood, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 18, 1845.
Mr. Timothy Brinnin & Miss Julia Fitspatrick, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 20, 1845.
Mr. Jonathan Oakes Bradbury & Miss Rachel G. Brooks, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 20, 1845.
Mr. James Davis & Miss Emily King, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1845.
Mr. Nelson Short & Miss Adeline Wallet, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 25, 1845.
Mr. David Welsh & Miss Elizabeth O Herrin [Herrin in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1845.
Mr. John B. Bailey & Miss Elizabeth C. Randall, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 26, 1845.
Mr. Francis Schnider of Charlestown & Miss Catherine Carey of Boston, entered Sept. 26, 1845.
[p. 195]
Mr. Lysander Cole of Charlestown & Miss Esther M. Chapman of Boston, entered Sept. 27, 1845.
Mr. Lewis Rimback [Rimbach in margin] & Miss Mary E. Studley, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1845.
Mr. Cornelius Corcoren & Miss Ellen Murphy, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1845.
Mr. John Dinsmore of Nashua, N.H. & Miss Elizabeth M. Greenleaf of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1845.
Mr. Jasper Stone of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth A. Gray of South China, Me., entered Sept. 25, 1845.
Mr. Domingo Fiol & Miss Catalina Salaz, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 30, 1845.
Mr. Charles Nichols & Miss Agnes L. Watson, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 1, 1845.
Mr. Patrick Rogers & Miss Ann Mulliken, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1845.
Mr. George S. Monroe & Miss Mary E. W. Hutchinson, both of Charlestown, the lady formerly of Salem, entered Oct. 4, 1845.

Mr. George Whiting & Miss Margaret Helen Prichard, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4, 1845.
Mr. Michael A. Haren & Miss Hannah Swaney, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4, 1845.
Mr. Samuel Armstead & Miss Keziah M. Jewett, both of Charlestown, the lady formerly of West Port, Me., entered Oct. 7, 1845.
[p. 196]
Mr. Moses Osgood of Boston & Miss Liora G. Thompson of Charlestown, entered Oct. 8, 1845.
Mr. Ebenezer R. Cook & Miss Jane Doloff, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1845.
Mr. Charles Richardson & Miss Ann Jane Cutting, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 11, 1845.
Mr. Angus McDonald & Miss Mary Ann Hutchinson of Charlestown, entered Oct. 12, 1845.
Mr. William Riley, recently of the City of New York, & Miss Sarah Morrill of Charlestown, entered Oct. 12, 1845.
Mr. Ephraim Linscott & Miss Abigail R. Dinsmore, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 13, 1845.
Mr. Henry O. Hagan of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann McNelley of Boston, entered Oct. 17, 1845.
Mr. Sumner P. White of Charlestown & Miss Mary E. Rowell of Concord, N.H., entered Oct. 18, 1845.
Mr. John Roach of Charlestown & Miss Johannah Butler of Lowell, entered [Oct.] 6, 1845. The Entry was made with me at the Selectmen's Room 6th. Oct. 1845, & same day was posted at the Town Hall--was omitted to be placed on the Book at the time, which is the cause of the entry being here made out of course. Attest. David Dodge, Town Clerk.
Mr. Stephen P. Kelley & Miss Frances A. Hooton, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 18, 1845.
Mr. Thomas Kenney & Miss Honora O. Conner, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1845.
Mr. Joseph H. Till & Miss Mary Ann Forrest, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 25, 1845.
[p. 197]
Mr. Oliver Pratt & Miss Susan M. Nichols, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 25, 1845.
Mr. William W. Henry & Miss Evelina Kidder, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 26, 1845.
Mr. William L. Turner & Miss Sarah M. Beard, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1845.
Mr. Chester P. Marshall & Miss Emeline B. Stickney, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1845.

Mr. John D. Hays & Miss Lovona Bray, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1845.
Mr. Joseph H. Walker & Miss Anna Maria Babbitt, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1845.
Mr. Noah Harding of Charlestown & Miss Adeline Sophia Hughes of Windham, N.H., entered Nov. 1, 1845.
Mr. Amos Cutter Jr. & Miss Adaline S. Stevens, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1845.
Mr. John Richardson & Miss Elizabeth Byron, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 1, 1845.
Mr. Erastus R. Stinson of Charlestown & Miss Mary Stinson of Dunbarton, N.H., entered Nov. 1, 1845.
Mr. Samuel Cutter & Miss Elizabeth Fruin, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 5, 1845.
Mr. William Bateman of Charlestown & Miss Honora Mahoney of Boston, entered Nov. 6, 1845.
[p. 198]
Mr. Richard Kimball & Miss Martha Ann Ingalls, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1845.
Mr. David Chambers of Charlestown & Miss Ellen Stearns of West Cambridge, entered Nov. 7, 1845.
Mr. Ebenezer S. Holmes of Charlestown & Miss Almira C. Spencer of Bangor, Me., entered Nov. 8, 1845.
Mr. William H. White of Boston & Miss Lucy Loring of Charlestown, entered Nov. 8, 1845.
Mr. Benjamin Melvin & Miss Mary Ann Sanderson, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 8, 1845.
Mr. Daniel Sidley & Miss Ellen McNellis, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 9, 1845.
Mr. Samuel H. Kemp & Miss Angeline R. P. Freeman, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 11, 1845.
Mr. Edward Cutter & Miss Rachel A. Phillips, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 15, 1845.
Mr. Osgood Parker of Boston & Miss Sarah A. Beck of Charlestown, entered Nov. 15, 1845.
Mr. Benjamin Harmon of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth G. Jones of Somersworth, N.H., entered Nov. 15, 1845.
Mr. William Baggs & Miss Rosa Campbell, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 16, 1845.
Mr. Augustus Peirce of Charlestown & Miss Mary J. Hall of Blue Hill, Me., entered Nov. 16 & posted Nov. 30, 1845.
[p. 199]
Mr. Galen J. Gardner & Miss Mary E. Nichols, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 20, 1845.
Mr. Larkin T. Lynde & Miss Sarah E. Cobb, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 25, 1845.

Mr. Edward O. Nichols of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth A. Knights of Acton, entered Nov. 26, 1845.
Mr. George W. Burditt & Miss Sarah C. Badger, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 29, 1845.
Mr. James L. Gates & Miss Adeline N. Wiley, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 6, 1845.
Mr. William Hamlin & Miss Ann C. Welch, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 6, 1845.
Mr. George H. Mayhew & Miss Mary Jane Whittier, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 6, 1845.
Mr. William Abbot & Miss Susan E. Hunt, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 6, 1845.
Dr. John Greene of Sheffield, Vt. & Mrs. Sarah W. Orcutt of Charlestown, entered Dec. 7, 1845.
Mr. Charles H. Bazin of Boston & Miss Elizabeth F. Pearson of Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1845.
Mr. Henry A. Quincy & Miss M. Wellington Till, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1845.
Mr. Abram Brown & Miss Mary Crowley, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 20, 1845. [Marginal note: Contradicted Jany 1. 46.]
[p. 200]
Mr. George S. Bailey & Miss Emeline D. Dexter, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 20, 1845.
Mr. Bernard McHugh of Boston & Miss Bridget Conroy of Charlestown, entered Dec. 23, 1845.
Mr. Lewis Jenkins of Boston & Miss Mary-ann Sargent of Charlestown, entered Dec. 25, 1845.
Mr. George Cole & Miss Caroline Bartlett, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 27, 1845.
Mr. Caleb Henry Neal of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Allen of East Cambridge, entered Dec. 29, 1845.
Mr. John M. Johnson & Miss Susan Jones, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 29, 1845.
Mr. William H. Starr of Medford & Miss Mary M. Sprague of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1846.
Mr. Joseph G. Dean of Woburn & Miss Harriet Tandy of Charlestown, entered Jan. 2, 1846.
Mr. Benjamin Bell & Miss Hannah Pratt, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 3, 1846.
Mr. Frederick Mead & Miss Vesta A. Parsons, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 10, 1846.
Mr. Michael Mourne of Cambridge & Miss Rosy McSoley, both Charlestown [sic], entered Jan. 11, 1846.
Mr. John Ryan & Miss Honora Madden, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 15, 1846.

[p. 201]
Mr. Bernard McGinley & Miss Susan Doherty, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 16, 1846.
Mr. John Driscoll & Miss Eliza Ragin, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 17, 1846.
Mr. Charles P. Bixby of Boston & Miss Flora L. Mayhew of Charlestown, entered Jan. 17, 1846.
Mr. Asa Oliver of Charlestown & Miss Ellen Murray of Chelsea, entered Jan. 20, 1846.
Mr. James M. Simpson & Miss Lydia Ann Whittle, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 24, 1846.
Mr. Alfred Stoddard & Miss Mary Grover, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 7, 1846.
Mr. John D. Ingalls & Miss Eliza Ann Willard, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 7, 1846.
Mr. Daniel Robbins of Plymouth & Miss Mary E. Trufant of Charlestown, entered Feb. 7, 1846.
Mr. Jacob Farnsworth & Miss Charlotte A. Lynde, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 21, 1846.
Mr. Truman T. Mayhew & Miss Esther B. Bowman, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 28, 1846.
Mr. William Wright & Miss Nancy Killey, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 1, 1846.
Mr. Jerome Phelps & Miss Eliza H. Jackson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1846.
[p. 202]
Mr. Joseph Haynes & Miss Deborah Weston, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1846.
Mr. Josiah Brown & Miss Sarah Richardson, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1846.
Mr. Addison Brooks of West Cambridge & Miss Martha M. Morrison of Charlestown, entered Mar. 7, 1846.
Mr. George A. Caldwell of Charlestown & Miss Frances E. Lakeman of Brighton, entered Mar. 9, 1846.
Mr. William C. Thompson & Miss Hannah K. Newell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1846. [Marginal note: Should have been Nowell.]
Mr. Almon Slader & Miss Elizabeth Dolloff, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 10, 1846.
Mr. George P. Thomas of North Danvers & Miss Mary A. Stafford of Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1846.
Mr. Thomas Williams & Miss Ruth Ann Hurd, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1846.
Mr. James Welch & Miss Mary Shaw, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 13, 1846. [Marginal note: Contradicted by sd. Welch March 17, 1846.]
Mr. Peter Coan of Lynn & Miss Betsy Merrill of

Charlestown, entered Mar. 13, 1846.
Mr. David Huggins & Miss Sarah Caswell, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 13, 1846.
Mr. John P. Currier & Miss Hannah F. Harris, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 13, 1846.
[p. 203]
Mr. Hiram Chipman of Charlestown & Miss Julia A. M. Hussey of Lowell, entered Mar. 14, 1846.
Mr. William Warren Low of Boston & Miss Ruth Ann Blaisdell of Charlestown, entered Mar. 14, 1846.
Mr. Thomas A. Byron of Charlestown & Miss Hannah H. Abbott of Boston, entered Mar. 14, 1846.
Mr. Benjamin S. Clark & Miss Nancy B. Dinsmore, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 18, 1846.
Mr. Charles A. Barker of Charlestown & Miss Mary I. Cromack of Amesbury, entered Mar. 21, 1846.
Mr. John C. Carleton & Miss Patience C. Shurtleff, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 24, 1846.
Mr. John M. Clark & Miss Frances Maria Cutter, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 28, 1846.
Mr. James Hovey of Charlestown & Miss Arria Saville of Gloucester, entered Mar. 28, 1846.
Mr. Henry T. Pierce of Brookline, N.H. & Miss Elizabeth Dane of Charlestown, entered Mar. 30, 1846.
Mr. William T. Chase of Charlestown & Miss Mary W. Andrews of Rockport, entered Mar. 30, 1846.
Mr. Henry P. Goodwin & Miss Miami R. Plummer, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 2, 1846.
Mr. Aaron Sargent Jr. of Charlestown & Miss S. Maria Adams of Somerville, entered Apr. 3, 1846.
[p. 204]
Mr. Samuel Wonson, 3d. of Gloucester & Miss Mary F. Ayer of Charlestown, entered Apr. 3, 1846.
Mr. Richard [altered from illegible] Tibbetts & Miss Priscilla Bray, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 8, 1846.
Mr. James O. Bryan [O.Bryan in margin] of Boston & Miss Rosanna E. Ryan of Charlestown, entered Apr. 9, 1846.
Mr. Edward Tyler & Miss Frances Ann Holden, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 10, 1846.
Mr. Jacob Hittinger & Miss Mary Elizabeth King, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 11, 1846.
Mr. John P. Parkinson of Charlestown & Miss Mary Tilton of Lowell, entered Apr. 11, 1846.
Mr. Francis C. Wass & Miss Lucretia M. Wass, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1846.

Mr. Samuel Walton of Fitchburg & Miss Caroline Jaseph of Charlestown, entered Apr. 17, 1846.
Mr. Sargent O. Morse of Charlestown & Miss Rosannah Wixson of Newburyport, entered Apr. 18, 1846.
Mr. William H. Manning & Miss Frances C. Taylor, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1846.
Mr. David M. Cook & Miss Mary Maria McNiel, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1846.
Mr. William Divine & Miss Mary Sharkey, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 23, 1846.
[p. 205]
Mr. Israel Tibbetts of Charlestown & Miss Sally Fitts of West Boscawen, N.H., entered Apr. 25, 1846.
Mr. John Hart & Miss Catharine Donley, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 23, 1846.
Mr. Patrick O. Bryan [O.Bryan in margin] of Boston & Miss Margaret McCue of Charlestown, entered Apr. 27, 1846. Said O. Bryan should have been called of Charlestown.
Mr. Alpheus Dunbar Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Sarah C. Felch of Boston, entered Apr. 27, 1846.
Mr. H. Addison Richardson of Cambridge & Miss Abby Rice of Charlestown, entered May 2, 1846.
Mr. Thomas J. Eliott & Miss Isabella Magoun, both of Charlestown, entered May 2, 1846.
Mr. Charles E. Parker & Miss Mary A. Moore, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1846.
Mr. Henry Howland of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth T. Brintnall of Malden, entered May 6, 1846.
Mr. Ira B. Aldrich & Miss Mary Jane McElroy, both of Charlestown, entered May 9, 1846.
Mr. George Scott & Miss Joanna Collins, both of Charlestown, entered May 9, 1846.
Mr. Timothy Donovan of Lexington & Miss Honora Roach of Charlestown, entered May 9, 1846.
Mr. John Stevens of Charlestown & Miss Sarah P. Maxwell of Boston, entered May 9, 1846.
[p. 206]
Mr. George Nichols of Charlestown & Miss Philinda Snow of Proctorsville, Cavendish, Vt., entered May 14, 1846.
Mr. James H. Plummer of Charlestown & Miss Mary E. Harnden of Haverhill, entered May 15, 1846.
Mr. John Viall & Miss Alice B. Bailey, both of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1846.
Mr. Edward Winslow & Mrs. Mary-ann Oliver, both of Charlestown, entered May 16, 1846.

Mr. William A. Blaisdell of Charlestown & Miss Eirene Wheeler of Concord, entered May 20, 1846.
Mr. Edward Leach & Miss Achsah Gilbert of East Turner, Me., entered May 23, 1846.
Mr. Hugh McAveney & Mrs. Ann Simpson, both of Charlestown, entered May 30, 1846.
Deacon George Rogers of Boston & Mrs. Sarah C. H. Doane of Charlestown, entered June 4, 1846.
Mr. William Welsh & Miss Mary Ann Owns, both of Charlestown, entered June 10, 1846.
Mr. Isaac S. Scates of Chelsea & Miss Harriet Simmons, meaning Miss Harriet Simonds [added] of Charlestown, entered June 11, 1846.
Mr. Bernard Gartland & Miss Mary McKearn, both of Charlestown, entered June 13, 1846.
Mr. Benjamin E. Choate & Mrs. Nancy Stinson, both of Charlestown, entered June 14, 1846.
[p. 207]
Mr. Thomas Fulton Jr. of Boston & Miss Eliza Harvey Harragin of Charlestown, entered June 15, 1846.
Mr. Richard M. Devens of Charlestown & Miss Catharine V. H. Oakes of Cambridge, entered June 19, 1846.
Mr. Edward B. Leach of Charlestown & Miss Achsah Gilbert of Boston, entered June 19, 1846.
Mr. John A. Goodhue & Miss Mary Orr Jaques, both of Charlestown, entered June 19, 1846.
Mr. Nathaniel G. Maling & Miss Eliza R. Blesdill, both of Charlestown, entered June 20, 1846.
Mr. Jonathan L. Brown of Boston & Miss Ann Maria Rodimon of Charlestown, entered June 27, 1846.
Mr. Stephen Purington & Miss Rebecca Wall, both of Charlestown, entered June 27, 1846.
Mr. Enoch J. Clark & Miss Susan L. Byron, both of Charlestown, entered July 4, 1846.
Mr. Cornelius Murphy & Miss Mary McGuire, both of Charlestown, entered July 4, 1846.
Mr. Patrick Costly of Charlestown & Miss Bridget Canfil [possibly Caufil?] of Boston, entered July 6, 1846.
Mr. James Scollan & Miss Mary Braslen, both of Charlestown, entered July 6, 1846.
Mr. Reuben S. Wade of Boston & Miss Almira R. Howland of Charlestown, entered July 11, 1846.
[p. 208]
Mr. Timothy Mahoney & Miss Catharine Mahoney, both of Charlestown, entered July 15, 1846.
Mr. James Aylward & Miss Mary Condon, both of Charles-

town, entered July 17, 1846.
Revd. William Salter of Burlington, Iowa & Miss Mary Ann Mackintire of Charlestown, entered July 18, 1846.
Mr. Samuel Lincoln & Miss Elizabeth M. Edick, both of Charlestown, entered July 20, 1846.
Mr. James McClosky of Charlestown & Miss Margaret Divine of Somerville, entered July 23, 1846.
Revd. William A. Keith of Makoqueta, Iowa & Miss Sarah Skilton of Charlestown, entered July 24, 1846.
Mr. Rufus Ventress & Miss Julia A. Bryant, both of Charlestown, entered July 24, 1846.
Mr. Augustus Coleman & Miss Susan Francis Ford, both of Charlestown, entered July 25, 1846.
Mr. James F. Burnett & Miss Jane M. Watson, both of Charlestown, entered July 27, 1846.
Mr. William N. Houston & Mrs. Frances H. Silloway, both of Charlestown, entered July 31, 1846.
Mr. James Penney & Miss Elizabeth McFadden, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 1, 1846.
Mr. Peter Reiley & Miss Ellen McGowan, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 1, 1846.
[p. 209]
Mr. Philip L. Brady & Miss Ann C. Hayden, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 3, 1846.
Mr. Ephraim Denio & Mrs. Ann Riley, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 5, 1846.
Mr. Samuel R. Bennett of Charlestown & Miss Sarah B. Bryant of Brighton, entered Aug. 5, 1846.
Mr. Thomas John McKenna & Miss Catharine Mack, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1846.
Mr. Joel K. Brewer & Miss Harriet F. Houghton, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1846.
Mr. Robert T. Williams of Wayne, Me. & Miss Harriet M. G. Foster of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1846.
Mr. Moses G. Cobb of Charlestown & Miss Sophia Munroe of Boston, entered Aug. 13, 1846.
Mr. Nathaniel W. Jefferson & Miss Martha A. Barrett, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1846.
Mr. Ebenezer Bryant & Miss Mary Lee Wyman, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1846.
Mr. Edward D. Shed & Miss Mary A. Barnes, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1846.
Mr. James Battles of Charlestown & Miss Ruth Nichols Lothrop of Cohasset, entered Aug. 22, 1846.
Mr. Francis M. Jennings of Augusta, Georgia & Mrs. Mary Ann Shelton of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22,

1846.
[p. 210]
Mr. John A. Berry of Charlestown & Miss Mary Wild of Acton, entered Aug. 25, 1846.
Mr. Lawrence McAnurfue, recently from Ireland, & Miss Margaret O Conner [O.Conner in margin] of Charlestown, entered Aug. 27, 1846.
Mr. Henry Luther of the City & State of New York & Miss Mary I. L. Blesdill of Charlestown, entered Aug. 28, 1846.
Mr. Almarin Trowbridge & Miss Elizabeth Ann Souther, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 29, 1846.
Mr. Washington Dill & Miss Lavina L. Clay, both of Charlestown, entered Aug. 29, 1846.
Mr. William Tinker & Miss Adeline Soule, both resident in Charlestown, entered Sept. 1, 1846.
Mr. Joshua C. Collins & Miss Elizabeth A. Carter, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 4, 1846.
Mr. Guy E. Greeley & Miss Lydia I. Crawford, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 4, 1846.
Mr. Benjamin M. Crosman & Miss Susan Cementha Dunbar, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 5, 1846.
Mr. William Witherell of Charlestown & Miss Eunice R. Kemp of Welfleet, entered Sept. 5, 1846.
Mr. George Thompson of Charlestown & Miss Rebecca Curtin of Boston [altered from illegible], entered Sept. 9, 1846.
Mr. Michael B. Dunn of Boston & Miss Mary Brady of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1846.
[p. 211]
Mr. John Williams & Miss Mary L. Kenah, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1846.
Mr. Cornelius Fuller & Mrs. Lucy Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 12, 1846.
Mr. Rufus B. Stickney of Charlestown & Miss Meraina N. D. Homer of Boston, entered Sept. 12, 1846.
Mr. John P. Welch & Miss Emeline G. Skinner, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 12, 1846.
Mr. Joshua Taylor & Miss Rosanna J. Story, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15, 1846.
Mr. David Grady of Boston & Miss Abby Welsh of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1846.
Mr. Sylvester Stacy & Miss Eliza Britan, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 16, 1846.
Mr. Earl Wyman & Miss Caroline Shattuck, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 18, 1846.
Mr. Morton Clausen of Charlestown & Miss Agnes Oliver

of Boston, entered Sept. 19, 1846.
Mr. Dougal [altered from Douglas?] Anderson & Miss Mary Horan, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1846.
Mr. Henry W. Fuller & Miss Sarah F. Daniels, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1846.
Mr. John F. Powers & Miss Ann Eliza Goodwin, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 19, 1846.
[p. 212]
Mr. Elias S. Walden & Miss Mary Badger, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 25, 1846.
Mr. Dennis Shay, resident in Charlestown, & Miss Mary Learey of Waltham, entered Sept. 26, 1846.
Mr. Roger McDevit of Boston & Miss Ellen Derry of Charlestown, entered Sept. 28, 1846.
Mr. George B. Neal & Miss Caroline H. Fiske, both of Charlestown, entered Sept. 30, 1846.
Mr. Eugene Sullivan & Miss Julia Ragan, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 2, 1846.
Mr. John Henry & Miss Mary Elizabeth Rugg, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 2, 1846.
Mr. Francis Sisson & Miss Caroline M. Sylvester, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1846.
Mr. Nathaniel Gleason & Miss Emeline White, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1846.
Mr. James Grimes & Miss Susanna Marden, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 5, 1846.
Mr. Charles H. Coleman of Newbury Port & Miss Deborah L. Dinsmore ~~both~~ of Charlestown, entered Oct. 5, 1846.
Mr. Elisha Mills & Miss Maria Elizabeth Seavey, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 5, 1846.
Mr. Anthony Hartman & Miss Ellen Shwartz, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1846.
[p. 213]
Mr. Horace Roberts of Charlestown & Miss Sarah W. Taylor of Malden, entered Oct. 7, 1846.
Mr. Patrick Fitzgerald & Miss Mary Harrington, both resident in Charlestown, entered Oct. 7, 1846.
Mr. Richard L. Saville of Boston & Miss Harriet J. Hovey of Charlestown, entered Oct. 10, 1846.
Mr. Patrick Ryan of Charlestown & Miss Bridget Newman of East Cambridge, entered Oct. 10, 1846.
Mr. Joel Waters Craig & Miss Sarah Jane Mears, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 10, 1846.
Mr. Edward E. Barber & Miss Mary Elizabeth Bennett, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 11, 1846.

Mr. Charles Wilson & Miss Sarah H. Sampson, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 11, 1846.
Mr. Hermon Linstat & Miss Sarah McGee, both resident in Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1846.
Mr. Thomas Mahony & Miss Ellen Stack, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1846.
Mr. Joseph Farwell & Miss Harriet G. Warren, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1846.
Mr. George Munn & Miss Catherine E. Maloy, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 17, 1846.
Mr. Francis P. Rogers & Miss Mercy Folsom, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 17, 1846.
[p. 214]
Mr. Samuel Philbrook of Boston & Miss Martha Ann Beaverstock of Charlestown, entered Oct. 22, 1846.
Mr. John Ayer of Charlestown & Miss Triphena R. Emerson of Woburn, entered Oct. 22, 1846.
Mr. George Swan of Charlestown & Miss Clara C. Cook of Somerville, entered Oct. 22, 1846.
Mr. Michael Burke & Miss Ann McGerry, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 24, 1846.
Mr. Henry Conn & Miss Elizabeth Ann Caswell, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 25, 1846.
Mr. Robert Bartlett Cochran & Miss Sarah Ann Baxter, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 24, 1846.
Mr. Martin Stoddard of Marshfield & Mrs. Eunice Mann of Charlestown, entered Oct. 24, 1846.
Mr. John Esler & Miss Catherine Riley, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 26, 1846.
Mr. Bartlett McNamara & Miss Mary O Flaherty, both resident in Charlestown, entered Oct. 26, 1846.
Mr. John D. Ingalls of Charlestown & Miss Phebe Orcut of Blue Hill, Me., entered Oct. 27, 1846.
Albion P. Chase of South Abington, M.D., & Miss Ellen R. Yale of Charlestown, entered Oct. 27, 1846.
Mr. James A. White & Miss Lucy A. Lee, both resident in Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1846.
[p. 215]
Mr. Moses Richards & Miss Elizabeth H. Grow, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1846.
Mr. William H. Caswell & Miss Eliza A. Toohey, both of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1846.
Mr. Mark Simpson & Miss Martha Wallace, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 2, 1846.
Mr. Daniel S. Adams & Miss Harriet E. Crocker, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1846.
Mr. Charles Holm & Miss Emily M. Loring, both of

Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1846.
Dr. George Cutler of Charlestown & Miss Ann Maria Smith of Cohasset, entered Nov. 6, 1846.
Mr. George Arnold of Charlestown & Miss Julia A. Smith of Lexington, entered Nov. 6, 1846.
Mr. Barron V. Dennis & Miss Elizabeth A. Melvin, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1846.
Mr. George W. Lewis & Miss Celia A. Stowers, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 7, 1846.
Mr. Isaac V. Hadley of Charlestown & Miss Jane E. Cass of Boston, entered Nov. 7, 1846.
Mr. James Andrews & Miss Mary D. Osgood, both of Charlestown, entered No. 7, 1846.
Mr. David A. Gage of Charlestown & Miss Faustina M. Locke of Lexington, entered Nov. 13, 1846.
[p. 216]
Mr. John Paine of Charlestown & Miss Jane Wise, formerly of Lime, N.H., recently in Charlestown, entered Nov. 16, 1846.
Mr. Samuel J. Gilman & Miss Ana Nalis [Nealis in margin], both resident in Charlestown, entered Nov. 17, 1846.
Mr. William H. Bucknam & Miss Nancy A. Barker, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 17, 1846.
Mr. William B. Edmands & Miss Emeline Hitchings, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 1846.
Mr. William Sharp & Miss Ann King, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 27, 1846.
Mr. Simeon B. Withey & Miss Sarah Lewis, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1846.
Mr. Edward H. Cook & Miss Clara A. Davis, both of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1846.
Mr. Samuel B. Willis of Charlestown & Miss Ruth Elizabeth B---- E. Stearns of Somerville, entered Nov. 28, 1846.
Mr. Thomas H. Hay & Miss Harriet Fisk, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 2, 1846.
Mr. Joseph R. Decker of Gardiner, Me. & Miss Julia F. Bassett of Charlestown, entered Dec. 3, 1846.
Mr. John E. Gowen of Boston & Miss Mary H. Thurlow of Charlestown, entered Dec. 4, 1846.
Mr. Augustus W. Pratt & Miss Harriet Elizabeth Mirick, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 4, 1846.
[p. 217]
Mr. Ansel W. Fish of Charlestown & Miss Mary L. Lumbert of Falmouth, entered Dec. 6, 1846.
Mr. Phineas H. Tibbetts & Miss Margaret G. English,

both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 8, 1846.
Mr. Stephen W. Crooker of Boston & Miss Elizabeth R. Sanborn of Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1846.
Mr. Charles A. Fraser [altered from Fraier] of Somerville & Miss Susan Steele of Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1846.
Revd. Charles P. Bush of Norwich, Conn. & Miss Phillippa Call of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1846.
Mr. Charles Powers & Miss Hannah F. Baker, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 12, 1846.
Mr. Isaac Adams of Boston & Mrs. Hannah W. Tyler of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1846.
Mr. Abraham D. Craig & Miss Mary Cottle, both of Charlestown, entered Dec. 31, 1846.
Marcellus Carpenter of Charlestown & Miss Eliza A. Smith of Lowell, entered Jan. 2, 1847.
Mr. Simon Vesterman & Miss Hannah Ellen Perry, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 2, 1847.
Mr. Allen F. Eastman of Boston & Miss Mary E. Norton of Charlestown, entered Jan. 2, 1847.
Mr. John P. Dickson of Boston & Miss Emily M. B. Swift of Charlestown, entered Jan. 2, 1847.
[p. 218]
Mr. Joseph F. Walker of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth A. Hooton of Boston, entered Jan. 2, 1846 [sic-1847?].
Mr. Franklin Woodcock of Haverhill & Miss Lydia A. F. Ford of Charlestown, entered Jan. 4, 1846 [sic-1847?].
Mr. Francis Bailey & Mrs. Julia Ferrin, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 9, 1847.
Mr. George Nichols of Medford & Miss Sarah White of Charlestown, entered Jan. 9, 1847.
Mr. Henry J. Bruce & Miss Susan Currier, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 11, 1847.
Mr. Hezekiah Stark & Miss Abigail H. Stafford, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 16, 1847.
Mr. Robert Steward & Miss Mary McClue, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 16, 1847.
Mr. Jeremiah Collins & Miss Ellen Callahagn [Callahgn in margin], both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 16, 1847.
Mr. Charles W. Drown of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann E. Hall of Kennebunk, Maine, entered Jan. 18, 1847.
Mr. Isaac Cutter of Charlestown & Miss Martha A. Mott of Cohasset, entered Jan. 22, 1847.
Mr. Abraham Spinney & Miss Mary Hutchinson, both of

Charlestown, entered Jan. 22, 1847.
Mr. Philip Quigley & Catharine Durfee, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 25, 1847.
[p. 219]
Mr. Franklin K. Shedd of Charlestown & Miss Henrietta E. Crombie of Boston, entered Jan. 26, 1847.
Mr. James Kelly & Miss Mary McElroy, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 27, 1847.
Mr. Fredrich L. Eberlee & Miss Sarah R. Burditt, both of Charlestown, entered Jan. 27, 1847.
Capt. George Walsh of Charlestown & Mrs. Lydia Maria Bowers of Boston, entered Jan. 30, 1847.
Mr. Justin Hayward & Miss Arvilla Dolloff, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1847.
Mr. Charles P. Evans of Boston & Miss Mary Kaveny of Charlestown, entered Feb. 4, 1847.
James Brown & Miss Elizabeth D. Rice, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 5, 1847.
Mr. Albert Littlehale & Miss Achsa Maria Briggs, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 6, 1847.
Mr. Edmund A. Barnes & Miss Sarah Proctor, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 6, 1847.
Mr. John M. Sylvester & Miss Susanna Harrington, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 11, 1847.
Mr. Timothy McCarthy & Miss Susan Canvil, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 11, 1847.
Mr. Charles C. Fuller of Charlestown & Mrs. Jane Davis, formerly of Easton, now of Charlestown, entered Feb. 18, 1847.
[p. 220]
Mr. Joseph F. Hovey & Miss Elizabeth A. Frothingham, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 20, 1847.
Mr. Warren Tapley & Miss Caroline W. Smith, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 24, 1847.
Mr. Joseph S. Currell & Miss Susan Locke, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 24, 1847.
Mr. Samuel T. Tapley & Miss Martha T. Johnson, both of Charlestown, entered Feb. 25, 1847.
Mr. Samuel L. Chapman & Miss Emily M. Hay, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1847.
Mr. Henry Dana & Miss Susan S. Kilgore, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 5, 1847.
Mr. Alexander Stowell & Miss Esther M. Adams, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 5 & posted 14, 1847.
Mr. Charles N. M. Lincoln & Miss Mary Ann Shattuck, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 11, 1847.
Mr. Thomas S. Ford & Miss Matilda A. Fosdick, both of

Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1847.
Mr. Andrew J. Kibble & Mary M. Griffin, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 12, 1847.
Mr. John R. Bruce of Lowell & Miss Emily Ann Allen of Charlestown, entered Mar. 13, 1847.
Mr. Benjamin Burnell & Miss Mary Cottle, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1847.
[p. 221]
Mr. Thomas Green of Boston & Miss Anna E. Marden of Charlestown, entered Mar. 17, 1847.
Mr. George Page of Charlestown & Miss Harriet Matthews of Boston, entered Mar. 17, 1847.
Mr. John Savage, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Lucy A. C. Spofford of Georgetown, entered Mar. 20, 1847.
Mr. Squire Alonzo Coburn of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Greene of Lowell, both of Charlestown [sic], entered Mar. 20, 1847.
Mr. Henry L. Hayward of Boston & Miss Caroline Elizabeth Blanchard of Charlestown, entered Mar. 23, 1847.
Mr. Newhall Martin, 3d. & Miss Zerviah Howard, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 26, 1847.
Mr. Charles H. Cummings of Charlestown & Miss Mary A. Cole of Boston, entered Mar. 26, 1847.
Mr. Frederick L. Hurd & Miss Elizabeth Frost, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1847.
Mr. James Campbell & Miss Ann McBrine, both of Charlestown, entered Mar. 27, 1847.
Revd. James Mayall of South Berwick, Maine & Miss Caroline R. Wiley of Charlestown, entered Mar. 29, 1847.
Mr. Henry B. Walker of Charlestown & Miss Mary A. Lunt of Westbrook, Me., entered Apr. 3, 1847.
Mr. George Esckert & Miss Elizabeth Arpponseller, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 8, 1847.
[p. 222]
Mr. James Rafferty & Miss Catharine Lennan, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 10, 1847.
Mr. Jeremiah Dunnigan & Mrs. Elizabeth Reiley, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1847.
Mr. Charles W. Pearson & Miss Persis Moulton, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1847.
Mr. Charles Fisher & Miss Ellen Francis, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1847.
Mr. Joseph D. Davis & Miss Marianne Ripley, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 17, 1847.
Mr. Jacob Page, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Susan E.

Hunt of Woburn, entered Apr. 17, 1847.
Mr. George E. Barstow & Miss Ann Eliza Cushing, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 17, 1847.
Mr. John S. Bates of Canadaigua, N.Y. & Miss Annie Maria Upham of Charlestown, entered Apr. 20, 1847.
Mr. Thomas Freeman & Miss Betsy Bush, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 20, 1847.
Mr. Reuben Mace & Miss Ellen A. Perkins, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 24 [altered from 25], 1847.
Mr. Eli B. Magoon & Miss Julia Flinn, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 24, 1847.
Mr. John C. Thomas & Miss Eliza A. Burditt, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 24, 1847.
[p. 223]
Mr. John Durant & Miss Ann O Brien, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 26, 1847.
Mr. William Hunter of Lowell & Miss Mary Collier of Charlestown, entered Apr. 29, 1847.
Mr. John Emerson & Miss Harriet N. Marsh, both of Charlestown, entered Apr. 30, 1847.
Mr. Daniel Hitchings, Jr. of Charlestown & Miss Clarissa S. Brigham of Boston, entered May 3, 1847.
Mr. Enoch Gove of Boston & Miss Mary A. Gage of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1847.
Mr. Christopher C. Marshall & Miss Betsy M. Clough, both of Charlestown, entered May 8, 1847.
Mr. David Allen of Charlestown & Miss Mary Jane Kennison of Somersworth Great Falls, N.H., entered May 8, 1847.
Mr. Benjamin W. Eldridge & Miss Catharine Oakman, both of Charlestown, entered May 8, 1847.
Mr. Richard Murphy & Miss Ellen Daley, both of Charlestown, entered May 9, 1847.
Mr. Charles Moulton & Miss Eleanor, als. Elenour, Mann, both of Charlestown, entered May 10, 1847.
Mr. George A. Whiting & Miss Lucy J. Austin, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1847.
Mr. William Bailey & Miss Mary Wisner, both of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1847.
[p. 224]
Mr. William E. C. Worcester & Miss Harriet L. S. Teel, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1847.
Revd. William F. Stubbert of South Abington & Miss Mary R. Wyman of the City of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1847.

Mr. Andrew Houghton of Lancaster & Miss Amanda M. Warren of Charlestown, entered May 18, 1847.
Mr. Peter Moran & Miss Catharine Hughes, both of Charlestown, entered May 20, 1847.
Mr. James Whiton & Miss Sarah Bryant, both of Charlestown, entered May 20, 1847.
Mr. Thomas Dougan & Miss Elizabeth Wiley, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 20, 1847.
Mr. Benjamin F. Fish & Miss Eliza W. Howard, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1847.
Mr. George P. Cutter & Miss Lucy C. Martain, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 24, 1847.
Mr. Daniel Burkholder & Miss Hannah Ann McGlothan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 25, 1847.
Mr. John Rice & Miss Ellen Howard, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 29, 1847.
Mr. Jacob W. Roberts of the City of Charlestown & Miss Sophronia P. Ricker of Lebanon, Me., entered May 29, 1847.
Mr. Thomas Sullivan of the City of Charlestown & Miss Mary Jane Moran of East Cambridge, entered May 31, 1847.
[p. 225]
Mr. Charles Burcham & Miss Rosanna Drum, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 1, 1847.
Mr. Oshea Lincoln & Miss Emeline Buswell, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 3, 1847.
Mr. George Francis Cutter of Boston & Miss Mary Louisa Forster of the City of Charlestown, entered June 8, 1847.
Mr. William Boyd & Miss Rachael M. Stoddard, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 10, 1847.
Mr. Benjamin R. Heald & Miss Lydia Corwin, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 11, 1847.
Mr. Theodore E. Bates & Miss Sarah F. Prescott, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 12, 1847.
Mr. Thomas Burkett & Miss Bridget McCauley, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 18, 1847.
Mr. Oliver Williams of the City of Charlestown & Miss Frances [altered from Francis] Moore of Boston, entered June 22, 1847.
Mr. Isaac F. Nute of Boston & Miss Charlotte A. Hager of the City of Charlestown, entered June 23, 1847.
Mr. Timothy Murphy & Miss Caroline Griffin, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 26, 1847.
Mr. George W. Miller of the City of Charlestown & Miss

Eliza A. Parker of Newbury, Vt., entered June 26, 1847.
Mr. Alexander Campbell & Miss Catharine Anna Madden, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 28, 1847.
[p. 226]
Mr. Melancthan W. Sherwin & Miss Lucinda Hudson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 26, 1847.
Mr. John George Jr. of Boston & Miss Mary Guild of the City of Charlestown, entered June 28, 1847.
Mr. James Wiley & Miss Sally Burnside, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 1, 1847.
Mr. Morris O Reilly [Riley in margin] & Miss Mary Malane, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 8, 1847.
Mr. Michael Huntee [altered from Hunter in entry & in margin] of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Stickney of Rowley, entered July 10, 1847.
Mr. Henry Todd & Miss Hanora Burke, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 10, 1847.
Mr. John C. Draper of Brimfield & Miss Rebecca E. Trask of the City of Charlestown, entered July 14, 1847.
Mr. Baker Weston & Miss Sarah S. Martin, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 17, 1847.
Mr. Timothy Daley & Miss Rosa Dwyer, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 17, 1847.
Mr. Samuel Carr & Miss Louisa H. Trowbridge, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 17, 1847.
Mr. John S. Mitchell of the City of Boston & Miss Caroline Mitchell of the City of Charlestown, entered July 19, 1847.
Mr. Lewis Kelsoe of New York City & Miss Ellen Maria Seymour of the City of Charlestown, entered July 22, 1847.
[p. 227]
Mr. Charles A. Smith & Miss Elizabeth A. Robertson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 22, 1847.
Mr. John W. Jerauld of the City of Charlestown & Miss Catharine Green of the City of Roxbury, entered July 23, 1847.
Mr. Richard Baker Jr. & Miss Ellen M. Whittemore, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 1, 1847.
Mr. Patrick Carroll & Miss Mary McMar, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 5, 1847.
Mr. George C. Stevens of Ct. & Miss Mary Ayer of the

City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 7, 1847.
Mr. Reuben S. Hunt of the City of Boston & Miss Abby W. Clapp of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1847.
Mr. Joseph W. Stocker & Miss Harriet W. Stocker, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1847.
Mr. Gilbert Follensbee of Pittsburg, Pa. & Miss Maria J. Haynes of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1847.
Mr. Godfrey B. Albee of the City of Charlestown & Miss Martha L. Willard of Charlestown, N.H., entered Aug. 17, 1847.
Mr. David W. Sargent & Miss Mehitable O. Dolloff, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 18, 1847.
Mr. Timothy McCarty of Boston & Mrs. Ellen Delaney of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 19, 1847.
Mr. Patrick Kelley & Miss Mary Ann McDavid, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 19, 1847.
[p. 228]
Mr. John H. Chamberlain of the City of Charlestown & Miss Sally M. Bowker of Hopkinton, entered Aug. 21, 1847.
Mr. Charles Rose of the City of Charlestown & Miss Mary Bleary of Newton Upper Falls, entered Aug. 21, 1847.
Mr. James Whiting Vose of the City of Boston & Miss Almira Howe of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 27, 1847.
Mr. Timothy Miller & of Charlestown & Miss Lavina H. Hubbard of Manchester, N.H., entered Aug. 11, 1847 [sic-Aug. 31?; entry out of order].
Mr. Langley B. Lewis of the City of Charlestown & Miss Abagail Berry of Rye, N.H., entered Sept. 2, 1847.
Mr. John Daniels of the City of Boston & Miss Martha Ann Lewis of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1847.
Mr. Clark Thompson of the City of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth Kittredge of Pelham, N.H., entered Sept. 2, 1847.
Mr. Richard H. Dyer of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Preble of Boston, entered Sept. 3, 1847.
Mr. Amos Haynes & Miss Harriet C. Russell, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 6, 1847.
Mr. J. F. Arnold of the City of Charlestown & Miss Sarah E. Snow of Chelsea, entered Sept. 11, 1847.
Mr. John Ryan & Miss Catharine Ryan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1847.

Mr. Solomon Melvin & Mrs. Cinderella Carl, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1847.
[p. 229]
Mr. Charles A. Phelps & Miss Mary E. Frye, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1847.
Mr. George C. Chamberlin of the City of Charlestown & Miss Christiana E. Putnam of Fairlee, Vt., entered Sept. 18, 1847.
Mr. George W. Hammond & Miss Martha Ann Mallon, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 4, 1847. The above was entered, and posted immediately, at Warren Hall, and got mislaid so that it did not come in regular course.
Mr. John McGillicuddy & Miss Hanora Rosanna Sullivan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1847.
Mr. William Miller & Miss Sarah Jane Tinker, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 24, 1847.
Mr. James P. Wason of the City of Charlestown & Miss Eliza Baker of Billerica, entered Sept. 25, 1847.
Mr. Samuel S. Willson of the City of Charlestown & Miss Abigail R. Lane of Bedford, entered Sept. 25, 1847.
Mr. Calvin P. Barker & Miss Mary Sebraio, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 27, 1847.
Mr. John Gilday & Miss Ellen Colbert, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 29, 1847.
Mr. Michael Kelley of East Cambridge & Miss Margaret Byrnes of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 29, 1847.
Mr. George Wheelock of the City of Charlestown & Miss Abby S. Wilson of Dover, entered Oct. 1, 1847.
Mr. Josiah Libbey & Miss Olive H. Langley, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 1, 1847.
[p. 230]
Mr. Gilbert Tufts Jr. of the City of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte T. Fitz of Somerville, entered Oct. 2, 1847.
Mr. Charles Edwards & Mrs. Lydia A. Carlson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 2, 1847.
Mr. Warren Perkins of Waltham & Miss Hannah E. Babcock of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 2, 1847.
Mr. William B. Austin & Miss Mary McCann, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 4, 1847.
Mr. Albert G. Hadley of the City of Charlestown & Miss Anna L. Gove of the City of Boston, entered Oct. 6, 1847.

Mr. William R. Huston of Dedham & Susan E. Lee of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1847.
Mr. Jeremiah Harrigan of Groton & Miss Mary Ann Tirrell of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1847.
Mr. Richard Watts & Miss Sarah A. Clough, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1847. [See below.]
Mr. Andrew Lee & Miss Jane E. Bailey, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 11, 1847.
Mr. Richard Watts & Miss Sarah A. Clough, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1847. [Marginal note: Entered Twice.] [See above.]
Mr. Henry Washar & Miss Catharine Slatry, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 15, 1847.
Mr. Samuel Frost & Miss Elizabeth G. Durgan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1847.
[p. 231]
Mr. Daniel McLaughlin & Miss Ellen Mooney, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 13, 1847.
Mr. Peter Welch & Miss Joanna Reigan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 21, 1847.
Mr. William Johnson of the City of Charlestown & Miss Amelia L. Gould of Lincoln, entered Oct. 22, 1847.
Mr. Heman S. Philbrook & Miss Sarah S. Small, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 24, 1847.
Mr. Samuel Despau & Miss Mary M. Knight, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1847.
Mr. Jacob Pratt & Miss Francis P. Larkin, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1847.
Mr. William Mead of the City of Boston & Miss Margaret Power of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 29, 1847.
Mr. Issac Randall of the City of Charlestown & Miss Martha Baker of Portland, Me., entered Oct. 29, 1847.
Mr. Aaron F. Swan of the City of Charlestown & Miss Alvira J. Greenlaw of Brownfield, Me., entered Oct. 30, 1847.
Mr. Edwin Hayes & Miss Margaret McManicle, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1847.
Mr. Edward Brewer of the City of Boston & Miss Ann Elizabeth Sweetser of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1847.
Mr. Mark S. King & Miss Marion W. King, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1847.

[p. 232]
Mr. Erastus G. Young & Miss Abby B. Lunt [altered from Smith?], both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1847.
Mr. Leonidas H. Ingraham & Miss Mary A. Stevens, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 4, 1847.
Mr. Samuel H. Cutter & Miss Harriet S. Blanchard, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 4, 1847.
Mr. George U. Kimball & Miss Mary P. Locke, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 6, 1847.
Mr. Benjamin H. Peverly of Charlestown, N.H. & Miss Mary E. McPherson of Charlestown, Mass., entered Nov. 6, 1847.
Mr. John S. Whitney & Veleria [altered from Valiria] P. Johnson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 13, 1847.
Mr. Henry S. Whitmore of the City of Boston & Miss Mary Anna Maria Varney of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 13, 1847.
Mr. James Darcy & Miss Mary Somnay, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 13, 1847.
Mr. John Watson & Miss Bridget Burrows, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 4, 1847.
Mr. George F. Currier & Miss Fanny Penny, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 13, 1847.
Mr. William Tinker & Miss Joanna Gott, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. [altered from Oct.] 18, 1847.
Mr. John W. Butts & Miss Mary E. Wiggin, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1847.
[p. 233]
Mr. Edwin Storey of New York & Miss Abby B. Clark of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 20, 1847.
Mr. George Pierce & Miss Nancy W. Trask, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 20, 1847.
Mr. Benjamin Whipple of the City of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Wey of the City of Boston, entered Nov. 24, 1847.
Mr. Alva W. Clark & Miss Jane W. McDonald, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 24, 1847.
Mr. John Gilmar & Miss Mary McNulty, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 25, 1847.
Mr. Josiah Lawrence & Miss Hannah S. Curtis, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 21, 1847.
Mr. Abial Littlefield & Miss Mary M. Sanborn, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 27, 1847.
Mr. George Andrews of the City of Charlestown & Miss

Betsey L. Blanchard of Weymouth, entered Nov. 27, 1847.
Mr. Robert M. Hammond & Miss Mary E. Hay, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 30, 1847.
Mr. Jesse Harwood of the City of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Lydston of Litchfield, Maine, entered Dec. 3, 1847.
Mr. George A. Walker of the City of Charlestown & Miss Cynthia C. Bullins of the City of Boston, entered Dec. 4, 1847.
Mr. Samuel C. Pollard of the City of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Linnell of Orleans, entered Dec. 4, 1847.
[p. 234]
Mr. John Donallon & Miss Elizabeth P. Shepard, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 4, 1847.
Mr. Stephen Bennett of the City of Charlestown & Mrs. Hannah Whittier of East Cambridge, entered Dec. 6, 1847.
Mr. Matthias Miner of Malden & Miss Helen M. Shedd of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 6, 1847.
Mr. James R. Turner & Miss Charlotte A. S. Hutchinson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 6, 1847.
Mr. John Conway & Miss Martha Grugen, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 25, 1847.
Mr. Charles F. Newell of the City of Boston & Miss Susan C. Curtis of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1847.
Mr. George Sinclair & Mrs. Elizabeth Owens, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 10, 1847.
Mr. David Abbott of the City of Charlestown & Miss Emily G. Richards of the City of Roxbury, entered Dec. 11, 1847.
Mr. Russell S. Lufkin & Miss Sarah S. Bean, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1847.
Mr. Oliver Phillips & Miss Shuah D. Hutchins, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1847.
Mr. George W. Cunningham & Miss Eliza J. Downer, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1847.
Mr. Andrew Thurston & Miss Amelia S. Nay, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 17, 1847 [altered from 1837].
[p. 235]
Mr. James A. Dow & Miss Francis A. Freeman, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 18, 1847.
Mr. James Pierce of Boston & Miss Almira Dolloff of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 18, 1847.

Mr. Michael Cronan & Miss Catharine Colman, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1847.
Mr. Alexander S. Wheeler & Augusta Hurd, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 20, 1847.
Mr. Isaac B. Dunham of Nantucket & Miss Harriet Foster of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1847.
Mr. William Fuzzard of Dover, England & Miss Susan Matilda Barrell of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 23, 1847.
Mr. Lyman H. Lovejoy of the City of Charlestown & Miss Lyve Ann T. Hubbard of Royalston, entered Dec. 23, 1847.
Mr. William G. Boardman of N.Y. & Miss Mary M. Hawkes of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1848.
Mr. John Plaistead & Miss Elizabeth Hall, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1848.
Mr. Peter Longworth & Miss Magdalene Augusta Irwin, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1848.
Mr. Rufus T. Thompson of the City of Charlestown & Miss Susan Read of Heath, entered Jan. 5, 1848.
Mr. William Riordan & Miss Hannah Cochran, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1848.
[p. 236]
Mr. Dominique Lanscourt & Miss Phoebe Prearie, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 7, 1848.
Mr. Samuel Leicester of Lowell & Miss Aseneth Pratt of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 13, 1848.
Mr. George T. Barney of Malden & Miss Mary Eliza Baldwin of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 15, 1848.
Mr. Andrew Jackson Farnsworth of Lancaster & Miss Mary C. Potter of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 19, 1848.
Mr. Francis Rodihan & Miss Margaret Peirce, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 21, 1848.
Mr. William H. Stevens & Miss Caroline E. Goodridge, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 24, 1848.
Mr. Aaron H. Gardner & Miss Martha Blanchard, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 25, 1848.
Mr. William Lerhy & Miss Mary Kennedy, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 29, 1848.
Mr. Michael Ross of the City of Charlestown & Miss Mary O Brien of Boston, entered Jan. 31, 1848.
Mr. George W. Mason & Miss Elizabeth Milliken, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1848.

Mr. John Ledford [altered from Letfort] of Lowell & Miss Mary Kivill [altered from Kibble] of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 2, 1848.
Mr. James Baird of the City of Charlestown & Miss Julianna W. Gardner of Groton, entered Feb. 3, 1848.
[p. 237]
Mr. Stephen J. Phinney of the City of Charlestown & Miss Jane Barrett of Malden, entered Feb. 7, 1848.
Mr. Joshua Mulloy of the City of Charlestown & Miss Sarah A. Crockett of Boston, entered Feb. 9, 1848.
Mr. James Scully & Miss Mary Murphy, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 9, 1848.
Charles W. Moore Esq. of the City of Charlestown & Miss Catharine W. Hews of the City of Cambridge, entered Feb. 14, 1848.
Mr. George Starrout & Miss Mary Jane Finney, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 14, 1848.
Mr. Edward W. Hildreth of the City of Charlestown & Miss Harriet A. Florida of Lowell, entered Feb. 15, 1848.
Mr. John H. Crombie & Miss Louisa Simonds, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 16, 1848.
Mr. Irving M. Watson of the City of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Jane Sparling of South Berwick, Maine, entered Feb. 16, 1848.
Mr. Bernard McGuire & Miss Eliza Connelly, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 19, 1848.
Mr. Peter Woods & Miss Margaret Abram, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 19, 1848.
Mr. Peter B. Johnson & Miss Susan D. Barker, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 21, 1848.
Mr. John H. Peirce & Miss R. Elizabeth Sisson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 26, 1848.
[p. 238]
Mr. James McCann & Miss Rosanna Brady, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 15, 1848.
Mr. Asahel C. Palmer of the City of Charlestown & Miss Maria Campbell of Antrim, N.H., entered Feb. 26, 1848.
Mr. Andrew Henry Barclay of the City of Boston & Miss Margaret Ann Metzler of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1848.
Mr. Peter R. Fisher of Pautucket & Miss Deborah Getchell of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1848.
Mr. James H. Gross of the City of Boston & Miss Mary Ann Spear of Charlestown (City), entered Mar. 5,

1848.
Mr. Adrian A. Peterson of the U.S. Navy & Mrs. Rebecca Miller of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 6, 1848.
Mr. Frederick B. Emerson of the City of Charlestown & Miss Lucy Ann Fairbanks of Dedham, entered Mar. 7, 1848.
Mr. Edmund F. Peters of the City of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Slack of Wilmington, entered Mar. 7, 1848.
Mr. Jacob Widber & Miss Frances F. Whitcomb, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 9, 1848.
Mr. Charles Bruce & Miss Lydia B. Walker, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 10, 1848.
George A. Parker Esquire of the City of Charlestown & Miss Harriet N. Felton of Boston, entered Mar. 13, 1848.
Mr. Noah Gates & Miss Sarah Jane Worthen, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 15, 1848.
[p. 239]
Mr. Josiah S. Reed & Miss Lydia M. Symmes, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 18, 1848.
Mr. Walter J. Sisson & Miss Esther M. Chase, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 20, 1848.
Mr. Asa P. Pollard & Miss Lucinda M. Elliott, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 25, 1848.
Mr. Elbridge Nichols & Miss Mary N. Walker, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 28, 1848.
Mr. William Miller of the City of Charlestown & Miss Sarah M. Soper of Lowell, entered Mar. 29, 1848.
Mr. Joseph M. Coombs of the City of Charlestown & Miss Catharine Watkins of Malden, entered Mar. 29, 1848.
Mr. John Ronan of Boston & Miss Ellen McDevet of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 31, 1848.
Mr. Charles A. Gordon & Miss Harriet E. Sawyer, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 5, 1848.
Mr. Barney McCannon & Miss Mary Ann Potts, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1848.
Mr. James Wiley of the City of Charlestown & Miss Catharine O'Flanigan of the City of Boston, entered Apr. 14, 1848.
George Farrar, Esquire & Miss Julia A. Carleton, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1848.
Arthur W. Austin, Esquire & Miss Ellen M. Willard, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1848.
[p. 240]
Mr. George Green of Boston & Miss Agnes M. Bass of

the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 15, 1848.
Mr. James M. Cutter & Miss Emma G. Abbott, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 18, 1848.
Mr. Stephen B. Cram of Boston & Miss Mary Ann Hay of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1848.
Mr. George M. Goodwin & Miss Margaret Smith, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 20, 1848.
Mr. George Wadsworth & Miss Sarah Fatnall [possibly Tatnall?], both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 20, 1848.
Mr. Edward Kershaw & Miss Mary A. Adams, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 21, 1848.
Mr. J. Elbridge Strout & Mrs. Elizabeth Hooper, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1848.
Mr. John W. Perry of the City of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte R. Peirce of Boston, entered Apr. 17, 1848.
Mr. John A. Farbis & Miss Mary J. Daniels, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1848.
Mr. Ira H. Priest & Miss Sarah T. Brockelbank, both of this City, entered Apr. 22, 1848.
Mr. Moses Robbins & Miss Rebecca Holbrook, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 24, 1848.
Mr. Owen Macnamara of the City of Charlestown & Miss Catharine Donelly of Lowell, entered Apr. 24, 1848.
[p. 241]
Mr. Lycurgus Bond of the City of Charlestown & Miss Jane S. Picketts of Boston, entered Apr. 29, 1848.
Mr. Michael Flemming & Miss Mary Dailey, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 29, 1848.
Mr. Almon Gunn of Boston & Miss Catharine F. Cummings of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 22, 1848.
Mr. Dennison Donallan of the City of Charlestown & Miss Georgianna Fickett of Woburn, entered May 2, 1848.
Mr. George Twombly of the City of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth G. McKenny of Salem, entered May 2, 1848.
Mr. Edward Galliher of the City of Charlestown & Mrs. Frances [altered from Francis] Madden of Boston, entered May 3, 1848.
Mr. Asa E. Hutchins of this City & Miss Lovina S. Warren of South Boston, entered May 3, 1848.
Mr. William S. Robbins & Miss Emeline A. Bird, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1848.
Mr. Charles Hunt & Miss Lucretia Ann Henry, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 4, 1848.
Mr. Albert Ayer of the City of Charlestown & Miss Car-

oline M. Stiles of Malden, entered May 4, 1848.
Mr. Dennis Kelly of Boston & Miss Ann Jane Baxter of the City of Charlestown, entered May 6, 1848. [See next entry.]
Mr. Dennis Kelly of Boston & Miss Ann Jane Baxter of the City of Charlestown, entered May 6, 1848. [See above entry.]
[p. 242]
Mr. Bradford E. Gline & Miss Leonora W. Symmes, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 8, 1848.
Mr. Rufus Cass & Miss Mary Ann Mansfield, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 13, 1848.
Capt. Robert B. Edes & Mrs. Priscilla Sprague, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 13, 1848.
Mr. James Brien & Miss Ellen Green, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 15, 1848.
Mr. William Scott & Mrs. Hannah McLane, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 18, 1848.
Mr. William Martin & Miss Marion Deary, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 18, 1848.
Mr. David W. Cook & Miss Elvira F. Dean, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 18, 1848.
Mr. Henry A. Edes & Miss Sarah Louisa Lincoln, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 18, 1848.
Mr. George Frost of the City of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth A. Pearson of Roxbury, entered May 19, 1848.
Mr. George Poor & Miss Eliza Jane Paul, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 20, 1848.
Mr. Anthony Bordeaux & Miss Eliza Chadwick, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 20, 1848.
Mr. Thomas Carrigan & Miss Susan A. Rafferty, both of this City of Charlestown, entered May 23, 1848.
[p. 243]
Mr. Andrew J. Watson & Miss Mary Elizabeth Berry, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 27, 1848.
Mr. Morty Sullivan & Miss Ellen O'Donnell, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 27, 1848.
Mr. Charles Smith of Lynn & Miss H. Ann Armistead of the City of Charlestown, entered May 30, 1848.
Mr. Dennis O'Leary & Miss Mary Sullivan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 2, 1848.
Mr. Thomas Ward & Miss Margaret McCannon, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 3, 1848.
Mr. Patrick McGuire of of the City of Charlestown & Miss Ellen Farren of Boston, entered June 7, 1848.
Mr. James Tinker & Miss Harriet Maria Pumroy, both of

the City of Charlestown, entered June 7, 1848.
Mr. Daniel Murphy & Miss Ann Hanley, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 9, 1848.
Mr. Eliab Sturtevant of the City of Charlestown & Miss Lorana F. Parcher of North Leeds, Maine, entered June 10, 1848.
Mr. John Hanley & Miss Ellen Bates, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 17, 1848.
Mr. John Riordan & Miss Ellen Sullivan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 19, 1848.
Mr. Lawson Southwick of the City of Charlestown & Miss Mary L. Lord of Hanover, N.H., entered July 3, 1848.
[p. 244]
Mr. Francis Raymond of the City of Charlestown & Miss Susan L. Smith of Portland, Maine, entered July 5, 1848.
Mr. Oren G. Frye & Miss Lydia K. Henderson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 10, 1848.
Mr. Nathaniel B. Bryant [altered from Bryand] & Miss Georgianna Smith, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 9, 1848.
Mr. John Smith of South Boston & Miss Ann C. Overn of the City of Charlestown, entered July 13, 1848.
Mr. Samuel O. Greenough of Boston & Miss Sarah G. Keyes of the City of Charlestown, entered July 15, 1848.
Mr. Reuben Howes & Miss Mary Frances Prescott, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 15, 1848.
Mr. Abraham D. Craig & Miss Lydia Robinson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 18, 1848.
Mr. Augustus F. Barry & Miss Nancy Watson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 18, 1848.
Mr. Joshua M. Felton of the City of Charlestown & Miss Emily L. Jewell of Mercer, Maine, entered July 21, 1848.
Mr. Jerry Forerhee & Miss Ellen Burns, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 22, 1848.
Mr. John S. Davis of the City of Charlestown & Miss Frances E. Clark of Biddeford, Maine, entered July 22, 1848.
Mr. Joshua W. Lincoln of the City of Charlestown & Mrs. Hannah Smith of Wellfleet, entered July 22, 1848.
[p. 245]
Mr. James McFage & Miss Catharine Carney, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 21, 1848.
Mr. Colin McDonald & Miss Clara A. Dearing, both of

the City of Charlestown, entered July 25, 1848.
Mr. Peter Sallaberry & Miss Mary Ann Sweep, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 31, 1848.
Mr. Ebenezer D. Morrison of Brighton & Miss Caroline Frost of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 2, 1848.
Mr. George Sylva & Miss Elizabeth E. Holden, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 3, 1848.
Mr. John McGar & Miss Bridget A. Dod, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 3, 1848.
Mr. Timothy Kimball of Boston & Miss Margaret Kelley of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 7, 1848.
Mr. Levi B. Coombs of Boston & Miss Susan V. Clapp of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1848.
Mr. Henry B. C. G. Milliken of the City of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Armstead of Lynn, entered Aug. 8, 1848.
Mr. Daniel McDonald & Miss Jane Knox, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 9, 1848.
Mr. Charles H. McFarland & Miss Elizabeth Thompson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1848. At the request of Miss Elizabeth Thompson the publishment was taken down on Monday August 21st AD 1848 and the same ordered to be stopped.
Mr. William Holmes of Baltimore, Md. & Miss Sarah Ann Thompson of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 12, 1848.
[p. 246]
Mr. Kerry Cook of Boston & Mrs. [altered from Miss] Margaret Creamer of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 14, 1848.
Mr. Ansel W. Amsden of Ware Village & Miss Margaret H. Herman of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 19, 1848.
Mr. Joseph Grace & Miss Mary Elizabeth Badger, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 20, 1848.
Mr. Crowell Doane & Mrs. Thankful Phillips, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 21, 1848.
Mr. Michael McDevet & Miss Mary Doherty, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 22, 1848.
Mr. Edmund Maunder & Miss Rebecca Phipps, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 23, 1848.
Mr. William A. Reed of the City of Charlestown & Miss Mary Ann Skilton of Burlington, entered Aug. 28, 1848.
Mr. Miles Seavey of Wiscasset, Maine & Miss Maria Bacon of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 28, 1848.

Mr. John Murphy & Miss Jane Smiley, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 28, 1848.
Mr. Robert Leonard & Miss Mary Scannell, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1848.
Mr. Henry J. Call & Miss Laura B. Noyes, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 2, 1848.
Mr. George W. Roberts of St. Johns, N.B. & Miss Catharine M. Hammond of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 7, 1848.
[p. 247]
Mr. Lewis Thompson & Miss Pheobe Greenough~~ough~~law, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 8, 1848.
Mr. Lewis C. Ricker & Miss Harriet E. Turner, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 26, 1848.
Rev. Thomas S. King of the City of Charlestown & Miss Julia M. Wiggin of East Boston, entered Sept. 9, 1848.
Mr. Edmund Callahan & Miss Mary Murphy, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1848.
Mr. Augustus W. Kimball & Miss Elizabeth Gibbs, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1848.
Mr. Thomas Brennan of Lowell & Miss Bridget Pinder of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1848.
Mr. Joseph S. Hyde of Dorchester & Miss Mary Tapley of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1848.
Mr. James F. B. Marshall & Miss Martha Ann T. Johnson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1848.
Mr. John Barnes of the City of Cambridge & Mrs. Elizabeth J. Warren of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1848.
Mr. John McCusker & Miss Catharine Parkinson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 9, 1848.
Mr. Abraham Spinney & Miss Catharine Faulkner, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1848.
Mr. John Kershaw & Miss Abby L. Woodbridge, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 11, 1848.
[p. 248]
Mr. Andrew J. Thayer & Miss Susan A. Tobey, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 14, 1848.
Mr. Thomas Knight & Miss Mary Ann Carr, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15, 1848.
Mr. Patrick Sullivan & Miss Hanora Fitzjerauld, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15, 1848.
Mr. William Smart of Boston & Miss Sarah Deblois ~~both~~ of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 15, 1848.

Mr. Nathaniel Haley of the City of Charlestown & Miss Joanna Barry of Boston, entered Sept. 18, 1848.
Mr. Francis W. Dadmun of the City of Charlestown & Miss Hannah K. Baker of Cohasset, entered Sept. 23, 1848.
Mr. Levi Stevens Jr. of the City of Charlestown & Miss Abby P. Nichols of Meredith, N.H., entered Sept. 23, 1848.
Mr. John A. Howard & Miss Almeda Johnson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1848.
Mr. Abner Worthing & Mrs. Amelia P. Gray, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1848.
Mr. John B. Wait & Miss Ellen Kelley, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 23, 1848.
Mr. James P. Hobart of the City of Charlestown & Miss Louisa Pratt of Cohasset, entered Sept. 27, 1848.
Mr. James O. Donnell & Miss Margaret Dolan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 29, 1848.
[p. 249]
Mr. Reuben P. Clark of South China, Maine & Miss Margaret E. Page of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 29, 1848.
Mr. Stephen H. Lynde & Miss Sarah Frances Brown, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 30, 1848.
Mr. Henry W. Taylor of Springfield & Miss Harriet Shipley of the City of Charlestown, entered Sept. 30, 1848.
Mr. Quincy R. Ward of the City of Charlestown & Mrs. Sophia Perno of Boston, entered Sept. 30, 1848.
Mr. Caleb C. Thomas of the City of Charlestown & Miss Sarah S. Resterrick of Boston, entered Sept. 30, 1848.
Mr. Dennison McFarland & Miss Charlotte W. Powers, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 26, 1848.
Mr. William P. Mitchell & Miss Ann Maria Grubb, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1848.
Mr. Paul Steepleton & Miss Bridget Bourk, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 3, 1848.
Mr. Josiah A. Harris of the City of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth H. Thompson of Boston, entered Oct. 4, 1848.
Mr. Augustus B. Edmands of the City of Charlestown & Miss Lavina Griffin of Newburyport, entered Oct. 4, 1848.
Mr. Luther R. Symmes of Medford & Miss Elizabeth A. Ayer of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6,

1848.
Mr. Patrick Flynn & Miss Nancy FitzPatrick [Fitzpatrick in margin], both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 6, 1848.
[p. 250]
Mr. Cornelius Connelly [Connely in margin] & Miss Catharine O'Bryan [OBryan in margin], both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 7, 1848.
Mr. Richard R. Raymond & Miss Augusta C. Bailey, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 7, 1848.
Mr. Benjamin D. Loring of Duxbury & Miss Angelina Caldwell of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 7, 1848.
Mr. Joseph W. Blaisdell & Miss Sarah A. Cutter, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 9, 1848.
Mr. Silas Morse of the City of Charlestown & Miss Sarah Elizabeth Pierce of Boston, entered Oct. 9, 1848.
Mr. Daniel Driscoll & Miss Margaret Ward, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 8, 1848.
Mr. Hiram H. Howard of Dover, N.H. & Miss Harriet Kibble of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 12, 1848.
Mr. William H. Thurston & Miss Sarah T. Caldwell, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1848.
Mr. Elijah R. Estee of the City of Charlestown & Miss Mary E. Ryan of Boston, entered Oct. 14, 1848.
Mr. John Mulcahy & Miss Mary Keefe, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 14, 1848.
Mr. Adoniram J. Griffin of Methuen & Miss Lucy Jane Tucker of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1848.
Mr. Marshall Blanchard Jr. & Miss Eliza A. Winn, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1848.
[p. 251]
Mr. Amos G. Drake of Boston & Miss Maria S. Potter of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 16, 1848.
Mr. Thomas Dorsey & Miss Bridget Glennon, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1848.
Mr. Job C. Davis of the City of Charlestown & Miss Catharine A. Wilson of Enfield, entered Oct. 19, 1848.
Mr. Samuel N. Prince of Boston & Miss Ann Maria Hall of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 19, 1848.
Mr. James Lewler & Miss Hannah Sullivan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 20, 1848.
Mr. Eben Bass of the City of Charlestown & Miss Clara

Wilkins of Deering, N.H., entered Oct. 26, 1848.
Mr. Ira A. Dwinell of the City of Charlestown & Miss Irena E. Hodgdon of Lowell, entered Oct. 26, 1848.
Mr. Edwin Collins & Miss Cynthia Brockett, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1848.
Mr. Dennis Delaney of Boston & Miss Mary McGough of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 30, 1848.
Mr. Andrew Haskell of the City of Charlestown & Miss Charlotte Ann Hewes Clapp of the City of Boston, entered Oct. 24, 1848.
Mr. [blank] Bush & Miss Mary Fagan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1848.
Mr. Daniel Murphy & Miss Mary Green, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1848.
[p. 252]
Mr. William H. Merriam & Miss Caroline Fiske, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Oct. 31, 1848.
Mr. George Hagar & Miss Martha O. Freeman, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 4, 1848.
Mr. Dennis Mulcahy & Miss Mary Callahan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 4, 1848.
Mr. John A. Lincoln & Miss Pamelia S. Webber, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 8, 1848.
Mr. William F. Davis of the City of Charlestown & Miss Caroline O. Nason of Boston, entered Nov. 8, 1848.
Mr. Isaiah B. Norris of Boston & Miss Annah L. Drown of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 9, 1848.
Mr. William H. Smith & Miss Eunice J. Mann [Mason in margin], both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 11, 1848.
Mr. Jeremiah E. Brady & Miss Catharine Galvin, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 11, 1848.
Patrick Cronan & Mary Colbert, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 13, 1848.
William Huddleston of the City of Charlestown & Caroline S. Washburn of Boston, entered Nov. 15, 1848.
Mr. Oliver Lincoln of Weymouth & Miss Jane T. Burrell of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1848.
George W. Sibley of the City of Charlestown & Lydia C. Morrill of Stanstead, Canada East, entered Nov. 18, 1848.
[p. 253]
George W. Berry & Ann Mary Drowne, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1848.
Flavel Butler & Mirinda E. Dunton, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 18, 1848.

Solon S. Roberts & Hannah Webber, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 24, 1848.
Martin P. Fayes & Catharine Martin, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 27, 1848.
Nelson Coburn of the City of Charlestown & Rosanna Esters of Rome, Maine, entered Nov. 25, 1848.
Luther Rugg & Mary Philbrook, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 26, 1848.
James Eagen of the City of Charlestown & Ellen Moran of Boston, entered Nov. 28, 1848.
John S. Robinson & Mary H. Allds, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1848.
William C. Simonds & Sarah A. Clay, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1848.
Solomon B. Eaton & Eliza Ann Beresford, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1848.
John Murphy & Elizabeth Farris, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Nov. 28, 1848.
Patrick Mahoney & Catharine Collins, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 2, 1848.
[p. 254]
David West Herrick & Sarah Ann Harden, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 2, 1848.
Andrew Gay of East Boston & Margaret Calhoun of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 2, 1848.
Michael Scannell & Margaret Riordan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 8, 1848.
Cummings L. Lothrop & Ann Brown, both of this City, entered Dec. 8, 1848.
Jacob Williams & Nancy Wright, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 8, 1848.
James R. Conner & Sarah Stimpson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1848.
Charles B. Foster of Tyngsboro & Martha Ann E. Thompson of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1848.
James Hatch Jr. of Wells, Me. & Sarah E. Sanborn of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 9, 1848.
Michael Ewings & Mary Ann Middleton, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 11, 1848.
Calvin Symmes & Martha A. Rice, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 12, 1848.
Jeremiah McCarty & Margaret Keliher, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1848.
Charles L. Paine & Christiana M. Scott, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 13, 1848.

[p. 255]
Charles C. Haynes of Boston & Harriet M. Grant of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 14, 1848.
John S. W. Lane of Somerville & Sarah Cushing of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 16, 1848.
Moses Wiley of the City of Charlestown & Hannah P. Bullard of Boston, entered Dec. 16, 1848.
Florence Driscoll & Johana Sullivan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 16, 1848.
John Kent 2nd & Ardelia F. Woodward, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 16, 1848.
William Simonds of Boston & Martha Ann Cleaveland Bodge of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 18, 1848.
Morris Quinn & Ellen Fitzpatrick, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 22, 1848.
Benjamin Beard & Susan B. Milliken, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 23, 1848.
James Flood & Bridget McInness, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Dec. 26, 1848.
Michael Fenarty & Margaret Blake, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1849.
Timothy Minehew & Julia Mar, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1849.
George L. Call & Elethere Tyler, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 1, 1849.
[p. 256]
Daniel McCarty & Mary O'Brien, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 2, 1849.
James A. Tripp & Susan A. Northup, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 2, 1849.
Joseph E. Bartlett of Somerville & Caroline Tufts of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 5, 1849.
Charles P. Gage of Mobile, Alabama & Sarah B. Crooker of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 5, 1849.
Abram W. Proctor & Nancy Low, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1849.
William Dickson of Cambridge & Mary Jane Morss of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 6, 1849.
Thomas M. Parsons & Elizabeth Furgerson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 12, 1849.
Lawrence Bannerick & Ann Nary, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 12, 1849.
Patrick O'Gorman & Hanora Driscoll, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 12, 1849.
William A. Barnard & Harriet Noyes, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 13, 1849.

Charles McMullen & Mary M. Morton, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 15, 1849.
Patrick Glennen of the City of Charlestown & Ellen Roak of Woburn, entered Jan. 15, 1849.
[p. 257]
Peter Bell & Frances Murphy, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 16, 1849.
John Lonigan & Mary Orman, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 18, 1849.
Stillman A. Danforth & Margaret A. Plummer, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 19, 1849.
Edward Harding Jr. & Sarah E. Munroe, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1849.
Cread Bonds & Bridget Doyle, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 22, 1849.
George W. Osgood & Mary Osgood, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 22, 1849.
Moses Richardson & Mary C. Barker, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 23, 1849.
Thomas Smith & Ellen Donnahue, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 23, 1849.
John H. Rudder & Fanny G. Tibbetts, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 27, 1849.
Patrick Wheaton & Catharine Fitzjerauld, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 27, 1849.
John Carney & Bridget Flanagan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 27, 1849.
John Walter of the City of Charlestown & Margaret O'Neil of Boston, entered Jan. 29, 1849.
[p. 258]
Joseph Loring & Caroline M. Melvin, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 29, 1849.
John Ryan & Mary Murphy, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 30, 1849.
William G. Stockbridge & Elizabeth B. Shattuck, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 31, 1849.
George Gill & Ellen M. Bowditch, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Jan. 20, 1849.
Alfred V. Johnson of Boston & Eleanor B. Weston of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. [altered from Jan.] 3, 1849.
James J. Dana of Malone, N.Y. & Thesta Dana of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 5, 1849.
Milton Clark & Clarissa Dutton, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 6, 1849.
Thomas O'Hara & Mary Ann Tute, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 6, 1849.

Mr. Richard P. Lombard & Frances H. Hall, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 3, 1849.
John Perry & Catharine Currey, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 7, 1849.
Patrick Ryan of the City of Charlestown & Margaret White of Lowell, entered Feb. 8, 1849.
Martin P. Fayes of the City of Charlestown & Eliza Short of Salisbury, entered Feb. 12, 1849.
[p. 259]
Stephen D. Duncan of the City of Charlestown & Sirena G. Jellison of Cambridge, entered Feb. 12, 1849.
Abraham P. Prichard & Frances A. Sawyer, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 18, 1849.
Jonathan Bird & Margaret Timlin, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 19, 1849.
Thomas McKenna & Elizabeth Dougherty, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 21, 1849.
Burrows Bushee & Ann Praddex, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Feb. 22, 1849.
William W. Phipps & Mary Ann Knapp, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 1, 1849.
Benjamin Philips & Letitia Brown, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 3, 1849.
Charles W. Stockman of the City of Charlestown & Charlotte G. Elkins of Franklin, N.H., entered Mar. 3, 1849.
Paul Willard Jr. Esq. of this City & Maria Louisa McCleary of Boston, entered Mar. 5, 1849.
William G. Clapp of the City of Charlestown & Sarah N. Holt of Boston, entered Mar. 15, 1849.
Elias Emerson Jr. & Mary Ann Chapman, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 16, 1849.
James B. Bossuet [Bolzuet in margin] of the City of Charlestown & Julia Ann Harrington of Cambridge, entered Mar. 18, 1849.
[p. 260]
Dr. Jonathan H. Robinson of the City of Charlestown & Mary E. Waite of Leicester, entered Mar. 24, 1849.
John S. Merritt of Dedham & Hannah M. Griggs of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 24, 1849.
Jasper Stone & Mary P. Sweet, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 25, 1849.
James W. Roberts of the City of Charlestown & Lucy R. Hatch of Belfast, Maine, entered Mar. 28, 1849.
Michael O'Brien & Mary Quinn, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 31, 1849.
Edwin R. Clark & Sarah Jane Abbott, both of the City

of Charlestown, entered Mar. 31, 1849.
James Riely of East Cambridge & Ellen Sullivan of the City of Charlestown, entered Mar. 31, 1849.
Stephen P. Hammond of Topsfield & Ann E. Haynes of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 2, 1849.
Stephen Marrar & Ellen Mar, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 9, 1849.
Ivory H. Randall & Bridget McDeveth [McDevett in margin], both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 9, 1849.
Rufus L. Freeman of Dracut & Elizabeth Williams of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 9, 1849.
Jeremiah Fogg Higgins & Mary Abby Snow, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 12, 1849.
[p. 261]
Simon Fields & Bridget Kenney, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 13, 1849.
Dennis Donevan & Catharine Bradley, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1849.
John Linscott of the City of Charlestown & Maria Ross of Lowell, entered Apr. 14, 1849.
William Burditt & Harriet H. Butts, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1849.
George W. Howland & Mary E. Harding, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 14, 1849.
Edwin Call & Mary Ann Selby, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 18, 1849.
Peter Develin & Rosanna Conlin, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 18, 1849.
George Kelly & Bridget McCarron, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1849.
Jonathan H. Clark & Sylvia C. McDonald, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1849.
Patrick Gray & Catharine McCarrol, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 19, 1849.
Joseph N. Smith of the City of Charlestown & Miss Mary P. Batchelder of Salem, entered Apr. 19, 1849.
Charles H. Stone of Chelsea & Anne M. Davenport of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 20, 1849.
[p. 262]
Thomas Kearney & Joanna Toomey, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 25, 1849.
Edward Moffett & Bridget Gardner, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 28, 1849.
James D. Burgess & Angeline C. Bryant, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Apr. 28, 1849.
John Johnson of Boston & Mary Thompson of the City of

Charlestown, entered Apr. 28, 1849.
John Kelley & Catharine Gallagher, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 7, 1849.
Luther S. Cushing & Catharine W. Young, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1849.
Abraham R. F. Wells & Helena M. Blesdill, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1849.
Alvah G. Ayer & Cordelia Brown, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 12, 1849.
Thomas R. Armitage & Elizabeth C. Holt, both of the City of Charlestown, entered ~~June~~ May 12, 1849.
Dennis Donnevan & Johanna Murray [Sanderson in margin], both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 17, 1849.
Michael McDeavitt & Ann Bonner, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 19, 1849.
William Hovey & Clarissa S. Sanderson, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 19, 1849.
[p. 263]
John J. Overen of the City of Charlestown & Mary F. Donallon of Roxbury, entered May 22, 1849.
John McGillicuddy & Mary Maley, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 24, 1849.
Patrick Waters & Susan McGahen [McGahan in margin], both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 30, 1849.
Benjamin Rand & Louisa Powers, both of the City of Charlestown, entered May 30, 1849.
Alfred H. Porter of the City of Charlestown & Clarinda Sackett of Chicopee, entered June 1, 1849.
John B. Perry of West Cambridge & Elvira Raymond of the City of Charlestown, entered June 2, 1849.
William H. Fogg of Boston & Elizabeth Perkins of the City of Charlestown, entered June 2, 1849.
Ephraim Hill & Mary Ann Adams, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 8, 1849.
John Updike & Bridget Carey, both of the City of Charlestown, June 13, 1849.
John D. Cooper Jr. of Boston & Margaret E. ~~Sanborn~~ Sunderland of Charlestown, entered June 13, 1849.
Henry Woodward of the City of Charlestown & Sarah Rowland of Birmingham, England, entered June 16, 1849.
Levi Washburn & Mary C. Schultz, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 16, 1849.
[p. 264]
Isaac B. Alexander of Provincetown & Caroline Patten of the City of Charlestown, entered June 23, 1849.

Benjamin F. Manning & Ruth Rogers, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 16, 1849.
Charles H. Hudson of Grafton & Mary Ann Gray of the City of Charlestown, entered June 20, 1849.
George Robertson & Charlotte S. Clark, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 20, 1849.
Charles LeRoy [Leroy in margin] & Rebecca E. Farnhum, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June [altered from July] 23, 1849.
Joseph E. Teel & Valeria B. Newman, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 23, 1849.
Thomas Dunn & Bridget McKenna, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 25, 1849.
Philip Hawkins of the City of Charlestown & Mary Ann Nicholson of Boston, entered June 27, 1849.
James Sheahan of Chelsea & Hannah Lowe of the City of Charlestown, entered June 29, 1849.
Jacob Hanson & Tabitha P. Hall, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 29, 1849.
Theodore L. Savage & Maria Moulton, both of the City of Charlestown, entered June 29, 1849.
John Hollahan of Charlestown & Mary Manning of Lynn, entered July 9, 1849.
[p. 265]
Theodore Pierce of the City of Charlestown & Madeline Smith of Boston, entered July 14, 1849.
George Munroe & Lucy R. Ingersoll, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 25, 1849.
John L. Titcomb & Catharine R. Smith, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 27, 1849.
Isaac Thompson of the [altered from this] City of Charlestown & Caroline W. Dudley of Wayland, entered July 27, 1849.
William Bispham of the City of Charlestown & Aseneth White of Littleton, entered July 28, 1849.
John W. Barnard & Betsey F. Locke, both of the City of Charlestown, entered July 27, 1849.
Revd. Robert Townley of the City of Charlestown & Miss Mary Wilkinson of Birmingham, England, entered July 28, 1849.
Henry H. Jaquith of Medford & Charlotte P. Stimpson of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 1, 1849.
Royal K. Munroe of the City of Charlestown & Sarah A. Edgerly of Rochester, N.H., entered Aug. 4, 1849.
John Hopkins & Lucy B. Briant of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 4, 1849.
Eugene L. Norton & Sarah R. Harding, both of the City

of Charlestown, entered Aug. 8, 1849.
Horace W. Holden & Abby Amanda Thayer, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 9, 1849.
[p. 266]
Michael O'Brien of Boston & Catharine Nugent of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 11, 1849.
William Stanley & Jennett Aldrich, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 13, 1849.
Hiram F. Frisbee & Celia C. Redman, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 14, 1849.
James Welch & Ann Carr, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 18, 1849.
Patrick O'Flaherty & Mary Coneroy, both of this City, entered Aug. 20, 1849.
William Wigley of the City of Charlestown & Catharine Ann Fitz of Boston, entered Aug. 22, 1849.
George H. Wheelock & Catharine E. Digny, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 24, 1849.
George F. Clapp [&] Mary A. Hammitt, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 27, 1849. [Marginal note: Should be Hammill.]
Richard Pickett & Ann Riley, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 27, 1849.
Stevens K. Clark of the City of Charlestown & Christiana Packard of Lynn, entered Aug. 30, 1849.
Israel P. Magoun & Mary Ham of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 30, 1849.
Hiram L. Leavitt of Boston & Eliza S. Reed of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 31, 1849.
[p. 267]
Timothy Mahoney & Joanna Sullivan, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 31, 1849.
Rufus R. Wade & Mary A. Marsh, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 31, 1849.
Richard Middleton & Ann Lennin, both of the City of Charlestown, entered Aug. 31, 1849.

Charlestown Marriage Intentions Volume 3

Seventy-seven intentions of marriage entered in 1849 are found in Volume 3 of Charlestown Marriage Intentions (1849-1858), pages 2 through 13, and these complete the period covered in this book. The first sixteen entries were made on printed marriage register pages and erroneously dated 1850. These sixteen were also entered, as were subsequent intentions, on the following printed marriage intention forms:

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE entered in _____

No.___ CLERK'S OFFICE,_____the___day of_____18__
Between_____of_____aged__years,
by occupation a_____. He was born in_____
and was the son of_____. This will be his__marriage.
And_____of_____aged__years.
She was born in_____and was the daughter of_____
This will be her___marriage.

The forms, also signed by the City Clerk, were pasted on to blank marriage register pages, there being six intention entries to each side of the form.

The two sets of the first sixteen intention entries have been combined below, with any differences noted with a slash--for example, cordwainer/shoemaker.

All intentions are numbered in the original volume and the information below has been condensed from the entries. Editorial abbreviations used are b.=born, dau.=daughter, and mar.=marriage. For most entries a surname is not given for the parents, an important consideration when a woman is marrying for the second time.

1. John H. Gurney of Charlestown, 28, Minister of the Gospel, b. Maine, son of Joseph & Lois, 1st mar., & Susan Irvine, 25, b. Ohio, dau. of [blank], 1st mar., entered Sept. 1, 1849.
2. Charles F. Poor of Charlestown, age [blank], cordwainer/shoemaker, b. Charlestown, son of Charles & [blank], 1st mar., & Mary Jane Esler of Charlestown, 15, b. Charlestown, dau. of John & Bridget, 1st mar., entered Sept. 3, 1849.
3. Charles B. Lewis of Charlestown, age [blank], laborer, b. Boston, son of [blank], 1st mar., & Sarah Newhall of Charlestown, 21, b. Boston, dau. of John & Sarah 1st mar., entered Sept. 3, 1849.
4. E. Curtiss Hine of Charlestown, 28, Navy officer, b. N.Y., son of Ephraim & Sylvia R., 1st mar., & Sarah S. Cambridge of East Boston, 20, b. Vt., dau. of P. C. & [blank], 1st mar., entered Sept. 5, 1849.
5. Gustavus Sutler of Charlestown, 30, cabinet maker, b. Warsaw, son of Joseph & Henrietta, 1st mar., & Bridget Moore of Charlestown, 18, b. Ireland, dau. of James & Hannah, 1st mar., entered Sept. 5, 1849.
6. John Dorgon of Charlestown, 25, carpenter, b. Ireland, son of John & Catharine Dorgan, 1st mar., & Hannah Foley of Chelsea, 25, b. Ireland, dau. of Matthew & Margaret, 1st mar., entered Sept. 7, 1849.
7. Edward H. Jenkins of Charlestown, 25, truckman, b. Scituate, dau. of Edward H. & Nancy, 1st mar., & Elizabeth B. Allen of Sedgwick, Me., 27, b. Sedgwick, Me., dau. of Thomas & [blank], 1st mar., entered Sept. 8, 1849.
8. Hollis Bruce Jr. of Charlestown, 25, cook, b. Lancaster, son of Hollis & Jerusha, 1st mar., & Lucinda Stearns of Manchester, N.H., 26, b. N.H., dau. of William & [blank], 1st mar., entered Sept. 8, 1849.
9. Thomas Symmes of Charlestown, 25, mariner, b. Charlestown, son of Caleb & Mary, 1st mar., & Mary Mitchell of Charlestown, 26, b. Charlestown, dau. of John & [blank], 1st mar., entered Sept. 8, 1849.
10. George Dick of Charlestown, 30, laborer, b. Meramichi, son of Robert & Margaret, 1st mar., & Rosanna Campbell of Charlestown, 32, b. Ireland, dau. of Richard & Ann, 2d mar., entered Sept. 10, 1849.
11. John Roach of Charlestown, 31, brass founder, b.

Boston, son of Edmund & Margaret, 2d mar., & Hannah Morrill Wells of Vassalboro, Me., 28, b. Vassalboro, Me., dau. of Robert & Susan, 1st mar., entered Sept. 10 1849.

12. Luther F. Whitney of Charlestown, 30, painter, b. Harvard, Mass., son of Richard & Sally T., 1st mar., & L. Lorinda Carleton of Charlestown, 27, b. Boston, dau. of William & Lydia, 1st mar., entered Sept. 15, 1849.
13. Eugene Mack of Charlestown, 27, gunner U.S.N., b. Ireland, son of Eugene & Margaret, 1st mar., & Ann E. Power of Charlestown, 19, b. Halifax, N.S., dau. of Mary & John, 1st mar., entered Sept. 15, 1849.
14. John C. Brown of Charlestown, 23, clerk, b. Eastham, Mass., son of David & Betsey, 1st mar., & Caroline S. Whiting of Charlestown, 22, b. Charlestown, dau. of Samuel & Mary, 1st mar., entered Sept. 15, 1849.
15. James C. Low of Boston, 23, mariner, b. Boston, son of Benjamin & Rachael, 1st mar., & Eveline D. Mayhew of Charlestown, 20, b. Medford, dau. of Truman F. & Dorcas, 1st mar., entered Sept. 21, 1849.
16. George W. Kelly of Charlestown, 23, machinist, b. New York, son of John & Mary, 1st mar., & Harriet A. Kennah/Kenah of Charlestown, 21, b. [blank], dau. of James & Adelia, 1st mar., entered Sept. 21/22, 1849.
17. Michael Miler of Milford, Mass., 23, boot maker, b. Ireland, son of John & Mary, 1st mar., & Margaret Kelly of Charlestown, 22, b. Ireland, dau. of Hugh & Bridget, 1st mar., entered Sept. 22, 1849.
18. James Gorman of Concord, 33, blacksmith, b. Ireland, son of Dennis & Eleanor, 1st mar., & Mary Moran of Charlestown, 26, b. Halifax, dau. of William & [blank], 1st mar., entered Sept. 24, 1849.
19. Thomas Hamilton of Provincetown, 23, mariner, b. Boston, son of Samuel & [blank], 1st mar., & Mary C. Smith of Charlestown, 19, b. Charlestown, dau. of William & Mary B., 1st mar., entered Sept. 27, 1849.
20. John Curran of Charlestown, 26, laborer, b. Ireland, son of Michael & Margaret, 1st mar., & Ellen Fleming of Charlestown, 25, b. Ireland, dau. of John & Ellen, 1st mar., entered Sept. 29, 1849.
21. Moses Robbins of Charlestown, 26, morocco dresser, b. Charlestown, son of Moses & Charlotte, 1st mar. & Jane Charlotte Vance of Charlestown, 27, b.

Charlestown, dau. of [blank], 1st mar., entered Oct. 5, 1849.

22. Nelson Short of Charlestown, 28, brakeman, b. Canada, son of Joseph & Matilda, 1st mar., & Emily Felardean of Charlestown, 20, b. Canada, dau. of Lewis & [blank], 1st mar., entered Oct. 10, 1849.
23. William Harris Jr. of Charlestown, 22, tailor, b. England, son of William & Susanna, 1st mar., & Mary Abigail Tibbetts of Charlestown, 22, b. Maine, dau. of Samuel & Fany, 1st mar., entered Oct. 11, 1849.
24. Dennis Carroll of Charlestown, 27, blacksmith, b. Ireland, son of Cornelius & Margaret, 1st mar., & Mary O'Brien of Charlestown, 23, b. Ireland, dau. of Patrick & [blank], 1st mar., entered Oct. 16, 1849.
25. Lewis N. Bliss of Charlestown, 26, quartermaster, b. Canada, son of Michael & Angelica N., 1st mar., & Mary O'Sullivan of Charlestown, 19, b. Ireland, dau. of John & Mary Ann, 1st mar., entered Oct. 18, 1849.
26. Solomon Wildes of Charlestown, 25, chair painter, b. Topsfield, son of Thomas & Eunice, 2d mar., & Lucretia Ellis of Charlestown, 37 [altered from 27], b. Newton, dau. of Andrew & Rebecca, 2d mar., entered Oct. 20, 1849.
27. George E. Edmands of Charlestown, 37, hair dresser, b. Charlestown, son of David & Mercy, 2d mar., & Martha C. Noyes of Charlestown, 39, b. [blank], dau. of [blank], 2d mar., entered Oct. 20, 1849.
28. Robert Smiley of Charlestown, 21, laborer, b. Ireland, son of Robert & Rose, 1st mar., & Ellen Murphy of Charlestown, 21, b. Ireland, dau. of James & Ann, 1st mar., entered Oct. 20, 1849.
29. Ira F. Twombly of Haverhill, 28, shoemaker, b. N.H., son of Samuel & Sophia, 1st mar., & Sophia D. Roberts of Charlestown, 23 [altered from 25], b. N.H., dau. of John & Polly, 1st mar., entered Oct. 22, 1849.
30. Robert Brown of Charlestown, 25, boat builder, b. Charlestown, son of George & Elizabeth, 1st mar., & Catharine Louisa Ramsay of Boston, 21, b. Portland, dau. of John & Sarah, 1st mar., entered Oct. 23, 1849.
31. Ebenezer Daily of Charlestown, 25, laborer, b. Livermore, Me., son of Ebenezer & Rebecca, 2d mar., & Nancy Marshall of Boston, 27, b. N.H., dau. of [blank], 2d mar., entered Oct. 25, 1849.

32. Henry W. Homer of Charlestown, 29, carpenter, b. Bucksport, Me., son of Wm. Jr. & [blank], 1st mar., & Eliza J. Trefethen of Kittery, Me., 24, b. Kittery, Me., dau. of William & [blank], 1st mar., entered Oct. 25, 1849.
33. Jeremiah Foley of Charlestown, 28, wheelwright, b. Ireland, son of Timothy & Ellen, 2d mar., & Ellen Casey of Charlestown, 28, b. Ireland, dau. of [blank], 1st mar., entered Oct. 29, 1849.
34. Isaiah W. Heath of Charlestown, 22 [altered from 23], morocco dresser, b. Fryeburg, N.H., son of Caleb & Nancy, 1st mar., & Sarah Emily Vinal [altered from illegible] of Charlestown, 21, b. Waldoboro, Maine, dau. of John & Sarah, 1st mar., entered Oct. 29, 1849.
35. Thomas W. Savage of Charlestown, 24, clerk, b. Orford, N.H., son of George & Rebecca, 1st mar., & Mary A. Sanborn of Charlestown, 21, b. Washington, Vt., dau. of Jonathan & [blank], 1st mar., entered Nov. 3, 1849.
36. William H. Holden of Charlestown, 26, painter, b. Charlestown, son of Nehemiah & Mary, 1st mar., & Percenta Thompson of Charlestown, 19, b. Boston, dau. of William & Bridget, 1st mar., entered Nov. 5, 1849.
37. George W. Cressey of Kennebunk, Me., 38, clergyman, b. Rowley, Mass., son of John & Phoebe, 2nd mar., & Sarah Croswell of Charlestown, 30, b. Falmouth, dau. of Samuel P. & Mary D., 1st mar., en- Nov. 7, 1849.
38. Peter Meehan of Charlestown, 35, laborer, b. Ireland, son of [blank], 1st mar., & Alice Rourke of Charlestown, 35, b. Ireland, dau. of John & [blank], 2d mar., entered Nov. 8, 1849.
39. Samuel L. Simonds of Charlestown, 23, [provision dealer, erased], b. Charlestown, son of [blank], [blank] mar., & Hannah M. Abbott of Charlestown, 20, b. Andover, Maine, dau. of [blank], [blank] mar., entered Nov. 8, 1849.
40. Daniel M. Mayhew of Charlestown, 24, provision dealer, b. Medford [altered from Charlestown], son of Truman F. & Dorcas, 1st mar., & Ann Maria Comey of Foxboro, 23, b. Foxboro, dau. of John & Hannah, 1st mar., entered Nov. 8, 1849.
41. Nelson York of Charlestown, 29, lead manufacturer, b. Maine, son of Zebulon & Zylpha, 1st mar., & Elmira Potter of Charlestown, 28, b. Pennsylvania,

dau. of Samuel W. & Ann, 1st mar., entered Nov. 10, 1849.

42. John S. Collins of Charlestown, 25, stone cutter, b. Corinth, Vt., son of Levi & Betsey, 1st mar., & Jurusha A. Hanson of Charlestown, 25, b. Hollis, Maine, dau. of Phinehas & Charity, 1st mar., entered Nov. 1, 1849.
43. Felix McConville of Charlestown, 45, laborer, b. Ireland, son of Henry & Catharine, 2d mar., & Bridget McArdle of Charlestown, 36, b. Ireland, dau. of Philip & Catharine, 1st mar., entered Nov. 10, 1849.
44. Joseph Armstrong of Boston, 32, currier, b. Scotland, son of Thomas & Dorothy, 2d mar., & Mary Ellen Bosworth of Charlestown, 24, b. Boston, dau. of Benjamin Bosworth & Lucie, 1st mar., entered Nov. 12, 1849.
45. James Carrigan [altered from Kelley?] of Boston [altered from Char], 24, gardner, b. Ireland, son of Owen & Mary, 1st mar., & Catharine Reiley of Charlestown, 23, b. Ireland, dau. of Edward & Ann, 1st mar., entered Nov. 14, 1849.
46. Thomas Flanagan of Charlestown, 26, laborer, b. Ireland, son of Patrick & Mary, 1st mar., & Ann Conley of Charlestown, 21, b. Ireland, dau. of Barnard & Bridget, 1st mar., entered Nov. 2, 1849.
47. John Murphy of Charlestown, 22, machinist, b. Boston, son of Michael & Margaret, 1st mar., & Mary Ann Milar of Boston, 19, b. Boston, dau. of Matthew & Mary Ann, 1st mar., entered Nov. 17, 1849.
48. Thomas Smith of South Reading, 22, laborer, b. Ireland, son of Thomas & Margaret, 1st mar., & Catharine Keenney of Charlestown, 21, b. Ireland, dau. of Peter & Catharine, 1st mar., entered Nov. 17, 1849.
49. William H. Horn of Boston, 23, provision dealer, b. Boston, son of Joshua & [blank], 1st mar., & Rebecca M. Pratt of Charlestown, 19, b. Charlestown, dau. of Ralph & [blank], 1st mar., entered Nov. 17, 1849.
50. John Bartlett of Charlestown, 22, mariner, b. Charlestown, son of George & Sarah M., 1st mar., & Susan Ward of Charlestown, 21, b. Ireland, dau. of John & Elizabeth, 1st mar., entered Nov. 17, 1849.
51. Leopold Schorle [altered from Sehorle] of Charlestown, 21, cooper, b. Germany, son of Peter [altered from Jeter] & Jacobina, 1st mar., & Louisa Jensen

of Charlestown, 17, b. Charlestown, dau. of Lewis & Louisa, 1st mar., entered Nov. 22, 1849.

52. Amos R. Decoster of Charlestown, 36, grocer, b. Boston, son of James & Mary, 2d mar., & Mary Matilda Williams of Charlestown, 20, b. Charlestown, dau. of Samuel & Mary, 1st mar., entered Nov. 24, 1849.
53. Edward Farren of Charlestown, 28, cooper, b. Ireland, son of Edward & Ann, 1st mar., & Hannah Gibbens of Charlestown, 24, b. Ireland, dau. of John & [blank], 1st mar., entered Nov. 24, 1849.
54. Christopher Kinnin of Charlestown, 35, brick layer, b. Ireland, son of Baron & Jane, 1st mar., & Sarah Havlin of Boston, 23, b. Ireland, dau. of Bernard & Mary, 1st mar., entered Nov. 24, 1849.
55. Benjamin H. Simonds of Charlestown, 29 [altered from 28], sail maker, b. Charlestown, son of Hubbard & Elizabeth, 1st mar., & Sarah M. Stetson of Charlestown, 27, b. Charlestown, dau. of Christopher & Mary, 1st mar., entered Nov. 24, 1849.
56. Albert F. Cross of Charlestown, 26, carpenter, b. Maine, son of Jesse & Lydia, 1st mar., & Eilzabeth [sic] A. Call of Charlestown, 28, b. Charlestown, dau. of John & Eliza, 1st mar., entered Nov. 24, 1849.
57. James Mullen of Charlestown, 40, laborer, b. Scotland, son of Hugh & Mary, 1st mar., & Ellen Shehan of Charlestown, 35, b. Ireland, dau. of Daniel & Mary, 2d mar., entered Nov. 26, 1849.
58. Lawrence Killin of New Hampshire, 26, laborer, b. Ireland, son of Luke & Mary, 1st mar., & Bridget Farren of Charlestown, 23, b. Ireland, dau. of [blank], 2d [altered from 1st] mar., entered Nov. 28, 1849.
59. Albion P. Wellington of Monticello, Me., 32, lumber dealer, b. Maine [altered from Mane], son of ~~Almi~~ Joel & Clara, 1st mar., & Almira C. Foster of Charlestown, 22, b. Maine, dau. of Elias & Sarah, 1st mar., entered Dec. 3, 1849.
60. William H. Clement of Charlestown, 20, blacksmith, b. Maine, son of Enoch & Joan, 1st mar., & Martha A. Allen of East Boston, 18, b. Maine, dau. of Daniel & Susan, 1st mar., entered Dec. 4, 1849.
61. William B. Eastman of Charlestown, 28, engineer, b. Vermont, son of Stephen R. & Sarah, 1st mar., & Hannah Maria Sawyer of Charlestown, 24, b. Vermont, dau. of Enos & Martha, 1st mar., entered Dec. 5,

1849.

62. Robert W. Stimpson of Charlestown, 21, clerk, b. New Bedford, son of George R. & Nancy H., 1st mar., & Julia A. Hobart of Charlestown, 19, b. Charlestown, dau. of David H. & Sarah N., 1st mar., entered Dec. 8, 1849.
63. Samuel O. Weston of Charlestown, 22, painter, b. Charlestown, son of Otis & Clarissa, 1st mar., & Harriet M. Kingsberry of Charlestown, 19, b. Charlestown, dau. of [blank], 1st mar., entered Dec. 8, 1849.
64. Daniel Webster Sweetser of New York, 19, gold pen maker, b. Saugus, Mass., son of Daniel & Louisa, 1st mar., & Amelia Hovey of Charlestown, 16, b. New York, dau. of James G. & [blank], 1st mar., entered Dec. 8, 1849.
65. George W. Armstead of Charlestown, 21, blacksmith, b. Charlestown, son of Samuel L. & Sarah, 1st mar., & Eliza Thayer of Charlestown, 20, b. Charlestown, dau. of Cotton & Eliza, 1st mar., entered Dec. 8, 1849.
66. Octavious R. Barry of Charlestown, 22, paper hanger, b. Charlestown, son of Jotham & Sarah, 1st mar., & Morgiana P. Boynton of Charlestown, 17, b. Boston, dau. of [blank] & Nancy, 1st mar., entered Dec. 14, 1849.
67. Samuel H. Pook of Charlestown, 23, shipwright, b. New York, son of Samuel M. & Martha, 1st mar., & Ellen M. Frothingham of Charlestown, 25, b. Charlestown, dau. of James [K.?] & Harriet, 1st mar., entered Dec. 15, 1849.
68. Andrew J. Savage of Charlestown, 23, teamster, b. Charlestown, son of John & Mary, 1st mar., & Georgianna A. Collins of Charlestown, 17, b. Albany, N.Y., dau. of Seneca V. & [blank], 1st mar., entered Dec. 18, 1849.
69. Michael Snow of Brooklyn, N.Y., 27, merchant, b. Truro, Mass., son of Michael & Joanna, 1st mar., & D. Maria Davis of Charlestown, 23, b. Truro, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer & Maria, 1st mar., entered Dec. 19, 1849.
70. Charles Foye of Charlestown, 20, laborer, b. St. Johns, N.B., son of James & Mary, 1st mar., & Ann Harkin of Charlestown, 17, b. Ireland, dau. of Charles & Rosanna, 1st mar., entered Dec. 22, 1849.
71. Thomas Evans of Charlestown, 21, laborer, b. Ireland, son of Thomas & Mary, 1st mar., & Bridget

Gallagher of Charlestown, 20, b. Ireland, dau. of Anthony & Margaret, 1st mar., entered Dec. 24, 1849.

72. Alonzo Corey of Charlestown, 26, mariner, b. Charlestown, son of John & Anna, 1st mar., & Martha Dennett of Danvers, 34, b. Danvers, dau. of [blank], 2d mar., entered Dec. 24, 1849.
73. William F. Conant of Charlestown, 27, clerk, b. Boston, son of Peter & Harriet, 1st mar., & Sarah Jane Bradberry of Somerville, 23, b. Charlestown, dau. of Charles & Mary, 1st mar., entered Dec. 24, 1849 [altered from 1850].
74. John Rochford of Charlestown, 41, laborer, b. Ireland, son of Nicholas & Ann, 2d mar., & Mary Cullen of Charlestown, 35, b. Ireland, dau. of James & Bridget, 2d mar., entered Dec. 29, 1849.
75. Daniel Shed Jr. of Charlestown, 26, laborer, b. Billerica, Mass., son of Daniel & Martha, 1st mar., & Lucretia Miller of Charlestown, 25, b. Stockbridge, Mass., dau. of Thomas & Mary, 1st mar., entered Dec. 29, 1849.
76. David Hill of Charlestown, 48, clergyman, b. Virginia, son of [blank], 2d mar., & Eunice Irish of Buckfield, Maine, 28, b. Buckfield, dau. of Sylvanus & [blank], 1st mar., entered Dec. 29, 1849.
77. James Galavin of Charlestown, [age blank], laborer, b. Ireland, son of [blank], 1st mar., & Julia Carey of Charlestown, 28, b. Ireland, dau. of Jeremiah & Margaret, 1st mar., entered Dec. 31, 1849.

Other Charlestown Marriages From Transcript

Among the additional records included by Thomas Bellows Wyman when he completed the Charlestown vital records transcript begun by Town Clerk David Dodge were forty-six marriages for the period 1689 through 1752. These he found not among the town or country books, but in church and ministers' records. By law these marriages should have become civil records: ministers and justices who performed marriages were required to submit copies of their records to appropriate town clerks. These marriages found by Wyman presented below are among those that should have become part of the Charlestown town vital records, but either they were never returned to the town clerk or have since been lost. The page numbers used here are those in Wyman's transcript.

Fourteen of these other marriages occured in the seventeenth century. Wyman did not indicate the source or source for five of the records, but nine marriages were performed by the Reverend Charles Morton of the First Church of Charlestown, designated [1st Ch.] below. These nine were among those records of the church published in the latter part of the 1800s (see page xii).

Over thirty marriages for the eighteenth century probably never returned to Charlestown town clerks were found by Wyman in the private journals of the Reverend Joseph Stevens and others not identified. Stevens was minister of the First Church from 1713 until his death in 1721.

[p. 514]
David Jennour & Mabel Russell, both of Charles Town, m. 4 mo. 14 da. 1688. [1st Ch.]
George Townsend & Rebecca Coudrey of C[harles] T[own], m. 12 mo. 27 da. 1688. [1st Ch.]
Edward Thomas & Elizabeth Winslow, both of Boston, m. 8 mo. 4 da. 1689. [1st Ch.]
Nathaniel Bachelor of Hamton & Elizabeth Knil of Carles Town, widow, m. (blank). [1st Ch.; Wyman provided in the transcript the date 23 (8) 1689, source not given.]
Barnabas Cooke & (blank) Goodwin, both of Cambridge, m. 10 mo. 3 da. 1689. [1st Ch.]
[p. 515]
Joseph Wright of Charlestown & Elizabeth Bateman, m. July 7, 1692.
John Evlith, schoolmaster, of Chebacca (alias Ipswich farms) & Mary Bowman of Cambridg farmes, m. 10 mo. 2 da. 1692. [1st Ch.]
William Brush & Elizabeth Gold, widow, both of Wooburn, m. 1 mo. 15 da. 1693. [1st Ch.]
George Newby & Elizabeth Fox, both of Boston, m. 2 mo. 7 da. 1693. [1st Ch.]
John Smith & Ruth Cutler, m. May 18, 1693.
John Goble of Concord & Abigail Rogers, m. May 23, 1693.
[p. 516]
Isaac Greenwood of Boston & Anna Lynde, m. Sept. 6, 1694.
John Brooker of Cambridge & Mary Smith of Charlestown, m. by J.F. [Jabez Fox?], Nov. 1, 1694.
John & Cloris, Negroes belonging to Mr. Charles Chambers, m. Jan. 21, 1696. [1st Ch.]

The following marriages are from the private journals of Rev. Joseph Stevens and others.

Joseph Austin & Joanna Call, both of Charlestown, m. Apr. 25, 1717.
Benjamin Sweetser & Mary Austin, both of Charlestown, m. Apr. 29, 1717.
James Flucker of London & Eliza Luist of Charlestown, m. Mary 30, 1717.
John Teal & Mary Woodward, both of Charlestown, m. Sept. 12, 1717.

Benjamin Waters & Abigail Stone, both of Charlestown, m. Oct. 18, 1717.
John Lee of Boston & Eliza Pierce of Charlestown, m. Dec. 5, 1717.
[p. 517]
Thomas Jenner & Joanna Everton, m. July 3, 1718.
Isaac Mansfield & Anna Ashley, m. Jan. 19, 1717.
John Diamond & Hannah Call, both of Charlestown, m. Jan. 23, 1717.
John How & Sarah Gould, m. Feb. 13, 1717.
John Bateman & Mary Hill of Charlestown, m. May 29, 1718.
Edward Larkin & Lydia Hill, both of Charlestown, m. July 17, 1718.
Mansfield Tapley & Mary Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. Aug. 20, 1718.
Samuel Maxey & Mercy Phipps, both of Charlestown, m. Aug. 27, 1718.
Richard Randall & Sarah Brown, both of Charlestown, m. Sept. 4, 1718.
Nathaniel Cowdry of Charlestown & Mehetable Damon of Reading, m. Sept. 16, 1718.
Christopher Munk of Boston & Tabitha Treadaway of Charlestown, m. Sept. 12, 1718.
Jabez Whittemore & Mary Mousell, both of Charlestown, m. Oct. 13, 1718.
Stephen Badger & Anne Doubleday, both of Charlestown, m. Oct. 29, 1718.
Benjamin Lawrence & Eliza. Bennet, both of Charlestown, m. July 9, 1719.
William Sweetser & Katherine Taylor, both of Charlestown, m. July 16, 1719.
Thomas Harris & Eleanor Miller, both of Charlestown, m. Aug. 26, 1719.
Edward Wyer & Abigail Jenner, both of Charlestown, m. Sept. 22, 1719.
Jeremiah Evans & Eliza. Fenton, both of Charlestown, m. Sept. 23, 1719.
Robert Spring & Mercy Reed, both of Charlestown, m. Oct. 27, 1719.
Thomas Hawkins & Mary Rose, both of Charlestown, m. Oct. 29, 1719.
Benjamin Phillips & Allice Brigden, both of Charlestown, m. Nov. 17, 1719.
John Earle of Boston & Mary Boylestone of Charlestown, m. Oct. 29, 1719.
Jonathan Ramsdell & Anna Fosdick, both of Charlestown,

m. May 4, 1721.
John Edes & Eliza. Dowse, both of Charlestown, m. July 7, 1721.
Nathaniel Souther of Boston & Mary Wood of Charlestown, m. Aug. 11, 1721.
Thomas Austin & Sarah Parker, m. Aug. 29, 1751.
Silas Ivory & Eliza. Hunnewell, m. Dec. 14, 1752.

INDEX OF PERSONS

AALLEN see Allen
AATWOOD see Atwood
ABBISS
William 615
ABBOAT see Abbot
ABBOT
Abboat, Abbot, Abbott, Abott
Abigail 459
David 722
Elizabeth 451, 464
Emma G. 726
Hannah H. 704
Hannah M. 747
Hiram 617
Hull (Rev.) 283, 287, 288, 298-300, 307, 308, 312, 314-316, 319, 321, 328-331, 352, 356, 364-369, 371-372, 376, 395-398, 400-405, 413-419, 422, 423, 430, 431, 456
Isaac 397
Jeremiah F. 696
John G. 634
Joel 548
Joshua 541
Lucy 356
Mary 312, 319, 321, 352, 356, 376, 566
Mary Ann 659
Moses 352, 400
Nancy Ann 646
Priscilla 547
Rebecca 352, 523
Samuel 551
Sarah F. 570
Sarah Jane 737
Thomas 312, 321, 376
William 635, 702
ABBOTT see Abbot
ABORN
John 245
Mary 680
Union 245
ABOTT see Abbot
ABRAHAM
Elizabeth 360, 384, 385, 388, 390, 394
Hill 304, 306
Martha 264, 294, 304, 306
ABRAHAM con't
Mary 371, 390, 472
Tabitah 394
William 206, 264, 294, 304, 306, 360, 368, 384, 385, 388, 390, 394, 471
Woodward 294, 388
ABRAM
Margaret 724
ABRAMS
Martha 271, 285
Mary 285
William 271, 285
ACUTER
Joseph 512
ADAMES see Adams
ADAMS
Adames, Addams
Abby 617
Abel 550
Abigal 263
Abigail 30, 176, 195, 203, 209, 263, 517, 617
Abigale 80
Alice 17, 172
Alise 59, 72, 80
Amos 588
Anderson 175, 263, 264, 275, 280, 281, 286, 397, 421
Anna 188, 195, 203, 209, 217, 239, 247
Anne 138, 139
Augusta 568
Benjamen 220
Benjamin 541
Catharine H. 612
Charles 615
Charlotte K. 643
Clarisa 564
Daniel S. 710
David 117
Eales 21
Edward 536, 600
Edwin Forster 631
Eliza 638
Elizabeth 21, 47, 115, 219, 223, 314, 403, 421, 455, 476, 495, 630
ADAMS con't
Esther 417
Esther M. 713
Francis 513
George 556
George S. 613
George Washington 652
Hanah 203
Hannah 47, 61, 73, 79, 116, 117, 125, 129, 133, 138, 139, 182, 203, 221, 437, 438, 480, 490, 544
Harriet 658
Harriet Eliza 659
Harriot 546
Henry 525, 631
Isaac 712
Jacob 79
James 175, 190, 629
Jane 168, 175, 180, 182, 195, 202, 206, 208, 223, 260, 301, 339
Jeremiah Adams 437
Joanna 421
John 19, 47, 134, 136, 173
Jonas 438, 544
Jonathan 468
Joseph 408, 418, 444, 489, 511, 513
K. W. 620
Katharine 19, 414, 481
Katherin 36, 175
Katherine 111
Kathrine 167
Kimball W. 619, 620
Levi 520
Lucy 444, 508
Margaret 134, 136, 138, 176, 221, 498
Margaret Jane 593
Margerit 163, 167
Margret 253
Maria 609
Marie 47
Mary 127, 156, 165, 167, 180, 182, 195, 208, 239, 300, 408, 453, 504, 514
Mary A. 726

ADAMS con't
Mary Ann 739
Mary Elizabeth 646
Mary M. 612
Moses W. 631
Nancy 552
Nancy W. 619
Nathan 402, 408, 505, 516
Nathan (Capt.) 474
Nathanael 182, 209
Nathaniel 125, 129, 133, 138, 139, 188, 195, 203, 209, 217, 488
Nathaniel (Sgt.) 229
Nathaniell 116, 117, 203, 239
Nicholis 125, 129
Pallatiah 228
Rebecca 17, 19, 444, 466, 501, 518, 538
Rebekah 36
Ruth 269, 272, 273, 280, 281, 286, 301, 306, 308, 339, 421
S. Maria 704
Samuel 9, 19, 156, 166-168, 180, 195, 202, 206, 223, 251, 260, 269, 272, 280, 281, 297, 301, 306, 308, 339, 372, 421, 444, 506, 567
Samuel (Capt.) 140
Samuell 36, 72, 175, 182, 208, 253, 273, 286
Samuell (Capt. 63)
Samuell (Capt., Commr.) 63
Samuell (Commr.) 101
Sarah 59, 253, 260, 264, 281, 512, 693
Sarah Ann 576
Susana 156, 167
Susannah 246
Tamzen 585
Thankful P. 648
Thomas 17, 20, 21, 30, 47, 59, 63, 72, 80, 132, 134, 136, 138, 163, 165, 167, 172, 173, 176, 202, 206, 269, 273, 306, 308
Walter 20, 47, 61, 73, 79
William 73, 437, 438
ADDAMS see Adams
ADDINGTON
Isaac 150
ADERSY
Mervin 539
AFFLACK
Margaret 618
AFFLECK
Isabella 570
AINGER see Angier
AKERMAN
Johana 120
ALBE see Albee
ALBEE
Albe
Godfrey B. 718
Susan F. 683
ALBERT
Francis 585
Mary 585
ALCOCK
Sarah 115
ALCORN
Jane 671
ALDEN
James 651
ALDRICH
Ira B. 705
Jacob 653
Jennett 741
ALDS
Lettice C. 633
ALEXANDER
Edward P. 655
Henry F. 567
Horace 578
Isaac B. 739
James 634
Joanna 260
Phillip 260
Rebecca 572
ALFORD
John 474
Mary 31
ALLAN see Allen
ALLD
Allds
Eliza S. 647
Mary H. 734
Sarah E. 658
Sarah L. 650
ALLDS see Alld
ALLE see Alley
ALLEN
Aallen, Allan, Allin
--- 41
--- Mr. (Min.) 166
ALLEN con't
--- Mr. (Past.) 173
Ann 2
Anna 2
Ara 559
Asa 595
Benkamin 105
Caroline P. 686
Charlotte 702
Daniel 300, 453, 749
Daniell 38
David 38, 629, 715
Elizabeth 2, 89
Elizabeth B. 744
Elizabeth H. 563
Emily Ann 714
George W. 652
Hannah P. 578
Hiram 615, 638
James (Min.) 185
John 2, 37, 61, 101, 568
John (Capt.) 19, 21, 59, 82, 91
Jonas 287
Lydia 549
Marie 51
Martha A. 749
Mary 2, 38
Mary E. 664
Mercy 9
Rebecca 104, 654
Richard 47
Ruth 24, 41, 47
Samuel 19, 515, 565
Sarah 2, 19, 21, 37, 47
Squire J. 694
Susan 749
Thankfull 524
Thomas 2, 9, 59, 158, 744
Walter 66, 101, 104, 105
William 441, 501, 576
ALLEXANDER
Peter 260
ALLEY
Alle, Allie, Ally
--- Dau. of Jacob 214
Anna 135, 145, 161, 214
Esther 161
Jacob 135, 145, 161, 214, 249
Margaret 233, 249
Margrett 282
Mary 161
Nathaniel 515, 550
William 221, 233, 462

ALLIE see Alley
ALLIN see Allen
ALLY see Alley
AMBROSE
Robert 622
AMES
Abigail 610
Charles H. 616
Dean 572
Elijah 622
Frederick 610
Lydia E. 632
Mary 519
Phebe 592
Philander 581
Rebecca F. 652
AMMIDON
Harriott 540
AMORY
George L. 696
Henry C. 694
Sarah L. 645
AMSBURY
Israel 510
AMSDEN
Ansel W. 729
ANABAL
Elizabeth 123
ANDERSON
Amye 14
David 24, 81, 82, 93, 102
Dougal 709
Douglas 709
Evans 611
Hannah 81
Jacob 646
Jane 166, 695
John 14, 93, 636
Katharine 106
Katherine 20, 93, 102
Susan 582
Swen 607
William 621
ANDOE
Thomas 507
ANDREW see Andrews
ANDREWS
Andrew
Abraham 563, 605
Almira 633
Almira R. 697
Benjamen 242, 282
Benjamin 221, 237, 256
Dustin 572
Eliza 655
ANDREWS con't
Elizabeth 672
Elizabeth T. 656
Emily C. 658
George 721
Hamah 237
Hanah 256
Hannah 237, 242, 256
Hannah H. 649
Hiram 596
James 711
Joseph E. 537
Lucretia 691
Maria 576
Martha C. 625, 659
Mary R. 655
Mary T. 692
Mary W. 704
Phebe Ann 675
Samuel 547
Samuel R. 663
Sarah A. 653
ANGIER
Ainger, Anjeir
Abigail 363
Benjamin 570
Edmund 247
Maryann 581
Robert 363, 370, 468
Sarah 363
ANJEIR see Angier
ANNIS
Aurilla W. 691
Lucy Elizabeth 592
ANTHONE
Benedict 694
APPLETON
--- Dr. 425
APTHORP
Elizabeth 476
ARCHER
Augustus J. 667
Jane 624
Mary De S. 698
ARINGTON see Arrington
ARMISTEAD
Armitstead, Armstead
Elizabeth 629
Ellen 690
George W. 749
H. Ann 727
Hepsibath Larkin 559
John 504, 597, 695
Nancy 562
Samuel 700
Samuel L. 749
Sarah 729, 749
ARMITAGE
Thomas R. 739
ARMITSTEAD see Armistead
ARMOR
George 536
ARMSTEAD see Armistead
ARMSTRONG
Dorothy 747
Elizabeth 624
James (Capt.) 641
Joseph 747
Samuel T. 538
Thomas 747
ARNOLD
C. H. S. 643
Catharine P. 638
Fidelia 697
George 711
J. F. 718
James 685
Mary 639
Nathaniel 396
Samuel S. 603
Susan 661
William 511, 538, 605
ARPPONSELLER
Elizabeth 714
ARRINGTON
Arington
Elizabeth 89
Marie 77
ASBERRY see Asbury
ASBERY see Asbury
ASBURRY see Asbury
ASBURY
Asberry, Asbery, Asburry
Abigail 373, 376, 398
Anna 270, 277, 278
Elenor 251
John 185, 251, 270, 277, 278, 368, 373, 376, 470
ASHLEY, Ashly
Anna 753
Mary 172, 173
ASHLY see Ashley
ASKETT
Theresa 681
ASPINWALL
John 563
Samuel 552
ASTEN see Astin
ASTIN
Asten, Astins
--- Mr. 472
Abigail 46, 114, 153, 164

ASTIN con't
Abigall 40
Ebenezer 129
Ebenezr 129
Ebineza 40
Elizabeth 157, 164
Hannah 195
John 114
Joseph 157, 164
Mary 157
Mehatabel 165
Mehetabel 165
Mehitabell 169
R. 165
Richard 38, 40, 46, 114, 153, 162
Samuel 157
Samuell 169
Sarah 129, 157, 169
Thankfull 129
William 195
ASTINS see Astin
ATHEARN
Cyrus 584
ATHERTON
Abigail 653
Emily F. 691
Robert 678
ATHY
Mark 128
ATKINS
Mary Ann 650
Sarah 27
Thomas 27
Washington 683
ATWATER
John 442, 502
ATWELL
Atwill
J. William 681
Mary A. 684
ATWILL see Atwell
ATWOOD
Aatwood
Abigail 26
Alice 348, 353, 363
Anna 180, 184, 196, 206, 211, 217, 353
Betts 217
Elizabeth 184, 196
John 206
Joseph 348, 353, 361, 363
Lydia Anderson 598
Mary 582
Oliver 173, 180, 184,
ATWOOD con't
185, 196, 206, 211, 217
Philip 313, 333, 346, 355
Rebeca 313
Rebecca 313, 333, 346, 355
Sarah 363
AUES
William 38
AUSTEN see Austin
AUSTIN
Austen, Austins
Abigail 28, 54, 56, 100, 143, 146, 183, 278, 358, 399
Abigaile 69, 80, 88, 100
Abigaill 96, 107
Agnes 431
Anna 183, 190, 413
Arthur W. 624, 725
Beniaimine 69
Benjamen 174
Benjamin 239, 249
Cornelius 385
Daniel 409
David 566
Eben 436
Ebenezer 134, 149, 151, 174, 180, 199, 210, 217, 239, 240, 256, 266, 273, 275, 315, 323, 325, 342, 347, 351, 378, 435, 458
Ebenezer (Lt.) 225, 249
Eleazer 383
Elizabeth 88, 134, 171, 193, 228, 267, 301, 399, 690
Esther 338
Hanah 174
Hannah 178, 188, 255, 349, 353, 363, 378, 406, 436, 493, 517
James 107, 212, 232, 245, 259, 272, 273, 406, 431
Joanna 269, 278, 285, 301, 336, 338, 339, 369, 471
John 195, 210, 272, 315, 349, 353, 363, 373, 378, 389, 396, 402, 406, 429, 431, 435, 458, 474, 486
AUSTIN con't
Joseph 56, 151, 166, 171, 193, 269, 278, 285, 301, 307, 336, 338, 339, 358, 365, 454, 466, 752
Josiah 363, 367, 377, 383, 430, 490
Lucy J. 715
Lydia 329, 372, 378, 385, 409, 462, 509
Margaret 424, 506
Martha 435, 436, 515
Mary 212, 232, 245, 259, 272, 273, 323, 325, 341, 342, 347, 351, 363, 375, 377, 383, 401, 402, 406, 414, 474, 475, 532, 752
Mehittabell 246
Nathanael 413, 424
Nathaniel 217, 323, 347, 349, 351, 363, 426, 428, 477, 485
Rachell 96
Rebaca 255
Rebeca 256, 266
Rebecah 174
Rebecca 180, 199, 358, 362, 371, 406, 422, 462, 472, 490
Rebecka 225
Rebeckah 239, 256
Rebeka 210, 240, 256
Rebekah 217, 239, 249, 259
Rebekcah 188
Richard 28, 38, 54, 69, 80, 88, 96, 100, 107, 150, 171, 245, 336, 363, 431
Robert 389, 431
Ruth 317, 323, 341, 348, 353, 362, 377, 406, 427, 479
Samuel 143, 146, 183, 190, 197, 266, 409
Sarah 143, 146, 183, 190, 197, 214, 267, 377, 406, 413, 428, 469, 483
Susanna 389, 431
Thankfull 134, 149
Thomas 212, 285, 308, 317, 323, 341, 348, 353, 362, 377, 402,

AUSTIN con't
406, 431, 455, 473, 754
Timothy 225, 239, 367, 375, 378, 385, 409, 563
William 80, 173, 174, 178, 188, 255, 267, 325, 339, 404, 478, 523
William B. 719
William (Hon.) 568
AUSTINS see Austin
AVERELL see Averill
AVERIE
John 44
AVERILL
Averell
Ebenezer 680
Eliza 568
Ezekiel 508
Mindwell 567
Nancy L. 687
Selena A. 583
AYER
Ayers
Albert 726
Alice 577
Alvah G. 739
Alvah P. 657
Elizabeth 731
Harriet 608
James 527, 554
James B. 618
John 710
Mary 717
Mary F. 704
Maryann 591
Nathaniel 536, 625
Nancy 614
Samuel 629
Thomas 576
Thomas Prentiss 681
William 543
AYERS see Ayer
AYLING
Henry 525
AYLWARD
James 706
BABB
Margaret 431, 492
BABBEDGE see Babbidge
BABBET see Babbitt
BABBIDGE
Babbedge, Babbige
Benjamin 368
BABBIDGE con't
Joanna J. 614
Mary Ann 607
BABBIGE see Babbidge
BABBIT see Babbitt
BABBITT
Babbet, Babbit, Babit
Abigail 201, 210
Anna Maria 701
John 201, 210, 228, 296
Mary 201, 314, 456
BABCOCK
Babock
Ann L. 694
Archibald 552
Caroline 666
Eliza Ann 643
Eliza W. 665
Hannah E. 719
Harriet Maria 639
BABIT see Babbitt
BABOCK see Babcock
Bacchus 422, 491
Bacckus 491
BACHELDER see Batchelder
BACHELDOR see Batchelder
BACHELLER see Batchelder
BACHELOR see Batchelder
BACHER see Baker
BACHLOR see Batchelder
BACKER see Baker
BACON
Beecon
Abiel 427, 480
Annah 488
Ellen H. 567
Henry 640
Isaac 600
John 70, 86
Leonard 618
Levi 618
Lidia 20
Lucy 615
Margaret A. 679
Maria 729
Susana 86
William H. 557
BADGER
Abigail 663
Ann 264, 273, 369, 467
Anna 270
Benjamin 234, 662
Benjamin F. 693
Daniel 260
Eliza 675
Elizabeth 212, 270, 273
BADGER con't
Hephzibah 304, 305, 311, 316, 320, 343
Hepzibah 302
John 43, 273, 320
Jonathan 253
Joseph 216, 456
Marcy 174, 197, 207, 212, 216, 223
Mary 212, 223, 284, 289, 295, 302, 305, 307, 309, 454, 709
Mary Elizabeth 729
Mercy 253
Mery 234
Rebecka 295, 309
Samuel 197, 268
Sarah C. 702
Stephen 174, 197, 207, 212, 216, 223, 234, 253, 260, 264, 270, 273, 282, 284, 289, 295, 309, 370, 401, 469, 474, 753
Thomas 343
William 207, 302, 304, 305, 311, 316, 320, 343, 450, 555
BADRICK see Bathrick
BAEKER see Baker
BAGGS
William 701
BAGSTER see Baxter
BAILEY
Bayley, Bayly
Abigail 530
Abraham 554
Adams 546
Adeline 674
Alice B. 705
Augusta C. 732
Barker 577
David 441, 501
Eliza 566
Elizabeth 510, 609
Ephraim 556
Francis 712
George S. 702
Harriet Maria 694
James 555
James E. 697
Jane E. 720
John 573
John B. 699
John H. 565
John (Min.) 27

BAILEY con't
Kendal 510, 629
Laura S. 696
Leonora 573
Loammi 530, 613
Martha 541
Nancy 512
Sophronia 608
Susan H. 632
William 715
BAINBRIDGE
Susan P. 578
BAIRD
James 724
BAIZER see Brazer
BAKER
Bacher, Backer, Baeker
Adam 522
Ann 342, 368
Anna 270, 294, 347
Anne 339
Betsy C. 693
Clarissa M. 688
David 578
Deborah 92
Ebenezer 520
Elisabeth 421
Eliza 719
Elizabeth 271, 286
Elizebeth 294
Hannah F. 712
Hannah K. 731
Jacob 271
Jemima J. 675
Joan 8
Joannh 73
John 77, 87, 92, 102, 270, 271, 286, 294, 523
Joseph 604
Louisa B. 669
Lydia 673
Martha 8, 720
Mary 24, 286
Mary T. 655
Richard 717
Ruth 87, 92, 102
Ruxby M. 550
Samuel 316, 339, 342, 347, 421, 426, 459, 476
Sarah 37, 552
Thomas 339
Timothy M. 534
Willard 624, 688
William 8, 37, 73, 347, 365, 466
BALCH
Ann 372
Anne 356
Jonathan 356
Roger 356, 366
BALCOME
Ballcombe, Ballcome
Elizabeth 73, 84, 90
Hannah 57, 67
Henry 24, 56, 57, 67, 73, 84, 90, 119
John 73
Joseph 90
Sarah 56
BALDWIN
Elizabeth 167, 201
George R. 648
James 279, 288
Joseph 458
Joshua 576, 631
Loammi (Hon.) 591
Mary 279, 288, 423
Mary Eliza 723
Mehetabel 288
Nathan 359, 374, 386
Ralph 201
Sarah 359, 374, 386
Timothy 167, 201, 213, 236
BALFOUR
Walter 532
BALGE
Heinrich 679
BALL
Elisabeth 426
Elizabeth 334, 337, 341, 346, 476
Jane 610
Joanna 337, 396
John 491
Mary 428, 484, 498, 555
Permelia 563
Robert 300, 334, 337, 341, 346, 426, 428, 452, 477, 486
Sarah 228
Sullivan 540
BALLARD
Ballerd
Andrew 290, 292
Bartholomew 334
Benjamin 309
Elizabeth 123
Joseph 228, 239, 244, 290, 292, 309, 334, 481
BALLARD con't
Lidia 49, 53
Mary 239, 244, 290, 292, 309, 334
Richard 53
Samuel 49, 53
Sarah 687
BALLAT see Ballett
BALLATT see Ballett
BALLCOMBE see Balcome
BALLCOME see Balcome
BALLERD see Ballard
BALLETT
Ballat, Ballatt
Anna 30, 105, 109
Elizabeth 32, 62
John 85, 183
Liddia 92
Lidia 49, 50, 55, 62, 67, 79, 85, 104
Lydia 30
Samuel 30, 49, 50, 55, 79
Samuell 62, 67, 85, 92, 104-106, 109
BANCROFT
Anna 284
Annah 291
Benjamen 284
Benjamin 291
Edmund 291
BANDRICK see Bathrick
BANELL
Hannah 507
BANERICK see Bathrick
BANFIELD
Bonfeild
Elizabeth 81, 141
Thomas 81, 141
BANGER
John T. 656
BANISTER
Bannister
John 535
Marie 74
Mary 677
Nathan 74
BANISTERD see Rainsford
BANNERICK
Lawrence 735
BANNISTER see Banister
BARBAR see Barber
BARBER
Barbar, Barbor, Barbour
Alexander 677
Anne 381
Edward E. 709

BARBER con't
Hannah 30, 87, 206
James 381
Martha 92
Mary 353, 356
Thomas 24, 30, 31, 87, 289
William 24, 353, 356, 365, 381, 398, 467, 472, 622
BARBOR see Barber
BARBOUR see Barber
BARCLAY
Andrew Henry 724
BARDEN
Annar R. 692
BARKER
Abel 589, 620
Ann 527
Asa B. 566
Benjamin 409
Benjamin W. 667
Calvin P. 719
Catharine 638
Charles A. 704
David 445, 504
Ebenezer 588
Ebenezer (Capt.) 591
Eliza 581
Elizabeth 409
George 611
Gilbert 547
Harriet E. 588
Henry 185
Isaac 410
James 409
Jane 409, 410
John 409
John S. 609
Jonathan 573
Josiah Hatch 541
Jury 227
Lydia 607
Margaret R. 554
Mary 409, 552
Mary Ann 575, 649
Mary C. 736
Mary Jane 681
Mehetable 483
Mehitable 556
Mr. 596
Nancy 518, 574
Nancy A. 711
Nathaniel 528
Olive L. 605
Rebecca 558
BARKER con't
Sally 535, 563
Samuel 409, 418
Samuell 488
Seth 664
Stephen 516
Susan 547
Susan D. 724
Thomas 409, 530, 672
William 409, 410
BARLO see Barlow
BARLOW
Barlo
Elizabeth 132, 213
Thomas 111, 132
BARNAD see Barnard
BARNARD
Barnad
Benjamin 551, 556
Edward (Rev.) 367
Harriet T. 602
John 639, 643
John R. 672
John W. 740
Mary 279
Sarah A. 691
William 279
William A. 735
BARNES
Barns
Celia 498
Edmund A. 713
Hannah 427, 478
John 664, 730
Mary 384, 574
Mary A. 707
Reuben K. 602
Richard B. 643
William 384, 604
BARNET
Barnett
Josiah M. 559
Mary 453
BARNETT see Barnet
BARNEY
George T. 697, 723
BARNICOAT
Barnicout
Grace 533
John A. 634
BARNICOUT see Barnicoat
BARNS see Barnes
BARRAT see Barrett
BARRATT see Barrett
BARREL see Barrell
BARRELL
Barrel, Barrol
Abigail 481
Benjamin 513
Colburn 569
George 401
George James 694
James 589
Joseph 504
Ruthy Wilhelmine 514
Susan Matilda 723
BARRET see Barrett
BARRETT
Barrat, Barratt, Barret
--- 21
Anna 8, 180, 209
Benjamin 219
Christopher 163
Darcas 246
Deborah 595
Ebenezer 209
George 474
Hanna 74
Hannah 45, 52, 56, 152, 199
Harriet N. A. 690
James 8, 15, 84, 180, 199, 209, 621
Jane 724
Jane Maria 684
John 15, 44, 219, 596
Jonas 547
Joseph Merriam 514
Lucy 517
Lydia 528
Marie 52
Martha A. 707
Rachel 522
Rebecca 527
Robert 45, 52, 56, 74, 152
Sally 525
Sarah 56, 123
Sarah E. 622
Sarah S. 674
Stephen 63
Susan A. 593
William 516
BARRINGTON
George 493
Hannah 442, 502
Mary 540
BARROL see Barrell
BARRON
Elisha 527
Harriet 649

BARRON con't
James 633
Joseph 514
Mary 213, 662
Thomas C. 545
BARROW
Borrow
George 264, 267, 274, 275, 285, 293, 440
Katherine 264, 274
Mary 293, 371, 472
Releif 285, 293
BARRY
Augustus F. 672, 728
Edwin C. 664
Joanna 731
Jotham 609, 749
Octavious R. 749
Richard 665
Sarah 609, 749
Sarah A. 669
Sophia 571
William 637
BARSTOW
Bastow
George E. 715
Martha 44
BARTHOLME see Bartholomew
BARTHOLMEW see Bartholomew
BARTHOLOMEW
Bartholme, Bartholmew, Bartholomue, Batholomew
Abigaile 82
Anna 113
Nancy 693
William 65, 113
BARTHOLOMUE see Bartholomew
BARTLATT see Bartlett
BARTLET see Bartlett
BARTLETT
Bartlatt, Bartlet, Bartlit
Abraham 412, 416, 421, 425, 484, 487
Ann 689
Caroline 702
Catharine 412, 600
Catherine 442, 531
Elizabeth 518
Enoch 416, 485
Erastus 583
Esther 420, 421, 425
George 395, 403, 412, 443, 476, 503, 543, 748
Israel 654
James 420, 421, 425, 429, 487
BARTLETT con't
Jane C. 621
John 610, 748
Joseph E. 735
Josiah 395, 440
Katharine 395, 420, 492
Katherine 502
Martha 599
Mary 421, 425
Rebecca Gorham 547
Roger 373
Sally Ann 660
Sarah 412, 644, 666
Sarah M. 748
Thanful 425
Thankful 421
BARTLIT see Bartlett
BARTON
Rebecca 524
BARTRAIN see Bartram
BARTRAM
Bartrain
Elizabeth 85, 86
Thomas 85, 86
BARZIER
Thomas 502
BASDEN see Baston
BASS
Agnes M. 725
Eber 732
John 590
Samuel 615
BASSET see Bassett
BASSETT
Basset
Ann 193, 215
Anna 274
David 174, 193
Ellery E. 663
Francis 200, 205, 210, 215, 223, 234, 254, 256
John 254
Julia F. 711
Mary 174, 193, 200, 210, 215, 223, 234, 254, 283, 329, 340, 462
Peter 223, 256
Rebeckah 234
Samuel 512, 573
Sarah 27, 210
Zephaniah 667
BASTON
Basden
Ann Virginia 673
Gersham 169
BASTON con't
Hanah 169
Hannah 157
Lourana Olivia 664
Sarah 157
Thomas 157, 169
BASTOW see Barstow
BATCEDLER see Batchelder
BATCHELDER
Bachelder, Bacheldor, Bacheller, Bachelor, Bachlor, Batcedler, Batcheler, Batchelor, Batchelour
--- 38
Abigail 38
Agnes 62, 80, 93, 154
Elizabeth B. 686
Joseph 8, 62, 77, 80, 93, 140, 154
Mary P. 738
Mehitable A. 660
Nathaniel 752
Rachell 8, 80, 97
Samuel 213
Samuell 192
Susana 93
Suzana 50
William 8, 56, 73, 97
BATCHELER see Batchelder
BATCHELOR see Batchelder
BATCHELOUR see Batchelder
BATEMAN
Elizabeth 206, 752
John 753
Mary 365, 466
William 701
BATES
Amos 605
Ellen 728
Eunice 538
Gershom 515
Joel N. 609
John S. 715
Martin 527
Mary L. 579
Theodore E. 716
Thomas 595
BATHERICK see Bathrick
BATHOLOMEW see Bartholomew
BATHRICK
Badrick, Bandrick, Banerick, Batherick, Bathricke, Baudrick, Bawdrick, Bowdrick
Anna 93
Elizabeth 60, 61

BATHRICK con't
John 451
Mary 469
Rebecca 481
Ruth 93, 99, 109
Thomas 60, 61, 86, 93, 99, 109
BATHRICKE see Bathrick
BATTELL
Battles
Elizabeth L. 660
James 707
Sophia 626
BATTLES see Battell
BAUDRICK see Bathrick
BAWDRICK see Bathrick
BAXSTER see Baxter
BAXTER
Bagster, Baxster
Abigail 96
Abigaill 102
Abigale 92
Ann Jane 727
Hanna 76, 85
Hannah 46, 53, 60, 65, 92, 96, 102, 111, 127, 152, 159, 184
Isaak 65
John 37, 46, 53, 60, 65, 76, 85, 92, 96, 102, 111, 136, 141, 152, 159, 184
Marie 85
Mary 159
Rebecca 65, 111
Sarah 53, 129
Sarah Ann 710
Valentine 568
William 76, 152, 287
BAYLEY see Bailey
BAYLIES
Edmund 562
BAYLY see Bailey
BAZIN
Ann 689
Charles H. 702
Ellen Maria 693
Sarah Lucy 659
BAZTER
Eliza 690
BEACHAM
Beecham
Esther 445, 505
John 422, 491
BEACON
Ephraim 93
BEACON con't
John 78, 93
Susana 78, 93
BEAIRD see Beard
BEAL
Beales, Beall, Beals
Abraham 17
Abram 17, 19, 40, 41
Betsy Lewis 510
Caroline P. 627
Cattren 40
Isake 40
Joshua 423, 490
Josiah 539
Katherine 17, 19
Martha T. 588
Matthew W. 641
Samuel 505
BEALES see Beal
BEALL see Beal
BEALS see Beal
BEAMAN
Eunice M. 682
Mary 186
Thankful 119
BEAMES see Bemis
BEAMUS see Bemis
BEAN
Been
Cuttin 469
Cutting 378
Eliza Ann 696
Hannah 378
Harriet 621
Johnson 677
Sarah C. 680
Sarah S. 722
BEARD
Beaird
Andrew 193
Benjamin 735
Charlotte 560, 618
Ebenezer 193
Esther 400
Hannah 520
John 329, 461
Mary 193
Sarah M. 700
Selinda 650
BEARS see Beers
BEATES see Beats
BEATH
Adam 200, 210
Mary 200, 210
Peter 200
BEATS
Beates
John 75
Josiah 539
Susana 38
BEAVERSTOCK
Beverstock
Elizabeth 594, 602
Hannah 651, 669
Hannah A. 653
James 601
Lousia C. 614
Lucy 564, 574, 601
Margaret 601, 611
Margaret Meade 602
Martha Ann 628, 710
Mary 568, 601
Mary A. 639
Mary Ann 634
Olive 588, 601, 602
Rebecca 622
Samuel 572, 601
Samuell 601, 602
BECK
David 518
Hannah S. 651
Samuel 560
Sarah A. 701
BECKFORD see Bickford
BEDEL
Bedle
Dorothy 37
Samuel 37
Susan 37
Thomas 307, 455
BEDLE see Bedel
BEECHAM see Beacham
BEECON see Bacon
BEEN see Bean
BEERS
Bears, Berrs
Charles R. 681
John 519
Joseph 522
Rebecca 520
BEETLE
Sarah 594
BEETON
Thomas 566
BELCHAR see Belcher
BELCHER
Belchar, Beltcher
Andrew 109, 122, 129, 140, 142
Anna 122
Deborah 140, 142

BELCHER con't
Hannah 106, 457
Martha 129
Mary 109, 242
Richard 242
Ruth 242
Sarah 109, 122, 129, 140, 142, 222
William 515
Belinda 373
BELKNAP
Abigail 375
David 357
Hannah 385
Lydia 333, 357
Ruth 333, 353, 493
Samuel 333, 353, 357, 375
William 385
BELL
Benjamin 543, 702
Dorithea 111
Eliza M. 681
Hannah 71, 579
Joanna P. 681
John 431
Mary Jane 692
Peter 736
Samuel 472
Sarah 149
William 562
BELLINGHAM
--- Gov. 25
Richard (Dep. Gov.) 43
Richard (Gov.) 68
Richard (Wor.) 20
BELLON
Deborah 332
Debroah 324
Philip 324, 332
Samuel 324
BELLOWS
Albert J. 694
Albert J. (Dr.) 694
Joseph 514
Thomas (Hon.) 516
BELMAN
F. C. 686
Francis C. (Dr.) 686
BELMER
Mary 602
BELSER
William R. 658
BELTCHER see Belcher
BELYEA
Caroline 691
BEMIS
Beames, Beamus,
Abigail 520
Abijah 559
Betsy 643
Hannah 485
Harriet 616
Isaac 398, 473
Joanna 513
Joseph 113
Leonard 525
Lucinda 519
Maria 551
Mariah 563
Mary 417, 545
Mary A. 670
Phineas 502
BEMRICK
Henry 627
BENET see Bennett
BENETT see Bennett
BENFIELD
Thomas 75
BENFORD
Tabitha 399
William 283
BENHAM
Margery 24
BENIAMIE see Benjamin
BENIAMIN see Benjamin
BENIAMINE see Benjamin
BENIAMJN see Benjamin
BENJAMEN see Benjamin
BENJAMIN
Beniamie, Beniamin, Beniamine, Beniamjn, Benjamen
--- Wife of John 276
Abel 132, 231
Abell 77, 86, 92, 97, 98, 110
Abigail 211, 288, 293, 316, 320, 365, 453, 466
Abigaill 110
Amathia 86, 92, 97, 98, 110, 132
Amathiah 231
Anna 546
Elizabeth 197, 207, 211
John 98, 192, 197, 207, 211, 213, 276, 282, 312, 320
Jonathan 536
Joshua 115, 121, 132, 287, 288, 293, 316, 320
Katharine 293
Mary 86, 227
Thankfull 129
BENNET see Bennet
BENNETT
Benet, Benett, Bennet
Amos 601
Andrew 257
Briggs 539
Charles 637
Edward 187
Elizabeth 114, 128, 135, 144, 156, 160, 187, 257, 753
Francis 513
George A. 659
James 23, 64, 114, 128, 520
James (Capt.) 549
John 23, 42, 46, 61, 62, 123-126, 128, 132, 520, 542
Jonas 620
Joseph (Rev.) 565
Josiah 46, 126, 128, 132, 160
Josias 42
Lucy W. 608, 672
Marie 42, 46, 62
Martha 483, 524
Mary 23
Mary Elizabeth 709
Rebeccah 160
Rebekah 205
Ruth 124-126, 128, 132
Sally 532, 556
Samuel R. 707
Seviah 554
Stephen 722
Susan 689
Thomas 26, 135, 144, 156, 187
William 144
William S. 599
BENT
Avery 540
Daniel F. 671
BENTLEY
Bentley
Anthony 178
Hannah 292, 337
John 146, 168, 192, 213
Joseph 171
Marcy 301
Margaret 137, 146, 152, 178
Margerit 168, 171
Mary 146, 152
Mercy 301, 337

BENTLEY con't
Michael 287, 292, 301, 337
Richard 137, 146, 152m 168, 171, 178
BENTLY see Bentley
BERESFORD
Eliza Ann 734
BERNARD
Isabella 637
Sarah A. M. 584
BERRIE see Berry
BERRS see Beers
BERRY
Berrie
Abagail 718
George W. 733
Grace 23
Jane B. 637
John A. 708
Jotham 528
Mary Elizabeth 727
Mary J. G. 680
Michael 545
Samuel 490
Thomas 23
BEST
Lavina E. 652
William Tritton 631
William W. 652
BETTELEY
Charlotte 696
BETTIS
Joseph L. 614, 666
BETTS
Ann 108
Anna 173, 185
Eliza 128
Elizabeth 108, 112, 119, 122, 128
John 106, 108, 112, 119, 121, 122, 128
Margarit 128
Margerit 122
Richard 112, 119
BEUELL
Jeremiah 653
BEVERSTOCK see Beaverstock
BEWFORD
John 173
BIBRIM
Joseph S. 622
BICKFORD
Beckford
Catharine 591
Catherine R. 648
BICKFORD con't
Elizabeth 634
Lucretia A. 652
William 574
William A. 651
BICKNAL see Bicknall
BICKNALL
Bicknal, Biggnell, Bignall, Bigner, Bignill
Benjamin 16
Hanna 79
Hannah 79, 107
John 95
Joseph 16
Samuel 79
Samuell 71, 107
Sarah 95, 107
Thomas 16
William 16
BICKNER
Hannah 61, 98
John 95, 99
Joseph 99
Martha 36
Samuell 61, 98
Sarah 95, 99
William 36, 38, 61
BIGDEN
Michael 511
BIGELOW
Adeline L. 667
Amos 679
Caroline 664
Charles 606
Gorham 606
Maria 632
Samuel 578
BIGGNELL see Bicknall
BIGGS
William 51
BIGNALL see Bicknall
BIGNER see Bicknall
BIGNILL see Bicknall
Bilha 422
BILL
Samuel 398
BILLINGS
Ann 535
Dorothy 480
Elizabeth W. 698
William 551
BILLUPS
Lucretia 608
Bilpah 491
BILTON
Sarah 185
BINGHAM
Electa 504
Katharine 492
BINNY
Dorcas 466
BIRCH
Burch
Mary 484, 600
BIRD
Ann 461
Charles 582
Emeline A. 726
John 697
Jonathan 737
Joseph 498
Polly 507
Prudence 523
Ruth 545
Samuel 372
William 580
BIRPHAM
Eleazer 514
BISHOP
Charles C. 610
BISPHAM
Catharine 549
Elizabeth 546
Joanna 562
Thomas 398
William 557, 607, 740
BIXBY
Byxbee
Albert 676
Charles P. 703
Lydia 423
BLACK
Ellen 620
John 687
Leicester 475
Lester 401
Peter 564
BLACKFORD
--- Child of Christopher 268
Charles 296
Christopher 246, 268, 275, 279, 295, 296, 310
Elizabeth 310
Katherine 295
Mary 279, 295, 296, 310, 396
Sarah 275, 296, 398
BLACKLER
John Chipman 512

BLACKMAN
Andrew 440
Deborah 509
BLACKMORE
Henry 44, 47, 56, 77
Marie 47, 56, 63, 77
BLACKNUDEN
Marie 63
Blacks see Negroes
BLAIR
Frances J. 657
Phineas S. 689
BLAISDELL
Blaisdill, Blasdell, Blesdell, Blesdill, Blisdell
Abigail 559
Asenath C. 572
Asetha 656
Charles 665, 680
Charles H. C. 651
Dorothy 630
Eliza R. 706
Elizabeth 600
Harriet 692
Helena M. 739
Henry 547
Jonathan 516
Joseph W. 732
Mary 624
Mary I. L. 708
Nicholas 621
Ruth Ann 704
Sally 582
Sarah H. D. 672
Sarah Homes 560
Sarah Jane 697
Sargent 612
William 548
William A. 706
BLAISDILL see Blaisdell
BLAKE
Aaron 582
Darius 696
Elizabeth C. 678
Enos 503
Francis 329, 461
Harrison Gray Otis 663
Henry 358
James 348, 351, 358, 364, 464, 553
John L. 544
Margaret 735
Margary 593
Mary 348, 351, 358
Mary W. 662
Nathan 598
William 351
BLANCHARD
Blanched, Blancher, Blanchrd, Bllancher
Aaron 145
Abel French 561
Abijah 529, 631, 680
Abraham 189
Aseneth 566
Benjamin Goodwin 614
Bethier 649
Betsey L. 722
Cadwallader F. 603, 658
Caleb 160
Caroline Elizabeth 714
Charles K. 687
Cyrus 674
David 554
Deborah 189
Delia 589, 661
Dorcas 507
Elizabeth 36, 92, 113, 116, 176, 218, 243, 255
Elmira 684
Frederick 592
George 27, 68, 105, 164, 175, 181, 182
Hanah 36
Hanna 124, 125
Hannah 109, 113, 116, 124, 125, 129, 141, 145, 163, 189, 558
Harriet S. 721
Henry V. V. 627
Hezekiah 197
Isaac 531, 584, 665
Isaac Wilder 662
Janette L. 684
John 36, 188
Jonathan 221
Jonathan (Capt.) 592
Joseph 111, 113, 116, 124, 125, 129, 141, 145, 163, 218, 243, 255
Joshua 160, 167, 176, 188, 197
Josiah 176
Juliet G. 694
Lidia 164
Lydia 576
Marcy 181
Margaret W. 679
Maria L. 674
Marshall 577, 732
Martha 723
Mary 255
BLANCHARD con't
Mehetabel 160
Mehetable 167
Mehitabel 197
Mehittable 176
Mehitttabel 188
Moses 141, 145
Nancy 548
Nathanel 38
Nathaniel 175
Nicholas 189
Octavia 644
Rachel 151
Rebecca 557
Rebecca Ann 672
Reuben K. 528
Richard 582
Ruth 554
S. Stoddard 694
Sampson Stoddard 671
Samuel 14, 87, 167, 565
Samuell 109
Sarah 164, 175, 181, 189, 646
Sarah S. 600
Silvanus 530, 556
Simon 603
Stephen 163
Susan 550
Sussana 282
Sylvanus 663
Thomas 105, 145
Vrylena 622
William Hall 502
BLANCHED see Blanchard
BLANCHER see Blanchard
BLANCHRD see Blanchard
BLANEY
Blany
Anna 98, 185
Hannah 98
John 65, 82, 88, 93, 98, 107, 117, 126, 163
Katherine 282
Kathrine 117
Marie 107
Mary 185
Rebecca 65
Sarah 31, 65, 88, 93, 98, 107, 117, 126, 163
Susana 88
BLANFORD
Lidia 60
BLANY see Blaney
BLASDELL see Blaisdell

BLASLIN
Eliza 645
BLATCHFORD
Christopher 267
BLEARY
Mary 718
BLESDELL see Blaisdell
BLESDILL see Blaisdell
BLIETH see Blyth
BLIGH see Bly
BLIGHT
Esther Mary 678
BLISDELL see Blaisdell
BLISS
Angelica N. 746
Lewis N. 746
Michael 746
BLLANCHER see Blanchard
BLOD see Blood
BLODGET
Blodgett, Blogget, Blog-head
Abigail 535
Clarissa 550
Daniel 221
Emeline 647
Hannah 580
Joanna 538
Mary 31
Nathan 581
Ruth 542
Susanna 537
Susannah 540
William 610
BLODGETT see Blodget
BLOGGET see Blodget
BLOGHEAD see Blodget
BLONDS see Blood
BLOOD
Blod, Blonds, Blouds
Jonathan 228
Lucinda 526
Mary 443, 503
Mehitabel 494
Rebecca 527
Sarah 88
Sophia L. 650
BLOUDS see Blood
BLUNT
Abigail 144
Anna 118, 144, 154, 159, 169, 181, 239, 251
Anne 126
John 169, 181
Mary 126, 159
Samuel 63, 126, 144,
BLUNT con't
154, 159, 169, 239
Samuell 118, 181
BLY
Bligh
Eliza Ann 600
Thomas 151, 172
BLYTH
Blieth
John 451
Sarah 88
BOARDMAN
Bordman
Martha 537
Pamela 526
Rachel 549
William 220
William G. 723
BODGE
Abigail 420, 422, 491
Anna 238
Anne 331
Benjamen 195
Benjamin 379
Eliza 216
Elizabeth 299, 452
Hanah 332
Hannah 195, 200, 209, 216, 224, 238, 242, 359, 376, 430, 452, 490
Henry 195, 200, 209, 216, 224, 238, 242, 332, 359, 376, 390, 420, 428, 482
Joanna 362, 376, 382, 390, 401, 474, 490, 601
John 242, 331, 359, 376, 379, 394, 403, 427, 477, 479
Martha 494
Martha Ann Cleaveland 735
Mary 224, 328, 379, 461, 527
Nathanael 418
Nathaniel 382, 487, 510
Nathaniell 390
Rebecca 394
Sally 543
Samuel 332, 359, 362, 367, 376, 382, 390, 418, 469, 487
Samuell 374
Sarah K. 592
Thomas 399
BODMAN
Katherine 312, 318, 338
William 312, 318, 338, 450
BOGMAN
James 531
James (Capt.) 535
BOGUE
John 649
BOILE
Simon 565
BOISE
Catharine 618
BOLERSON see Boulderson
BOLLES see Bowles
BOLTON
Sarah S. 600
William 676
BOLZUET
James B. 737
BOND
Bonds
Cread 736
Hannah G. 564
John 458
Lycurgus 726
Oliver B. (Dr.) 605
Sarah H. 638
Thomas Fuller 548
William (Just.) 31
BONDS see Bond
BONFEILD see Banfield
BONKER
Jonathan 42
BONNER
Ann 739
Philip 516
William 633
BOOBAR
Elijah C. 677
BOOTH
Ann 674
BORDEAUX
Anthony 727
BORDMAN see Boardman
BORKES see Burt
BORROW see Barrow
BORTRELL see Bottrell
BOSDEL
Abigail 336, 399
Mary 328, 336, 399, 460
William 336
BOSDET
Bosdick, Bosdik
Abigail 399
Mary 328, 399, 460

BOSDICK see Bosdet
BOSDIK see Bosdet
BOSQUEL
Henry 456
BOSS
Robert P. (Capt.) 656
BOSSUET
James B. 570, 737
Boston 369
BOSWORTH
Benjamin 747
Daniel E. 667
Lucie 747
Mary Ellen 747
BOTTERELL see Bottrell
BOTTRELL
Bortrell, Botterell
Hannah 243, 253, 271
Margrett 271
Penalophee 253
William 243, 253, 271
BOUCHER
Claudies 265
Lawrance 279
Mary 265, 279
Sarah 454
Stephen 265, 279
BOUDON see Bowden
BOUGE
Ann 567
BOULDERSON
Bolerson
James 316, 457
BOURK see Burke
BOUTELL
John 282, 538
Loammi 594
BOWARS see Bowers
BOWDEN
Boudon
Ann 627
Benjamin 121
John 590
Martha 121
Thomas 121
BOWDITCH
Ellen M. 736
BOWDRICK see Bathrick
BOWEN
Benjamin 527
Catherine French 592
Charlotte A. 630
Dijah 516
Emeline J. 699
John 536, 687
John R. 694
Sarah 462
BOWER see Bowers
BOWERS
Bowars, Bower
Abigail 350, 356, 376, 380
Anna 62, 188
Bananuell 62, 110
Barbarie 62
Bathsheba 62
Benanuel 148
Benanuell 62
Charles 350, 356, 367, 376, 380, 485
Charles M. (Rev.) 671
Elizabeth 62, 110, 514
Ellen A. 642
George 62, 133, 465
Henry 62, 148
Jane A. 631
John 133, 220, 526
Joinathan 188
Jonathan 62, 188, 356
Lydia Maria 713
Marie 62, 110
Mary 350, 376, 542
Mary J. 573
Priscilla 133
Ruth K. 672
Samuel 222
Sarah 611
Timothy 517
William 539
BOWKER
Cynthia 608
Sally M. 718
BOWLES
Bolles
David 521
Elizabeth 445, 505
Hannah 446, 506
James 627
John 404, 478
Mary 435, 530
Mary B. 577
Nathanael 486
Nathaniel 429, 435
BOWMAN
Abel 546
Abigail 499
Asenath 639, 648
Catharine 627
Dexter 615
Edmund 378
Esther B. 703
Hannah 378, 385, 548
Mary 752
BOWMAN con't
Rebeca R. 636
Samuel 378, 385, 492
Sarah 550, 636
Silvester 651
Thomas 636
Zadock 651
BOWNAN
Sibyl 515
BOWTHORPE
Elias T. 693
Isabella 693
Lucy 660
Thomas 660
BOYD
James 397
Joseph F. 581
William 716
BOYDEN
Boydin
Eliza 651
Martha 139
Susan 593
Thomas 139
BOYDIN see Boyden
BOYES
Mary 627
BOYLESTON see Boylston
BOYLESTONE see Boylston
BOYLSTON
Boyleston, Boylestone, Boylstone
Ann 189
Anna 328, 460
Anne 251
Dudley 216
Elizabeth 283
Lydia 253, 255
Martha 503
Mary 178, 189, 210, 216, 253, 255, 271, 385, 387, 388, 442, 753
Nancy 627
Richard 178, 189, 210, 216, 253, 255, 271, 371, 385, 387, 388, 453, 472
Sarah 210, 287
Thomas 51, 529
William 388
BOYLSTONE see Boylston
BOYNE
Patrick 458
BOYNTON
Betsey 570
Elizabeth 266

BOYNTON con't
HAnnah 535
Hannah P. 686
Isaac 266
Lucy 543
Morgiana P. 749
Nancy 749
Sarah 116
Sumner 605
BRACKEN
Catharine 608
BRACKENBERIE see Brackenbury
BRACKENBERY see Brackenbury
BRACKENBURIE see Brackenbury
BRACKENBURY
Brackenberie, Brackenbery, Brackenburie, Brakenbury
Ann 171
Dorcas 113, 115, 190
Emm 47, 48, 53, 107
John 14, 47, 48, 53, 111, 113, 115
Katherine 64
Marcy 171
Richard 47, 48, 53
Samuel 32
Samuell 171
BRACKETT
Brockett
Benjamin F. 619
Cynthia 733
Ebenezer 605
Edward Augustus 678
Eliza D. 689
Elizabeth Ann 609
Joseph 683
Mary G. 570
Rebecca 594
Rufus 553
Thomas S. 644
BRADBERRY see Bradbury
BRADBURY
Bradberry
Charles 514, 526, 750
Jonathan Oakes 699
Josiah 418, 488
Josiah C. 626
Mary 750
Sarah Jane 750
BRADFORD
Duncan 668
Hannah 561
Nancy 616
Sarah Alden 555
Susan 628
BRADICK see Bradish
BRADISH
Bradick, Breedish
Abigail 349, 393, 403, 405, 477
Ann 411
Billings 428, 483
Elizabeth 393, 405, 457
Esther 382, 392, 393, 405, 482
Hannah 380, 416, 484
Hephzibah 363, 485
Hephzibath 416
Isaac 368, 382, 392, 393, 405, 470
James 315, 338, 341, 345, 349, 363, 380, 401, 457, 473, 485
John 300, 309, 318, 330, 397, 411, 453, 463
Jonathan 461
Mary 404, 411, 478, 480
Rebecca 382, 393
Sarah 309, 318, 338, 341, 345, 349, 363, 380, 411, 414, 480
Susanna 497
William 341, 393, 411
BRADLEY
Bradly
Catharine 738
Jane 661
Joseph M. 635
Mary 150
Patrick 657
William 531
BRADLY see Bradley
BRADSHAW
Clarissa A. 655
Eleazer E. (Capt.) 580
Elizabeth 92
Hannah 569
Jonathan 431, 492
Marie 89
Martha 532
Mary 415, 484
Ruth 123, 372
Simon 329, 462
BRADSTREET
Brastreet, Breadstreet, Broadstreet
John 257, 260
Lucy 378, 382, 422, 491
Martha 198
Mary 198, 218, 232, 257, 260, 290, 314, 382,
BRADSTREET con't
456
Nathan 506
Nathan (Rev.) 499
S. (Rev.) 286
Samuel 232, 331, 332, 350, 355, 378, 382, 464
Samuel H. 535
Sarah 332, 350, 355, 378
Sary 332
Simon 198, 218, 232, 257, 260
Simon (Min.) 173, 185, 186, 192, 193, 205, 206, 212-214, 219, 222, 226-228, 235, 236, 238, 243, 246, 257, 300
Simon (Rev.) 186, 263, 267, 281, 283, 287, 288, 290, 298-300, 307, 308, 314, 315
BRADT
Peter 635
BRADY
Bridget 629
Jeremiah E. 733
Mary 708
Patrick 691
Philip L. 707
Rosanna 724
BRAISOR see Brazer
BRAIZER see Brazer
BRAKENBURY see Brackenbury
BRAMAN
H. Baylies 683
BRAMLEY
Catherine 691
BRANCH
Abigail 284, 291, 294, 319, 324, 335, 342
Benjamin 294
Daniel 283, 284, 291, 294, 319, 324, 335, 342
John 324
Katharine 291
Mary 319
Mathew 335
BRANNAN
Brannen
Margaret C. 623
BRANNEN see Brannan
BRANSON
Anna 19

BRANSON con't
Hannah 19
Mary 19
BRASIER see Brazer
BRASLEN
Mary 706
BRASTREET see Bradstreet
BRATTLE
William (J.P.) 422
William (Rev.) 235
BRAY
Lovona 701
Peter 423
Priscilla 704
BRAYNARD
Ann 640
BRAZER
Baizer, Braisor, Braizer, Brasier, Brazier
Abigail 48, 292, 320, 359
Benjamen 176
Benjamin 292, 297, 320, 359, 373
Edward 42, 45, 48, 60, 85, 105, 141, 159, 281
Eliza F. 588
Elizabeth 42, 45, 157, 159, 168, 176, 181, 287, 393
Hannah 248, 258, 278, 301, 309, 364
Hannah B. 650
Hanner 465
James 320, 393, 402, 417, 475, 486
John 320, 493
Magdalen 45, 48
Magdalene 85
Magdaline 105
Magdelene 60
Magdellen 42
Mary 181, 370
Mary Holden 607
Rebecka 60, 85
Samuel 301, 309
Sarah 105
Simeon 372
Simion 278
Thomas 157, 159, 168, 176, 181, 248, 257, 258, 278, 301, 309, 359, 366, 442, 468, 473, 492
BRAZIER see Brazer
BREAD see Breed
BREADSTREET see Bradstreet
BRECK
Mary 538
BRECKEN
Ann 621
BRED see Breed
BREDING
Daniel 544
Martha 655
BREDRICKS
Susannah 508
BREED
Bread, Bred
Allen 123
Andraus 568
Andrews 568
Ann P. 648
Charles 372, 390
Ebenezer 236, 239, 242, 248, 250, 353, 417, 429, 486, 488
Ebenezer (Capt.) 452
Elizabeth 196, 314, 456
Ephraim 196, 207, 212, 217, 232, 244, 258, 308, 318, 401, 404, 407, 455, 474, 480
Ephraim (Capt.) 277
Hannah 239, 242, 248, 250, 318, 381, 390, 407, 415
John 353, 362, 365, 377, 381, 467
Josiah 624
Martha 196, 207, 212, 217, 232, 244, 258, 275, 276, 306
Marthe 207
Mary 244, 276, 353, 362, 377, 381, 483, 529, 561
Rebecah 232
Rebecka 306
Rebekah 217
Sarah 258, 315
Sarah H. 687
Serah 458
Timothy 123
BREEDISH see Bradish
BREESE
Abigail 533
BREET
Susannah 300
BREILLAT
John 507
BREMAN
James 640
BRENNAN
John 656
Thomas 730
BRESLIN
Patrick 691
BRETEN
Martha E. 690
BRETT
Sussanna 453
Walter 267
BREWER
Charles 667
Edward 720
Joel K. 707
BREWSTER
John 399
BRIANT see Bryant
BRICKFORD
Elizabeth 24
BRIDGE see Bridges
BRIDGEN see Brigden
BRIDGES
Bridge; see also Briggs
Alice 520
Elizabeth 589
Franklin 519
James 597, 599
Jonathan 581
Mary 25
Nathan 518
Persis 8
Rebecca 8
Ruhamah 532
Sally 534
Samuel 10
Susannah 499
William 8, 10
BRIDGMAN
Emeline M. 631
Stephen V. R. 680
BRIEN see Bryan
BRIGD see Brigden
BRIGDEN
Brigd, Bridgen, Brigdine, Brigdn, Brigdon
Alice 161
Allice 753
Eliah 86
Elias 191
Elijah 86
Elizabeth 145, 155, 158, 161, 170, 350, 351, 356, 375
Grace 294, 308, 322, 324, 342
Joanna 143, 154, 183,

BRIGDEN con't
188, 198, 227, 294, 356
Johana 157, 169
Johanna 166
Johannah 177
John 123, 129, 134, 135, 142, 146, 336
Jonathan 342
Katherin 170
Mary 169, 282, 304, 305, 341
Mary Foster 626
Mellicent 466
Michael 27, 143, 154, 157, 166, 169, 177, 183, 188, 198, 263, 279, 290, 291, 304, 305, 318, 320, 336, 339, 341, 350, 351, 356, 365, 375, 465, 511, 532, 634
Michaell 47, 204, 267, 279
Mieldred 21
Mildred 161, 227, 237
Milldred 47, 56, 86
Nathaniel 28, 56, 145, 155, 158, 161, 318, 320, 351
Nathaniell 170
Rebeckah 322
Sarah 15, 16, 129, 134, 135, 142, 146, 155, 158, 188, 192, 193, 287, 600
Tamsine 71
Thomas 15, 16, 21, 47, 56, 57, 71, 86, 120, 198, 294, 298, 308, 322, 324, 342, 350, 375, 422, 450, 480, 489
Timothy 143, 183, 290, 291, 413
Winefred 267, 290, 291, 336
Winifred 279, 320, 466
Winifret 318
Winnefred 341, 365
Winnifred 304, 339
Winnifret 305
Zechariah 129, 135, 339
Zecheriah 21
BRIGDINE see Brigden
BRIGDN see Brigden
BRIGDON see Brigden
BRIGGS
Brigs; see also Bridges
Achsa Maria 713
Barnabas 685
Fanny 534
Hanah 81
Hanna 76, 81
John 76, 81
John Abner (Dr.) 657
Marie 76
Mary 550, 559, 645
Phebe 599
Rebecca 646
William 51
BRIGHAM
Clarissa S. 715
Elijah 515
Elijah P. 607
Sally 564
Theodore Frederick 664
BRIGHT
Antony 681
Beria 82
BRIGS see Briggs
BRIMSMEADE
John 2
Mary 2
BRINCKLY see Brinkly
BRINKLY
Brinckly
Abigail 535
John 510
Mary 526
BRINNIN
Timothy 699
BRINTNAL see Bintnall
BRINTNALL
Brintnal, Brintnol
Benjamin 605
Caroline Elizabeth 693
Deborah 258
Elizabeth T. 705
Esther S. 687
James 283, 289, 293
John 258, 293
Mary 289, 293, 396
Pheabee 227
Phebe 258
Samuel 548, 632
Samuel R. 694
Stephen W. 684
Thomas 674
BRINTNOL see Brintnall
BRITAN
Eliza 708
BROADMEADOW
John P. 661
BROADSTREET see Bradstreet
BROCKELBANK
Sarah T. 726
BROCKETT see Brackett
BROOKE see Brooks
BROOKER
John 752
BROOKES see Brooks
BROOKS
Brooke, Brookes
Abigail 322
Addison 703
Anna 489
Caleb 314, 319, 322, 325, 333, 358, 456, 524
Caleb (Capt.) 373, 384, 387
Caroline W. 582
Charles P. 652
Dorothy 634
Ebenezer 325, 401, 474
Elbridge G. (Rev.) 659
Elizabeth 75
Esther 360
Hannah 529
Hannah B. W. 663
Increase 358
Isaac 469, 532
John 139, 357, 387
Jonathan 357, 360, 378, 385, 480
Joshua 385
Leonard 523
Lydia 554
Mary 319, 322, 325, 333, 358, 373, 397
Peter Chardon 441, 502
Peter Clarden 441
Phebe 403, 477
Pheobe 357, 360, 378, 385
Rachel G. 699
Ruth 384, 387
Sally 512
Samuel 583
Sarah 333, 378
Sarah E. 671
Temperance 656
Theodore 384
Thomas 414, 481, 542
BROSNAHAM
Margaret 616
BROTTON
Maria 561

BROWN
Browne
Abigail 404, 478
Abram 702
Adaline E. 661
Ame 525
Ann 25, 415, 483, 679, 734
Anna 345, 348, 353, 363, 380, 424, 507, 567
Asa N. 652
Azubah 626
Beniamin 109
Benjamin 328, 345, 348, 353, 363, 380, 460, 510, 575, 669
Betsey 745
Bettsey 494
Charles 292, 432
Clarissa 642
Cordelia 739
Daniel 222
David 698, 745
Dorcas 326, 344, 348, 354
Edward 644
Elbridge 589
Eliab 549
Elizabeth 23, 49, 52, 68, 386, 686, 746
Elizabeth E. 620
Elizabeth M. 630
Elizabeth S. 549
Elizeth 52
Emily A. 598
Ezra 665
George 530, 543, 746
George J. 652
Godfry 541
Gurdon 550
Hanah 172
Hannah 79, 85, 176, 182, 189, 569
Hannah P. 619
Horace W. 588
Isaac 421
Isaac E. 644
Jacob 418, 488, 511
James 2, 10, 18, 23, 71, 79, 85, 660, 713
James S. 619
Jesse 513, 558
Jesse L. 575
Job 93, 105, 126, 135, 167
John 2, 195, 307, 323,

BROWN con't
428, 453, 485, 632
John C. 745
John H. 520
John (Just.) 28
John Thorndike (Capt.) 564
Jonathan 326, 344, 348, 354, 606, 639, 649
Jonathan Fox 421
Jonathan L. 706
Joseph 97, 348, 380
Joseph H. 563
Joshua P. 526
Josiah 581, 703
Judith 2
Justus M. 613
K. G. 643
Lemuel 506
Letitia 737
Louisa 682
Marie 93, 105, 109
Martha 145, 228, 354
Martha Ann 685
Mary 87, 120, 121, 126, 135, 145, 167, 172, 176, 182, 189, 195, 228, 256, 323, 363, 374, 386, 420, 421, 423, 424, 426, 429, 432, 442, 476, 486, 548, 555, 563, 565, 571
Mary B. 632
Mary D. 620
Mary Jane 636
Mary R. 593
Mehetabel 583
Mehetabell 97
Mercy S. 635
Nancy 503, 600, 663
Nathanael 420, 421, 432
Nathaniel 10, 401, 424, 475
Nicholas 344, 427, 478, 561
Nicholass 326
Oliver 541, 571, 662
Patrick 292
Polly 571
Robert 746
Roswell 583, 619
Ruth 292
Samuel 18, 420
Samuell 85
Sarah 18, 44, 498, 753

BROWN con't
Sarah B. 621
Sarah Frances 731
Silas 683
Stephen 371, 374, 386, 472, 559
Susannah 550, 615, 623
Thankful 487, 506
Thomas 348, 516, 531, 597
William 23, 49, 50, 52, 68, 82, 87, 93, 105, 106, 109, 120, 121, 126, 135, 145, 167, 172, 176, 182, 189, 195, 256, 280, 420, 577
William B. 648
BROWNE see Brown
BRUCE
Almira C. 672
Aseaneath 693
Charles 560, 725
Emma T. 668
Henry J. 712
Hollis 744
Jerusha 744
John R. 714
Jonas 507
Nancy 595
Sally 595
Sarah 584, 666
Sarah R. 690
BRYAN
Brien
Elizabeth 386, 389
Ellen O. 669
James 640, 727
James O. 704
John 386, 389
Mary 650
Patrick O. 705
Saray 389
BRYAND see Bryant
BRYANT
Briant, Bryand
Abigail 609
Abraham 28
Angeline C. 738
Betsey 556
C. A. 625
Catharine A. 667
Charles M. 649
Ebenezer 707
Ephraim 524
Harriet 618

BRYANT con't
James 610
John 661, 681
Joseph 529
Josiah 624
Julia A. 707
Lucy 542
Lucy B. 740
Marinda 609
Mary Ellen 686
Nathaniel B. 728
Rebecca 621
Sarah 716
Sarah B. 707
Timothy 542, 563
William T. 691
BUCHMAN see Buckman
BUCKLEY
Joanna 168
Joseph 168
Richard 168
William 552
BUCKMAN
Buchman; see also Bucknam
David 196, 259
Edward 252
Elizabeth 238
Hanah 176
Hannah 187, 196, 198, 203, 209, 211, 216, 223, 232, 238, 259, 515
Jacob 223
Joses 187, 196, 198, 203, 209, 211, 216, 223, 232, 238, 259
Josses 176
Judah 211
Marcy 203, 209
Martha 232
Mary 187
Mercie 10
Nathan 198
Rebecca 252
Ruth 216
Samuel Augustus 636
Sarah 176, 259
William 10
BUCKMASTER
Marie 50
BUCKNAM; see also Buckman
Edward 272
Hannah 155, 164
James 285
John 602
Joses 151, 155, 164, 285
BUCKNAM con't
Mary 528
Pheby 285
Rebeca 272
Rebeckah 272
S. A. 636
Sarah A. 580
William H. 711
BUD
Elizabeth 123
BUDGE
James 471
BUEL
Jeremiah 669
BUGBEE
Joseph 585
BULFINCH
Abigail 161
Abigaile 170
Adino 161
Adion 170
Katherin 170
Thomas 161
BULGER
Thomas 643
BULL
Sarah 426, 469, 477
BULLARD
Bullerd
Betsey 683
Cynthia 590
Cynthia Maria 688
George 82
Hannah P. 735
Isaac 443, 503
John H. 668
Mary 128
Miriam 621
Sophia 606
William 128
William P. 608
BULLEN
Bullins
Cynthia C. 722
Deborah 327, 356
Nathan 327
Philip 327, 356
BULLERD see Bullard
BULLINS see Bullen
BULLIS
Phillip 44
BUNCKER see Bunker
BUNKER
Buncker
--- Children of Jonathan 49, 52
BUNKER con't
Abigail 184, 195, 216, 225, 244, 249, 261, 273, 330, 464
Abigal 269
Ben 231
Beniamine 84
Benjamen 184, 191, 195, 216
Benjamin 216, 225, 244, 249, 261, 269, 273, 424, 655
Benjamin C. 419, 424
Benjamin Chamberlain 417, 423, 486
Debora 91
George 10, 249, 269, 273
Hannah 419, 423, 424, 445, 493, 504
John 261
Jonathan 49, 52, 56, 69, 84, 91, 244, 402, 474
Judith 10
Marie 52, 56, 69, 84, 91, 106
Martha 397, 419
Mary 485
Phillip 558
Rebecca 445, 504
BUR see Burr
BURAGE see Burrage
BURBANK
Elisha 617, 667
Emeline 665
Louisa T. 619
Lydia 649
Nancy C. 568
Sally 577
William 596, 645
BURCH see Birch
BURCHAM
Charles 716
Deborah 110
Thomas 110
BURCHARD
Ann M. 666
BURCHSTED
Benjamin B. 524
BURCKES see Burke
BURDETT
Burdit, Burditt
Andrew 536
Asa 441, 500
Benjamin 520
Eliza A. 715
Esther 441, 501

BURDETT con't
George W. 702
Hannah 510, 583
Hannah P. 619
Jacob 423, 490
John 509
Joseph 493
Marcy 442
Maria 507
Mercy 502
Polly 504
Rebecca 427, 479, 525
Rebecca Sewell 445, 504
Samuel 509
Sarah R. 713
Tabbitha 507
William 578, 738
BURDIT see Burdett
BURDITT see Burdett
BUREGE see Burrage
BURGE
Hannah 228
Rebeka 219
BURGEN
Mary 545
BURGES see Burgess
BURGESS
Burges, Burgiess, Burgiss
--- Rev. (Vicar) 227
Anton (Vicar) 227
Charles S. 637
David 588
James D. 738
Solomon 615
William 220
BURGIESS see Burgess
BURGISS see Burgess
BURIDG see Burrage
BURIDGE see Burrage
BURKE
Bourk, Burckes, Burkes
Asa 634
Bridget 731
Hanora 717
James 677
Margaret 642
Martin 672
Mary 689
Mary-ann 685
Michael 710
BURKES see Burke
BURKETT
Thomas 716
BURKHOLDER
Daniel 716
BURLEY
William 509
BURN see Burns
BURNEL see Burnell
BURNELL
Burnel
Benjamin 714
Martha 397
Samuell 89
BURNES see Burns
BURNET see Burnett
BURNETT
Burnet
Isabella 644
Jaine 637
James 545
James F. 707
John 123
Robert 637
Sarah 158
Thomas 222
William 637
BURNHAM
Apphia 591
Charles 575
Francis A. (Capt.) 552
BURNS
Burn, Burnes
David 534
Ellen 728
Eunice 551
Eunice 551
Francis 399
John 416, 484
Peter 684
Silas 600
BURNSIDE
Sally 717
BUROUGHS see Burroughs
BURPEE
Sarah 686
BURR
Bur
Elizabeth 217, 218, 225
Henry T. 650
John 218
Joshua 591
Peter 510
Rebecca 316
Rebecka 459
Rebeka 225
Samuel 217, 218, 246
Samuell 213, 225
Sarah 283
BURRAGE
Burage, Burege, Buridg,
BURRAGE con't
Buridge, Burridge
Beathia 40
Elizabeth 70
Hannah 2
Joane 17
Joanna 40, 43, 48, 57, 141
Johanah 36
Johanna 151
John 40, 43
John 2, 16, 17, 19, 36, 40, 43, 48, 57, 92, 96, 100, 102, 110, 128, 141
Mary 2
Nathaniel 16, 19
Ruth 48, 119
Sarah 36, 115
Susana 96, 102, 107
Thomas 43
William 17
BURRELL see Burrill
BURRIDGE see Burrage
BURRILL
Burrell
Jane T. 733
Jesse 609
Joseph 675
Mary 523, 654
Susan B. 674
BURROUGH see Burroughs
BURROUGHS
Buroughs, Burrough, Burrow, Burrows
Abigail 422, 433, 491
Bridget 721
Charles 255, 270, 313, 324, 342
Charls 244
George 322, 327, 332, 458
George (Capt.) 499
Hannah 322, 327, 332, 348, 353, 376, 401, 475
John 332
Joseph 342
Josiah 255, 329, 332, 348, 353, 376, 414, 433, 462, 482
Mary 270, 313, 324, 342, 353, 415, 482
Mary Eleanor 625
Mary W. W. 532
Rebeca 270
Rebecca 376

BURROUGHS con't
Rebeka 244, 255
Rebekah 185
Sarah 550
Thomas 327
BURROW see Burroughs
BURROWS see Burroughs
BURSIEL
Rufus 660
BURT
Borkes, Burtt
Edward 18
Edward (Clerk) 21, 36, 40
Elizabeth 18
Mary 18
BURTON
Eliza 562
Hannah 546
Lucy 508
Sarah Scott 615
BURTRAM
Elizabeth 85
Thomas 85
BURTT see Burt
BUSH
--- Mr. 733
Betsy 715
Charles P. (Rev.) 712
BUSHEE
Bushey
Burrows 737
Emily S. 674
Eseck 556
John L. 693
BUSHEY see Bushee
BUSHNEL
Rebecca 461
BUSQUET
Henry 314
BUSWELL
Emeline 716
BUTCHER
Catherin 288
Mary 288
Stephen 246, 288
BUTLER
Daniel 582
Emma 655
Flavel 733
Isaac 518
Johannah 700
Mathew 214
Phebe 540
BUTMAN
Abigail P. 583
BUTTERFIELD
Abel 549
Abraham (Capt.) 522
Isaac 583
John 430, 491, 536, 641, 645
Jonathan 432
Julia Ann 688
Mary 432, 624
William 660
BUTTERIX see Buttrick
BUTTERS
James 617
Mary 599
BUTTRICK
Butterix
Marcy 226
Samuel 226
William 226, 229
BUTTS
Harriet H. 738
John W. 721
Mary W. 674
William D. 597
BYRAN
Betsey 644
BYRNE
Byrnes
Andrew 684
Frederick 581
John 646
Margaret 719
Priest 679
William M. 609
BYRNES see Byrne
BYRON
Elizabeth 701
Mary H. 633
Nancy D. 643
Susan L. 706
Thomas A. 704
BYXBEE see Bixby
CABOT
Jane M. 694
CADDAL see Caddel
CADDEL
Caddal
Robert 329, 462
CADE
Cades
James 532
Jane 633
John 593
Sarah 622
William 555
CADES see Cade
Caezar 401
CAHILL
Margaret 662
CALDER
Abigail 518
Catherine 613
Eliza 573
George 343, 410, 415, 482
Hannah 343, 398, 410, 445, 472, 505
John 501
Mary 472
Mary A. 535
Nancy 497, 548
Rebecca 353, 522
Robert 263, 343, 353, 500
Sarah 398, 446, 506
William 403, 478
CALDWELL
Angelina 732
Ann 549
Asa 552
Catherine 571
Daniel 543, 571
Eunice 552
George A. 703
Harriet A. 662
James 542
John 569
John B. 678
Joseph 661
Lydia 578
Mary 543
Matilda 612
Moses H. 553, 589
Olive 516
Roxana J. 695
Ruth 598
Sarah T. 732
CALE
John 20
CALEF
Frances 382
Francis 382
Joseph 382, 472
Mary 301, 337
Parnel 321, 339
Peter 282, 301, 321, 335, 337, 339
Polly 517
Sarah 301, 321, 335, 337, 339
CALHOUN
Andrew 623
Margaret 734

CALL
Aaron 353, 359, 385
Abigail 304
Abraham 382
Allice 248
Ann 178, 181, 182, 184, 194, 198, 208, 214, 218, 225, 237, 261, 347, 392
Anna 248, 270
Anne 282
Benjamen 270
Benjamin 392, 468
Bennet 2
Caleb 173, 178, 181, 182, 184, 194, 198, 201, 208, 214, 218, 225, 229, 237, 248, 261, 270, 298, 352, 353, 355, 359, 363, 365, 373-375, 378, 380, 384, 385, 392, 394, 405, 408, 410, 450, 467
Caroline G. 654
Daniel 349
David 294
Ebenezer 310
Edwin 738
Eilzabeth A. 748
Eliza 131, 748
Elizabeth 131, 143, 157, 176, 187, 213, 214, 269, 290, 293, 298, 375, 378, 394, 416, 450, 485
Elizebeth 294
Ester 95
Esther 225, 229, 257, 304, 329, 399, 462
George L. 735
Hannah 54, 95, 113, 147, 150, 154, 203, 242, 352, 353, 359, 373, 384, 385, 416, 484, 753
Henry J. 730
Hesther 157
Isaac 343, 414, 481
Jacob 382
James 304, 339, 359, 373, 384, 404, 408, 410, 412, 480
Joanah 244, 459
Joanna 198, 258, 265, 274, 287, 316, 752

CALL con't
Joannh 258
Johanah 176
John 54, 95, 105, 111, 116, 126, 137, 154, 164, 176, 183, 197, 227, 231, 244, 256, 258, 265, 274, 306, 408, 498, 536, 547, 748
John (Capt.) 172, 203
John (Ens.) 113
Jonathan 113, 125, 164, 187, 269, 287, 289, 293, 294, 302, 304, 317, 319, 336, 339, 343, 347, 349, 355, 362, 378, 382, 408, 498, 616
Joseph 304, 431, 492
Marcy 41
Martha 116, 126, 137, 154, 164, 176, 183, 197, 208, 287, 306, 380, 410, 442, 502
Mary 116, 302, 310, 317, 320, 324, 332, 336, 352, 376, 403, 408, 410, 412, 476
Mary J. 666
Mehetabell 129
Mehitabel 457
Mehitabell 315
Mehittabell 237
Mehittable 201
Mercie 2
Nancy 494
Nathaniel 54, 147, 324, 376
Philippa 712
Phillippa 588
Rebecca 352, 355, 363, 373, 374, 378, 392, 394, 405, 408, 410
Richard 197, 302, 310, 320, 324, 332, 352, 376, 451
Robert 566
Samuel 176, 304, 392
Sarah 289, 293, 302, 304, 317, 319, 336, 339, 343, 347, 349, 362, 366, 378, 382, 522
Stephen 355, 362
Temperance 147
Thomas 2, 119, 125, 131,

CALL con't
143, 157, 176, 187, 201, 226, 290, 299, 319, 359, 385, 404, 452, 479
Timothy 265
Waffe 184, 194
William 320
CALLAHAGN see Callahan
CALLAHAN
Callahagn, Callahgn, Calliham
Anoer 37
Edmund 730
Ellen 712
Mary 733
Michael 475
CALLAHGN see Callahan
CALLE see Calley
CALLEY
Calle
Elizabeth 44
Hannah 45
John 45
Jonathan 45
Lydia 292, 397
Robert 283, 292, 404, 478
CALLIHAM see Callahan
Cambridg 231
CAMBRIDGE
P. C. 744
Sarah S. 744
CAMMON
Camnon
Sarah 470
Thomas 246
CAMNON see Cammon
CAMPBEL see Campbell
CAMPBELL
Campbel
Abigail 562
Alexander 356, 717
Ann 744
Anna 302
Catharine 610
Damerus 285
Dennis 633
Frinda 592
Hannah 590
Isabella 559
James 302, 606, 649, 714
Jane 616
John 602
John Reid 607
Lavina 689

CAMPBELL con't
Lydia Ann 584
Maria 724
Mary 356
Mary Ann 614
Rebecca A. 559
Richard 744
Rosa 701
Rosanna 744
Russell B. 692
Susan C. 656
Thomas 278, 285
Unis 278, 285
CAMPHERE
John Francis 530
CANADA
John 461
CANDICH see CANDISH
CANDISH
Candich
Isaack 56, 68
John 40, 47, 54, 56, 68, 96
Marie 47, 54, 56, 68
Mary 40
Sarah 40
William 54
CANE; see also Keen
Mary 451
CANFIL
Bridget 706
CANNON
Cornelius 597
CANVIL
Susan 713
CAPEN
Capon
--- Mr. (Min.) 151
Abigail 249, 258, 259, 351
Albert 653
Elizabeth 223, 226, 242, 249, 269, 272, 282
Hannah 121, 133, 221, 233, 258, 259, 308, 455
Hephzibah 335
James 116, 121, 133, 213, 223, 226, 233, 242, 249, 258, 259, 269, 272, 281, 314, 335, 339, 341, 347, 351, 364, 409, 456
Jonathan 269
Mary 351, 408, 409, 413, 418, 480, 487
CAPEN con't
Sarah 339, 341, 347, 351, 364, 397
Thomas 242, 347, 404, 408, 409, 479
William 364, 418, 486
CAPON see Capen
CAPT
John S. 517
CAR see Carr
CARD
John P. 682
CAREY
Cary
--- Mr. 487
Abigail 243, 340
Abigall 112
Anne 359, 379, 382
Bridget 739
Catherine 699
Charlotte W. 666
Dorcas 275
Ebenezer 124
Edward 320, 332, 336, 442, 502
Elener 172
Eliner 100
Elinor 103
Elisabeth 10, 487
Elizabeth 97, 102, 110, 117, 203, 214, 273, 280, 342, 359, 379
Ellinor 2, 8
Freelove 137
Hanaah 301
Hanah 110
Hanna 103
Hannah 97, 100, 108, 110, 112, 114, 117, 124, 131, 137, 214, 217, 236, 239, 301, 305, 315, 427, 458, 477, 494, 551
James 2, 8, 10, 66, 108, 114, 131, 346, 453
Jeremiah 750
John 2, 117, 209, 238, 275, 276, 280, 281, 306, 341, 403, 451, 477
Jonathan 10, 93, 97, 100, 103, 108, 110, 112, 114, 117, 124, 131, 137, 185, 286, 287, 301, 310, 328, 339, 341, 346, 350,
CAREY con't
386, 460
Jonathan (Dea.) 239
Julia 750
Margaret 354, 360, 386, 750
Martha 102, 173, 209, 287
Mary 235, 246, 249, 255, 275, 276, 280, 291, 294, 305, 306, 332, 336, 339, 340, 342, 368, 445, 469, 504
Mehetabell 51
Nathanaell 214
Nathaniel 8, 217, 276, 281, 294, 350
Nathaniel (J.P.) 243
Nathaniell 97, 102, 110, 117, 203, 213, 267, 273, 282, 283
Nathaniell (J.P.) 243
Nathaniell (Just.) 243
Rebecca 509
Richard 246, 249, 359, 379, 382
Samuel 117, 236, 249, 291, 294, 305, 310, 320, 332, 336, 340, 342, 354, 360, 382, 386, 468
Samuel (Capt.) 369
Samuell 246, 255
Sarah 286, 301, 310, 320, 341, 346, 350
Sary 310, 367
Thomas 339, 360
Will 460
CARIG
Thomas 685
CARINGTON
Carinton
Edward 2, 124
Elisabeth 2
Mary 124
Sarah 2
CARINTON see Carington
CARL
Cinderella 719
CARLAN see Carlin
CARLE see Carly
CARLETON
Abraham 520
Amos 512
Anna 538
George W. 653
Hannah 511

CARLETON con't
John C. 704
Jonathan 511
Julia A. 725
L. Lorinda 745
Lydia 745
Mary 517
Polly 527
Sally 523
Stephen 616
Thomas C. 606
William 563, 745
CARLIN
Carlan
Mary 691, 695
CARLISLE
Elizabeth S. 562
CARLSON
Lydia A. 719
CARLTON
Eliza Ann 678
Hannah C. 670
Isaac 504
John 349
Mary 349
Thomas C. 594
CARLY
Carle
Abraham 219
Benjamin 656
Hannah 219
Hugh 653
CARNEL
Elizabeth 346
Henry 346
Mehetabel 346
CARNES
Edward 397, 635
CARNEY
Catharine 728
John 736
CARPENTER
Ann 24
Diana 565
Marcellus 712
Thomas V. 678
CARR
Car
Ann 741
Charles F. 632
Elizabeth 612
Elizabeth D. 601
Hubbard 511
John C. 643
Joseph 648, 688
Lydia 590
CARR con't
Martha M. 664
Mary Ann 730
Rebecca 441, 501
Samuel 650, 717
Uriah W. 689
CARRAGE see Carriage
CARREL see Carroll
CARRELL see Carroll
CARRIAGE
Carrage, Carridge
Abigail 433
Edward 422, 433, 491
CARRIDGE see Carriage
CARRIGAN
James 747
Mary 747
Owen 747
Thomas 727
CARROL see Carroll
CARROLL
Carrel, Carrell, Carrol,
Caryl
Benjamin 691
Catherine 697
Cornelius 746
David 440, 500
Dennis 745
Eleoner 562
Henry 682
Margaret 746
Patrick 717
Sarah 695
Thomas 596
CARSON
Susan B. 639
CARTER
--- Child of John 274
--- Widow 48
Abby C. 691
Adeline J. 656
Adolphus J. 668
Alice 519
Ann 82, 105
Anna 37, 113, 117, 158
Anne 2, 8
Augustus H. 649
Bethia 60, 68, 75, 76, 84, 147, 257
Caleb 65, 101, 125, 129, 141, 145, 153, 154, 162, 226, 228, 274, 375
Charles B. 699
Charlotte 579
Clarissa 635
CARTER con't
Daniel 445, 505
Ebenezer 134, 136
Elisabeth 2, 8
Elizabeth 70, 124, 147, 192, 213, 314, 456
Elizabeth A. 708
Ester 106
Esther 134, 136, 158, 204, 540
Eunice 519
Hannah 2, 226, 256, 257, 286, 562
Hester 99, 113, 117
Horatio A. 652
John 106, 108, 113, 129, 244, 252, 255, 274, 275, 353, 369, 375, 381, 418, 442, 445, 460, 467, 486, 502, 505, 543
Joseph 97, 300, 535
Lettice 119
Lorenzo D. 687
Maria E. 691
Marie 48, 50, 65
Mary 8, 125, 129, 141, 145, 153, 154, 219, 228, 255, 290, 298, 312, 381, 645
Mehetabel 353
Mehitable 381
Nancy 573
Nancy R. 532
Oliver 528
Phebe 566
Rebecca 537
Robert 650
Samuel 2, 8, 30, 95, 141, 145, 147
Samuel Junr. 24
Samuell 60, 66, 68, 75, 76, 84, 97, 99, 104, 494
Sarah 89, 153, 154, 244, 252, 255, 300, 452, 581
Sarah B. 597
Susanna 173, 185
Thomas 2, 8, 99, 105-107, 113, 117, 124, 134, 136, 158, 163, 204, 226, 268
Vincent 226, 256, 257
William 75, 76, 578
Winifred 97

CARTER con't
Winnifred 2, 8
Zachary 8
CARTERET
Decarteret, De Cartarite
Abigail 417, 420, 476
Elizabeth 420
Philip 406, 420
Rebecca 507
CARTWRIGHT
Cartwrite
John 360
Philip 299, 360, 361, 451
Rebecca 360, 361
Richard 361
Samuel 510, 571
CARTWRITE see Cartwright
CARVAGH see Carver
CARVER
Carvagh
Ann 627
Harriet 598
Rachel 536
Sally 575
CARY see Carey
CARYL see Carroll
CASE
Anna 41
Mary 630, 641
William 129
CASEY
Ellen 746
James 604
CASS
Clark C. 679
Jane E. 711
Moses 557
Roxana 687
Rufus 727
Sarah E. 672
CASSWELL see Caswell
CASTLE
Mathew 27
Sarah 460
CASWEL see Caswell
CASWELL
Casswell, Caswel
Alice B. 615
Elizabeth Ann 710
Emily A. 669
Jacob 528
Jacob L. 658
James M. 634
Joseph 144, 235, 243, 245, 254, 256
Lucy L. 686
CASWELL con't
Mary 144
Mary T. 635
Maryann 592
Matthew 144
Rebeca 256
Rebeka 254
Sarah 245, 328, 704
Sarrah 245
William 544
William H. 710
CATE
Cates
Amasa L. 673
John 647
Norman S. 673
William 609
CATER
Mary 205, 450
CATES see Cate
CATON
Elizabeth R. 654
CAUFIL
Bridget 706
CAVANAGH
Thomas 633
CAVERLY
Leonard W. 692
CAWLEY
Robert 400
CENTER
Abigail 399
Alice 643
Benjamin 294, 333
Cotton 440, 500
Eben 591
Hannah 539
Isaac 593
John 294, 298, 333, 449, 467, 579
Margaret 572
Rebecca 294, 333, 366, 468, 481
Rodney 610
Rowland 445, 505
Ruth 458
Sally 537
Samuel 371, 470
Cerado 474
Cezar 275
CHACE
Sally 527
CHADWELL
Abigail 119
Benjamin 24
Thomas 119
CHADWICK
Aaron 539
Eliza 727
Mary 191
Moses 616
Rhoda 503
CHALKEY see Chalkly
CHALKLY
Chalkey
Elizabeth 105
Robert 84, 105
CHAMBER see Chambers
CHAMBERLAIN
Chamberlaine, Chamberlan, Chamberlen, Chamberlin
Abigail G. 630
Ann 310, 337, 401, 474
Deborah 65, 121, 124, 134, 147, 150
Elizabeth 86, 581
Garland 393
George C. 719
Hanah 65
Jane 220
Joann J. 643
John 65, 121, 124, 134, 147, 149, 150, 152, 253, 266, 281, 284, 294, 310, 323, 337, 361, 362, 370, 374, 378, 384, 389, 391, 393, 407, 428, 483
John C. 597, 618, 657
John H. 718
Joseph 574
Louisa 617
Lowell W. 660
Mary 121, 361, 362, 374, 378, 384, 391, 393, 407
Mary E. 685
Nathaniel 362
Nathaniell 389
Peggy 323
Ruth 307, 453
Samuel 407
Samuell 391
Sarah 147, 498
Sarah C. 647
Thankfull 253, 266, 281, 284, 294, 310, 323, 337, 372
Timothy 361, 378, 389, 493
William 374, 384, 389
Willson 284, 399

CHAMBERLAINE see Chamberlain
CHAMBERLAN see Chamberlain
CHAMBERLEN see Chamberlain
CHAMBERLIN see Chamberlain
CHAMBERS
Chamber
Capt. 288
Charles 27, 30, 329, 456, 754
Chrles 461
David 701
Rebecka 30
Rebekah 227
Sally 565
Sarah 558
CHAMPION
Elizabeth 548
CHAMPNEY
Nathan 478
Samuel 678
CHANDLER
Chanler
Abel 523
Bridgit 456
Deborah 667
Elizabeth 680
Hannah 27, 458
Jacob 594
Joseph 532
Newton A. 694
Samuel 629
Story 511
William Tidd 665
CHANEY
Rhoda 577
CHANLER see Chandler
CHAPIN
Chappan
Charles (Dr.) 589
Eliza 531
Nahum 667
Ruth 531
William 222
CHAPLAIN see Chaplin
CHAPLIN
Chaplain
Lucy 556
Lydia F. 615
Marcia E. 678
Mary 581
Nancy 518
CHAPMAN
--- 127
--- Child of Thomas 256
Abiel 137
CHAPMAN con't
Ann 208, 222, 298
Anna 215, 242, 248, 256
Anne 422, 449
Benjamin Franklin 617
Elizabeth 108
Esther M. 699
Jemima 426
John 242, 626
Jonathan 373, 426
Kilburn 599
Mary 492
Mary Ann 737
Mercie 65
Samuel L. 713
Sanna 250
Sarah 65, 98, 108, 118, 127, 137, 162, 248, 250
Sophia 616
Susan 651
Thomas 65, 95, 98, 108, 118, 127, 136, 137, 208, 215, 222, 242, 248, 250, 256
CHAPPAN see Chapin
CHARTER
William 205
CHASE
--- Child of James 274
Albion P. (M.D.) 710
Dudley 696, 698
Ede K. 648
Esther M. 725
J-- B. 644
James 274, 536
James M. 674
John 552
Mary Ann 603
Phebe 521
Phillip 576
Sarah 632
Sarah H. 629
William T. 704
CHEAVER see Cheever
CHEENY see Cheney
CHEEVER
Cheaver, Chever, Chevers
Abigail 48, 390
David 271, 372, 478
Elizabeth 23, 271, 279, 293, 297, 309, 317, 366, 390, 467
Ezekeil 279
Ezekiel 243, 271, 293, 306, 307, 309, 317,
CHEEVER con't
329, 344, 362, 367, 374, 376, 381, 386, 390, 393, 407, 462
Ezekiel (Capt.) 297, 306, 453
Ezekiell 48
Grace 390
John 598
Jonathan 374, 376, 393
Joseph 604
Joshua 344, 374, 381, 407
Mary 521
Releaf 317
Sarah 293, 344, 362, 373, 374, 376, 381, 386, 390, 393, 407
Thomas 309
William 48
CHENERY
Oliver 614
CHENEY
Cheeny
Benjamen 180
Benjamin 220
Mary 282
Preston 674
Susan 624
CHEPMAN
Ann 491
CHESLEY
Henry 646
Joseph 550
CHESMAN see Chessman
CHESSMAN
Chesman
Abigail 561
Caroline Matilda 560, 564
Cecilia 643
Prudence 589
CHESSWELL see Cheswell
CHESTER
Dorcas 20
Eunice 86
John 44
Mercie 72
Prudence 71
CHESWELL
Chesswell
Elizabeth 119
Priscilla 113
Thomas 113
CHEVER see Cheever
CHEVERS see Cheever

CHICKEIN see Chickering
CHICKERIN see Chickering
CHICKERING
Chickerin, Chickrin,
Chickrine, Chickring,
Cickerin, Cickering
Ann 32, 42, 46, 93
Charlotte 530
Elizabeth 42, 43, 46, 49, 52, 54, 56, 57, 67, 72, 76, 85, 87, 93, 94, 96
Elizeth 42
Farnum 530
John 42, 43, 46, 49, 52, 54, 56, 57, 67, 72, 76, 85, 87, 93, 94, 97, 157, 177, 187, 195, 200
Joseph 592
Katharine 49
Kathrin 166
Katherine 42, 43, 52, 72
Lucilla 673
Marie 54
Martha 513
Mary 534, 641
Mercie 57, 67
Samuel 200
Sarah 177
Sarah Jane 667
Susana 157
Susanah 177
Susanna 187, 195, 200
Susannah 195, 298, 450
Zachariah 195
Zachery 281
CHICKRIN see Chickering
CHICKRINE see Chickering
CHICKRING see Chickering
CHIDESTER
Aletta 542
CHILD
Childs
Amariah 441, 501, 541
Amos 519
Caroline A. 660
Chloe 638
Eliza 534
Emily Mary Francis 596
Francis 666
George H. 646
John 462, 614, 622
Joshua 267
Nathaniel 556
Nickolas 571
Phebe 508
CHILD con't
Samuel 558
Sarah 688
Sarah Jane 692
Solomon 522
CHILDREN
Henry 599
CHILDS see Child
CHILLIS
Ezekiel 577
CHIPMAN
Betsey M. 660
Hiram 704
CHITENDAN see Chittenden
CHITMAN
Polly B. 583
CHITTENDEN
Chitendan
Isaac 551
Rebecca 192
CHITTEY see Chitty
CHITTY
Chittey
Darcas 250
Dorcas 239, 257, 258
Thomas 239, 250, 257, 258
CHOATE
Benjamin E. 706
Eunice 543
Rebecca 507
Samuel 403
CHRISTIAN
Christion
Henry C. 541
CHRISTIE
Frisworth 464
Thomas 441
CHRISTION see Christian
CHUBB
John 659
Lucy 607
Sarah 615, 626
Thomas 534, 599
CHURCH
Foster 692
Silus 461
CHURCHILL
Asaph 533
CICKERIN see Chickering
CICKERING see Chickering
CILLEY
Andrew 604
Jonathan 597
Cimbo 369
CLAFLEN
David 521
CLAP see Clapp
CLAPP
Clap
Aaron 539
Abby W. 718
George F. 741
H. Erastus 663
Janus H. 682
Jerahmeel 527
John H. 606
Lucinda 660
Mary Ann 654
Otis 509, 527, 577
Susan V. 729
Waite 89
William G. 737
CLAREY
Timothy 697
CLARK
Clarke, Cleark, Clerk,
Clerke
--- Rev. 229
Aaron 645
Abby B. 721
Abigail 518
Alva W. 721
Amma 595
Benjamin 606, 641
Benjamin S. 704
Charles S. 690
Charlotte S. 740
Charlotte T. 682
Cornelius 568
Cyrus 563
Deborah 573
Edwin R. 737
Elbridge G. (Capt.) 679
Elizabeth 202
Enoch J. 706
Eza F. 646
Ezra F. 646
Frances E. 728
George 154, 561
Harriet N. 688
Hepzibah Gould 644
Isaac H. 681
Jeremiah M. 638
John 235, 553
John M. 704
Jonathan 454, 513
Jonathan H. 738
Joseph 192, 202, 213, 577
Joshua S. 581
Martha 75

CLARK con't
Mary 154, 218, 224, 238, 452, 481
Mary Ann 653
Matthew 492, 695
Milton 736
Nathan 625
Nathan R. 655
Oliver 544
Perley 623
Reuben P. 731
Robert (Capt.) 547
Robert T. 511
Sally 526
Samuel 307, 453, 527, 596
Sarah 126, 133, 140, 145, 151
Sophia 660
Stevens K. 741
Thomas 123, 126, 133, 140, 145, 151, 218, 224, 229
Thomas (Maj., Magist.) 93
William 630
CLARKE see Clark
CLASS
Abraham 650
CLAUSEN
Morton 708
CLAY
Jonathan 608
Lavina L. 708
Sarah A. 734
CLEARK see Clark
CLEASBY
Bartholomew 666
John 166
CLEAVELAND see Cleveland
CLEAVES
Cleeves
Elizabeth 355, 373-375, 382, 385
James 375
John 355, 373-375, 382, 385
CLEAVLAND see Cleveland
CLEEVES see Cleaves
CLEFTON see Clifton
CLEGGIT
Hannorough 652
CLEMENS see Clement
CLEMENT
Clemens, Clements, Clement, Clemonds
Agnes 415, 482
CLEMENT con't
Benjamin M. 598
Enoch 749
Frederick 638
Joan 749
John 401, 474, 572, 619
Marie 101
William H. 749
CLEMENTS see Clement
CLEMMENT see Clement
CLEMONDS see Clement
CLERK see Clark
CLERKE see Clark
CLEVELAND
Cleaveland, Clevaland, Clevland
Aaron 225, 255, 327
Abigail 225, 255, 452
Dorcas 298, 450
Enoch 166
Hannah 321
Isaac 185
Joanna 327
John 225
Josiah 255, 327, 460
Miriam 119
Samuel 321, 457
CLEVLAND see Cleveland
CLIFFORD
Abigail 297
Edward 297
Margaret 603
CLIFTON
Clefton
Hannah 519
John 519
Margaret 521
CLINTON
James 635
CLISBY
--- 281
CLOCK
Benjamin 624
Benson 624
CLOECE see Cloise
CLOGHE see Clough
CLOISE
Cloece
Jaene 39
John 17, 39
Martha 39
Mary 17
Sarah 17
Cloris 752
CLORRIDGE
Stephen H. 692
CLOUGH
Cloghe
Benjamin 48
Betsy M. 715
Cyrus P. 673
Ebenezer 330, 463
John 18, 403, 476
Joseph 39
Marie 48, 54, 57, 67, 73, 84
Mary 18, 29, 39, 73, 148
Nathaniell 57, 67
Samuel 54
Sarah 545
Sarah A. 720
Thomas 84
William 18, 48, 39, 54, 57, 67, 73, 84, 124, 148
CLOUTMAN
Mary 543
Sally 509
CLOYD
John 621
CLUNDING
Sally 540
CLYME
Nicholas 535
COAN
Peter 589, 703
Sarah 573
COBB
Cyrus 631
Hannah 477
Henry 568
Moses G. 707
Sarah E. 701
COBHAM
Elizabeth 191
COBURN
Ira 577
Nancy O. 603
Nelson 734
Squire Alonzo 714
COCHRAN
Cockrum
A. F. 642
Hannah 723
John H. 672
Martin 461
Robert Bartlett 710
COCKRUM see Cochran
CODMAN
Coodman
Abigail 408, 410, 419, 423

CODMAN con't
Ann 337
Beniamjn 125, 159
Benjamin 140, 336, 340
Catharine 491
Elisabeth 491
Elizabeth 93, 109, 116, 125, 133, 140, 145, 149, 159, 170, 172, 192, 205, 213, 309, 419, 422
Hephzibah 133, 149
Isaac 342, 418, 423, 487
John 170, 308, 309, 336, 337, 340, 342, 346, 398, 408, 410, 419, 429, 488
Joseph 116
Katharine 423
Katherine 346
Mary 309, 408
Parnel 336, 337, 340, 342, 346, 408, 416, 485
Parnell 308, 309
Richard 309, 408
Robert 109, 172
Sarah 408
Stephen 89, 116, 125, 133, 140, 145, 149, 159, 170, 172, 205, 308, 408
Steven 93, 109
Susanna 145, 149
William 410
CODUGAN
Richard 166
COFFA
Patrick 678
COFFAY
Patrick 678
COFFIN
Abigaile 89
Christian 243
Damaris 226
Dameris 233, 242
Dorcas 246
Gayer 233
Katherin 242
Nathanael 418, 488
Nathaniel 226, 233
Nathaniell 226
Nathanil 242
Paul (Rev.) 414, 481
Statira R. 697
COFFSON
Charles 529
COFRAN
Ann 579
John 522
John W. 676
COGGAN
Coggen, Coggin
Abby 603
Henry 73
John 23, 50, 66, 73
Marie 73
Mary 23, 66, 658
COGGEN see Coggan
COGGESHALL
Susannah 513
COGGIN see Coggan
COGGSWELL see Cogswell
COGSWELL
Coggswell
Abigail 652
Ann Newell 434
Eliza Ann 554
Hannah 583
Jonathan 419, 434, 489
Mary 566
Mary Wyer 434
Polly 502
Ruth 434
William 434
COITE
Soloman 243
COITMORE
Coytmore
Katherine 22
Marth 2, 3
Thomas 2, 3, 8
William 3
COKAN
Ann 662
COLBERT
Ellen 719
Mary 733
COLBOURN see Colburn
COLBURN
Colbourn
Almira P. 617
Gilbert 697
John 528, 630
Josiah 221
Martha 544
Sarah 221
COLBY
Colebee, Coleby
Abby 659
Ambros 263
COLBY con't
Hezekiah B. 660
Josiah 527
Mahali 592
Sam 609
COLE
Coles
Abigaile 87, 173
Abraham 2
Ambrose 517
Elizabeth 3
George 702
Isaac 2, 3
Jacob 3, 71, 79, 87
Joanna 3
Joannah 2
John 42, 46, 530, 600, 611
Lysander 699
Marth 3
Martha 42, 46
Mary 24, 307, 453
Mary A. 714
Maryann 578
Nancy 558, 648
Oliver 639
Rachel 445, 505
Rice 10
Sally 508
Sarah 79, 87
Simon 528
Thomas 3
Ursula 42, 46
William 3
William (Capt.) 626
COLEBEE see Colby
COLEBY see Colby
COLEDUCK
Robert 193
Sarah 193
COLEMAN see Colman
COLES see Cole
COLLAMORE
Ebenezer 631
COLLEY
Colly
Benjamin E. 634
Mary 220
COLLIER
Charles 653
Eliza Ann 667
Joseph 469
Mary 715
COLLINS
--- Mr. 60
Betsey 553, 747

COLLINS con't
Catharine 734
Daniel 324, 342
Edward 140
Edwin 733
Eunice V. 565
Georgianna A. 750
Jeremiah 712
Joanna 686, 705
John S. 747
Joshua C. 708
Levi 747
Mary 23, 324, 342, 427, 480, 679
Moses 691
Sarah H. 659
Seneca V. 750
Susanah 324
COLLIS
Joseph 348, 356, 363, 364, 464
Mercy 348, 356, 363, 400, 427, 480
COLLY see Colley
COLMAN
Coleman
Augustus 707
Catharine 723
Charles H. 709
Henry 526
Colored persons see Negro
COLUSSI
Antonio 684
COMBES see Coombs
COMEL
Edward 596
COMER
--- Mrs. 249
COMEY
Ann Maria 747
Hannah 747
John 747
COMEYGES
Jacob Baker 564
COMINGS
Comming; see also Cummings
Robert 220
Samuel 221
Sarah 222
COMMING see Comings
CONANT
Connant
Abigail 295, 303, 311, 337, 396
Andrew 282
George H. 681, 687
CONANT con't
Harriet 750
Jacob 392
Joseph L. 598
Mary 412
Peter 750
Rebecca 389, 392
Rebekah 388
Roger 295, 298, 303, 311, 312, 337, 450
Samuel 303, 311, 388, 392, 424
Samuell 389
Sarah 412, 424
Silence 412
Thomas 412
William 295, 403, 412, 424, 476
William F. 750
CONAWAY
Anna 153
CONDON
Bridget 648
Edward 684
Ellen 642
Mary 706
CONELY see Conley
CONEROY see Conroy
CONGREVE
Ellen 650
CONLEY
Conely
Ann 748
Barnard 748
Bridget 748
John W. 657
Margaret 673
CONLIN
Rosanna 738
CONN
Abigail T. 628
George 515
George (Capt.) 639
Henry 710
Lucy Ann 578
Mary 514, 608
Thomas 511, 532
CONNANT see Conant
CONNELLY
Connley
Cornelius 732
Eliza 724
John 463
Margaret 698
CONNELY see Connely
CONNER
Conners
Catherine O. 693
Honora O. 700
James R. 734
Jeremiah 630
John 670
Nancy 529
CONNERRY see Connery
CONNERS see Conner
CONNERY
Connerry
Sally 520
CONNET
Henry 194
James 194
John 194
Mathew 194
Mehittable 194
Sarah 194
CONNOLLEY
Hannah 495
CONOWAY see Conway
CONROY
Coneroy
--- Miss 664
Bridget 702
John 664
Mary 741
CONVERS see Converse
CONVERSE
Convers
Abigail 95
Edward 110
Hannah 214
James (J.P.) 186
James (Just.) 186
Joanna 110
John 623
Judith 82
Lydia 474
Patience 549
CONWAY
Conoway
Edmund 611, 687
George 77
John 722
COOCKERIE see Cookery
COODMAN see Codman
COOK
Cooke
Aaron 417, 485
Abigail 428, 484
Arnold 538
Barnabas 752
Clara C. 710

COOK con't
David M. 705
David W. 727
Ebenezer R. 700
Edward 593
Edward H. 711
Elizabeth 442, 502
Ellen W. 616
Hannah E. 624
Henry A. 635
Isaac 517, 640
Isabella F. 609
Joanna 500
Joseph 473
Justin 570
Kerry 729
Louisa L. 694
Lydia 311
Margaret 618
Martha 489
Mary 186
Mary Ann 613
Mercy 495
Nancy 527
Peace 542
Polley 505
Polly 445
Rebecca 499, 509
Rhode 497
Richard 526
Robert 8
Samuel 8
Samuel (Rev.) 418
Sarah 8
Sarah Ann 638
Sarah Ann R. 565
Susan F. 571
Sarah G. 625
Susanna 208
Thomas 205, 208, 311
William H. 563
William S. 606
COOKE see Cook
COOKERY
Coockerie, Cookry
Hannah 43
Henry 20, 129, 137, 139, 141, 147, 152, 155, 160, 186, 202
Joseph 155
Mary 137, 139, 141, 147, 152, 155, 160, 246
COOKRY see Cookery
COOKSON
Elizabeth 508
COOLEGE see Coolidge
COOLES
Jaane 39
John 39
Ursely 39
COOLIDGE
Coolege
Anna 474
Eunice 483
Lydia 427, 480
Mary 604
COOMBS
Combes
George 22
John 523
Joseph M. 725
Levi B. 729
COOPER
Ann 512
Ann Maria 581
Charles 635
Daniel 482
Daniell 434
Elenor 434
Elizabeth 164, 170
Elizabeth Gaw 592
Evelina 574
Hannah 492
James 653
John D. 739
Lucy 623
Lydia 434
Margaret 605
Mary 612
Samuel 674
Samuell 481
Sarah 170, 498
Timothy 164, 170
William 639
COPELAND
Elizabeth 525
COPPS
Elvira M. 557
Frances C. 689
Louisa C. 692
CORBITT
Leavitt 541
CORCORAN
Corcoren
Cornelius 699
Margaret 616
CORCOREN see Corcoran
CORDIS
Hannah 505
Joseph 429, 489
Julia 499
Rebecca 503
CORDWELL
Eunice 521
COREY see Cory
CORLEW
Joshua 666
CORLISS
Delia 556
CORNISH
Abraham 436
Margaret 436
Cornwell 372
CORRIGAN
Ann 642
CORSON
Caroline 573
CORWIN see Curwin
CORY
Corey
Alonzo 750
Anna 750
Benjamin 635
Charlotte Augusta 649, 650
E. 644
Isaac 537
John 566, 750
John W. 669
COSGROVE
Margaret 644
COSTIGAN
Edward A. 685
John 593
COSTLY
Patrick 706
COTNEY
George 314, 455
COTON see Cotton
COTTING; see also Cutting
Amory 534
COTTLE
Mary 712, 714
Woodbury L. 584
COTTON
Coton
Hannah 593
Lidia 171
Mary 171
Meriah 274
Nathaniel 582
Samuel 518
Samuell 171
COUDREY
Rebecca 752
COUNCE see Counts
COUNTS
Counce, Cownce

COUNTS con't
Edward 215
Elizabeth 166
Hanah 171
Hannah 179, 215, 235
Samuel 166, 235, 311
Samuell 171, 179, 215, 235
Sarah 29, 179
COVE
Matthew 637
COVEL
Alice 220
COVELL
Mary 219
COWARD
Keziah 665
COWDRY
Bethia 24
Mahetabell 337
Mehetabel 335
Moses 337
Nathaniel 333, 335, 337, 753
Samuel 251
Thomas 333, 335
COWEN
Patrick 476
COWLEY
Mary 662
COWNCE see Counts
COX
Jonathan U. 526
Walter 429, 488
COYLE
Patrick 679
COYTMORE see Coitmore
COZENS
Elizabeth 44
CRACKBONE
Elizabeth 449
Elizebeth 298
CRAFTS
Elias 638
Samuel L. 507
Sarah F. 686
CRAIG
Abraham D. 712, 728
Joel Waters 709
CRAM
Elizabeth S. 670
Mary 644
Rosannah S. 658
Rosetta 651
Stephen B. 726
CRANCE
John Christian Frances 524
CRANE
Pamela 654
CRAPO
John 639
CRASSWELL see Croswell
CRAWFORD
John 31
Lydia I. 708
Timothy 672
CRAWLEY
Abraham 542
CRAYTON
Margaret 691
CREAMER
Margaret 729
CREEK
Nancy 560
CREESONE
Sarah 250
CREGG
John D. 665
CREQUE
Charlottee 419
Elizabeth 419
Francis 419
CRESSE see Cressey
CRESSEY
Cresse, Cresy
George W. 747
John 747
Jonas 330, 463
Phoebe 747
Sarah 372
CRESSWELL see Creswell
CRESWELL
Cresswell; see also Crosswell
Deborah 65
Elizabeth 119
Hephsiba 129
Pricilla 123
Priscilla 65, 148
Thomas 65, 123, 148
CRESY see Cressey
CRISP
Antonio 648
Joanna 173
CRISTY
John B. 694
William C. 560
CRO----
Elizabeth 29
Jonathan 29
CROCKER
Ann L. 629
Elizabeth 571
Experience 560
Harriet E. 710
Isaac C. 593
John 666
Mary 500
Priscilla B. 663
Sarah 668
CROCKETT
Sarah A. 724
Seldon 606
CROMACK
Mary I. 704
CROMBIE
Henrietta E. 713
John H. 724
CROMWELL
Crumwell
Beniamin 39
Benjamin 192, 213
John 39
Seaborne 39, 43
CRONAN
Michael 723
Patrick 733
CROOKER
Sarah B. 735
Stephen W. 712
CROOKS
George A. 686
CROSBLE see Crosby
CROSBY
Crosble
Eliza Ann 651
Loammi 595
Mary 479
Michael 546
Rhoda 479
Simon 227
Thomas 689
CROSMAN see Crossman
CROSS
Albert F. 748
Allen 559
Jesse 748
John 118, 119, 124
Lydia 748
Susana 124
Susanna 118
CROSSMAN
Crosman
Benjamin M. 708
Lloyd 614
CROSSWELL see Croswell

CROSWEL see Croswell
CROSWELL
Crasswell, Crosswell, Croswel; see also Creswell
--- Widow 250
Abigail 183, 184, 193, 199, 215, 217, 225, 237, 344
Andrew 217
Benjamin 225
Caleb 102, 183, 184, 186, 193, 199, 215, 217, 225, 237, 338
Debora 91, 93
Deborah 66
Elizabeth 23
Hannah 338, 340, 344
Hephsibah 67
Joseph 237
Mary 309, 311, 399
Mary D. 747
Naomie 79
Pressilla 102
Priscilla 23, 45, 113
Prisilla 93
Prislla 111
Prissila 67, 91
Prissilla 48, 66, 79, 86, 96
Samuel P. 747
Sarah 747
Sylence 86
Thomas 23, 45, 48, 66, 67, 79, 86, 91, 93, 96, 102, 113, 184, 199, 215, 230, 300, 309, 311, 314, 338, 340, 344, 452, 457
William 96
CROUCH
David 36
Eliza 127
Elizabeth 52, 127, 134, 145, 168, 177, 190, 201, 210
Hanah 56
Hannah 177
Jonathan 127, 134, 145, 168, 177, 190, 201, 210, 239
Joseph 72, 210
J[torn]han 17
Marie 57
Mary 134, 238, 243
Mercie 86
Mercy 134
CROUCH con't
Richard 56
Sarah 17, 36, 52, 56, 57, 72, 250
Thomas 201
William 14, 17, 36, 52, 56, 57, 72, 92, 190
CROUTCH see Crouch
CROWELL
Aaron 592
Mary P. 583
CROWLEY
Margaret E. 612
Mary 702
CROWNINSHIELD
Eliza 641
CROZIER
Thomas 626
CRUFT
Abigail 501
CRUMWELL see Cromwell
CUDWORTH
Lucinda 639
Cuffe 460
Cuffee 328
CULLEN
Bridget 750
James 750
Mary 750
CUMINGS see Cummings
CUMMINGS
Cumings, Cummins
Catharine F. 726
Charles H. 714
Hannah W. 655
Hiram 597
John 219
John F. 605
Mary 652
Nathaniel 693
Sarah 569, 682
CUMMINS see Cummings
CUNNINGHAM
Clark 556
Francis H. 676
George W. 722
Hartley 640, 656
John Thomas 647
Mary 520, 534, 535
William 536
CURRAN
John 745
Margaret 745
Michael 745
CURRELL
Elbridge G. 616
Joseph S. 713
CURREY
Catharine 737
CURRIER
Currior
Abigail 556
Elizabeth Todd 544
George F. 721
John P. 704
Jonathan G. 694
Susan 712
CURRIOR see Currier
CURTICE see Curtis
CURTIN
Rebecca 708
CURTIS
Curtice, Curtiss
Alfred 573
Anna Maria 695
Caroline 639
Diana S. 660
Elizabeth 185
Hannah S. 721
Harriet 615
James 523
John 150, 636
Livens 514
Mary Ann 679
Mary F. 610, 687
Nathan P. B. 683
Sarah 580
Susan C. 722
Winslow 598
Winslow A. 651
CURTISS see Curtis
CURWIN
Corwin
--- Mrs. 139
Lydia 716
Samuell 395
CUSHING
Abigail 558
Abigail L. 665
Ann Eliza 715
Augusta Ann 575
Bela 569
Elnathan 597
Francis T. 680
Isaac O. 691
Jarvis 674
Jonathan A. 629
Joseph 518
Leah Ferrin 647
Luther 566
Luther S. 739
Mary Ann 621
Mary Gould 566

CUSHING con't
Rebecca 583
Rowland 551
Sarah 599, 735
Thomas 539
William 562
CUSHMAN
Josiah 670
CUTLER
Cuttler
Abigail 186
Abraham 126, 225
Anna 16, 21, 45, 55, 74, 114, 120, 206
David 423
Deborah 211, 231, 237, 260
Dorithie 114, 126
Dorothy 191
Elisha 657
Eliza 163
Elizabeth 60, 61, 79, 90, 91, 93, 97-99, 102, 108, 114, 122, 129, 137, 145, 148, 156, 163, 254
George (Dr.) 711
Hannah 14, 18, 45, 119
John 16, 21, 45, 55, 64, 74, 92, 122, 133, 145, 156, 167, 254
John (Dea.) 123, 162
John (Lt.) 120
John (Maj.) 203
Joseph 79
Katharin 230
Kathearin 230
Katherin 218, 230, 233, 234, 254, 259
Katherine 328, 460
Kathin 254
Lucy Ann 670
Margaret 145
Margerett 64
Marie 74
Martha 64, 122, 133, 145, 156, 167, 219
Mary 118, 137, 148, 156, 257, 509
Mehitable 229
Nathaniell 60, 61, 70, 79, 91, 93, 97, 99, 104, 400
Nelson 607
Phillip 211, 231, 237, 260
CUTLER con't
Rebeca 55
Rebecah 163
Rebecca 99, 103, 257
Rebekah 145
Robert 45, 103, 122, 218, 230, 233, 234, 254, 259
Robert (Dea.) 48
Ruth 156, 251, 752
Samuel 21, 114, 126, 139, 211, 217, 225, 236, 254
Samuell 111, 229
Sarah 16, 28, 129, 148, 166, 167, 211, 217, 225, 229
Susana 92, 260
Susanna 220, 237
Timothie 89, 90, 93, 97, 98, 102, 198
Timothy 114, 122, 129, 137, 145, 148, 156, 162, 254, 259
William 108
CUTTER
Abigail 438, 506, 536
Adam 507
Ammi 490, 559
Amos 701
Ann 305, 318, 322, 326, 371, 573
Anna 504, 536
Artimas 557
Asa 559
Benjamin 544
Bethia 110
Betsy 541
Catherine 635
Charlotte 590, 670
Charlotte M. 631
Charlotte P. 622
Daniel 321
Ebenezer 179, 288, 302, 321, 413, 499, 519, 571
Ebenezer F. 589
Edward 526, 701
Eliza B. 541
Elizabeth 245, 467
Ephraim 110, 550
Esther 467
Ezekiel 412
Fitch 553
Frances 498
Frances Maria 704
Francis 412
CUTTER con't
Francis E. 631
George 474
George Francis 716
George P. 716
Gershom 494, 526
Hannah 322, 414, 445, 481, 505, 517
Hephzibah 357
Isaac 712
J. Carter 671
Jacob 179
James M. 726
John 209, 357, 587, 666
Joseph 507, 647
Lucy 507
Lydia 457
Martha Ann 633
Mary 178, 179, 209, 302, 517, 579
Mary Jane 596
Meheteble 494
Nalthaniell 179
Nathanael 178, 209
Nathaniel 245, 357
Oliver 438
Oliver C. 675
Rachel 501
Rebecca 519, 526, 548
Rebecka 318
Richard 245
Samuel 305, 318, 322, 326, 392, 394, 412, 413, 438, 474, 479, 519, 541, 701
Samuel (Capt.) 632
Samuel E. 639
Samuel H. 721
Samuell 494
Sarah 288, 302, 321, 558
Sarah A. 696, 732
Sophia R. 628
Stephen 664
Sukey 528
Susan 539
Susan F. 610
Susanna 392, 394, 412, 413
Thomas M. 610, 662
Washington 510, 551
William 394
CUTTING; see also Cotting
Ann Jane 700
Betsey 541
William H. 662
CUTTLER see Cutler

CUTTS
Mary 375, 389
Nathaniel 375
Samuel 375, 389
DADE
Hannah 42, 46, 52, 56
Nathaniel 44, 46, 49, 52
Nathaniell 42, 56
DADEY
Dadie, Dady
--- Widow 27
Abigaile 85
Daniel 630
Dorithea 73
Dorothie 8
Elizabeth 85
Hannah 24
Martha 80, 203
Ruth 253, 276
Sarah 195
William 8, 73, 75, 80, 85, 195, 251, 253, 276, 280
Zacharie 8
DADIE see Dadey
DADLEY
Lemuel C. 604, 605, 613
Mary Ann 553
DADMUN
Francis W. 731
DADY see Dadey
DAGGETT see Doggett
DAILEY see Daily
DAILY
Dailey
Ebenezer 746
Jane 684
Mary 726
Rebecca 746
DAINE
Theodore A. 632
DAINEY
Mary 460
DAKIN
Sarah 533
DALAND
Dalen
Daniel 583
Susan Andrews 540
DALEN see Daland
DALEY
Ellen 715
Timothy 717
DALRYMPLE
Willard 645
DALTON
Daulton, Dolton
Catharine 609
Peter Roe 494
Thomas 648
DAM
Alice 30
DAMAN
Abigail 95
John 106
Joseph B. (Rev.) 672
Lucy Ann 624
Patrick 624
Susana 106
DAMMAN see Damon
DAMMON see Damon
DAMON
Damman, Dammon
Betsy 591
Calvin 546
Edward 524
Elizabeth 146, 226
Ellen A. 671
Esther 222
Hannah 200, 203, 204, 212, 250
John 126, 146, 149, 192, 200, 203, 204, 208, 212, 233, 250, 254, 255, 259, 606
Joseph 549
Margaret 254, 365, 465
Margreet 233
Margret 255
Mehetable 753
Patience 591
Ruth 545
Samuel 220, 493
Susana 126, 165
Susanah 305
Susanna 146, 200, 208, 250
Thomas 453
DANA
Abigall 270
Azubah 669
Edmand P. 626
Edmund 347
Edward 660
Eunice 398
Francis 356
Henry 333, 713
Jacob 263, 270
James 645
James J. 736
Lydea 356
DANA con't
Lydia 333, 347, 359, 375, 380
Martha B. 643
Mary 375
Richard 333, 347, 356, 359, 375
Robert 380
Thesta 736
DANE
Elizabeth 704
Harriet H. 694
DANFORTH
Dorothea 572
Elias 542
Jonathan (Capt.) 151
Sally 542
Stearns 616
Stillman 736
Thomas 24, 25, 149-151
Thomas (Commr.) 37
Thomas (Dep. Gov.) 30, 107, 108, 111, 115, 119, 123, 127-129
Thomas (Dep. Gov., Magist.) 108
Thomas (J.P.) 166
Thomas (Just.) 173
Thomas (Magist.) 44, 50, 51, 77, 82, 86-90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 101, 106, 107
Thomas (Recorder) 14, 15, 22
Willard 654
DANIEL see Daniels
DANIELS
Daniel
Deborah 632
Eliza 596
Fanny 567, 578
Isaac 551
James 524
John 452, 567, 571, 584, 718
John P. 613
Kezia 423
Lucy Ann 658
Mary J. 726
Nancy 572
Sally Pierce 525
Sarah F. 709
Susan 598
Sylvanus 667
William 578
Zebadiah 220
Zephrina 662

DARCY
James 721
DARLIN see Darling
DARLING
Darlin
Abigail 224, 239, 240, 280, 297, 306
Amos B. 624
Georg 224, 280
George 219, 224, 239, 240, 280, 306
James 235
Lydia 490
Ruth 289, 316
Samuel 239, 240
Samuell 240
Timothy 316
William 289, 316, 369, 372, 467
DART
Essabell 294
Simon 294, 449
DASSET
John 235
DAUDY
William 112
DAULTON see Dalton
DAVENPORT
Anne M. 738
DAVEY
Davie
Humphrey (Asst.) 119
Humphrey (Magist.) 115
Humphrie (Magist.) 63, 107
Humphry (Asst.) 129
Margaret 686
DAVIDSON
Ann G. 554
Charles H. 625
Eliza Ann 625
Jesse 522
Margaret 523
Maria 631
Mary 515
Sally 527
William C. 645
DAVIE see Davey
DAVIES see Davis
DAVIS
Davies
--- Wife of Nathaniel 268
Aaron S. 677
Ann 377
Anna 380, 416, 484, 500
Anne 356
DAVIS con't
Anstiess W. 592
Barnabas 113, 114, 129, 148, 266, 337, 339, 431
Barnabus 160, 289, 311, 334, 343, 348, 356, 365, 466
Caleb E. 655
Clara A. 711
D. Maria 750
Ebenezer 138, 139, 628, 750
Edward K. 667
Elen 159
Eliezer 348
Elizabeth 37, 109, 110, 122, 133, 160, 176, 185, 266, 289, 311, 334, 337, 339, 343, 348, 366, 371, 400, 468, 470, 472, 515
Hannah 122, 337, 339, 355, 372, 398, 415, 483
Hannah P. 632
Harvey Gardner 607
Henry 149, 213, 226, 230, 244, 258, 315, 457
Henry (Capt.) 281
Hopewell 116, 122, 127, 133, 136, 138, 139, 146, 159
Hopwel 177, 251
Hopwell 202
Jacob 369, 378
James 109, 110, 122, 133, 160, 343, 427, 479, 699
Jane 713
Job C. 732
John 122, 127, 136, 140, 177, 509, 688
John S. 728
Jonathan 311, 334, 397
Joseph 133, 136
Joseph D. 714
Josiah 142, 146
Lorey B. 616
Lucy 542
Luther 676
Lydia 501
Margaret 244
Margarit 244
Maria 750
DAVIS con't
Marie 96, 107, 109
Martha 443, 504
Mary 37, 113, 114, 118, 129, 138, 142, 146, 152, 156, 162, 164, 176, 281, 284, 289, 316, 329, 343, 356, 375, 460, 562
Mercy 251
Mildred 230, 231, 233, 237, 377, 462
Nathaniel 114, 129, 138, 142, 146, 152, 156, 160, 162, 164, 176, 268, 275, 281, 289, 356, 369, 375, 377, 380, 401, 467, 474
Nathaniell 96, 109, 113, 118, 396
Patience 148, 151
Polly 503
Randal 222
Randolph 133
Ray 616
Rebecca 492, 520
Rebecca H. 519
Sally 524
Samuel 37, 151
Sarah 118, 122, 127, 133, 136, 138-140, 146, 159, 177, 202, 226, 227, 230, 244, 246, 258
Sary 378
Siman 162
Simon 156
Susan 568
Theodore 689
William 109, 110, 281, 284, 422, 491, 542
William F. 733
William Y. 676
Winnefred 356, 483
Winnifred 415
Zachaiah 233
Zachariah 227, 230, 231, 240
Zacheriah 237
Zachriah 233
Zahariah 231
Zechariah 138, 355, 364, 465
DAVISIN see Davison
DAVISON
Davisin

DAVISON con't
Abigail 95
Abigaile 95
Ann 329, 461
Anna 430, 489
Anne 383
Daniel 38, 352, 363, 383
Daniell 89, 95
Daniell (Maj.) 107
Elizabeth 300, 452
Henry 363
Joan 38
Margaret 352, 363, 383
Nicholas 38
Sarah 38, 51
DAYTON
Harriet S. 696
William 673
D'CLARE
Henry 570
DEADMAN
Nancy 515
DEAN
Deane, Deans
Abigail 571
Elizabeth 63, 69, 72, 84
Elvira F. 727
Fanny 553
Francis 636
John 84
Joseph G. 702
Nancy 537
Sarah 272
Thomas 63, 69, 70, 72, 84, 515
Ward Clark 446, 506
DEANE see Dean
DEANS see Dean
DEARBORN
Ann Mary 666
Belinda 653
David 670
Eliza A. 676
James 648
Nancy 635
Sarah N. 692
DEARING see Deering
DEARY
Marion 727
DEATH
Mary A. 682
DEBLOIS
Albert 668
James 537
James (Capt.) 640
Sarah 730
DE CARTARITE see Carteret
DECARTERET see Carteret
DECASTER
Mary 627
DECKER
Joseph R. 711
DECOSTER
Amos R. 649, 748
Charles G. 651
James 748
Mary 748
Nancy 530
DEDEN
Nancy 553
DEERING
Dearing
Clara A. 728
Juliett W. 666
Thomas T. 679
DEINEY
Mary 460
DELANA see Delano
DELAND
Delland
James C. 678
John 355, 357, 362, 364, 380, 466
Jonathan 357
Judith 355, 357, 362, 380, 429, 488
Mary 427, 480
Thomas 362, 380
DELANEY
Delany, Dellane
Dennis 733
Dorcas 386
Ellen 718
John 386, 468
Mary 386
Patrick 668
DELANO
Delana
Isaac 598
James 603
John 366
Judith 584
Nancy 567
Sarah 566
Thomas A. 625
William N. 607
DELANY see Delaney
DELLAND see Deland
DELLANE see Delaney
DELLINGHAM
Samuel H. 658
DEMING
Jonathan 418
DENCH
Anna 416, 484
DENIO
Ephraim 686, 707
DENISON
--- Maj. 25
DENNAN
Patrick 624
DENNEHY
Thomas 668
DENNETT
Martha 750
DENNING
Jonathan 489
DENNIS
Abigail F. 584
Ann 574
Barron V. 711
Clarissa 647
Elizabeth Augusta 641
Frances 685
Hannah 601
James 556
Mary 544
Mary E. 653
Mehetabel 597
Richard 456
William 683
DENSMORE; see also Dinsmore
Caroline M. 687
Moses 660
DENVIR
Patrick 608
Robert 663
William 683
DERBY
Ezra 582
DERRY
Ellen 709
DESPAU
Samuel 720
DEVANNY
William 627
DEVELIN
Peter 738
DEVENS
Devins, Devevens
Angelica Talcott 630, 651
Anne 371, 472
Caroline 664
Charles 399, 556
David 381, 492, 517
Elizabeth 505

DEVENS con't
Ellen Louisa 606
Geroge A. 637
Louise Noble 657
Martha Lithgow 639
Mary 361, 373, 374, 379, 381, 388, 389, 532
Phillip 374, 388
Richard 361, 371, 373, 374, 379, 381, 388, 389, 470, 495, 545
Richard M. 706
Samuel 388, 492, 536
Samuel Adams (Rev.) 655
DEVEREAUX
Deverex, Deverix
John 191, 203, 210
John 210
Margaret 646
Mary 210, 274
Sarah 210
DEVEREX see Devereaux
DEVERIX see Devereaux
DEVEVENS see Devens
DEVINS see Devens
DEVLIN
Ellen 644
Devonshire 274
DEWIR
Thomas 594
DEXTER
Bridget 8
Emeline D. 702
Esther 531
John 63
Laura A. 691
Mary 352
Nathan 433
Paul 352
Peter 531
Phebe 433, 499, 506
Rachel 529
Richard 8
Sally 531
Samuel (J.P.) 440
Sarah 8, 63
Timothy 352
DIAMOND
John 753
DICK
George 744
Margaret 744
Robert 744
DICKERMAN
Hannah 129
John L. 540
Kezia 540
DICKERSON
John A. 681
DICKEY
Anna 520
Eliza M. 634
Elizabeth 513
Esther 640
Harriot 534
James 618
DICKINSON
Emily M. 591
DICKSON see Dixon
DIEUAIDE
Elizabeth L. 612
DIGNY
Catharine E. 741
DILL
Catharine 631
Mary 453
Moses 567
Washington 708
DILLAWAY
Elizabeth 545
Samuel C. (Rev.) 563
DILLINGHAM
Nancy 626
Dinah 429, 488
DINEEN
Daniel 640
DINGLEY
Samuel 689
DINSDEL
John 370
DINSMORE; see also Densmore
Abby S. 685
Abigail R. 700
Deborah L. 709
John 699
Nancy B. 704
DISERT
Dysert
Ann 354
Elizabeth 312
Francis 354, 461
John 312, 314, 456
Mary 354
DISPA
Sarah 222
DITSON
Samuel J. 680
DIVINE
Isabella 684
John 649
Margaret 707
William 705
DIX
Elias 491
Elijah 422
George W. 649
James Hervy 560
Levi 667
Marandy 564
DIXKSON see Dixon
DIXON
Dickson, Dixkson
Aaron 435, 507, 570
Betsey 534
Elizabeth 434, 435
Isaiah 498
Jane 473
John 508
John P. 712
Jonathan 434, 435, 489, 500
Lucy 533, 553, 575
Lydia 416, 484
Margery 473
Martha 435
Mary 662
Nathan 522
Nathaniel 507
Oliver 607, 661
Rachel 435, 533, 570
Richard 534
Ruth 264, 370
Sally 516
Sarah J. 680
Sollomon 264
Susannah S. 614
Walter 502
William 264, 434, 435, 467, 501, 735
DIZAR see Dizer
DIZER
Dizar
Anna 428, 482
Francis 426, 477
Sarah 498
DOAK
Lydia J. 651
Melinda E. 611
DOANE
Abigail 648
Crowell 729
John 604
Sarah C. H. 706
DOCKRAY
Margarette Oldfield 694
DOD see Dodd
DODD
Dod

DODD con't
Benjamin 552
Bridget A. 729
DODG see Dodge
DODGE
Dodg
Benjamin 344, 346
D. 642
D. (Town Clerk) 610, 613
David 34, 35, 753
David (Town & City Clerk) 33
David (Town Clerk) xi, xii, xxii, 426, 587, 619, 621, 622, 627, 636, 637, 643, 700
Elizabeth 620
Elizabeth H. 644, 673
Esther Minerva 605
George H. 659
George R. 648
Hosea 517
Jane 615
Lucy 346
Margaret 344
Martha Ann 659
Martha S. 625
Mary 668
Nancy 503
Nancy F. 589
Rachel 696
Ruben 507
Ruth 300
Sarah 515
Susan 588
Thomas 693
William 127
William A. 666
DOGGETT
Daggett
Eliza M. 695
Hannah 87
John 517
Samuel 566
DOGHERTY see Dougherty
DOHERTY see Dougherty
DOLAN
Eliza 594
John 693
Margaret 731
DOLE
Samuel 669
DOLLIN
Margaret 27
DOLLISON
Rebecca 465
DOLLOFF
Doloff
Almira 722
Arvilla 713
Elizabeth 703
Jane 700
Mehitable O. 718
DOLOFF see Dolloff
DOLTON see Dalton
DONALLAN
Donallon
Dennison 726
John 722
Mary F. 739
DONALLON see Donallan
DONELL see Donnell
DONELLY see Donnelly
DONEVAN see Donovan
DONIHUE see Donohough
DONIVIE
Daniel 629
DONLEY
Catharine 705
DONNAHUE see Donohough
DONNELL
Donell
James O. 731
Sarah 263
William O. 659
DONNELLY
Donelly, Donnely
Anne 694
Catharine 627, 726
Maryangeloe 594
DONNELY see Donnelly
DONNEVAN see Donovan
DONOHOUGH
Donihue, Donnahue
Ellen 606, 736
Maria 622
Mary 653
DONOVAN
Donevan, Donnevan
Catharine 609
Daniel 629
Dennis 738, 739
John 697
Judith 670
Timothy 705
DOOPY
Elias 505
DORGAN
Dorgon
Catharine 744
John 744
DORGON see Dorgan
DORIN
Mary 595
DORRALL see Dorrell
DORRELL
Dorrall
Rachel 429, 487
DORSEY
Thomas 732
DOUBELDAY see Doubleday
DOUBLDAY see Doubleday
DOUBLEDAY
Doubelday, Doublday, Dubelday
Ann 171, 230
Anne 753
Elish 232
Elisha 157, 167, 171, 179, 183, 193, 198, 209, 229, 255
Elizabeth 229, 232
Jonathan 183, 193, 198
Mary 157, 167, 171, 179, 183, 193, 198, 209, 229, 232, 255
Nathanaell 209
William 179
DOUCE see Dowse
DOUGAN
Thomas 716
DOUGHERTY
Dogherty, Doherty
Cornelius 682
Elizabeth 737
Hannah 682
Mary 692, 729
Philip 651
Susan 703
DOUS see Dowse
DOUSE see Dowse
DOUSS see Dowse
DOW
Bridget 664
Daniel 591
James A. 722
Jesse E. 607
Leonard M. 599
Martha P. 570
DOWD
James 553
DOWELL
Francis 191
DOWING see Downing
DOWLING
Juliann 551
DOWMAN
Dexter 626

DOWNE
Downes, Downs
Albert Edward (Lt.) 639
Elizabeth 50
Harriet D. 665
Lawrence P. 601
DOWNER
Barney T. 622, 660
Eliza J. 722
Sarah G. 669
DOWNES see Downe
DOWNEY
Daniel 676
DOWNIN see Downing
DOWNING
Dowing, Downin
--- 41
Abraham E. 564
Betsy 590
Catharine 633
Charlotte 541
Joanna 44
Joehanna 39
John 39, 41
Jonanth 41
Joseph 531
Louisa 549
Mary 22, 39
Sarah W. 592
DOWNS see Downe
DOWS see Dowse
DOWSE
Douce, Dous, Douse, Douss, Dows
--- Capt. 422
Abigail 393, 405, 407, 409, 411, 525
Alice 157, 263, 326, 405, 407, 409, 411
Ann 239, 240
Anna 94, 96, 101
Beniamjn 168
Benjamin 18, 21, 280, 344, 415, 483
Catharine 663
Catherin 225
Dorithy 157, 168
Dorothy 132, 136, 137, 141, 144, 147, 175, 189, 201, 235, 239, 255
Ebenezer 157
Edward 198, 207
Eleazer 31, 164, 301, 394, 398, 483
Eleazer (Capt.) 290
DOWSE con't
Eliazer 69, 174, 178, 183, 189
Elisabeth 10
Elizabeth 89, 155, 168, 173, 174, 178, 181, 182, 187, 189, 225, 301, 306, 307, 354, 416, 454, 484, 753
Emaline P. 650
Eunice 394
Faith 101, 108, 122, 131, 142, 147, 157, 183
Hanah 175
Hannah 132, 136, 141, 144, 238, 376, 431, 489, 494
Isabella 373
John 60, 62, 82, 90, 96, 102, 103, 112, 157, 183, 239, 326
Jonathan 32, 164, 168, 173, 174, 178, 181, 182, 186, 187, 198, 207, 212, 217, 225, 236, 241, 274, 298, 301, 306, 327, 335, 343, 344, 350, 354, 359, 376, 381, 456
Jonathan (Capt.) 231
Jonathan (Hon.) 373
Joseph 101, 115, 129, 137, 155, 217, 394
Joseph (Capt.) 157
Joseph (Lt.) 159, 163
Katherin 198, 207, 212, 217, 225, 236
Katherine 241, 287
Larance 38, 115
Laruanc 163
Laurance 18, 21, 163
Lawrance 236
Lawrence 10, 45, 69
Lawrence (Sgt.) 153
Margerie 45, 69, 129
Margery 18, 235
Margret 38
Margrett 21
Marjery 259
Martha 122
Mary 115, 129, 131, 137, 155, 157, 159, 164, 174, 178, 183, 189, 214, 246, 259, 306 335, 343, 344, 350, 354, 359, 376, 381,
DOWSE con't
494
Maximelion 228
Maximilion 142, 239, 240
Maximillon 237
Nathanael 189
Nathaniel 38, 128, 132, 136, 137, 141, 144, 147, 157, 175, 201, 239, 241, 255, 472
Nathaniel (Capt.) 491
Nathaniel (Lt.) 168
Nathaniell 102, 103, 255
Nathaniell (Town Clerk) 169, 186
Releife 60, 62, 90, 96, 102, 103
Relief 173
Samuel 75, 101, 122, 131, 142, 147, 157, 181, 183, 187, 237, 240, 326, 373, 393, 401, 409, 411, 472, 473, 495
Samuell 94, 96, 101, 108 112, 178, 405, 407
Sarah 45, 147, 201, 235, 237, 239, 240, 458
Tabitha 451
DOWTY
Hannah R. 680
DOYLE
Bridget 736
John (Capt.) 579
Michael 611
DRAKE
Ames 589
Amos G. 732
Andrew J. 692
DRAPER
John C. 717
Milla 540
Rachel 512
Samuel 566
Sarah 441
Suzana 70
DRENKER see Drinker
DREW
Almira 698
Caleb 517, 571
George W. 673
DRINKER
Drenker
--- 41
Elizabeth 17, 39
John 17, 39, 41

DRINKER con't
Mary 17
Phillup 39
Sarah 17
DRINKWATER
Sarah C. 636
DRISCOL see Driscoll
DRISCOLL
Driscol, Driscolle
Bartholomew 625
Daniel 732
Florence 684, 735
Hannora 685
Hanora 735
John 703
Mary 695
Michael 697
Thomas 558
DRISCOLLE see Driscoll
DRISOL
Mary 695
DROWN
Drowne
Annah L. 733
Ann Mary 733
Charles W. 712
John 675
Martha 629
Mary 235
DROWNE see Drown
DRUM
Rosanna 716
Rosannah 698
DRURY
William P. 633
DUBELDAY see Doubleday
DUDLEY
Dudly
Abigail H. 632
Caroline W. 740
John 541
Joseph (Asst.) 123
Joseph (Magist.) 96, 101
DUDLY see Dudley
DUFFEY, Duffy
Ann 698
Daniel 618
DUFFY see Duffey
DUFUR
John R. 662
DUNAMEL see Dunaniel
DUNANIEL
Dunamel
Jean 653
DUNBAR
Alpheus 705
DUNBAR con't
Charlotte 623
Frances 527
Susan Cementha 708
William Henry 699
DUNCAN
Dunken, Dunkin
Ann 461
Nathan 26
Sally 523
Stephen D. 737
DUNCKLEE
Dunklee
Hannah 530
Hannah H. 598
John 444
John P. 444
John S. 508
Lydia 444, 532
Nancy G. 617
Sally 537
Sarah Mead 444
DUNCKLIN see Dunklin
DUNELS see Dunnil
DUNGEN see Dungeon
DUNGEON
Dungen
Charles 220, 300, 452
DUNHAM
Isaac B. 723
Jane S. 688
DUNKEN see Dunkin
DUNKIN
Dunken
Ann 461
Nathan 26
DUNKLEE see Duncklee
DUNKLIN
Duncklin
Elizabeth 143
Hannah 137, 139, 143, 146, 156
Hannak 148
Nathan 137, 139, 143, 146, 148, 156
Silence 146, 148
DUNLAP
John 657
DUNN
Huldah A. 619
Lucy M. 585
Lydia P. 600
Mary 608
Michael B. 708
Pierce 604
Thomas 740
DUNNAGIN see Dunnigan
DUNNIGAN
Dunnagin
Jeremiah 714
Timothy 662
DUNNIL
Dunels, Dwinell
Grace 236
Henry 550
Ira A. 733
DUNPHY
Nicholas 638
DUNSTER
David 454
Dorothy 315, 457
Elizebeth 299, 451
Jonathan 31
Ruth 458
DUNTEN see Dunton
DUNTLIN
Elizabeth 592
Hannah 569
Martha 589
Rebeckah 610
DUNTON
Dunten
Abigail 231
John 162
Mirinda E. 733
Nathaniel 162, 221
Nathaniell 231, 238
Sarah 162
DUPEE
Elias 445
Isaac T. 578
Mary W. 677
DURANT
Durrant, Durrent
Henrietta 440
John 715
Mehittabel 221
Sarah 367, 469
William 605
DURELL
Catherine 692
David 581
Emily 666
Harriet M. 681
Peter 552
Susan 696
William 572
DURFEE
Catharine 713
DURGAN
Elizabeth G. 720
Louisa 662

DURNHAM
Maryann 684
DURNIN
James 674
DURRANT see Durant
DURRENT see Durant
DURRIE
Charles 554
DUSTIN
Nancy S. 651
Nathaniel 556
DUTCH
Marie 70
DUTTON
Clarissa 736
Ephraim 672
Hannah 219
Thomas 228
DWIGHT
Joseph 562
DWINELL see Dunnil
D'WOLF
William Bradford 626
DWYER
Rosa 717
DYAR see Dyer
DYER
Dyar, Dyre
Ann 583
Ebenezer 280
John 617
Josiah 270
Lemuel 677
Lot 539
Lydia P. 682
Mary 212, 270, 280
Mary Jane G. 692
Mary S. 696
Rebecca 545
Richard H. 718
Smith 575
Thomas 270, 280
William 290
DYKE
Jesse 518
DYMOND
Elisabeth 493
DYRE see Dyer
DYSER
Dyzer
Anne 361
Francis 328, 342, 346, 361, 362
Martha 362
Mary 342, 346, 361, 362, 417, 486
DYSERT see Disert
DYZER see Dyser
EADES see Edes
EADS see Edes
EAGEN
James 734
EARL see Earle
EARLE
Earl
John 602, 753
Rhoda 582
EAST
Abigail 26
EASTABROOK
Estabrook, Estabrooks, Esterbrook
Abigail 396
Anna 403, 478
Elisabeth 430, 492
Elizabeth W. 610
Leonard 679
Matilda 579
Mellicent 398
Samuel R. 624
Sarah E. 615
EASTER
Samuel 621
EASTMAN
Allen F. 712
Moses 527
Samuel 595
Sarah 749
Stephen R. 749
Timothy G. 602
William B. 749
EASTON
Valentine 499
EATON
Albert 649
Andriana 41
Benjamin 493, 518
Caleb 613
Caroline A. 583
Daniel 354, 417, 486
Ebenezer 364
Harriet R. 596
Henry P. 615
John A. 620
Jonas 332, 350, 354, 364, 383, 417, 484, 486
Joseph 286
Joseph P. 555
Judith B. 612
Lucy 658
Lydia 547, 558
EATON con't
Mary 332, 383, 430, 490, 631
Mary Lothrop 602
Nathaniel B. 649
Peter Sidney (Rev.) 595
Rachel M. 639
Rebecca 431
Sarah 286, 301, 310, 328, 460, 478
Solomon B. 734
Sophia 563
Thomas (Capt.) 574
William 286, 301, 310
EBERLEE
Fredrich L. 713
EBORN
Eborns
Isaac 293
John 238
Mary 293
EBORNS see Eborn
ECCLES
Catharine A. 667
ECKLEY
Elizabeth H. 595
EDDES see Edes
EDDY
Edee, Edey, Edy
Abigail 347, 351
Benjamin 347
Elisabeth 417
Elizabeth 351, 485
George 619
Parker 331, 347, 351, 464
EDEE see Eddy
EDENGTON see Edington
EDENTON see Edington
EDES
Eades, Eads, Eedes
Abigail 275, 341, 403, 476
Abigail F. 544
Abraham 344
Agnes 391
Anna 408, 410
Benjamin 222, 319
Benjamin Wood 439
Caroline 583
Daniel 216, 307, 310, 319, 339, 341, 344, 348, 353, 362, 377, 453, 458, 477
David 377
Edward 180, 263, 310

EDES con't
Eliza B. 574
Elizabeth 193, 263, 287, 307, 363, 453
Elizabeth Ann 577
Esther 310, 319, 323, 341, 343, 347, 350, 418, 489
Grace 180, 193, 198, 208, 216, 222, 234, 254, 275, 319
Graces 245
Henry A. 727
Henry H. x, 33-35, 499
Huldah 317, 319, 333, 340, 344, 353
Isaac 344, 348, 416, 485
Isaiah 310, 391, 397
Jacob 362, 377
John 90, 132, 142, 180, 191, 193, 198, 208, 216, 222, 234, 242, 245, 254, 274-276, 317, 333, 753
Jonathan 142, 254, 328, 340, 347, 351, 363, 377, 460
Joseph 353
Mary 132, 142, 310, 319, 339-341, 344, 347, 348, 351, 353, 362, 363, 377, 401, 439, 442, 474, 503, 545
Peter 132, 208, 307, 310, 319, 323, 341, 343, 347, 350, 408, 410, 454, 480
Peter 208
Robert B. (Capt.) 552, 727
Robert Ball 439
Samuel 198, 299, 317, 319, 333, 340, 344, 353, 437, 451
Sarah 234, 315, 353, 437, 458
Sophia B. 688
Stephen 350, 408
Thomas 245, 340, 343, 427, 439, 479, 498
Timothy 351
William 341
EDEY see Eddy
EDGERLY
James B. 654
Sarah A. 740
Sylvester 665
EDICK
Elizabeth M. 707
EDINGTON
Edengton, Edenton, Idends
Mehetabell 89
Rebecca 123
Sarah 20
EDMAND see Edmunds
EDMANDS see Edmunds
EDMANS see Edmunds
EDMASTER see Edmester
EDMESTER
Edmaster
--- Goodwife 259
John 259
Maria 698
EDMINISTER see Edminster
EDMINSTER
Edminister, Edmunster
Hannah 43, 52, 66, 79
John 43, 52, 66, 79, 107
Marie 79
Prudence 29, 66
EDMONDS see Edmunds
EDMONES see Edmunds
EDMUNDS
Edmand, Edmands, Edmans, Edmonds, Edmones
Amelia G. 657
Ann 515
Anna 438, 439
Augustus B. 731
Barnabas 438, 532, 575
Barnabus 489
Benjamin 438, 529
Barnabus 379
Caroline A. 646
Charles 597
Daniel 47, 139, 150, 250
Daniell 56, 61, 72, 81
David 329, 345, 352, 379, 417, 420, 438, 439, 442, 462, 486, 502, 579, 606, 746
Dorethea 68, 81
Davis 342
Dorithie 128
Dorothy 24
Eleanor 585
Eliza Ann 589
Elizabeth 38, 48, 104, 149, 436, 439, 532
Elizabeth A. 655
George E. 630, 746
Hanna 68
Hannah 74, 80, 123, 296, 342, 345, 352, 379, 403, 477
Horace Franklin 693
James 442, 502
Jane 401, 473
John 24, 31, 68, 74, 80, 100, 164, 171, 180, 247, 255, 345, 413, 438, 446, 480, 494, 506, 520
John D. 531
Jonathan 72, 150, 207, 296, 312, 315, 450, 457
Joshua 48, 104, 120
Keziah 414, 480
Mare 56
Marie 47, 56, 61, 72, 81
Martha C. 595
Mary 31, 250
Mary B. 697
Mary G. 528
Mary Gardner 439
Mercy 746
Nathaniel 439
Nehemiah 402, 476
Ralph 81
Rebecca 518
Richard 47, 56
Roxalana G. 680
Ruth 26, 207
Sarah 164, 171, 180, 255, 328, 400, 414, 420, 438, 460, 473, 481
Sarah M. 575
Sarah-ann 639
Thomas 436, 438, 494, 511, 513, 521
Thomas B. 561
Thomas Jefferson 615
Thomas R. B. 695
Walter 57, 81, 171
William 48
William B. 623, 711
William M. 577
EDMUNSTER see Edminster
EDSON
Alvin (Lt.) 597
Alwin (Lt.) 597
EDWARDS
Charles 719
Elizabeth 133, 159
Henry 25
John 133, 614
John (Dr.) 159
Samuel 316, 459
Thomas 283

EDY see Eddy
EEDES see Edes
ELDREDGE see Eldridge
ELDRIDGE Eldredge
Benjamin W. 715
Hannah 646
Sophronia 588
ELENWOOD see Ellenwood
ELI
Elvira 572
ELIOT
Eliott, Elliot, Elliott
Caroline 647
Elizabeth A. 661
Hannah 556
Harriet 547
Lucinda M. 725
Lucy 606
Samuel S. 535
Sarah 529, 535
Susan 572
Thomas 92, 516
Thomas J. 595, 705
ELIOTT see Eliot
ELKINS
Charlotte G. 737
ELLENWOOD
Ellenwood, Ellingwood,
Ellinwood
Abraham 583
Alice 661
Eliza 643
Lydia 521
Mary 530
Maryann 590
Sally 539
ELLERY
Elias 403, 475
ELLES see Ellis
ELLINGWOOD see Ellenwood
ELLINWOOD see Ellenwood
ELLIOT see Eliot
ELLIOTT see Eliot
ELLIS
Elles
Andrew 746
Charles 687
Elizabeth 544
James 556
John S. 670
Lucretia 746
Olive 540
Rebecca 746
Sarah 567
William 92
ELLISTON
Samuel 163
ELLITHORP
Daniel 282
ELLS
Elizabeth 605
Joseph 524
ELLSON see Elson
ELLWELL see Elwell
ELSE
Jane 82
Roger 56
ELSON
Ellson
Abigaile 63
Abigaill 91
James 63, 70, 84, 91, 110
Sarah 63, 84, 91, 110
ELWELL
Ellwell
Ednah 606
Joseph 70
Priscilla P. 594
Ruth P. 597
EMERSON
Abigail 551
Charles 636
Daniel 507
Edward 200, 202, 211, 531
Edward (J.P.) 219, 221
Edward (Just.) 222
Elias 737
Frederick B. 725
Hannah 200, 202
Hannah W. 605
Hyram 541
John 167, 211, 545, 715
Joseph 598
Judith 559
Justice 228
Louisa 671, 681
Maryann 630
Moses 588
Rebecca 200
Rebecka 202, 211
Sarah 167
Triphena R. 710
EMERY
James 633
Jonathan 658
Maria 583
Moses 630
Ruth Ann 596
Timothy 624
EMES
Emmes
George W. 638
James M. 669
Mary 604
Robert 515
EMMANS
Hannah 151
EMMES see Emes
ENGLESBIE
Elizabeth 77
Sarah 82
ENGLISH
Engs
Margaret G. 711
Mary 28
ENGS see English
ENRIGHT
Michael 647
ENSLIN
Elizabeth H. 680
John Frederick 566
EPES
Mary Ann 366, 469
ERSKINE
Elisabeth 570
ERVING
William 523
ESCKERT
George 714
ESKILDSON
Caroline 673
ESLER
Bridget 744
John 710, 744
Mary Jane 744
ESTABROOK see Eastabrook
ESTABROOKS see Eastabrook
ESTEE see Esty
ESTERBROOK see Eastabrook
ESTERS
Rosanna 734
ESTEY see Esty
ESTY
Estee, Estey
Elijah R. 732
Lucy Ann 683
Mary 537
Nabby W. 595
Sarah Ann 681
ETHERIDGE
Ann 648
Madeline O. 582
Samuel 543, 579
ETTING
Sally 551

EUELL see EWELL
EUSTIS
George W. 665
James 568
William 28
EUTIS
James 568
EVANS
Evens, Evins
--- Mr. 578
Ann 588
Charles P. 713
David 453
Elizabeth 266, 303
Elizebeth 293
Jeremiah 266, 293, 303, 753
John P. 559
Jonas 630
Margaret 293
Martha 590
Mary 206, 303, 750
Thomas 750
EVENS see Evans
EVERED see Everett
EVERETT
Evered
Lucius 584
William 37
EVERTON
Anne 144
Beniamin 108
Elizabeth 142
Fownell 30, 52
Funnel 135, 136
Joanna 30, 188, 214, 753
John 25, 43, 135, 144, 156
Joseph 93, 173, 180, 190, 207
Katherin 180, 190, 207
Mary 30, 135, 136
Ruth 128, 129, 132, 142, 156, 165
Samuel 192, 207
Samuell 86, 188
Sarah 43, 52, 59, 86, 93, 108, 135, 144, 151, 156, 165, 185
William 30, 43, 52, 59, 86, 93, 108, 127-129, 132, 142, 151
EVILLE
Hannah 71
EVINS see Evans
EVLITH
John 752
EWELL
Euell
Francis 661
Henry 606
Welthea D. 633
EWINGS
Michael 734
EYE
Jenet A. 648
FABER
Egidius Hermann 506
FACE
Robert 19
FADRE
Benjamin 466
William 316, 459
FAGAN
Feagan
Mary 733
Mary Ann 656
FAIRBANK see Fairbanks
FAIRBANKS
Fairbank
Henry P. 612
Josiah 589
Lucy Ann 725
FAIRFIELD; see also Farefield
Benjamen 274
Elizabeth 274
Harriot 605
Nathaniel 670
William 274
FALE see Fales
FALES
Fales
Elizabeth 385
Helen Lucinda Smith 518
Mathew 385
Plyna 555
FALKNER see Faulkner
FALLSHAW
Michael 282
FARBIS
John A. 726
FAREFIELD; see also Fairfield
Susan 533
FAREWELL see Farwell
FARINGTON see Farrington
FARLEY
Daniel 521
Louisiana 603
Rebecca 523
FARMER
Isabell 92
John (Col., President) 192
Jonathan 564
Margaret Tufts 546
Paul 367, 469
Sabra Ann 609
Sarah 616
Thomas 611
FARNAM see Farnhum
FARNEY
James 685
FARNHUM
Farnam, Farnum
Charles 184, 197
Deborah 184, 197
Joseph 184, 197
Rebecca E. 740
FARNSWORTH
Andrew Jackson 723
Ann 557
Asa 619
Asahel 546
Elias 445, 504, 516, 562
Elizabeth 607
Jacob 445, 504, 703
John 543
John C. 574, 675
Mercy 529
Nancy N. 575
Sally 512
Sarah 601
Susan F. 565
William J. 590
William Y. 669
FARNUM see Farnhum
FARR
William 228
FARRAH see Farrar
FARRALL see Farrell
FARRAR
Farrah; see also Farrow
Farewell 593
George 725
Lucy 526
Samuel 437
Sarah 437
Silas 580
FARREL see Farrell
FARRELL
Farrall, Farrel, Ferrill
Ann 661, 671
Elizabeth 625
Gideon 498
John 618

FARRELL con't
Mary 698
Michael 599
FARREN see Ferrin
FARRENDINE
Mathew 92
FARRIE see FERRY
FARRINGTON
Farington
Rhoda 527
Rhody 531
FARRIS see Ferris
FARROW; see also Farrar
Mary P. 672
FARUS see Ferris
FARWELL
Farewell
James E. 661, 682
Jonathan 282
Joseph 710
Lucy 667
Rebecca 516
Sarah 220
FASCITT see Fasset
FASSET
Fascitt
Peter 205
Sarah 166
FATNALL
Sarah 726
FAULKNER
Falkner
Catharine 730
David 595
Edward 370, 468
FAUNCE
William 688
FAXON
Maria 552
FAY
Fayes
Abigail 514
Caroline Martha 664
Martin P. 734, 737
Nahum 442, 503
Sullivan 652
Warren (Rev.) 426
FAYERWEATHER
Ann 478
Sarah 521
FAYES see Fay
FEAGAN see Fagan
FECHEM see Fetchum
FELARDEAN
Emily 745
Lewis 745
FELCH
Elizabeth 456
Sarah C. 705
FELEN
John 682
FELLOWS
Emeline 646
Joanna 681, 687
John 688
Nathaniel 492
FELPS see Phelps
FELT
Jacob 531
Sarah B. 590
FELTON
Hannah 530
Harriet N. 725
Joshua M. 728
Samuel M. 636
Thomas 695
FENARTY
Michael 735
FENN
George 72
FENNO
John 308, 455
Stephen 670
FENSUM
Isack 129
FENTON
Phenton
Elizabeth 147, 164, 174, 753
Joseph 147, 243
Mary 174, 242
Thomas 147, 164, 174
William 242, 257
FERGUSON
Forguson, Forgusone, Furgerson, Furguson
Abby W. 695
Ann 318, 324
Anna 285
Anne 293
David 324
Elizabeth 735
James 318
Jane 328, 461
John 285, 293, 318, 324, 453, 555
Lydia 577
Mary 293
FERNALD
Marianna S. 668
Ruth 521
William 517, 523
William R. 594
FERRILL see Farrell
FERRIN
Farren
Albert 633
Ann 748
Bridget 749
Edward 748
Ellen 727
Harriet J. 663
Horace 664
Julia 712
Mary Elizabeth 595
Samuel 531
FERRIS
Farris, Farus, Phares
Elizabeth 734
Ellen 630
Hannah 110
Jane 131
Richard 103, 105
Sarah 90, 97, 103, 105, 110
Zacharia 90
Zacharie 90, 97, 103, 105, 110
Zachary 88
Zacheriah 88
FERRY
Ferrie
William 512, 616
FESENDEN see Fessenden
FESENDON see Fessenden
FESINDON see Fessenden
FESONDON see Fessenden
FESSENDEN
Fesenden, Fesendon, Fesindon, Fesondon
Alice 478, 486
Betsy 511
Charles 651
Charles B. 627
Charles P. 542
Edmund Munroe 592
Elizabeth 476
George F. 681
John 283, 511
Lydia 446, 506
Maria 536
Mary 547
Stukely B. 553
FETCHUM
Fechem
Ann Matilda 584
Susan J. 612
FICKET see Fickett

FICKETT
Ficket
Eliza 677
Georgianna 726
Samuel 561
FIELD
Fields
Apollos 524
Martha 690
Mary 220
Nancy 645
Nathan J. 577
Roswell 542
Simon 738
FIELDS see Field
FIFE
Lavinia 623
Lucy D. 618
FIFIELD
Fyfeild, Fyfeilde,
Fyfelld, Fyfield
Debora 88
Giles 82
Gyles 45, 53, 56, 67, 88, 95, 97
John B. M. 692
Joseph 56, 67
Judith 88, 95
Marie 45, 53, 56, 67
Osgood 598
Richard 45, 53
Sarah T. 654
Thomas 95
FILEBROWN see Fillebrown
FILLEBROWN
Filebrown
Ann R. 568
Anna 43
Dorcas 516
Elisabeth 430, 490
Elizabeth 476, 598
Hannah 370, 431, 469, 663
Harriet M. 613
Howard R. 675
Isaac 251, 359, 370, 470
John 509
Marie 43
Mary 402, 475
Maryann 578
Richard 359
Ruth 494
Samuel 585
Sukey 525
Thomas 43, 431, 491
FILLIPES see Phillips
FILLMORE
Daniel (Rev.) 571
FINNEGAN
Hugh 686
FINNEY see Phinney
FINTON
Elizabeth 231
Joseph 243
FIOL
Domingo 699
FIPPS see Phipps
FIPS see Phipps
FISH
Ansel W. 711
Benjamin F. 716
Elizabeth 502
Samuel G. 670
FISHBURN
Eliza 681
FISHER
Charles 714
Cornelius 600, 605
Elnora 671
John 580
John F. 557
Panora 671
Peter R. 724
FISK
Fiske
Abigail 551
Amanda M. 629
Benjamin 552
Caroline 733
Caroline H. 709
Charles 558
Frederick A. 649
Harriet 711
John B. 609
John J. 564, 602
John M. (Lt. Col.) 572
Martha 32
Mary Jane 645
Priscilla A. 652
Samuel 552
Thomas (Capt.) 31, 32
FISKE see Fisk
FITCH
Martha 31
FITSPATRICK see Fitzpatrick
FITTS
Fitz
Abel 561
Ann 634
Catharine Ann 741
Charlotte T. 719
Mary Jane 677
FITTS con't
Sally 705
Sarah A. 677
FITZ see Fitts
FITZGERAL see Fitzgerald
FITZGERALD
Catharine 736
Elizabeth 682
Hanora 730
John 629
Margaret 638
Patrick 709
FITZJERAULD see Fitzgerald
FITZPATRICK
Fitspatrick
Ellen 735
Julia 699
Nancy 732
FLAGG
Adeline 657
John P. 671
Melzer 577
Nancy 564
Samitte 506
Samittee 446
Zacheriah 459
FLAHERTY
Mary 621
FLANAGAN
Bridget 736
Mary 748
Patrick 748
Thomas 747
FLANDERS
Hannah L. 575
Harace H. 611
Hosea H. 611
Joseph 603
Laura B. 646
Martha 673
Moses G. 670
William R. 669
FLEMING
Flemming
Ellen 745
John 745
Michael 726
FLEMMING see Fleming
FLETCHER
Amey 582
Charles 615
Eliza 592
Francis 267, 312
Harriet 688
Lydia 228
Mary 568

FLETCHER con't
Moses 598
Oliver 416
Paul 219
Robert 524
Sarah 222, 312, 395
Timothy 577
Walter 616
FLEURIET
Fluriet
Solomon 395
FLINN see Flynn
FLINT
Archelaus 515
Benjamin 652
Elizabeth 516
Esra M. 652
George F. 635
Hannah 514
Harriet 545
J. Augusta 618
Lucinda 662
Mary 515
Nathan 613
Sarah 222
Simeon 533, 547, 602
FLOOD
Catherine 564
James 735
Margaret 594
Flora 366
FLORENCE
Mary D. 556
FLORIDA
Harriet A. 724
FLOYD
Abigail 442, 502
Alvira 602
Daniel 574
Joel 658
Joseph 415, 417, 483, 486
Mary 536
FLUCHER see Flucker
FLUCKER
Flucher, Fluker
Elizabeth 253, 270, 284, 302, 310, 311
James 253, 270, 284, 302, 310, 311, 752
Jane 284, 403, 476
Rebecca 370
Robert 302, 311
Thomas 253
FLUKER see Flucker
FLURIET see Fleuriet
FLYNN
Flinn
Jane 548
Julia 715
Patrick 732
Sarah 689
Thomas 398, 472
FOARD see Ford
FOGG
Hannah H. 677
William H. 739
FOLDGIER see Folger
FOLEY
Catharine 684
Ellen 746
Hannah 744
Jeremiah 746
Margaret 744
Matthew 744
Michael 622, 640, 679
Patrick 618, 681
Timothy 746
FOLGER
Foldgier
Amanda 678
Dorcas 89
FOLLENSBEE
Gilbert 718
FOLLETT
Mary T. 667
FOLSOM
Mercy 710
FOORD see Ford
FOORDE see Ford
FOOT
Thomas 273
FORBES
Alexander 89
Daniel H. 675, 693
FORCE
Lucy 555
FORD
Foard, Foord, Foorde
Abigail 107, 230, 233, 255, 349, 367, 465
Albert J. 568
Caleb S. 588
Catharine 687
David 245, 363, 369, 466
Debera 79
Debora 77
Ebenezer 655
Elizabeth 197, 202, 206, 209, 214, 218, 230, 233, 244, 245, 247, 249, 255, 402, 474
FORD con't
Elizebeth 298, 450
Esther 173
Hammond 244
Hannah 501
Hester 92
Jonathan 382
Jonathan Hammond 244, 247, 249
Jonathan W. 582
Katherin 190
Katherine 75, 76, 86
Lydia A. F. 712
Lydia Ann 533
Marie 47, 55, 75-77, 79, 86, 92, 99, 107
Martha 566
Mary 218, 317, 349, 382, 398, 427, 469, 479, 676
Mary C. 628
Mehetabel 582
Nancy 573
Nancy C. 628
Nancy S. 656
Robinson Peachie 317
Sarah 346, 351, 363, 403, 477
Sarah N. 618
Stephen 197, 202, 206, 209, 214, 218, 230, 233, 244, 245, 247, 249, 255, 308, 317, 349, 399, 455
Steven 99
Susan Francis 707
Thomas S. 713
William 47, 55, 75-77, 79, 86, 92, 99, 107 197, 202, 209, 315, 346, 351, 363, 382, 458
FORERHEE
Jerry 728
FORESTAR
Matthews 281
FORGUSON see Ferguson
FORGUSONE see Ferguson
FORREST
James 580
Mary Ann 700
FORSTER see Foster
FORTHINGHAM see Frothingham
FORTUNE
William 538
FOSDECK see Fosdick
FOSDICK
Fosdeck, Fosdicke, Fos-

FOSDICK con't
dyck, Fostdicke, Fostik
--- Child of Richard 268
--- Widow of John 239
Abigail 225, 341, 352, 398, 499, 589
An 41
Ann 52, 56, 59, 72, 159, 233, 239, 259
Anna 193, 199, 276, 753
Anne 39
Benjamin 255
Daniel 677
David 436, 494, 533, 582, 626
Elizabeth 134, 197, 209, 341, 342, 346, 357, 378, 382, 441, 500, 536
Elizabeth F. 629
Ezekeil 241
Hanah 172
Hannah 63, 146, 155, 159, 169, 236, 259, 543
Hephzibah 565
James 59, 146, 155, 159, 169, 171, 172, 241, 259, 269, 270, 272, 341, 342, 346, 352, 357, 378, 382, 427, 480, 534
James (Dea.) 619
Jesse 241
Joanah 244
John 39, 41, 52, 56, 59, 72, 134, 187, 477, 562
John (Sgt.) 239
Jonaathan 339
Jonathan 72, 156, 170, 172, 193, 216, 255, 319, 324, 344
Joseph 52, 56, 217
Katherine 319, 324, 339, 344
Lidia 170
Lucy D. 683
Lydia 172
Marcy 241
Margaret 134, 136, 138, 139, 147, 187, 199, 209, 225
Margarit 157, 217
Margeret 177
Margerit 154, 161
Margett 278

FOSDICK con't
Marie 59
Martha 651
Mary 155, 174, 179, 189, 197, 233, 250, 341, 378, 430, 436, 440, 488, 499, 516
Matilda A. 713
Mercy 287
Peggy 268
Polly 436
Richard 177, 268, 278
Ruth 241, 357, 382
Samuel 240, 241
Samuell 59, 189, 241
Sarah 56, 134, 156, 170, 172, 193, 216, 220, 255, 269, 270, 272, 344, 522
Sarrah 228
Sophia Ann 612
Stephen 42, 134, 136, 138, 139, 147, 154, 157, 161, 177, 187, 199, 209, 217, 225, 244, 276, 305, 577
Steve 177
Steven 39
Susanah 321
Susanna 324, 341
Susannah 396
Sussanah 240, 241
Thomas 14, 32, 41, 174, 179, 189, 197, 233, 250
William 241, 315, 321, 324, 341, 352, 415, 458, 482, 690
FOSDICKE see Fosdick
FOSDYCK see Fosdick
FOSKET see Foskett
FOSKETT
Fosket, Foskick, Foskit, Foskitt, Fossick
Abigail 156, 238, 277
Abigaill 109
Elizabeth 46, 55, 63, 74, 83, 101, 109, 113, 127, 131, 201
Jacob 271
James 141
John 46, 55, 63, 74, 83, 101, 109, 113, 119, 137, 141, 209
Jonathan 63, 192, 198, 209, 223
Joshua 74, 249

FOSKETT con't
Marcy 277
Mary 198, 209, 223, 459
Mercy 239
Merriam 201
Miriam 131, 137, 146, 156, 465
Mirriam 126, 128
Rachel 460
Rebecca 101
Robert 83, 185, 239, 243, 249, 264, 271, 277
Robertt 277
Sarah 55
Susanna 249, 264
Sussanna 271
Thomas 119, 126, 128, 131, 137, 146, 156, 158, 201, 277
FOSKICK see Foskett
FOSKIT see Foskett
FOSKITT see Foskett
FOSS
Jacob 680
Mary A. 695
Peletiah 633
Peninnah 655
Phaltiah 633
FOSSICK see Foskett
FOSTDICKE see Fosdick
FOSTER
Forster, Fostere
--- 21
Abigail 156, 347, 487
Abraham 364, 366, 468
Alice 690
Allen 683
Almira C. 749
Ann 18, 23, 45, 52, 57, 67, 180, 260, 327, 429, 486
Anna 267
Benjamin B. 526
Catharine 551
Charles 572, 595
Charles B. 734
Charles H. 588
Clarissa 652
Deborah 57, 67
Edward 362
Eizabeth 480
Eleanor 344, 349, 352, 362, 378, 383, 419, 488, 516
Elenor 320
Elianor 418

FOSTER con't
Elias 749
Elizabeth 52, 210, 296, 364, 372, 414, 533
Elizebeth 295
Emily 632
Esther 298, 449, 617
Gideon 517, 542
Gideon (Dea.) 680
Hanna 219
Hannah 57, 336, 397, 418
Harriet 723
Harriet M. G. 707
Henry 645
Hopestill 429, 488
Ira B. 661
Isaac 199, 315, 320, 344, 349, 352, 362, 378, 383, 406, 411, 415, 419, 420, 458, 484, 491
Jacob 438, 603
James G. 662
John 18, 22, 23, 151, 156, 171, 177, 181, 350
John (Capt.) 280
Jonas 599
Katharine 490
Katherin 254
Katherine 344
Kathern 238
Lydia 614
Margaret 322
Marie 95
Martha 353, 406, 411, 419, 420
Mary 155, 177, 236, 295, 296, 304, 322, 327, 336, 337, 344, 347, 350, 353, 365, 467, 583, 610, 688
Mary A. 667
Mary Louisa 716
Mercy 535
Nancy R. 626
Nathaniell 191
Parnal 193, 199, 210, 238
Parnall 170, 180
Parne 144
Parnel 133, 139, 155, 304, 414, 481
Parnell 158, 160
Phebe 605
Polly 532

FOSTER con't
Prudence 214
Randall 51
Rebecca 438, 549
Richard 45, 129, 133, 139, 144, 155, 158, 160, 170, 180, 193, 199, 265, 276, 287, 295, 304, 322, 327, 336, 337, 344, 347, 350, 353, 383
Richard (Capt.) 210, 238, 254, 281, 296
Sarah 156, 171, 177, 181, 193, 265, 276, 281, 282, 331, 431, 464, 749
Sarah V. 550
Solomon 625
Sukey 438
Susan 525
Thomas 352, 442, 502
William 18, 23, 45, 52, 57, 67, 181, 260, 320, 337
William S. 617
FOSTERE see Foster
FOSTIK see Fosdick
FOTHINGHAM see Frothingham
FOUL see Fowle
FOULE see Fowle
FOULLES see Fowle
FOUNELL see Fownell
FOWL see Fowle
FOWLE
Foul, Foule, Foulles, Fowl
--- Wife of Ebenezer 272
Abigail 191
Abigaile 63
Abigaill 107
Abraham 106, 109, 111, 120, 125, 137, 145, 155, 161, 165, 170
Abram 114
Amie 161, 165
Ann S. 572
Anna 46, 83, 149, 204, 364, 466
Beria 98, 107
Beriah 129, 145, 148
Berriah 176
Bethia 395
Bethiah 265, 315, 457
Biriah 63
Bright 145, 148
Caroline 543

FOWLE con't
Ebenezer 122, 248, 272
Elizabeth 19, 28, 54, 114, 155, 193, 266, 466
George 19, 57, 97, 113, 125
Hanah 68, 170
Hanna 46, 54, 77
Hannah 14, 56, 80, 109, 111, 113, 114, 120, 125, 137, 145, 155, 165
Henry 129, 199, 214, 243, 265
Isaac 63, 82, 98, 107, 145, 148, 179, 185, 193, 199, 214
Isack 113, 129
Isacke 114
Jacob 93, 99
James 131, 214, 218, 232, 258, 266, 293
John 28, 37, 46, 54, 56, 68, 77, 83, 113, 114, 147, 149, 260, 289, 292, 293, 436
John (Capt.) 204, 229
John (Rev.) 370
Jonathan 292
Joseph 145
Katherine 147, 454
Lois 436
Love 440, 500
Lucretia 551
Margarett 577
Marie 56, 57, 70, 77, 80, 93, 97-100, 108
Mary 19, 88, 114, 122, 131, 164, 232, 235, 260, 292, 436
Nathanael 193
Nathaniel 440, 500, 572
Peeter 56, 70, 80, 88, 93, 99, 108
Peter 122, 131, 150, 151, 157, 164, 259, 260
Petter 114
Rebeca 199
Rebecca 179, 193
Rebecka 214
Richard 170
Sally 519
Samuel 157, 499
Samuell 174, 176, 187
Sarah 83, 151, 157, 164, 174, 218, 232, 248, 258, 266, 293, 489

FOWLE con't
Simon 528
Susanah 174, 176
Susanna 187, 258
Susannah 205
Zachariah 93
Zacharie 68, 108
Zachary 56, 98, 100
Zechariah 395
FOWLER
Abigail P. 640
Mary 563
Mary S. 602
Samuel 678
Thomas 592
FOWNELL
Founell
John 85
Marie 95
Sarah 20
FOWRN
Eleanor 638
FOX
Charles 569
David 162
Eliza 627
Elizabeth 752
Jabez 754
Jabez (Clerk) 31
Jabez (Min.) 26
James 593
Katherine 287
Mary 162, 442, 501
Nancy Ting 513
Ruth 567
Thomas G. 567
William 633
FOY
Foye
Andrew 204, 215, 223
Ann 358
Anna 426, 477
Anne 331
Benjamin 231, 232, 260
Capt. 256
Charles 750
Elizabeth 272, 325, 331, 416, 484
Hannah 200, 282
James 750
John 200, 204, 209, 215, 231, 232, 269, 272, 311, 325, 331, 345, 358, 454
John (Capt.) 223, 250, 260
FOY con't
Lewis 345
Margaret 329, 461
Mary 200, 287, 750
Sarah 200, 204, 209, 215, 223, 231, 232, 250, 260, 325, 331, 345, 358
FOYE see Foy
FRAIER
Charles A. 712
FRANCES see Francis
FRANCIS
Frances
Amelia 613
Benjamin 474
Ellen 714
George 695
Hannah 608
John Bates 527
Lucy S. 550
Mary 305
Nancy 618
Nathaniel 371
Samuel 305
Sarah 485, 499
Sarlah 305
Susanna 474, 536
Susannah 536
Thomas 491
FRANHAM
Hannah 563
FRANK
Charles 540
FRASER see Frazier
FRATHINGHAM see Frothingham
FRAZIER
Fraser
Charles A. 712
William 627
FREATH
Hannah 56
John 56
FREDERICK see Fredericks
FREDERICKS
Frederick
Eliza A. 694
John 599
FREELAND
Ann 313, 332
Elizabeth 349
John 313, 332, 349
FREEMAN
Abigail 640
Angeline R. P. 701
Anne 294
FREEMAN con't
Charles 570
Charles H. 697
Clayton 536
Constant 294, 298, 391, 406, 413, 450
Dorcas J. 678
Emily S. 683
Ezekiel 413
Francis A. 722
James 406
John 558
Lois 391, 406, 413
Lucy 573
Lydia 528
Martha O. 733
Rufus L. 738
Thomas 715
FRENCH
Abel 514
Elisabeth 429
Elizabeth 487, 541
George 595
Hannah 56
Harriet C. 625
James 559
John 56
Mary 219
Maryann 551
Rebeckah 453
Sarah A. 683
FRIDINHAM see Frothingham
FRISBEE
Hiram F. 741
FRODINGAM see Frothingham
FRODINGHAM see Frothingham
FRODINHAM see Frothingham
FROSE
Mary 41
FROST
Abigail 221
Abigaill 109
Abraham 422, 491
Albert A. 681
Anna 519
Betsy 501
Bitsy 501
Caroline 729
Caroline F. 582
Charles T. 644
Edmund 399
Edward 254
Elizabeth 188, 196, 199, 334, 460, 714
Ephraim 442, 503
Faith 135, 221

FROST con't
George 727
Hanna 69
Hannah 57, 66, 79, 87, 99, 109, 117, 135, 199, 271, 293, 321, 325, 330, 334, 337, 346, 463
Isaac 548
Jabish 57, 66
James 429, 487, 541
John 337
Jonathan 346, 562
Joseph 25, 57, 66, 69, 79, 87, 99, 109, 117, 135, 217, 218, 220, 222, 230, 234, 254, 259, 260, 271, 293, 321, 325, 334, 337, 346, 563
Joshua P. 568
Lucy 540
Mary 214, 218, 232, 254, 493, 621
Mary Lock 570
Miller 117, 214, 218, 232, 254
Millicent 321
Oliver 552, 678
Prudence 577
Samuel 254, 260, 720
Samuel T. 599
Sarah 217, 230, 234, 254, 259, 260, 271, 365, 465, 491
Sarah B. 655
Stephen 185, 188, 196, 199, 232
Stepven 87
Submit 325
Susan 559, 566
Susana 69
Susanna 514
Susannah 579
Walter 501
William 28, 508, 558
FROTHENGHAM see Frothingham
FROTHINGHAM
Forthingham, Fothingham, Frathingham, Fridinham, Frodingam, Frodingham, Frodinham, Frothengham, Frothinham
---h, son of Thomas 241
Abiel 141, 144
Abigail 134, 209, 218,
FROTHINGHAM con't
225, 235, 258, 316, 345, 350, 351, 357, 363, 404, 425, 426, 428, 433, 460, 479, 484, 547
Abraham 433
Amos T. 640
Andrew 278, 360, 376
Ann 212
Anna 91, 173, 188, 199, 201
Anne 3
Beniamin 108
Benjamen 204, 205, 211, 216, 218
Benjamin 204, 217, 232, 248, 249, 252, 258, 284, 290, 293, 305, 427, 480
Bethya 3
Caroline 698
Daniel 527
David 293, 388, 398, 411, 415, 484
Deborah 374, 391, 392, 395, 433, 434, 562
Easter 180
Easther 203, 212
Eliphalett 66, 112
Elisabeth 3
Elizabeth 62, 171, 290, 315, 400, 458
Elizabeth A. 713
Elizabeth T. 598
Elizebeth 294
Ellen M. 749
Enoch 223
Ester 179, 182, 187, 193, 332
Esther 184, 198, 209, 281, 332, 346, 350, 352, 357, 358, 361, 378, 387, 414, 481, 507
George O. 605, 623
Hanah 80, 171, 223, 295
Hanna 109
Hannah 3, 51, 62, 105, 126, 167, 178, 189, 192, 197, 209, 211, 215, 216, 235, 248, 259, 290, 398, 411, 417, 425, 433, 441, 472, 486, 500
Hannah P. 684
Harriet 749
FROTHINGHAM con't
Henry K. 591, 600, 647, 675
Hephzibah 201, 209, 425, 433
Hepsebah 440, 498
Hepza 604
Hepzibah 258
Isaac Call 523
Jabez 320, 515
James 340, 363, 403, 425, 433, 477, 532
James K. 749
James Kettell 524, 536
Jhon 199
John 3, 91, 185, 188, 117, 199, 201, 205, 208, 215, 223, 235, 237, 280, 329, 332, 346, 350, 352, 357, 358, 361, 378, 387, 462
John W. 668
Jonathan 322, 475
Joseph 8, 99, 197, 284, 290, 294, 298, 307, 310, 335, 349, 351, 355, 360, 365, 374, 376, 391, 392, 395, 397, 433, 434, 450, 454, 465, 543
Joshua Paine 539
Katherine 284
Lilly 572
Lydia 522
Marcy 204, 211, 217, 218, 232, 248, 258
Marie 44, 62, 66, 67, 69, 74, 76, 80, 91, 94, 99, 105, 107, 108, 112
Martha 126, 358, 361, 387
Mary 3, 31, 115, 117, 126, 134, 141, 144, 184, 189, 232, 238, 249, 252, 264, 278, 310, 365, 375, 377, 384, 391, 395, 400, 453, 467, 490, 493, 494, 547, 580
Mary Jackson 538
Mary Jane 685
Mary T. 640
Mason Marie 94
Mercy 252, 284, 290, 293, 364, 464
Mercy C. 544

FROTHINGHAM con't
Nathanael 3, 197, 422, 434
Nathaniel 25, 31, 62, 126, 134, 140, 141, 144, 167, 178, 216, 223, 259, 284, 294, 295, 306, 320, 322, 340, 367, 375, 377, 384, 404, 416, 478, 483, 490, 493
Nathaniel F. 640
Nathaniell 66, 69, 74, 76, 94, 99, 105, 108, 112, 117, 171, 189, 209, 235, 284
Peeter 51, 67, 80, 91, 107, 184
Peter 3, 126
Petter 115
Rebeca 101
Rebecca 100, 180, 184
Rebecka 198
Richard xiv, 199, 201, 384, 529, 622
Ruth 28, 62, 78, 95, 100, 101, 109, 117, 150, 235, 308, 455
Ruthy 524
Sally 536
Samuel 100, 117, 119, 150, 193, 201, 211, 218, 225, 235, 258, 434
Samuell 62, 70, 78, 95, 101, 109, 209, 211, 215, 225, 387
Sarah 107, 209, 335, 349, 351, 355, 360, 388, 391, 498, 509
Sarah B. 681
Sarah K. 599, 649
Steven 3
Susan F. 634
Susanah 294, 320, 322, 501
Susanna 208, 215, 223, 237, 284, 340, 401, 430, 434, 474, 489
Susanna Wallis 514
Susannah 295, 400, 441
Sussana 284
Thomas 94, 179, 182, 187, 193, 203, 209, 212, 223, 238, 241, 249, 264, 278, 281, 330, 335, 345, 351, 355,

FROTHINGHAM con't con't
363, 414, 416, 419, 426, 462, 480, 484, 489, 522
William 3, 8, 67, 180, 184, 198, 320, 400
FROTHINHAM see Frothingham
FRUIN
Elizabeth 701
FRY see Frye
FRYE
Fry
Charles 593
Mary E. 719
Oren G. 728
Samuel 569
Sarah 679
FUFTS
Lydia 497
FULKE
Hannah 258
John 258
FULKER
Anna 250
Annah 294
George 286
Hannah 245, 259, 271, 286
John 236, 245, 250, 258, 259, 271, 286, 294
Mary 294
FULLER
Azariah 537
Betsy 499
Charles C. 713
Cornelia 598
Cornelius 708
Elijah 565
Elisha D. 556
Freeman H. 598
George 599, 666
Henry W. 709
James G. 666
John Kuhn 665
Luther 597, 626
Maria 580
Mary G. 628
Sally 588
Sarah C. 609
Sarah R. 634
Stephen 572
William 516
FULLERTON
James 429, 488
FULTON
Thomas 706

FURBER
Furbur
Abigail 27
Joseph 584
FURBUR see Furber
FURGERSON see Ferguson
FURGUSON see Ferguson
FURNELL
Ann 24
FURSS
Hugh 327, 328, 460
Mary 327
Rache 327
FUZZARD
William 723
FYFEILD see Fifield
FYFEILDE see Fifield
FYFELLD see Fifield
FYFIELD see Fifield
GADFREY see Godfrey
GAFFANY
Denes 684
GAFFIELD see Gartfield
GAFNEY
Margaret 617
Mary 618
GAGE
Abby 673
Addison 615
Alva 686
Ann 550
Ann A. 580
Benjamin 518
Benjamin W. 641
Charles P. 735
David A. 711
Ebenezer 620
Hannah 511
Harriet 588
Mary A. 715
Mary Jane 575
Nancy B. 603
Rebecca 521
Sarah H. 649
Simphronia 570
William H. 656
GALAGOR see Gallagher
GALAVIN see Galvin
GALE
Livingston 608
Nathaniel 655
Sally 510
GALLAGHAR see Gallagher
GALLAGHER
Galagor, Gallaghar, Galliher, Golougher

GALLAGHER con't
Anthony 750
Bridget 750
Catharine 655, 739
David 630
Edward 726
James 750
Lawrence 668
Margaret 750
Mary 685
GALLEVER see Gulliver
GALLIHER see Galligher
GALPIN
Galpine
Calvin 192, 201, 212, 213, 233
Elizabeth 212
Katherin 201, 212, 233
Susanna 233
GALPINE see Galpin
GALUCIA
Peter S. 594
GALVIN
Galavin; see also Gaven
Catharine 733
James 750
GAMMELL
Eben 697
Franklin 658
John 533, 651
GAMMON
Elliot 650
GANVIN
Peggy 506
GARDENER see Gardner
GARDINER see Gardner
GARDNER
Gardener, Gardiner
Aaron H. 723
Abby S. 682
Abigail 26
Betsey 528
Bridget 738
Calvin (Rev.) 582
Catherine D. 681
Celina 508
Daniel B. 675
Dorothy 435
Eben S. 687
Edward 494, 549
Eliza B. 687
Elizabeth 391, 451
Elizabeth D. 597
Elizabeth S. 621
Fanny 437
Francis Bell 623
GARDNER con't
Galen J. 701
Hannah 325, 391, 437, 493, 553
Hannah 437
Harriot M. 562
Henry 320, 325, 332, 335, 358, 362, 391, 435, 457, 542, 626
Henry T. 688
Hepzibah 544
James 404, 478
James M. 683
John 358, 424, 432, 437, 488, 501
John H. 697
Jonathan 350
Joseph 435
Joshua 350
Julianna W. 724
Lucia 358
Lucy 332, 335, 362, 391, 437, 488, 552
Margaret 350
Marie 51
Mary 459, 533
Mary A. 692
Miles 435, 522
Patience 424, 432, 437
Ruth 589
Sally 521
Samuel 332, 435, 487, 509
Sarah 320, 325, 424, 478, 609
Sary 335
Selina 508
Thomas 664
GARE; see also Gary
Thomas 191
GARLAND
Gartland
Bernard 706
Jane 660
Peter 606
Rhoda 633
GARRET
Deborah 3
Hannah 3
James 3, 8, 10
Mary 3
Priscilla 3
GARTFIELD
Gaffield
Daniel 243
Priscilla E. 685
GARTLAND see Garland
GARY; see also Gare
Abigail 174
Abigaill 174
Anna 109
Benjamen 174
Benjamin 31
Eliza 548
Ephraim 672
Harriet W. 633
John 641
Marie 109
Stephen 109
GASKAL
Samuel 28
GATCHELL see Getchell
GATES
Addison 637
Catharine 638
Elizabeth 95
Elizabeth A. 688
Hannah 450
James L. 702
Jane 675
John 254
Jonathan 235, 239, 244, 252, 254, 270
Juliet 604
Margrett 270
Marie 95
Miranda R. 695
Noah 725
Peirces 244, 254, 270
Peircis 252
Peires 239
Thomas 95
GAVEN; see also Galvin
Thomas 596
GAVERONE
Gaveroon
Jemima A. 611
Nicholas 579
GAVEROON see Gaverone
GAVET
Hannah 666
Philip 666
GAY
Andrew 734
Francis 659
Martha 602
GEANERS
David 45
Rebecka 45
Thomas 45
GEARALD see Gerald
GEARIE see Gerry
GEARISH see Gerrish

GEDDES
Geddis
Margaret 615
Maria 564, 568
GEDDIS see Geddes
GEE
Lydia T. 594
GEFFREY
Jeremie 676
GELLARD
Maryann 580
GELLUME
Hanah 38
GENNAR see Jenner
GENNER see Jenner
GEOGHEGAN
Hannah 481
GEORGE
Abigail 53
Elizabeth 25, 120
Hannah 88
Harrison 659
John 28, 50, 53, 106, 120, 717
Marie 101
Mary C. 579
Nicholas 53
Ruth 70
GERALD
Gearald; see also Jerauld
Isaac F. 566
Mary Ann 567
GERISH see Gerrish
GERNALD
Guy C. 614
GERRISH
Gearish, Gerish
Ann 114
Anna 104, 108
Anne 127
Benjamin 330, 464
Bethia 108
Henry 104
Parson 114
William 104, 108, 114, 119
GERRY
Gearie, Gery
Abigail 164
Beniamjn 164
Catharine A. 614
Reuben W. 534
Stephen 88
Thomas A. 605
William 676
GERY see Gerry
GESSNER
Christina 656
GETCHEL see Getchell
GETCHELL
Gatchell, Getchel
Catherine 656
Deborah 724
Jeremiah 86
John 592
Mary A. 696
Rachel 677
GIBBENS
Hannah 748
John 748
GIBBS
Abigail 647
Barnabas 398
Caroline 606
Elizabeth 630, 730
Ellen 622
Harriet 623
John 523, 636
Margaret 396
Rebecca T. 684
Rebeckah 581
Ruthy 524
Sarah A. 662
Susan M. 627
GIBSON
Alice 513
Benjamin 391
Elizabeth 235
Hannah 376, 415, 484
John 352
John Symmons 383
Rebecca 347, 352, 362, 376, 383, 391
Samuel 362, 598
William 331, 347, 352, 362, 376, 383, 391, 414, 430, 465, 482, 491
GIDDINGS
John 589
Susan 674
Susanna 475
GIFFORD
Maria Louisa 564
GILBERT
Gillbert
Achsah 706
John 575
Mary 508
Samuel W. 688
Thomas 30, 60
GILBS
John 636
GILCHRIST
Mary 629
GILDAY
Abigail 620
James 684
John 719
Patrick 678
GILES
Bethia 670
Harriett 565
John 624
GILESPIE
Ellen 611
GILL
Elijah Beal 604
Elizabeth 210, 228, 307, 309, 319, 322, 326, 334, 365, 403, 453, 465, 475
George 736
John 184, 190, 200, 309, 319, 322, 326, 334, 451
Josiah 196, 228, 240
Mary 223, 228, 229, 231, 253
Michael 180, 184, 196, 200, 228, 229, 231, 334
Michaell 173, 175, 190, 210, 240
Michaell (Capt.) 223, 253
Moses 322
Rebecca 396, 511
Rebecka 309
Releif 175, 180, 184, 190, 228, 229, 240, 257, 299, 451
Releife 253
Releiff 210
Relief 196, 200, 223, 231
Sally 565
GILLBERT see Gilbert
GILLIGAN
Micle 634
GILLINGHAM
Aggnes 77
GILLMORE see Gilman
GILLPATRICK see Gilpatrick
GILMAN
Gillmore, Gilmar
Bartlett 561

GILMAN con't
Byram P. 615
John 497, 721
Lorenzo How 606
Orlando 697
Samuel J. 711
GILMAR see Gilman
GILPATRICK
Gillpatrick
Abigail 625
Levi 620
Rosilindia 674
GILSON
Isaac 650
Isaac C. 613
Michael 617
Samuel 638
GIMINGHAM see Ginningham
GIMSON
Martha 23
GININGHAM see Ginningham
GINNINGHAM
Gimingham, Giningham
--- Son of William 52
Agnes 52
Elizabeth 26
William 50, 52
GLAZIER
Ezekiel 640
GLEASON
Albert B. 668
Benjamin 520
Juliet Rebecca 597
Nathaniel 709
GLENNEN
Glennon
Bridget 732
Patrick 736
GLENNON see Glennen
GLIDDEN
Gliden
Dorothy S. 613
Joseph W. 625
GLIDEN see Glidden
GLINE see Glines
GLINES
Gline
Amos 652
Bradford E. 727
Jacob T. 673
Nathan 693
Samuel 602
GLODE
John 423
GLOSS
Sarah 226
GLOVER
Hannah 558
Rebecca 588
Sarah 604
GLUFLING
Edward 644
GOBLE
John 752
GODARD see Goddard
GODBOLD
Henry St. John 659
John 400
GODDARD
Godard
Benjamin 237, 456, 463
Caroline 622
Francis E. 599, 689
John 460
Martha 237
Mary 487
Sarah 500, 604
Stephen 487
Thomas 237, 331, 464
Thomas A. 640
GODDIN
Samuel 459
GODDWIN see Goodwin
GODFREY
Gadfrey
James 341, 458
Sarah 341
GODSOE
Catharine 638
GOFFE
Abigail 372
GOING
Benjamin 614
Eliza 562
Mary 561
William 523, 564
GOKEN see Gookin
GOLD see Gould
GOLDING
Goulding
Elizabeth 191
Jane 648
GOLOUGHER see Gallagher
GONNAN
Mary 618
GOODALL
Goodell
Asa W. 657
Harry 625
Nehemiah 88
Sophia 534
GOODELL see Goodall
GOODENOUGH see Goodnow
GOODENOW see Goodnow
GOODHUE
Hannah C. 582
John A. 706
Ozias 667
GOODIN see Goodwin
GOODING see Goodwin
GOODINOUGH see Goodnow
GOODKIN
Daniel 23
GOODNOW
Goodenough, Goodenow,
Goodinough, Goodonow
--- Capt. (Commr.) 106
--- Lt. (Commr.) 86
Edmund (Lt.) 24
Frances 530
Levi 622
Luther 647
Mary 585
GOODONOW see Goodnow
GOODRICH
Goodridge
Abijah (Capt.) 569
Caroline E. 723
David 651
George 574, 607
Hannah 650
Hepsibah 534
Ira 588
Joshua 630
GOODRIDGE see Goodrich
GOODSPEED
Esther 691
GOODWIN
Goddwin, Goodin
-- 752
--- Child of Timothy 275
Abigail 225, 248, 260, 304, 317, 339, 344, 353, 362, 371, 378, 379, 381, 382, 397, 436, 440, 470, 500
Abigail I. 581
Abigail W. 571
Ann 313, 344, 575
Ann Eliza 709
Anna 352, 364, 382
Anne 327, 347, 381, 396
Benjamin 353, 416, 485
Christopher 86, 87, 106, 113, 183, 205, 209, 215, 218, 260, 307, 335, 454
Chritopher 248

GOODWIN con't
Crestifer 39
Daniel (Asst.) 129
Daniell (Capt., Magist.) 101
David 364, 436, 441, 500, 537
Deborah 248, 342
Edward 299, 303, 310, 327, 335, 337, 338, 342, 346, 349, 356, 363, 379, 383, 403, 408, 436, 447, 451, 494, 510
Eisabeth 492
Elinor 260
Elizabeth 39, 303, 310, 333, 335, 340, 342, 356, 372, 379
Esther 441, 500
George M. 726
Hannah 379, 492
Henry P. 557, 704
Hepsebah 500
Hepzibah 440
James 339, 344
Joanah 314, 457
Joannah 218
John 71, 87, 91, 99, 209, 248, 299, 303, 313, 327, 329, 333, 335, 339, 340, 342, 344, 347, 352, 353, 362, 364, 369, 378, 381, 396, 427, 441, 451, 461, 466, 481, 482, 501
Jonathan 381
Joseph 356, 383
Lydia 353
Marcy 185
Margaret J. 572
Marie 82
Martha 87, 91, 99, 303, 310, 327, 335, 337, 338, 342, 346, 349, 353, 356, 363, 379, 383, 418, 486
Martha Jane 687
Mary 39, 87, 113, 209, 215, 218, 248, 260, 338-340, 398, 402, 443, 454, 473, 503, 542, 582
Mary Ann 531
Mercie 87
Nancy 510

GOODWIN con't
Nathanael 491
Nathaniel 362, 366, 430, 468
Nathaniell 87
Reuben 427, 479
Sally 508
Samuel 347, 353, 356, 371, 379, 382, 384, 464, 470, 509
Samuell 484
Sarah 352, 384, 408, 427, 479
Sarah Davis 436
Thomas 342, 346, 413, 416, 480, 485
Thomas J. 527, 562
Thomas Jenner 436
Thomas R. 697
Timothy 225, 248, 260, 275, 304, 317, 339, 368, 372, 378, 381, 382, 469
William 304, 317, 349, 427, 482, 495, 500
GOOGKIN see Gookin
GOOKIN
Goken, Googkin, Gookins
--- Capt. 20
Daniel 24
Daniel (Capt.) 20
Daniel (Capt., Magist.) 20
Daniell 82, 89, 92, 95
Daniell (Capt., Magist) 77
Daniell (Maj., Asst.) 107, 111, 116
Daniell (Maj., Magist.) 63, 106, 107, 115, 116
Danile (Capt.) 20
Hannah 226
Mary 468
Samuel 480
GOOKINS see Gookin
GOOLD see Gould
GOOLDTHIRT
Samuel 23
GOOSE
John 23, 57, 73, 80, 91, 124, 135
Joseph 121
Marie 57, 107
Mary 121, 205
Rebeca 80
Rebecca 124

GOOSE con't
Rusanna 47
Sarah 73, 80, 91, 124, 135
Susana 56, 61
Susanna 47, 56
Sussana 119
Thomas 47
William 47, 56, 61, 73, 96, 121
GORDON
Agnes 440, 498
Charles 541
Charles A. 725
Elizabeth Ann 693
Hendrick W. 516
James 513
Johanna 640
Robert 562
GOREHAM see Gorham
GORHAM
Goreham
Ann 441
Anne 502
Benjamin 526
Elisabeth 420
Elizabeth 376
John 353
Joseph 214
Lydia 508
Mary 344, 348, 353, 376, 380, 414, 420, 443, 481, 503
Nathanael 412, 420
Nathaniel 329, 344, 348, 353, 376, 380, 442, 462, 503
Rebecca 412, 420, 441, 501
Stephen 380
GORJULE
Louis 642
GORMAN
Catharine 681
Dennis 745
Eleanor 745
James 745
Mary 618
GOTHAM
Mary Ann 569
GOTT
Joanna 721
GOUGE
James 151
GOULD
Gold, Goold

GOULD con't
Abigail 31, 215
Abigale 70
Abraham 530
Amelia L. 720
Anna 10, 503
Benjamen 194, 285
Benjamin 283
Catherine 596
Daniell 172
Eliza 641
Elizabeth 217, 250, 265, 285, 752
Faith 271
George 697
Hannah 9, 92
Henry 401, 473
Hephzibah 538
James 582
Joan 9
Johanah 172
John 3, 9, 10, 163, 175, 181, 194, 215, 217, 229, 233, 245, 250, 261, 265, 277
Jonathan 277
Judah 245
Judeth 277
Judith 265
Lidia 261
Lucinda 557
Marie 71
Mary 3, 233, 515, 519
Nancy 441, 500
Nathaniel 427, 478
Rhoda P. H. 597
Ruth 271
Sally 529
Sarah 163, 175, 181, 194, 250, 261, 753
Sophronia 616
Thomas 71, 181, 271, 521
William 623
William H. 641
GOULDING see Golding
GOVE
Anna L. 719
Ebenezer S. 657
Enoch 715
Hannah 331, 464
Mary 220
Mary Jane 661
Mary S. 694
Sarah Naomi 681
GOWEN
Gowin
GOWEN con't
Abigail 345, 351, 356, 358, 359, 363, 407
Daniel 222
Elizabeth 295, 308, 319, 323, 327, 345, 356, 406
Hammond 295, 388, 399, 406, 407
Heber 568
John 407
John E. 711
Joseph 295, 298, 308, 319, 323, 327, 345, 356, 363, 366, 388, 450
Mary 388, 406, 407
May 388
William 247, 319, 351, 358, 359, 363, 388
GOWIN see Gowen
GOWN
Hammond 399
GRACE
Joseph 729
Michael 539
Susan Ann 678
William 678
Grace 372
GRADY
David 708
Joseph 624
Matthaw 627
GRAEVES see Graves
GRAGG see Griggs
GRAHAM
Ephraim 599
Mary 515
William 679
GRANDY
Rhoda 681
GRANGER
Patrick 634
GRANT
Abigail 308, 336, 338, 349, 352, 377
Amy 618
Andrew 349
Benjamin 338
Hannah 275, 336, 352
Harriet M. 735
J. 471
James 402, 474
Johanna 647
Joseph 236, 241, 252, 270, 275, 368, 380,
GRANT con't
383, 470
Mary 252, 377, 380, 383, 429, 486
Nathan W. 658
Sarah 22, 241, 252, 270, 369, 380, 471
Stephen 298, 308, 336, 338, 349, 352, 377, 450
GRAVENER
Richard 185
GRAVES
Graeves, Graves
Dennis 635
Elizabeth 56, 72, 87, 97, 99, 102, 103, 105, 123, 417, 485
Jonathan 234
Joseph 8
Katherin 249
Katherine 8, 87, 330, 464
Kathrin 112
Margareet 252
Margaret 242, 369
Margarit 468
Mauld 56
Nathaniel 50
Nathaniell 56, 72, 87, 97, 99, 102
Sarah 121, 225, 297, 414, 481
Sibbel 242
Sibbell 249, 252
Sibble 268
Sible 269
Sybbill 218
Sybill 225
Susana 71
Sybbill 218
Thomas 8, 27, 96, 103, 105, 115, 121, 216, 218, 225, 234, 242, 249, 252, 268, 269, 297, 452, 464
Thomas (J.P.) 25, 26
Urshula 234
Ursula 216
William 602
GRAY
Grey
Abigail 195
Amelia P. 731
Betsey 538
Braveter 331
Caroline E. 665

GRAY con't
Charles 280
Elizabeth 302, 310, 478
Elizabeth A. 699
Elizabeth C. 655
Hanna 302
Hannah 280, 289, 310, 319
Jeffery 195
Joseph 280, 289, 302, 310, 319
Mary 280
Mary Ann 740
Patrick 738
Phebe 319
Robert (Rev.) 497
Sarah 289
Susan 680
William 195
GREAMES
Katherine 3
Susan 3
Thomas 3
GREAVES see Graves
GREELE see Greeley
GREELEY
Greele
Elizabeth 370
Guy E. 708
GREEN
Greene
--- 256
--- Child of Jacob 241
Abel 672
Abigail 244
Alice 302
Amos 237
Anna 197, 523
Bartholomew 46, 157, 171
Beniamjn 167
Caleb 118, 120
Caroline 548
Catharine 717
Catharine W. 651
Charles 583
Charlotte 614
Daniel 686
Dorcas 54, 111, 126
Dorinda 618
Ebenezer 170
Eliazer 194
Eliza 539
Elizabeth 19, 102, 104, 105, 109, 111, 393, 541
Elizabeth H. 648
Ellen 727
George 630, 725
GREEN con't
George S. 643
Hanah 170, 237
Hannah 8, 70, 176, 181, 194, 199, 210, 216, 224, 244, 445, 505
Henery 170
Henry 176, 181, 194, 199, 210, 216, 224, 237, 244
Hesther 216
Jaacob 171
Jacob 15, 19, 46, 50, 54, 65, 67, 101, 102, 104, 109, 111, 118, 120, 121, 126, 135, 136, 138, 142, 146, 167, 179, 183, 238, 241
James 256, 298, 450
John 3, 151, 162, 167, 176, 190, 256, 261, 418, 488
John (Dr.) 702
John (J.P.) 192
John Rose 511
Jonathan 253
Joseph 19, 67, 121, 135, 136, 142, 146, 179
Lucy 525
Lydia 253, 502
Margaret 524
Marie 46, 50, 54, 65, 67, 102, 104, 109, 111
Marja 157
Mary 3, 8, 118, 120, 126, 135, 136, 138, 142, 146, 162, 167, 171, 172, 174, 176, 179, 188, 197, 222, 256, 393, 513, 733
Nathan 199
Pamela 527, 532
Patience 162, 167, 176, 190, 261
Patrick 612
Paul Martyn 393
Perserverance 3
Phineas 224
Sally 514
Samuel 261, 299, 302, 451
Samuell 172, 174, 176, 188, 197
Sarah 176, 256, 534, 543, 583, 714
Seth 181
GREEN con't
Solomon 107, 142
Stephen 190
Thomas 24, 393, 714
Timothy 210
William 8, 213, 393, 509, 523, 580
GREENE see Green
GREENELAND see Greenland
GREENLAND
Greeneland
Daniell 108
Elizabeth 108
John 9, 75
Lidia 9
GREENLAW
Alvira J. 720
Pheobe 730
GREENLE
Elizabeth 468
GREENLEAF
Betsy P. 649
Charlotte B. 665
Elizabeth M. 699
Mary 479
Thomas 573
GREENOUGH
Eleanor 428, 485
Ira 597
Luke 150
Mary 479
Pheobe 730
Samuel O. 728
GREENWOD see Greenwood
GREENWOOD
Greenwod
Anna 173, 176, 182, 192
Isaac 173, 176, 182, 752
GREGORY
Anna 512
John 522, 564
Mary C. L. 644
Rebecca 520
GREY see Gray
GRIDLEY
Lucinda 532
GRIFEN see Griffin
GRIFFECE see Grifith
GRIFFEN see Griffin
GRIFFIN
Grifen, Griffen, Griffine
Adoniram J. 732
Alice 347
Benjamin 133
Caleb 155, 312
Caroline 716

GRIFFIN con't
Deborah 133
Ebenezer 272, 280, 294
Ebenezer K. 620
Elener 185
Elenor 134, 140-142
George E. 674
Hanah 39
Hanna 67
Hannah 18
Hannah 18, 23, 47, 49, 75, 84, 91. 134, 140, 157, 282
Hannah Cutler 18
John 17, 67, 241, 272, 280, 288, 294, 312, 499
Jonathan 75, 173, 179, 185, 193
Joseph 193
Lavina 731
Marcy 296
Martha 680
Mary 205, 241, 272, 280, 288, 294, 677
Mary M. 714
Mathew 17, 18, 23, 39, 47, 49, 67, 75, 84, 91, 133, 134, 140, 183, 194, 206, 296-298, 335, 450
Mathew Senr. 30
Matthew 14, 17, 141, 142, 152
Mercy 335, 460
Percilla 194
Precilla 182
Presilia 183
Pricilah 170
Pricilla 115, 157, 206
Pricillah 170
Priscilah 296
Priscilla 155, 251
Prissilla 187
Rebecca 47, 49
Richard 23
Samuel 39, 115, 155, 157, 187, 206, 331, 347, 464
Samuell 111, 170, 182, 183, 194, 204
Samuell (Sgt.) 204
Sarah 84, 181, 182, 187, 288
Susanna 179, 193
Theophilus 621
William R. J. xiii
GRIFFINE see Griffin
GRIFFISH see Grifith
GRIFITH
Griffece, Griffish
Gershom 300, 451
Mary F. 685
GRIGGS
Gragg
Hannah M. 737
Isabella 648
Rebecca 602
Reuben 556
GRIMES
Grines
Andrew 515
George 92
James 709
Rebeckah 628
GRINES see Grimes
GRISWOLD
Laura 625
Matthew 594
GROSS
Benjamin 582
James H. 724
Mary 173
GROUT
Harvey 623
GROVER
Alice 234
Anna 302, 309, 321
Ebenezer 302, 309, 321, 368, 470
Elisabeth 3, 9
Elizabeth 213
Fanny 628
John 3, 9, 220, 234, 315, 457, 527
Jonathan 302
Joshua 510, 565
Lazarus 3
Lidia 9
Mary 321, 703
Nathaniel 549
Ruth 151
Sarah 194
Silina G. 620
Simon 508, 542
Stephen 162, 206
Thomas 3, 194
GROVES
Charles 529
GROW
Elizabeth H. 710
Jerusha Sabens 547
GRUBB
Abigall 266
GRUBB con't
Ann Maria 731
Mary 380, 383, 493
William 263, 266, 328, 369, 380, 383, 401, 460, 471, 474
GRUGEN
Martha 722
GUARD
William 23
GUILD
Charlotte 538
Mary 717
GULLIFER see Gulliver
GULLISHON see Gullison
GULLISON
Gullishon
Abraham 334, 399
Hannah 333, 334, 337, 339, 340, 342, 397
James 342
Mary 339, 340
Philip 333, 334, 337, 339, 340, 342
Phillp 334
Stephen 333, 396
GULLIVER
Gullever, Gullifer
Betsey 561
Elmira 646
Lemuel 624
Sarah Elizabeth 589
GUNN
Almon 726
GUNNISON
Elisha 612
GUPPY
--- Wife of John 158
John 158
Oliver 690
GURDEN
Deziier 521
GURDY
Abigail 360
Elizabeth 360
John 360
GURLEY
John 396
GURNEY
Benjamin Jackson 526
Charlotte H. 592
Eliza 554
Hannah 563
John 557
John H. 744
Joseph 744

GURNEY con't
Josiah 505
Lois 744
Sarah 553
GUSHEE
Silas T. 671
GUTRIDGE see Guttridg
GUTTERIDGE see Guttridg
GUTTRIDG
Gutridge, Gutteridge
Anne 383
Katherine 149
Samuel 372, 383
GYLER
Henry 313
HACKET see Hackett
HACKETT
Hacket
Charles W. 689
Elizabeth S. 599
Nancy 598
HADDEN
Haden, Hadend
Elizabeth 18, 39, 41
Ferman 18, 41
Fernan 39
Samuel 39
Sarah 18, 41
HADEN see Hadden
HADEND see Hadden
HADLEY
Hadly
Aaron 531, 640
Abigail 244
Abigall 278
Albert G. 719
Anthony 244, 278
Benjamin 535
Carleton 574
Charlotte 622
Charlotte Ann 655
Elijah 575
Elizabeth F. 656
Isaac 557, 588, 681
Isaac V. 711
James 519
John 244
Lucy 570
Martha 559
Mary 618
Phebe 699
Ruth 540
Sally 505
Samuel P. 621, 622
Thomas J. 628
HADLOCK
Mary 3
Nathanael 3
Nathanaell 3
HADLY
Abigail 244
Anthoney 244
John 244
HAELL see Hale
HAGAN
Henry O. 700
HAGAR
Hager
Charlotte A. 716
Elizabeth H. 546
George 733
HAGER see Hagar
HAGGET
Amos 524
HAIES see Hayes
HAIL see Hale
HAILE see Hale
HAILL see Hale
HALE
Haell, Hail, Haile, Haill
Joan 9
Joannah 50
John 4, 148, 528
Jone 4
Lidia 74, 111
Lydia 26, 30
Marcy 554
Marie 52
Mary 4, 20, 191
Merinda 582
Robart 37
Robert 4, 9
Robart (Dea.) 38
Robert (Ens.) 37
Samuel 9, 25
Samuell 74
Thomas 21, 52
William 41
Zacharias 4
HALEY
Charles 509
John 642
Maria 599
Nathaniel 731
Samuel 467
Thomas 607
HALL
Halle, Haul, Haule
Abigail 602
Alfred B. 638
Alice 547
HALL con't
Almira 606
Andrew 595, 691
Ann 296, 305, 306, 310, 316, 337, 459, 653
Ann Maria 732
Anna 286, 290
Anne 292, 334, 372
Bethyah Y. 620
Catharine 600
Charles 598
David W. 555
Ebenezer 512
Elisabeth 9, 10, 492
Eliza 613
Elizabeth 473, 589, 684, 723
Esther 307, 454
Frances H. 737
Franklin A. 698
Frederick W. 544
George S. 664
George W. 693
Grace 238, 272, 286, 305
Gustavus V. 634
Harriot 556
Isaac 503
Izaiah 274
Jacob 649
James 534, 647, 648
Joana 41
Joel T. 674
John 9, 10, 27, 298, 334, 449, 528
Jonathan 364, 400, 456, 466
Lydia 582
Martha 334, 515
Mary 296, 306, 516, 525, 648, 672
Mary Ann 642
Mary Ann E. 712
Mary J. 701
Moses B. 682
Nancy 546
Persis 659
Rhoda 604
Robert 538
Ruth 287
Sally 551, 611
Sarah 595
Sarah A. 650
Sarah E. 671
Stephen 251, 269, 272, 286, 290, 292, 296, 305, 306, 310, 331,

HALL con't
334, 337, 365, 465
Susan J. 683
Tabathy 283
Tabitha P. 740
Thomas 89, 472
William P. 692
HALLE see Hall
HALLEDAY
John 75
HALLIHAN
Mary E. 699
HALLOCH
R. B. 646
HALLOCK
R. B. 646
HALLOWAY
Hannah 487
HALLUM
Eliza 540
HALSEY
Abigail 476
Elizabeth 404, 478
HAM
Mary 741
HAMBLETON see Hamilton
HAMBLIN see Hamlin
HAMILTON
Hambleton
Abiel E. 673
James 692
Ruth 506
Samuel 745
Sarah 471
Thomas 745
HAMLEN see Hamlin
HAMLET
Hannah 185
Joseph 220
HAMLIN
Hamblin, Hamlen
Almira 612
Betsey 535
George 693
Hannah 656
Harriet A. 637
Lewis 530
Lucinda H. 657
Margaret A. 693
Sophronia 693
Subrina 553
William 702
HAMMATT see Hammett
HAMMETT
Hammatt, Hammitt
Caleb 654
HAMMETT con't
Henry V. 522
Mary 510
Mary A. 741
William 511
HAMMILL
Mary A. 741
HAMMITT see Hammett
HAMMON see Hammond
HAMMOND
Hammon, Hamon, Hamond
--- Capt. 60
Abigail 49, 150
Abigaile 60, 72, 85
Abigale 56, 76
Adriana 42, 46
Anna 141
Anne 129, 141, 144
Catharine M. 730
Clark 573
Elizabeth 42, 85, 150
Esther L. 692
Frances E. 693
Francis 46, 140, 141, 144
George W. 719
Jane 66
Jane M. 608
Janne 76
John 44, 72
Larnce 41
Laurance 129
Laurance (Capt.) 127, 129
Laurence 141, 144
Laurence (Clerk) 132
Lawrence 42, 46, 49, 51, 56, 72, 76, 85
Lawrence (Capt.) 60, 66, 90, 113
Margarite 113
Martha 49
Richard C. 689
Robert M. 722
Samuel N. 691
Stephen P. 738
Thomas 42
HAMON see Hammond
HAMOND see Hammond
HAMPSTONE
John 687
HAMSON
Elizabeth 540
Hannah 575
John 554
William 546
HANCHAY
Ann 664
HANCOCK
Hancok, Hencock
Elizabeth 51, 343
Hannah 315, 458
John 295, 297, 298, 313, 319, 325, 332, 335, 343, 450, 478
John (Min.) 192
John C. 643
Josiah B. 633
Martha-Ann 607
Samuel 313, 332
Sarah 307, 325, 422, 454, 491
Solomon 453
Susan 583
Susanah 319
Susanna 295, 297, 313, 325, 332, 335, 343
Susannah 297, 395
Sussanna 335
HANCOK see Hancock
HANDS
Kahterin 206
HANGTON
George W. 658
HANLEY
Ann 728
John 728
HANLY see Henley
HANNEFIN
Daniel 645
HANNON
Abigail 641
Bridget 611
Daniel 633
Mary 657
HANOFIEE
Elizabeth 670
HANSCOMB
Charles 582
Hannah 638
HANSON
Aaron 608
Charity 747
Daniel 603
Henry 681
Jacob 740
Jurusha A. 747
Louisa 651
Phinehas 747
HAPGOOD
Abba R. 675
Abigail R. 675

HARBERT see Herbert
HARDEN see Harding
HARDING
Harden
Charles 438
Edward 736
Eliza S. 695
Humphrey A. 657
Isaac 432, 504
Isaac (Capt.) 502
Jesse 429, 432, 434, 438, 488
John 643, 678
Maria 638
Mary 432, 434, 438
Mary E. 738
Nancy 438
Noah 701
Samuel 687
Samuel L. 671
Sarah Ann 734
Sarah R. 740
Thomas 372
Wilbur F. 669
William T. 668
HARDY
Esther W. 557
George W. 653
Levi 608
HAREN
Michael A. 700
HARKIN
Ann 750
Charles 750
Patrick 655
Rosanna 750
HARLETT
William 654
HARLEY
Caroline C. 664
Joseph 557
HARLOW
Charles 639
HARMON
Herman
Benjamin 701
Margaret H. 729
HARNDEN
Mary E. 705
HARNET
Bridget 624
HARPER
Elizabeth 344
Jane 558
John 354, 366, 467
Margaret 354
HARPER con't
Robert Ward 354
Thomas 537
William H. 663
HARRAGIN see Harrigan
Harriford 277
HARRIGAN
Harragin
Eliza Harvey 706
Jeremiah 720
HARRINGTON
Hirrington
Abigail 322
Andrew 627
Anna 615
Benjamin 501
Catherine 689
Daniel 660
Dorcas 539
Elisabeth 4
Elizabeth 373
Fidelia 590
Hannah Maria 678
Hiram 627
John 616
Julia Ann 737
Margaret 672
Mary 508, 709
Mindwell W. 607
Nancy 596
Patrick 695
Richard 4, 322
Susanna 713
Thaddeus 590
Thankfull 322
HARRIS
Abigail 208, 298, 450
Abigail Ayer 606
Abner 373
Abraham Snow 433
Amey 42
Amie 53
Amos 279, 281, 294
Amoze 157
Ann 21, 40, 433
Anna 244, 330
Anne 463
David 108, 121, 126
Ebenezer 176, 339
Ebenezer King 410
Elenor 313
Elijah D. 648
Elioner 267, 268
Elisabeth 433
Elizabeth 70, 121, 215, 421, 437, 495
HARRIS con't
Hannah 106, 156, 158, 164, 279, 289, 294, 301, 303, 318, 339, 345, 396, 400, 418, 487
Hannah F. 704
Hephsibah 144
Hephzeba 200
Hephzebah 176
Hephzibah 133, 144, 153, 155, 159, 202, 208, 281
Hephzibath 188
Hepsibah 250
Hepzibah 215
Hulda 199
Huldah 299, 451
John 21, 40, 42, 53, 113, 116, 117, 120, 200, 202, 352, 363, 369, 381, 385, 410, 437, 466, 624
John (Capt.) 553
Jonathan 147, 267, 268, 285
Joseph 53, 108, 113, 116, 117, 120, 144, 147, 157, 167, 175, 180, 193, 199, 283, 285
Josiah 193, 283, 289, 301, 303, 318, 339, 345, 361, 378, 385, 390, 398, 410, 430, 432, 433, 490, 507
Josiah A. 731
Josiah (Capt.) 555
Lucy 512
Maria 563
Martha 219, 299, 424, 451
Mary 113, 116, 117, 120, 180, 219, 225, 244, 253, 307, 345, 363, 399, 437, 453, 457, 526, 560
Melecent 410, 428
Mellicent 378
Milicent 363, 390, 486
Millecent 352
Millent 385
Millicent 361
Naomi 147, 167
Naomie 157, 167, 247
Naomy 144, 175, 180, 199

HARRIS con't
Noamy 193
Polly 437
Rebeca 285
Rebecca 419, 421, 424, 431, 433
Richard 116, 156, 158, 422, 491
Richard (Capt.) 164
Richard T. (Capt.) 532
Sally 509
Samuel 21, 167, 251, 253, 318, 378, 433, 492
Samuell 253
Sarah 113, 116, 432, 433
Silence 159
Stephen 451
Susana 156, 158
Susanna 164, 745
Tamsin 126
Tamsine 108
Tamsinn 121
Thaddeus Mason 419
Thomas 40, 42, 129, 133, 144, 153, 155, 159, 176, 188, 200, 202, 208, 214, 215, 219, 225, 244, 250, 267, 268, 313, 404, 437, 460, 479, 518, 753
William 153, 155, 188, 275, 301, 417, 419, 421, 424, 428, 431, 433, 486, 690, 745
William Cary 431
HARRISON
John 537
HARSKELL see Haskell
HART
Harts
Adilade Matilda 636
Jane 649
John 705
Mary Ann 636
Peter 654
Thomas 617
HARTMAN
Anthony 709
HARTNETT
Margaret 659
HARTS see Hart
HARTSHORN
Hartshorne
Amory 549
Amory P. 665
HARTSHORN con't
Ebenezer 235, 237, 261
Emory 549
Francis G. 670
James 608
John Denison 327
Martha 327
Mary 237, 261
Sarah 186
Thomas 261, 327
William 563
HARTSHORNE see Hartshorn
HARTSWEL see Hartwell
HARTSWELL see Hartwell
HARTWEL see Hartwell
HARTWELL
Hartswel, Hartswell, Hartwel
Abigail 366, 469
Hannah 479, 482
John 241
Joseph 224, 236, 241, 427, 481
Mary 471
Presila 224
Ruhamah 224, 236, 241, 298, 450
Susan P. 670
Thomas 617
HARVEY
Bradbury 603
Eliza Ann 671
Hester 77
John 521
Orange 646
HARWOOD
Alice W. 699
David 628
Hannah 643
James 658
Jesse 626, 722
John A. 672
Martha Maria 682
HASKEL see Haskell
HASKELL
Harskell, Haskel
Andrew 733
Anna 480
Caleb 512
Thomas 553
HASSEL
Betty 466
HASTE
John Henry 690
HASTING see Hastings
HASTINGS
Hasting
Abigail 167
Agnes 401, 474
Eliza 581
James 246, 578
John 167
Jonathan 491
Jonathan (J.P.) 415
Martha 551
Mary 489
Meriam W. 641
Samuel 167
Thomas 371, 470
Thomas Edwin 611
HATCH
Abigail T. 684
Abijah 660
Alvah 696
Daniel P. 628
Elizabeth 664
Hannah 329
Hannh 462
Jacob 649
James 734
Joel 562
Katherine 500
Lucy R. 737
Mary 516, 618
Mary S. 675
Phebe 440, 441, 501
Reuben (Dr.) 619
HATHERN see Hathorne
HATHORN see Hathorne
HATHORNE
Hathern, Hathorn, Hauthorne, Hawtharne
--- Maj. 82
Abigail 127
Ellen 546
Esther 582
Leonard 590
Lucy 553
Prissilla 70
Sibbel 578
William 186
William (Maj., Magist.) 101
HATTON
John 656
HAUL see Hall
HAULE see Hall
HAUNLEY
Haunly
Catharine 685
HAUNLY see Haunley

HAUTHORNE see Hathorne
HAVEN
Havens
Frances S. 674
Hannah 88
Hiram 607
Jonas 564
HAVENS see Haven
HAVLIN
Bernard 748
Mary 748
Sarah 748
HAWARD see Hayward
HAWES
Asa 645
Elizabeth 24
Elnathan 694
Eunice 521
Marie 75
Solomon R. 594
HAWKES
Hawks
Edward 698
Mary 669
Mary-ann 634
Mary M. 723
Sarah L. 600
HAWKINS; see also Howkins
Abraham 10
Caroline 620
Christopher C. 671
Eunice 667
Guy C. 582
Hannah 621
Mary 269, 459
Nathaniel (Col.) 498
Philip 740
Sarah 672
Sarah K. 631
Thomas 269, 753
HAWKS see Hawkes
HAWLEY
Eliza 529
HAWOOD see Hayward
HAWTHARNE see Hathorne
HAY
Hey; see also Hayes
Abigail 319, 323
Ann 319, 323, 398
Anna 303, 393, 510
Anne 472, 518
Charlotte 689
Edward 303
Elizabeth Fennelly 623
Emily M. 713
Francis 549
HAY con't
Izabel 159
James 244, 266, 283, 303, 319, 323, 329, 383, 389, 416, 461, 484, 489
John 178, 361, 371, 383, 389, 390, 393, 395, 471, 492, 525
Katherine 505
Marcy 395
Mary 158, 159, 266, 526
Mary Ann 726
Mary E. 722
Mary M. 581
Mehitabel 266
Mehittabel 244
Mercey 383
Mercy 361, 389, 390, 393, 445, 504
Patriach 178
Patrick 158, 159
Peeter 171
Peter 244
Rebecca 361
Richard 395
Sarah 171, 178
Sarah R. 664
Susana 390, 485
Susanna 361, 389, 390, 393, 395, 417
Sybil O. 596
Thomas 550
Thomas H. 711
HAYDEN
Haydon, Heiden, Heyden
Ann C. 707
Elisabeth 4
Elizabeth 43, 111
Hannah 61, 94
James 4, 16, 19, 61, 111
John 4, 61, 75, 94
Joseph 684
Lincoln 681
Mercie 51
Nathaniel 550
Ruhamah 4, 44
Thomas 16, 19
HAYDON see Hayden
HAYES
Haies, Hays; see also Hey
Ann 334
Anna 284, 291
Christopher 71
David 643
Edward 334
HAYES con't
Edwin 720
Jacob (Dr.) 693
James 258, 284, 291, 334
Johanna 646
John 284
John B. 613
John D. 701
Mary Ann 676
Mehitabel 258
Phebe Ann H. 665
Thomas (Capt.) 578
HAYHOOD see Hayward
HAYMAN
Heyman, Heymond
Elizabeth 91, 98, 107, 116
Grace 119
Hannah 87, 92, 120
John 119, 135
Mary 87, 116, 134, 136, 142, 166, 250
Nathan 89, 91, 98, 107, 116
Samuel 25, 120, 134, 142, 230
Samuel (Capt.) 136
Samuell 75, 87, 92
Samuell (Capt.) 250
Sarah 70, 107, 134, 136, 142
HAYNES
Amos 718
Ann E. 738
Benjamin 537
Charles C. 735
Elizabeth 24, 613
Hannah 555
Joseph 703
Julia Ann 686
Louisa P. 652
Maria J. 718
Mary 598
Samuel 445, 504
Sidney C. 699
HAYS see Hayes
HAYWARD
Haward, Hawood, Hayhood, Haywood, Heyward, Heywood
Abby 697
Bethiah 519
Charlotte 576
George A. 648
Gorham 681
Henry L. 714
John 85

HAYWARD con't
Josiah 243
Justin 713
Nancy 647
Rebeka 221
Samuel 10
Samuell 77
Susan 588
Thomas Cotton 511
HAYWOOD see Hayward
HAZARD
William 686
HAZELTINE see Hazelton
HAZELTON
Hazeltine
Amos 540
Clarissa Rowell 658
John 532
HEADEN
Owen 75
HEAG
John 399
HEALD
Benjamin R. 716
HEALEY
Healie
Daniel 429, 488
Grace 64
Jefferson 583
HEALIE see HEALEY
HEARD see Hurd
HEARSEY see Hersey
HEARSY see Hersey
HEARSYE see Hersey
HEATEN see Heaton
HEATH
Abigail 206
Benjamin 678
Caleb 746
Isaiah W. 746
Joseph 206, 215, 223
Luther 577
Lydia 215
Mary 206, 215, 223
Nancy 746
Nathaniel 641
HEATON
Heaten
Nathaniell 177, 184
Susanah 177, 246
HEIDEN see Hayden
HELMS
Amelia Ann 614
Maryann 591
HELYAR
Experience 144
HELYAR con't
John 144
Roger 144
HEMEMAWAY see Hemmenway
HEMMENWAY
Hememaway
Almira 626
Elizabeth 669
Thomas 551
HENASE see Hennesey
HENASEE see Hennesey
HENCEY
Henchay
Ann 664
Martha 593
HENCHAY see Hencey
HENCHMAN
Hinksman
George 550
John 117
Margaret 27
Mary 117
HENCOCK see Hancock
HENDER
Elizabeth 265, 385, 396
Thomas 265, 385
William 385, 396
HENDERSON
Elizabeth 659
Joseph 522
Lydia K. 728
Mehitable 525
Peter 427, 481
Robert 625
HENDLEY see Henley
HENDLY see Henley
HENDY
Owen 75
HENERY see Henry
HENISY see Hennesey
HENLEY
Hanly, Hendley, Hendly
Alice 472
Catharine 669
Charles 438
David 377
Elizabeth 354, 356, 363, 366, 377, 412, 415, 468, 483
Ezekiel 412
James 412
John 534
Katharine 412, 438
Marcy 528
Margaret 686
Mary 366, 412, 468
HENLEY con't
Rebecca Tyng 438, 518
Richard 438
Samuel 354, 356, 363, 366, 377, 412, 438, 467
Samuel (Capt.) 480
Samuell 412
Samuell (Capt.) 414
Sarah 412
Thomas 412
HENNESEY
Henase, Henasee, Henisy, Hennessy
Anna 642
Betsy 532
Ellen 682
John 611
Margarett 517
HENNESSY see Hennesey
HENRY
Henery
John 690, 709
Lucretia Ann 726
William W. 700
HENSHAW
Hinsha, Hinshaw
Abigail 337
Benjamin 333, 334, 336
Elizabeth 186
Hannah 219
Joseph 269
Josiah 269, 333, 334, 336, 337
Mary 269, 333, 334, 336, 337
HENSON
Elizabeth R. 594
Thomas 609
HEPBORNE
George 49
HERBERT
Harbert
Elenor 57
Eliza 129
Elizabeth 129, 139, 152
Henry 25, 57, 100, 152
John 123, 129, 139
Katherin 186
Mary 220
HERICE
Hannah 282
HERMAN see Harmon
HERRICK
David West 734
Eliza A. 581
Elizabeth 267

HERRICK con't
Israel 628
Lydia W. 558
HERRIN
Elizabeth O 699
HERSEY
Hearsey, Hearsy, Hearsye, Hersy
Abby 671
Abner 510
Deborah 605
Edward 557
Laban 498
Lewis 618
Lydia R. 549
HERSY see Hersey
HERTIL
Charles A. 688
HET see Hett
HETCHINGS
William 492
HETT
Het
Ann 125, 140
Dorethea 69, 88
Dorithie 113, 125
Dorithy 117
Dorothea 79
Dorothy 137, 144, 148-150
Eliphalet 148
Eliphalett 88
Elizabeth 137, 148
John 144, 149
Mary 25
Mehetabell 88
Samuel 113, 117
Thomas 24, 57, 69, 79, 88, 113, 117, 125, 137, 144, 148, 149, 153
HEWES see Hughes
HEWETT
Hewit, Hewitt
Hannah 308, 455
Thomas 684
HEWIT see Hewett
HEWITT see Hewett
HEWLET
Hewlit, Hulet
Emme 376, 380
John 380
Thomas 365, 376, 380, 465
HEWLIT see Hewlet
HEWS see Hughes
HEWSON
Hannah 400
HEY see Hay
HEYDEN see Hayden
HEYMAN see Hayman
HEYMOND see Hayman
HEYWARD see Hayward
HEYWOOD see Hayward
HIBBINS
George 158
Giles 158
HIBBS
Jesse L. 548
HICCOCK
Thomas J. 642
HICHBORN
Philip 601
HICKEY
Lawrence 673
Mary 640
HICKLEY
Mary 640
HICKLING
Charles 574
HICKS
Mercy 287
Samuel 315, 457
William E. 688
HICKSBURN
Hannah 576
HIERS
Sarah 555
HIGGINS
Alfred 698
Catharine C. 670
Hannah 693
James 622
Jeremiah Fogg 738
John 652
Rebecca H. 550
HILDRETH
Edward W. 724
HILL
Hills; see also Hull
Abraham 4, 10, 165, 167, 173, 177, 198, 207, 211, 217, 226, 229, 240, 256, 274
Abigail 515
Acksah 557
Anna 331, 372
Atlantea 552
Benjamin G. 594
Bethia 479
Bethiah 331, 350, 355, 380, 404
HILL con't
Clarisa 537
David 750
Deborah 68, 227, 514, 516
Eleanor 653
Elisabeth 491
Elizabeth 148, 159, 170, 179, 211, 509
Elizabeth N. 594
Ephraim 739
Esther 423
Esther Ann 598
Gershom 4
Hannah 205, 229, 240, 479
Hansell C. 698
Harriet 651
Isaac 4, 498
Ives 661
James 380, 450
Joanah 460
Joanna 249, 328
John 532, 565, 648
Jonathan 226, 328, 331, 423, 461
Joseph 4
Judeth 188
Lidia 170
Love 499
Lucy 613
Lydia 519, 753
Margaret 370, 468
Martha 177, 198, 207, 211, 217, 226, 240
Mary 148, 217, 300, 368, 400, 452, 470, 547, 753
Mehetabel 4
Nancy 680
Nathaniell 198
Prudence 229
Rebeca 235
Rebecca 440, 494, 498, 521
Rose 4
Rowland 657
Ruth 4
Samuel 148, 159, 243, 246, 249, 350, 355, 365, 380, 466
Samuel P. 669
Samuel Webb 350
Samuell 170, 179, 483
Sarah 4, 10, 165, 167, 226, 243, 483, 528, 600, 607

HILL con't
Sarah B. 576
Susan 646
Susanna 491
Thomas 355, 445, 505, 513
Waldo 564
William 207, 548
William D. 531
Zachariah 188
Zachary 68, 70
HILLER
Hillyer, Hyler
Joseph 371, 470
Nancy B. 593
William 430, 490
HILLIARD
Hilyard
Experience 155
Roger 154, 155
HILLS see Hill
HILLTON see Hilton
HILLYER see Hiller
HILTON
Hilton
Charlotte 557
Charls 87
Edward 54
Elizabeth 89
Mahietabell 43
Mary 24
Mehetabel 123
Mehetabell 54, 78, 87
Nowell 43
Richard 78, 235, 268
Sarah Ann 590
William 38, 43, 54, 78, 87, 94
HILYARD see Hilliard
HINCKLEY
Hinkley
Benjamin 567, 655
Samuel 473
Samuell 401
HINDLY
David 383
Elizabeth 383
Samuel 383
HINE
E. Curtiss 744
Ephraim 744
Sylvia R. 744
HINKLEY see Hinckley
HINKSMAN see Henchman
HINKSON
John 138
Mary 138
HINSHA see Henshaw
HINSHAW see Henshaw
HIRRINGTON see Harrington
HITCHINGS see Hitchins
HITCHINS
Hitchings
Daniel 715
Ebenezer H. 632
Emeline 711
Joshua 641
Nathaniel 611
Rebecca 432
William 432, 657
HITT
Dorothy 31
Mary 228
Sarah 230
Thomas 230
HITTINGER
Jacob 629, 704
Michael 630
HOADEN
Owen 75
HOBART; see also Hubbard
David H. 749
James P. 731
Julia A. 749
Mary Jane 683
Rebecca 493
Sarah Ann 669
Sarah N. 749
Thursa 568
HOBBS
Cyrus 651
Emma Augusta 685
Jane 626
Martha 661
Sally 537
Susanna 457
Susannah 316
Tabatha 246
HOBBY
Eliza 532
HODGDON
Irena 733
HODGE see Hodges
HODGES
Hodge
--- Mrs. 14
Anna 427, 481
Eliza 636
Faireclife 56
Humphrie 53, 56
Marie 53
Mary 56
Thomas 43
HODGKINS
William 647
HOGAN
Hogin, Hogins
Mary 416, 485
Mathew 369, 467
Thomas 642
HOGIN see Hogan
HOGINS see Hogan
HOLBOOK see Holbrook
HOLBROOK
Holbook, Houldbrooke
Delia B. 674
Edward 534
Harriet C. 671
Julia 677
Mary W. 675
Miriam 92
Rebecca 726
William A. 695
HOLDEN
Holdin, Holding, Holdon
Abigail 490
Anna Satwell 504
Daniel 445, 505
Elizabeth 482, 539
Elizabeth E. 729
Elizabeth Mary 657
Frances Ann 704
Hannah 232
Horace W. 741
James 221, 232
Joshua 513
Lucy 600
Lucy A. 662
Mary 192, 543, 747
Nathaniel C. 668
Nehemiah 747
Oliver 441, 500
Priscilla 554
Sarah 500
Simon 596
Stephen 372
William H. 747
HOLDIN see Holden
HOLDING see Holden
HOLDON see Holden
HOLIDAY
John Atkins 599
HOLLAHAN
John 740
HOLLAND
James 600
Joseph 21
Mary 21
Nathaniel 21

HOLLAND con't
Patrick 687
Releife 82
Samuel 281
HOLLEY
Richard 44
HOLLIMAN
Hannah 418
HOLLIOKE
Marie 96
HOLLIS
Tabor 442, 502
HOLLMAN see Holman
HOLM see Holmes
HOLMAN
Hollman
Desire 511
Eliza 560
Nancy 522
Polly 506
HOLMES
Holm
Catherine 588
Charles 710
Ebenezer S. 701
Eliza J. 635
Francis M. 688
Hannah 636
Jane 403, 433, 478
John A. 661
Judith 579
Julia Adeline 639
Melzer 510
Nathanael 433
Nathaniel 397
Phineas 580
Susanna 433, 490
William 729
HOLSWORTH
Sarah 119
HOLT
Elijah 579
Elizabeth C. 739
Experience 616
Hannah 554
Jacob 560
Mary 524
Nancy 538
Sarah N. 737
HOLTON
Betty 466
Jesse 524
Sarah 221
HOMAN
Homon
Abigail 54
HOMAN con't
John 545
Lawrence 54
Martha 54
HOMER
Betsey 539
Henry W. 746
Meraina N. D. 708
William 746
HOMON see Homan
HONE
Patrick 594
HONEWELL
HONEY
Mary 491
Thomas 665
HONEYWELL see Hunnewell
HONIWELL see Hunnewell
HONNYWELL see Hunnewell
HONYWELL see Hunnewell
HOOCKIE see Hookey
HOOD
Asa 684
Breed 328, 460
Joseph L. 656
Richard 251
HOOKER
Anson (Dr.) 594
HOOKEY
Hoockie, Hookie
Marie 63, 98, 105
Nicholas 63, 89, 98, 105
Stephen 63
HOOKIE see Hookey
HOOPER
Benjamin 419, 428, 486
Caroline 624
Elisabeth 432
Elizabeth 443, 726
Eunice 432, 443
Eunice S. 684
Hannah 550
Isaac D. 629, 667
Joshua 428, 432, 442, 443, 483, 502
Lois 393, 431, 492
Lydia 419
Mary 443
Mary W. 578
Nancy B. 682
Nathanael 432
Nathaniel 443
Sally 499
Samuel T. 696
Sarah 432, 440, 443
Susannah 443, 445, 505
HOOPER con't
Thomas 393, 402, 441, 443, 475, 501, 513
Thomas W. 578
Unis 502
William 620
HOOTAN see Hooton
HOOTON
Hootan
Elizabeth A. 712
Frances A. 700
Mary R. 668
HOPKING see Hopkins
HOPKINS
Hopking
Anna 373
Anne 293
Benjamin 623
Caleb 641
Daniel 593
Edward 697
Eliphalet S. (Rev.) 664
Elizabeth 313, 441
Enoch 293, 361
Hannah 348, 352
John 293, 305, 378, 740
Joseph 26, 143, 147, 152, 227, 233, 235, 242, 290, 292, 293, 303, 305, 309, 311, 313, 314, 348, 352, 364, 370, 376, 378, 416, 428, 456, 465, 468, 469, 485
Lavinia 569
Mary 361, 513
Rebecca 290, 292, 293, 400
Rebecca C. 558
Ruth 143, 147, 152, 233, 235, 242, 290, 292, 293, 303, 305, 309, 311, 315, 458
Sarah 305, 309, 400
Susanna 242, 348
Thomas 494
Wealthy Ann 682
William 303, 376
HOPLEY
John 658
HOPPIN
Hopping, Hoppins
Abigail 301, 335, 336, 338, 340, 344, 358, 391, 399, 422
Bridget 383, 421, 422

HOPPIN con't
Elisabeth 415
Eliza 556
Elizabeth 301, 335, 358, 441, 482, 501
Hannah 230, 232, 358, 370
Hannah 468
James 422
James Brintnall 422
Joanna 222
John 391
Mabel 222, 373
Martha W. 615
Mary 275, 329, 358, 422, 461
Nicholas 220, 222, 358, 373, 391, 392, 429, 487, 493
Richard 336, 422
Sarah 338, 536
Susanna 391, 392
Thomas 340, 344, 404, 416, 479, 484
William 230, 232, 247, 267, 275, 301, 335, 340, 344, 358, 368, 383, 396, 421, 422, 470, 565
HOPPING see Hoppin
HOPPINS see Hoppin
HORAN
Mary 709
HORE
Joannah 450
Ralph 255
HORN see Horne
HORNE
Horn; see also Orne
George W. 661
Joshua 748
Marie 101
Mary D. 600
Pamela 607
Samuel 526
William H. 748
HORSMAN
Frederick A. 665
HORTON see Orton
HOSEA
Richard 594
HOSELEY see Hosley
HOSELY see Hosley
HOSLEY
Hoseley, Hosely
Sally 523
Stephen 549
HOSMER
Ann Maria E. 670
Ephraim 690
HOSSIER
Samuel 20
HOUGH; see also Howe
Ebenezer 282, 305, 308
Hannah 305, 308
John 308
Mary 305
HOUGHTON
Andrew 716
Harriet F. 707
Joanna 511
Jonas 682
Oliver 508
Sophia 515
HOULDBROOKE see Holbrook
HOUSE see Howes
HOUSEN
Catherine 597
HOUSTON
Mary E. 695
William N. 707
HOVEY
Abiel 215, 217, 247
Abijah 531
Abijah W. 665
Amelia 749
Angelina 647
Caleb 520
Elizabeth 252
Harriet J. 709
Henry 647
James 252, 704
James G. 609, 749
John 215, 217, 519
Joseph F. 713
Joseph G. 630
Martha Story 620
Mary-ann 612, 624
Moses 512
Sarah 217, 517
Sarah C. 604
Solomon 521, 618
Susanna 516
William 533, 739
HOW see Howe
HOWARD
Abial 254
Abiell 51
Abigail 240
Anna 292, 305, 463
Annah 330
Eliza W. 716
Elizabeth 174, 198, 207,
HOWARD con't
211, 240, 254, 281, 283
Ellen 716
Esther 473
Eveline 678
Hanah 423
Hannah 355, 415, 482, 490
Harriot 536
Hiram H. 732
Jacob 106, 330, 355, 463
Joanthan 292
John 305, 614
John A. 731
Jonathan 174, 220, 282, 305
Lydia P. 598
Maria 674
Mariam 536
Marie 61
Mary 42, 211, 283, 526
Nancy 531
Nathanael 198, 207, 211
Nathanal 240
Nathaniel 23
Nathaniell 60, 61, 83, 100, 101, 106, 174, 254
Sarah 60, 61, 83, 100, 106, 198, 417, 485, 619
Simon 207
William 699
Zerviah 714
HOWE
How
Almira 718
Asenath M. 599
Benjamin B. 650
Catharine N. 613
David 529
Dorcas 572
Edwin 661
Elinor 129, 279
Elizabeth 95
Isaac 575
Jacob 279, 529
John 596, 753
Jonathan 527
Lorenzo Gilman 606
Mary 219, 512
Nancy 608
Nicholas 570
Persis 565
Sally 533

HOWE con't
Sarah 677
Sarah R. 580
Silvanus 519
HOWELS
William M. 698
HOWES
House
Hannah 71
Reuben 728
HOWKINS; see also Hawkins
Nathaniel 440
HOWLAND
Almira R. 706
George W. 738
Henry 705
Louisa 651
Mehitabel H. 680
Mehitable C. 655
Zenas C. 655
HOWLETT
Elizabeth 645
HOWLEY
Alexander Frost 537
HOYLE
John (Dr.) 300
HOYT
David 593
Henry G. 640, 655
Jason T. 654
Osgood 626
Sarah Jane 658
HUBBARD
Hubert, Huburtt; see also Hobart
--- Capt. (Commr.) 38
Alice 4, 9
Allice 4
Benjamin 4, 9
Cynthia G. 627
Elisabeth 4
Hanna 4
James 9
John S. 648
Lavina H. 718
Lyve Ann T. 723
Samuel N. 647
Thomas 4
Warwick 547
HUBERT see Hubbard
HUBURTT see Hubbard
HUCHENSON see Hutchinson
HUCHINSON see Hutchinson
HUCHISON see Hutchinson
HUDDLESTON
William 733
HUDSON
Abigail 458
Charles H. 740
Lucinda 717
Mary 172
William (Capt.) 95
HUFFMASTER
Thomas 554
HUGGINS
Abigail 347
David 704
Mary 347
Stephen 328, 347, 460
HUGHES
Hewes, Hews
Adeline Sophia 701
Alexander 641
Catharine 716
Catharine W. 724
Charlotte Ann 733
Francis 642
Louisa 632
Mary 602
HUGO
Ann 398
HULEN
Elizabeth S. 661
HULET see Hewlit
HULL; see also Hall
Amelia 635
Evelina 562
Joseph 513
William 460
HUMBER
Mary 541
HUMPHRES
Delight 474
HUNEWEL see Hunnewell
HUNNEWEL see Hunnewell
HUNNEWELL
Honewell, Honeywell, Honiwell, Honnywell, Honywell, Hunewel, Hunnewel, Hunnewill, Hunneywel, Hunual, Hunuwel, Hunuwell, Hunwel
Abiel 429, 488
Ame 294, 411
Amey 284, 285
Amy 311
Charles 185, 188, 196, 200, 202, 210, 254, 273, 284, 285, 294, 311, 316, 325, 459, 540
Charls 216, 225
Edwin 696
Elizabeth 188, 196, 200, 210, 216, 225, 254, 273, 284, 638, 754
Esher 409
Esther 395, 409, 411, 421
Fanna 421
Hannah Frothingham 546
James 311, 395, 409, 411, 421, 558
James F. xi-xiii
James Frothingham xii
Jane 216, 299, 451
John 675
John L. 634
Joseph 196, 298, 399, 449, 530
Louisa 697
Lucey 294
Lucy 418, 487
Margaret 325, 482
Mary 254, 284, 333, 348, 360
Patienc 225
Richard 254, 333, 348, 360, 367, 465
Sarah Ann 604
Thomas 535
William 210, 325, 402, 476, 671
HUNNEWILL see Hunnewell
HUNNEYWEL see Hunnewell
HUNSCOTT
Joseph 119
HUNSTABLE
Samuel L. 621
HUNT
Huntee, Huntt
Amos H. 568
Andrew K. 685
Augustus 683
Charles 726
Elisabeth 571
Eliza 539, 540
Eliza Ann 677
Eliza S. 543
Elizabeth 51
Enoch 525
Heremiah 396
Jane 523
John 82, 445, 505, 557, 595, 603
Jonathan 445, 504
Margriet 37
Michael 717
Polly 559
Rebebeca 553

HUNT con't
Reuben 543, 556
Reuben S. 718
Ruthy 506
Samuel C. 574
Samuel D. 562
Susan E. 702, 715
William H. 651
HUNTEE see Hunt
HUNTER
Charles 656
Hannah 377, 398, 473
Margaret 377, 428, 485
Michael 717
Walter 368, 377, 469
William 715
HUNTING
Anna 104
Betsy 537
Ebenezer 104
Hanna 84
Hannah 84, 85, 91, 103, 104, 117, 132, 135, 193
John 103, 132, 135, 169
Josiah 541
Katerine 85
Katherine 84
Lydia 563
Marcy 205
Mary 169
Samuel 117, 132, 135, 169
Samuel (Capt.) 183
Samuell 84, 85, 91, 103, 104
Sarah 563
HUNTINGTON
Henry Augustus 606
Lynde A. 616
Nathan 665
HUNTOON
Mary 592
HUNTRESS
Dyer P. 666
John G. 673
HUNTT see Hunt
HUNUAL see Hunnewell
HUNUWEL see Hunnewell
HUNUWELL see Hunnewell
HUNWEL see Hunnewell
HURD
Heard
Abigail 204, 218, 237, 463, 561
Anna 65, 98, 103, 117,
HURD con't
126, 128, 131, 132, 142, 147, 149, 152, 153, 156, 188, 271, 277, 284, 373
Augusta 723
Beniamin 103
Benjamen 205, 212, 213, 266, 268
Benjamin 204, 218, 237, 242, 248, 271, 277, 284, 291, 303, 311, 320, 370, 385, 395, 431, 433, 434, 436, 469, 492, 500, 547
Betsy 512
Ebenezer 153, 156
Eliza 546
Elizabeth 178, 188, 197, 204, 205, 207, 212, 218, 225, 229, 237, 242, 248, 266, 268, 271, 277, 284, 291, 303, 311, 320, 364, 465
Frederick L. 714
Grace 385, 395, 433
Hannah 516, 531
Harriet 698
Isaac 395
Jaccob 149
Jacob 65, 92, 98, 103, 117, 126, 128, 131, 132, 142, 147, 152, 153, 156, 178, 188, 197, 207, 212, 225, 229, 237, 303, 311
Jacob (Clerk) 159
John 126, 128, 131, 132, 320, 545, 570
Joseph 142, 152, 266, 268, 291, 395
Josiah Stearns (Dr.) 584
Julia H. 691
Loammi S. 688
Martha 593
Mary 207, 433, 434, 436
Mary L. 546
Nathan 32
Nathaniel 147, 149
Polly 436
Rebecah 316
Rebecka 212, 458
Ruth 535
Ruth Ann 703
Sarah 129, 225, 229, 237
HURD con't
Sarah E. 649
Sarah Elizabeth 605
Thomas 672
William 560, 633, 672
William F. 552
HURIE see Hurry
HURRIE see Hurry
HURRY
Hurie, Hurrie
Abigail 259
Abigale 63
Amphilis 450
Amphilus 298
Anphylis 179
Hannah 23, 27, 45, 47, 60, 63, 69, 78, 81, 86, 148, 159, 161, 179, 190
John 60, 148
Mathew 69
Rachell 78
Rebeca 60, 78, 81, 86
Sarah 78
Temperance 23
William 23, 45, 47, 60, 63, 69, 78, 81, 86, 141, 148, 150, 159, 161, 179, 190
HURST
Ebenezer 335
Hannah 335
John 335
William 404, 478
HUSON
Ursula 25
HUSSEY
Benjamin 342
Elizabeth 312, 318, 320, 324, 342, 404, 479
Julia A. M. 704
Richard 324
Robert 307, 312, 318, 320, 324, 342, 453
HUSSING
Charles 299, 301, 305, 318, 338, 450
Hannah 301, 305, 318, 338
Sarah 338, 396
Thomas 318
HUSTON
Mary 617
Sophia 634
William R. 720
HUTCHESON see Hutchinson
HUTCHINGS see Hutchins

HUTCHINS
Hutchings
Amos 613
Andrew 571
Asa E. 726
Charles 675
Eli 582
Eliza 659
Horace G. 691
Jane E. 657
Joseph 650
Martha C. 677
Persis 570
Shuah D. 722
Sincere 660
Sophia W. 681
HUTCHINSO see Hutchinson
HUTCHINSON
Huchenson, Huchinson,
Huchison, Hutcheson,
Hutchinso, Hutchison,
Hutchsen, Huthinson,
Huttchinson
Abigail 380, 439, 525
Amos S. 561
Anne 355
Bethiah 218, 330, 463
Charlotte A. S. 722
Deborah 201, 202, 245
Elisha (Asst.) 129
Elisha (Maj.) 151
Elizabeth 325, 396
Elizabeth Annah 625
Elizabeth W. 667
Hannah 349
Herman 583
Jacob H. 651
James W. 661
Jennett W. 667
John 362, 439, 442, 491, 501, 551
John C. 625
Lidia 512
Lydia 439
Margaret 150
Margrett 75
Martha 375, 429, 488
Mary 179, 247, 251, 316, 320, 327, 332, 333, 353, 358, 362, 404, 439, 479, 656, 712
Mary Ann 700
Mary E. W. 699
Nathanal 40
Nathanel 37
Nathaniel 47, 55, 153,
HUTCHINSON con't
154, 234, 297, 333, 353, 358, 481
Nathaniell 56, 69, 71, 75, 84, 99, 104, 297
Nathanil 230
Oliver 439
Ruth 297, 304, 318, 321, 325, 327, 345, 349, 355, 375, 380, 405, 428, 485
S. 230
Samuel 166, 179, 194, 201, 211, 218, 234, 245, 297, 300, 304, 318, 321, 325, 327, 345, 349, 355, 375, 380, 405, 414, 439, 443, 452, 481, 504, 551
Samuell 84, 175, 202, 230, 476
Sara 40
Sarah 47, 55, 56, 69, 71, 75, 84, 99, 104, 175, 179, 194, 201, 202, 211, 218, 234, 245, 297, 321, 413, 439, 480, 503
Steven 99, 104
Susanna 345
Thomas 55, 153, 194, 316, 320, 327, 332, 333, 353, 358, 362, 439, 539
William 47, 56, 69, 71
HUTCHISON see Hutchinson
HUTCHNGS see Hutchins
HUTCHSEN see Hutchinson
HUTHINSON see Hutchinson
HUTTCHINSON see Hutchinson
HUTTEN see Hutton
HUTTING
Abigail 486
Samuel 299
HUTTON
Hutten
James 286
Mary 286, 364, 465
Samuel 286
Susannah 395
HYDE
Adeline 605
Ann 539
Catherine P. 676
Francis 508
Joseph S. 730
HYDE con't
Nathaniel C. 645
Thomas 596
HYLER see Hiller
IARLAND see Ireland
IDENDS see Edington
IERELAND see Ireland
IERLAND see Ireland
Indians 154, 269, 272, 274, 290, 306
--- Boy 306
--- Man 272
--- Woman 269
Mary 274
INGALES see Ingalls
INGALLS
Ingales, Ingals, Ingolls,
Ingols
Ann 350
Anne 355
Augustus P. 617
Eliza 598, 692
Hannah 536
Hannah M. 653
James 316, 340, 342, 346, 350, 355, 418, 431, 459, 488, 489
Joanna 340, 342, 346, 350, 355
John D. 703, 710
John E. 559
Joseph 560
Joseph E. 695
Lucy 442, 501
Martha Ann 701
Mary 456, 536
Ruth 500
Sarah 669
INGALS see Ingalls
INGERSOLL
Ingerson
Daniel 317
David 167
Eliza 533
George 158
John 317
Jonathan 156
Judeth 172, 175
Judith 156, 167
Kathrin 158
Lucy R. 740
Marcy 172, 175
Mary 158
Samuel 156, 167
Samuell 172, 175
Sarha 317

INGERSON see Ingersoll
INGOLLS see Ingalls
INGOLS see Ingalls
INGRAHAM
Leonidas H. 721
INNIS
Charles 515
IRELAND
Iarland, Iereland, Ierland, Ierland, Irland
Abiel 126
Abigail 188, 197, 207, 215, 238, 240, 253, 580
Abygail 224
Abraham 188, 197, 207, 215, 224, 238, 240, 253, 331, 461
Ann 331, 687
Eleanor 498, 548
Elizabeth 224, 308, 454
George 644
Grace 115, 118, 126, 128
Henry A. 648
Isaiah 488
James 513, 554, 578
John 64, 115, 118, 126, 128, 207, 301, 320, 335, 428, 450, 485, 522, 578
Jonathan 253, 358, 429, 488
Margaret 367
Margarit 188
Margerit 128
Margeritt 115
Martha 349, 358, 387, 426, 477, 535, 656
Mary 215, 320, 577, 609
Mary Elizabeth 661
Nancy 507
Nathaniel 514
Prudence 614
Rachel 632
Sarah 301, 320, 335
Shadrach 349, 353, 358, 364, 387
Shadrack 465
Tabatha 387
Tabitah 489
Tamsin 371
Thamezin 471
Thomas 240, 365, 467, 486
IRESON
Alice 66
Ebenezer (Rev.) 582
IRISH
Eunice 750
Sylvanus 750
IRLAND see Ireland
IRVINE
Susan 744
IRWIN
Magdalene Augusta 723
Ishmael 337
IVERY see Ivory
IVES
John 613
IVORY
Ivery
Elizabeth 165, 167
Hannah 324, 340, 341, 366, 468
John 184, 197, 207, 307, 308, 391, 394, 396, 452
Katherin 178, 184, 190, 197, 207, 234
Kathrin 165, 167, 171
Martha 308, 330, 463
Mary 234, 307, 403, 454, 477
Nathaniel 341
Sarah 391, 394
Silas 754
Silus 324, 328, 340, 341, 460
Theophilus 165, 167, 171, 178, 184, 190, 197, 207, 234, 300, 394, 452
Thomas 171, 280, 282, 391
IYGLES [Jigles]
Mercy 468
JACK
Robert 548
Jack 300, 366, 402, 453, 475, 478, 491
JACKSON
C. H. (Lt.) 655
Catherine Francis Eleanor 603
David 554
Ebenezer 565
Elbridge 607
Eleoner 564
Eliza H. 703
George 696
Harriet M. G. 672
Henry 622
Manus 9
Martha A. 672
JACKSON con't
Mary 544
Mary W. 567
Rebecca 9
Sarah 240
Susan 552
Thomas 240, 257, 440
William 572
Xene 463
JACOB see Jacobs
JACOBS
Jacob
Elizabeth R. 690
George H. 600
Joanna 66
Perez R. 608
Richard 41, 66
Theodosius 636
JAMES
Elisabeth 4
Elizabeth 206
John 4
Richard 193, 206
Thomas 4
JAMESON
Jamison
Elizabeth 144
John 133
Margerett 109
Mary 147
Sarah 106, 109, 133, 144, 147, 149, 205
William 101, 106, 109, 133, 144, 147, 149, 191, 205, 259
JAMISON see Jameson
Jane 300, 453
JANES
Charles J. 638
Cynthia 593
Elihu 523, 632
Filinia 671
Francis P. 673
Frederick Mortimer 662
Joshua 569
Sarah 538
JAQUES
Jeque
Abraham 10
Eliza 668
Harriet 576
Helen 596
Henry 545
Henry L. 669
Mary 10
Mary Orr 706

JAQUES con't
Mary W. 579
Oliver 576
Sally 530
Samuel 511
William 656
JAQUITH
Jequeth
Abraham 9
Abram 9
Anne 9
Franklin 607
Henry H. 740
JARALD see Jerauld
JARVIS
Harriot 569
James 615
Sally 523
JASEPH
Caroline 705
JEFFERDS
Mary W. 630
Rebecca H. 569
JEFFERIES
Samson 206
JEFFERSON
Eliza 599
Louisa 599
Mary Ann 607
Nathaniel W. 707
JEFFS
Henry 205
JELLISON
Joseph 623
Sirena G. 737
JEMISON
Sarah 114, 117, 123
William 114, 117, 123
JENKINS; see also Junkins
Almira 668
Benjamin (Capt.) 521
Edward H. 744
Elizabeth 357
Horatio 597
Isaac 509
Israel 509
Lemuel 191
Lewis 702
Lillis 542
Nancy 744
Rebecca 357
Sarah 271, 284
Thomas 284
William 263, 271, 284, 357, 370, 468
JENKS
John 386
Rebecca 386
JENNER
Gennar, Genner, Jenners, Jennor, Jenor
Abigail 375, 753
Benjamin 598
David 28, 146, 154, 158, 184, 229, 320
Elenor 63
Elinor 79, 191
Elizabeth 79, 213, 243, 348
Henry Phillips 305, 312
Joanah 305, 311, 320, 321
Joanna 267, 276, 278, 284, 295-297, 302, 312, 325, 344, 348, 375, 397
Mabel 146, 154, 158, 284, 372
Mabell 184
Marah 134
Martha 134
Rebeca 57, 59, 70, 87, 273
Rebecca 18, 63, 79, 86, 184, 344
Rebecka 21
Rebekah 154
Samuel 325
Samuell 70
Sarah 57, 59
Thomas 14, 18, 21, 57, 59, 63, 70, 79, 127, 134, 158, 267, 276, 278, 284, 295-297, 302, 305, 311, 312, 314, 320, 321, 325, 344, 348, 375, 491, 753
Thomas (J.P.) 400, 415
Thomas (Recorder) 264
Thomas (Town Clerk) 241
JENNERS see Jenner
JENNERSON
Abigail 610
Maria 609
JENNINGS
Francis M. 707
John J. 667
JENNOR see Jenner
Jenny 328, 460, 475
JENOR see Jenner
JENSEN
Lewis 748
Louisa 748
JEPSON
Rebecca 509
JEQUE see Jaques
JEQUETH see Jaquith
JERAULD
Jarald; see also Gerald
Hannah 564
John W. 717
JEWELL
Emily L. 728
Joseph 210
Mary 210
Thankful 695
JEWETT
Juitt
Alvan 609
Amory 612
Cumings 545
Daniel 576
Faith 101
Gorham 672
J. Henry 695
James 692
Keziah M. 700
Louisa 603
Lucius F. D. 634
Lydia 600
Maria 605
JIGLES see Iygles
JOANES see Jones
JOANS see Jones
John 752
JOHNSON
Johson, Jonson
--- Capt. 20
Abiel 287
Abigail 132, 141, 156, 160, 240, 267, 416, 461, 485, 500
Abigail F. 665
Alfred V. 736
Allice 246
Almeda 731
Anna 279, 342, 453
Asa 329, 342, 462
Asa P. 662
Benjamin 546, 590
Benjamin F. 648
Bethia 158
Bethja 160
Caroline A. 662
Catharine 621
Charles 607

JOHNSON con't
Clarissa W. 694
Cyrus 512
Ebenezer 134
Edward 92, 122, 128, 134, 153, 156
Edward (Capt., Commr.) 70, 71
Eleanor 528, 603
Eleazer 296, 304, 311, 360, 461, 472
Eleazer (Capt.) 240
Eleazor 267
Eleezer 229
Eliazer 179, 185, 193
Eliezer 208, 215, 224, 234, 338
Elizabeth 17, 37, 61, 64, 94, 99, 107, 114, 117, 125, 128, 132, 139, 142, 182, 221, 296, 311, 325, 337, 338, 340, 346, 347, 349, 381, 398, 479, 525
Elizabeth L. 638
Elizebeth 293
Ester 121, 124
Esther 131, 138, 145, 155, 168, 340
George 604
Hannah 112, 114, 132, 144, 512, 522
Henry 325, 343, 347
Isaac 62, 82, 84, 103, 132, 141, 144, 160, 208, 229, 304, 311, 320, 371
Isack 112, 125, 229
Isacke 114
Jacob 247, 279, 360
James 4, 24
Jane Ann 694
Jeffes 94
Jeffs 139
Jefts 248
Joanah 81, 232
Joanah 81
Joanna 75, 88, 106, 231
Joannah 243
Johana 124, 125
John 17, 20, 88, 117, 127, 205, 225, 230, 233, 248, 254, 604, 738
John M. 702

JOHNSON con't
Joseph 44, 338, 414, 481, 517
Josiah 478
Jotham 513, 628, 656
Judith 4
Katherin 215
Kathrine 129
Lars 614
Louisa 640
Lucretia 553
Lucy 528, 576, 708
Luther 512
Lydia 508
Lydia W. 668
Margaret 587, 666
Maria 624
Maria J. 656
Marie 62, 84, 103
Marshall 539, 643
Martha T. 713
Marthan Ann T. 730
Mary 112, 114, 125, 132, 141, 142, 144, 160, 234, 278, 304, 320, 329, 338, 360, 462, 753
Mary Ann 598, 694
Mary P. 698
Mary Susanna 692
Mathew 293, 337, 338, 340, 346, 349, 381
Matthew 155
Mehitable K. 685
Miram 134
Miriam 122, 128
Mirriam 156
Nathaniell 70, 75, 81, 88
Nicholas 213, 224, 228, 229, 231
Nicholis 125
Nulholass 232
Peter 637
Peter B. 724
Phebe 461
Rebecca 427, 462
Rebecca G. 578
Rebecka 330
Reuben 533
Richard 168
Ruhama 14
Sally 521
Samuel R. 545
Samuel Tufts 639
Samuell 107
Sarah 99, 113, 116, 125,

JOHNSON con't
127, 128, 158, 160, 360, 599
Sarah F. 644
Sarah H. 599
Sarah Howard 606
Sophia 532
Susana 254
Susanah 215, 230, 233, 240
Susanna 179, 185, 193, 205, 208, 224, 225, 229, 234, 248, 360
Susannah 242, 449
Thankfull 343
Thomas 145, 242, 278, 349, 481
Thomas C. 689
Valiria P. 721
Veleria P. 721
William 4, 81, 100, 103, 113, 115, 116, 118, 121, 124, 125, 127, 131, 138, 145, 150, 151, 155, 158, 160, 168, 220, 231, 254, 298, 346, 381, 450, 591, 720
William (Asst.) 129
William M. 603
Zachariah 205, 225, 230
Zacharie 61, 64, 99
Zachary 94
Zech 128
Zechariah 117, 125, 132, 139, 142

JOHNSTON
Ann 453
Edward 612
Marion 625

JOHSON
Joanna 231
Nicholas 231

JONES
Joanes, Joans
Abigail 27, 119, 615
Abigaill 112
Amy 465
Andrew 175
Ann Tufts 566
Anne 4, 41
David 517
Ebenezer 518
Edward 4
Elisabeth 4
Eliza 563, 610

JONES con't
Elizabeth A. 648
Elizabeth G. 701
Elizabeth M. 607
Elnathan 423, 491
Emme 365
Enos 500
Griffith 562
Hannah P. 557
Isaac 112
Isacke 119
Jane 593
John 24, 69, 72, 76, 83, 84, 88, 90, 91, 99, 110, 138, 145, 152, 598
John S. 597
Jonathan 328, 460
Joshua 574
Katherine 110
Leonard 666
Lewis 534
Lewist 227
Lucy 568
Maria 619
Marie 51, 90
Martha 564
Mary 175, 493
Mercy 298, 450
Miles 547
Nancy 531
Peleg F. 618
Peter 505
Rebeca 69, 72, 76, 83, 110, 257
Rebecca 76, 88, 90, 91, 99
Rebecka 84
Rebekah 138, 145, 152
Rebekall 138
Roxanna 599
Ruthy L. 569
Sarah 90, 145, 152, 671
Susan 702
Susanah 175
Thomas 50, 90, 112, 119, 135, 227, 430, 489
William 521
William Henry 661
JONSON see Johnson
JORDAN
Jordon, Jourdan
Ambrose 618
Caroline C. 616
Christopher 515, 580
George W. 676
John 603
Mary G. 606
JORDON see Jordan
JOSE
Horatio N. 682
Sarah E. 696
JOSSELYN
Freeman M. 690
JOURDAN see Jordan
JOY
Benjamin 507
JUDKINS
Dorothy R. 597
Hannah F. 657
Hiram 597
Jane 597
Mary 629
Mary Ann 637
Peter 579
Richard 589
Sarah B. 663
JUITT see Jewett
JUNKINS; see also Jenkins
Eunice 696, 698
KEBIE
Elizabeth 65
James 65
Sarah 65
KEDDER see Kidder
KEEF see Keefe
KEEFE
Keef, Keeffe
Jane A. 622
Joanna 599
John 640
Margaret 541
Mary 570, 732
KEEFFE see Keefe
KEELER
Elizabeth B. 694
KEEN
Keene; see also Cane
Arabel 697
Nathan 521
Tilden H. 670
KEENAN
Nancy 567
KEENE see Keen
KEENNEY
Catharine 748
Peter 748
KEETTLE see Kettell
KEHEW
Aaron 573
KEIN
Sarah 23
KEITH
Lydia 540
KEITH con't
Timothy 508
William A. (Rev.) 707
William Henry 657
KELEY see Kelley
KELIHER
Margaret 734
KELLEY
Keley, Kelly; see also Killey
Alvey 574
Anna 506, 509
Bridget 745
Catherine 691
Charles 600
David 588
Davis 564
Dennis 727
Eliza W. 663
Elizabeth 44
Ellen 731
George 738
George W. 745
Hugh 745
Huldah 555
James 573, 593, 747, 713
John 692, 739, 745
Joseph 558
Lucretia 572
Lucy 578
Lucy A. 691
Margaret 675, 729, 745
Mary 745
Michael 719
Morris 628
Patrick 694, 718
Phineas 650
Stephen P. 700
KELLIN
Kelling, Kellyn, Killin
Hannah 30, 109, 117, 125
James 30, 107, 109, 117, 125
Lawrence 749
Luke 749
Margerit 125
Mary 749
Samuel 117
KELLING see Kellin
KELLY see Kelley
KELLYN see Kellin
KELSEY
Kelsoe
Clarissa 628
Lewis 717
KELSOE see Kelsey

KEMBALL see Kimball
KEMBLE see Kimball
KEMP
Anna 520
Eunice R. 708
James H. 677
Samuel H. 701
KEMPTHORNE
--- Widow 81
Marie 91
Sarah 81
Simon 91
KENAH see Kennah
KENDAL see Kendall
KENDALL
Anna 511, 517
Eliza B. 591
Elizabeth 596, 597
Frederic A. 583
Isaac 520, 614, 616
James 602
Jonathan 240
Loammi 528, 623
Lucy 566
Phillip 574
Rebecca 542
Sally 510
Sarah 240
William 659
KENERICK see Kenrick
KENISTON see Kennison
KENNAH
Kenah
Adelia 745
Harriet A. 745
James 745
James R. 673
John A. 681
Mary L. 708
KENNEDAY see Kennedy
KENNEDY
Kenneday
Artemas 653
Bridget C. 685
Elizabeth 691
Jason F. 616
John 328
Mary 723
Michael 679
Patrick 627
Sarah Ann Winslow 655
KENNEY
Bridget 738
Bryan 698
Caroline E. 653
Catharine 543
KENNEY con't
Henry 671
John 686
Mary D. 677
Thankful 417, 486
Thomas 683, 700
KENNISON
Keniston
Martha 598
Mary Jane 715
KENRICK
Kenerick; see also Kinrick
Hannah 219
Maria O. 638
Sarah M. 674
KENT
--- 184
Abigail 384
Anna 323, 344, 347, 349, 353, 376, 381, 426, 477
Charlotte 557
David 253
Ebenezer 64, 300, 305, 310, 311, 315, 323, 344, 347, 349, 353, 376, 381, 384, 397, 402, 436, 452, 459, 475
Elizabeth 176, 376, 381, 410, 529
Hana 77
Hanah 169
Hanna 74
Hannah 30, 60, 63, 64, 83, 93, 102, 118, 131, 144
Huldah 305, 310, 311, 436
John 30, 60, 63, 64, 74, 77, 83, 93, 102, 118, 131, 144, 157, 158, 162, 169, 176, 271, 344, 735
Jonathan 249, 591
Joseph 93, 192, 199, 210, 232, 249, 253, 260, 271, 285, 537
Joshua 63, 77, 83, 378
Lidia 118
Lucy 378, 385, 589
Maria 649
Marie 74
Mary 131, 384, 436
Mehitabel 232
Naomi M. 677
KENT con't
Nathaniel 323, 347, 404, 479
Rachel 357, 428, 483
Rebeca 249, 271, 285
Rebecca 210, 253, 357, 361, 378, 385, 395, 410, 440, 498, 569
Rebeccah 199
Rebekah 232, 260
Richard 286
Samuel 184, 260, 357, 361, 378, 385, 395, 466, 528
Samuell 102, 410
Sarah 157, 158, 162, 169, 353, 404, 479
Sophia Johnson 647
Stephen 210
Susanna 144
William Austin 436
KERBY
Abiel 458
KERLEY
Henry 95
KERSHAW
Edward 726
John 730
KERVAN
Margaret 604
KETTEEL see Kettell
KETTEELL see Kettell
KETTEILL see Kettell
KETTEL see Kettell
KETTELL
Keettle, Ketteel, Ketteell, Ketteill, Kettel, Kettelle, Kettle, Kittle
--- Child of Abigail 275
Abigail 101, 122, 129, 140, 142, 143, 146, 149, 155, 200, 223, 230, 234, 242, 263, 274, 275, 299, 363, 366, 451, 452, 466
Abigaile 112
Abigaill 103
Abigall 99
Alice 343, 345, 350, 355, 415, 420, 482
Andrew 387, 494
Ann 266, 305, 329, 340, 366
Anna 85, 103, 264, 285, 291, 301, 306, 311, 318, 322, 353, 462

KETTELL con't
Beniamjn 125
Benjamin 212, 218, 232, 245, 258, 269, 273, 274, 330, 343, 345, 350, 355, 462
Caleb 359
David 140, 143, 286, 373
Dorothy 205
Ebenezer 387
Elizabeth 98, 192, 206, 213, 243, 245, 295, 304, 313, 329, 379, 382, 461
Ester 4, 104, 105, 247, 269
Esther 305, 311, 318, 370, 379, 385, 387, 469, 490, 525
George A. 612
Hanah 85
Hanna 98
Hannah 20, 23, 49, 59, 64, 65, 72, 77-79, 85, 88, 91, 93, 94, 98, 103-105, 108, 117, 118, 125, 127, 133, 143, 144, 148, 154, 158, 281, 282, 350, 377, 387
Hepzibah 547
Hester 9, 79, 103
Jacob Q. 682
James 98, 129, 230, 235, 237, 245, 257, 269, 312, 328, 334, 357, 359, 366, 375, 379, 382, 384, 385, 393, 417, 460, 483, 486
John 4, 142, 146, 153, 155, 258, 350, 354, 365, 368, 377, 393, 415, 418, 424, 466, 483, 487
John Junr. 28
Jonathan 95, 99, 101, 103, 112, 122, 129, 140, 143, 149, 215, 245, 258, 266, 268, 286, 294-296, 304, 372, 373, 393, 440, 498
Jonathan (Dea.) 373
Joseph 4, 23, 49, 51, 59, 65, 72, 79, 85, 91, 98, 103, 104, 117, 125, 144, 148, 212, 274, 294, 296, 345

KETTELL con't
350, 429, 488
Joseph (Dea.) 31, 205
Joseph (Sgt.) 154
Katharine 294, 449
Katherin 215, 245, 286
Katherine 234, 266, 296, 298, 373, 424
Kathern 223
Kathrin 258
Lydia 393
Mark 245
Marie 55
Mary 26, 117, 212, 218, 232, 237, 245, 258, 269, 273, 274, 291, 312, 329, 359, 365, 384, 424, 461, 466, 501, 602
Mercie 103
Mercy 153
Nancy 495
Nathaniel 9, 127, 133, 143, 158, 280, 301, 306, 340
Nathaniell 64, 71, 77, 78, 86, 88, 91, 93, 94, 98, 105, 108, 118
Rachel 143
Rachell 227
Rebeca 283
Rebekah 133
Richard 4, 9, 72, 105, 111, 148, 158, 264, 285, 291, 301, 305, 306, 311, 318, 322, 305, 318, 322, 340, 340, 353, 362, 367, 380
Ruth 343, 346, 350, 354, 363, 379, 387, 404, 479
Samuel 31, 51, 55, 94, 118, 359, 368, 388, 470
Samuel (Ens.) 153, 163
Samuell 4, 93, 103
Sarah 127, 155, 234, 246, 269, 273, 285, 315, 334, 357, 362, 375, 379, 380, 382, 384, 385, 388, 393, 457
Sussanna 359
Thomas 525
Union 158, 238, 322, 353, 415, 483
William 65, 105, 108,

KETTELL con't
200, 223, 230, 234, 242, 330, 343, 346, 350, 354, 363, 379, 387, 462
KETTELLE see Kettell
KETTLE see Kettell
KEW
George 523
KEYER
Elizabeth 228
KEYES
Almira 653
Ame 516
Eliza 509
Humpry 367
Mary 228, 645
Sarah 526
Sarah G. 728
KIBBLE
Andrew J. 714
Ellen R. 667
Harriet 732
Mary 699, 724
KIDDAR see Kidder
KIDDER
Kedder, Kiddar, Kiddir, Kider
Abigail 232, 332, 352, 415, 483
Andrew B. 670
Anna 180, 190, 314, 332, 457
Betsey 559
Dorothy 242, 286, 289, 294, 305
Elias 535
Elizabeth 198, 266, 273, 290, 294, 363
Ellis U. 686
Evelina 700
Hannah 86, 242, 330, 463, 548
Isaac 215, 319, 338, 339, 341, 346, 352, 363, 381, 415, 454, 483
Joanna 631
John 203, 213, 217, 332, 391, 459, 463, 494, 495, 526
John R. 566
Joseph 235, 242, 286, 289, 294, 305
Joseph B. 553
Martha 319, 338, 339, 341, 346, 352, 363,

KIDDER con't
381
Mary 162, 170, 172, 175, 180,
190, 198, 203, 207,
215, 217, 232, 242,
273, 341, 367, 391,
402, 456, 465, 474, 536
Nathaniel 286, 289, 305
Nehemiah 423
Polly 606
Rachell 257
Sabra 605
Sally 498
Sally C. 649
Samuel 522
Samuell 266
Sarah 207, 367, 469
Sophia 675
Stephen 162, 170, 172,
175, 180, 190, 198,
207, 215, 217, 232,
242, 273, 346, 381
Susan 698
Weltha 626
KIDDIR see Kidder
KIDER see Kidder
KIERICAN
Alice 612
KILBURN
Milton 618
KILGORE
Susan S. 713
KILLEY; see also Kelley
Nancy 703
Silvanus 663
KILLIN see Kellin
KILTON
John 514
KILTOR
Kilty
John 590
KILTY see Kiltor
KIMBALL
Kemball, Kemble
Abigail 560
Abner D. 695
Augustus W. 730
Charles 662
Elizabeth 18
Fanny 554
George U. 721
Hannah 614
Harvy T. 621
Henry 19, 20
Isaiah W. 621
KIMBALL con't
James 529
James J. 690
John 18
Louisa 623
Lyman 627
Martha Caroline 620
Mary 649
Rebecca 569
Richard 701
Sarah 19
Shubael C. 647
Thomas 18
Timothy 729
KINCAID
Leonard W. 611
KINDNESS
Mary 317, 364, 464
Nicholas 308, 317, 455
KING
--- Widow 28
Ann 711
Ebenez 397
Ebenezer 289, 388
Emily 699
Hannah 28, 48, 49, 54,
283
Joanna 289, 314, 456
John 41, 508, 534
John Studely 534
Marie 48, 49, 54, 68,
76, 83, 96
Marion W. 720
Mark 37, 49, 68, 76, 83
Mark S. 720
Marke 48, 54
Martha 388, 404, 478
Mary 37, 451
Mary Elizabeth 704
Ruth 537
Samuel 287, 289, 489
Samuell 68, 76, 83, 430
Sarah 71
Thomas S. (Rev.) 730
William 533
William W. 697
KINGSBERRY see Kingsbury
KINGSBURY
Kingsberry
Eliza 559
Harriet M. 749
KINGSTON
Elias 228
KINNIN
Baron 748
Christopher 748
Jane 748
KINRICK; see also Kenrick
David 550
KINSLEY
Sarah 668
Silas 674
Susan 668
Zebediah 538
KIRK
David 163
George 163
Marie 163
Philip A. 664
Sarah 214
KITCHEN
Robert 609
KITTELL
Sarah 415, 483
KITTLE see Kettell
KITTREDGE
Abigail 423
Elizabeth 718
KIVILL
Mary 724
KNAGGS
Thomas P. 646
KNAP see Knapp
KNAPP
Knap
Anna 179
George M. 589
Harriet R. 629
Isaac 179
Mary Ann 737
William Henry 619
KNEALE see Knell
KNEELAND
Abner (Rev.) 540
Waitstill 542
KNEELL see Knell
KNELL
Kneale, Kneell, Knil
Elizabeth 91, 118, 119,
752
Hannah 119
John 118, 119
Philip 24
Phillip 76, 91, 93, 166
Richard 118
Ruth 76, 91, 93, 132
KNIGHT
Knights
Abigail 46, 49, 54, 215
Abigaile 56, 59
Abigaille 57
Anna 278, 279
Charles R. 605

KNIGHT con't
Ebenezer 278, 279
Elisha 279
Elizabeth 16, 278
Elizabeth A. 702
George O. 654
Isaac 81
Jacob 123
John 14-16, 19, 25, 36, 46, 49, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 72, 76, 83, 90, 93, 94, 99, 101, 104, 113, 119, 182, 234, 256, 260
Marie 49, 54, 61, 72, 76, 83, 93, 94, 99, 104
Mary 113, 182, 194, 278
Mary M. 720
Nancy P. 651
Otis 611
Peirces 182, 208
Persis 72, 83
Rachel 194, 208, 215, 223, 234
Rebecca 99, 104
Ruehamah 36
Ruhama 15
Ruhamah 19
Samuel 194, 208, 215, 223, 234
Samuell 93
Sarah 256
Thomas 612, 730
KNIGHTS see Knight
KNIL see Knell
KNOCK see Knox
KNOLL; see also Knowles
Elizabeth 63
Phillip 63
Ruth 63
KNOWLES
Knowls; see also Knoll
Elizabeth 167, 213
Graves 194
Katherin 187, 192, 194, 213
Kathrin 167
Robert 167, 183, 187, 194
Seth 534
Willard 606
KNOWLS see Knowles
KNOWLTON
Sally 517
Thomas 70
KNOX
Knock
Helen A. B. 695
Jane 729
Julia A. 680
Moses E. 657
KOUGH
Catharine 698
KYBURZ
Laura E. 680
LABBOTIRE
Edward 589
LACORE
John 220
LADD
Eliphalet 546
Henry 531
James 573
Sarah K. 614
LAFFABURE
Sally 508
LAFFERTY
Bridget 687
LAFLEUR
Joseph 533
LAFURE
Joseph 556
LAIHY
James 663
LAING see Lang
LAKE
Alpheus A. W. 650
LAKEMAN
Frances E. 703
Jedediah 546
LAKIN
Clarissa 561
LAMB
Decline 44
Elizabeth 642
George H. 690
LAMBERT
Elizabeth 578
Gideon 529
Jonathan 206
Mehitabel Ann Clay 613
Nicholas 464
LAMPER
Abel 584
LAMPSON see Lamson
LAMSON
Lampson
Abigail 533
Caleb 270, 273, 279, 281, 294, 303, 313, 318, 325, 374, 442, 503
LAMSON con't
Caled 281
Consider 220
Dorothy 270, 273, 279-281, 294, 302, 303, 310, 313, 318, 325, 374
Elizabeth 64, 270, 273, 279, 280
Frances 546
Hannah 256, 303, 313, 325, 429, 487
Hepza R. 552
John 263, 318, 403, 442, 477, 502
Joseph 64, 107, 221, 256, 277, 302, 388, 400, 441, 501
Mary 565
Mary Ann 568
Mary Antoinette 683
Nathaniel 302, 310, 476, 581
Nathaniell 273, 279, 280
Samuel 535, 666
Sarah 574
Susan 558
Susanna 388, 494
Suzanah 388
William 310
LANCASTER
Jonathan 597
LANCEY
George W. 673
LANE
Abigail R. 719
Anthony 300, 304, 319, 322, 452
Augustus I. 672
George 507, 585, 609
Joanah 319
Joanna 397
John S. W. 735
Julia Ann Cushing 627
Katherine 304, 319, 322
Mary 161, 170, 179, 299, 560
Nathaniell 170
Robert 322
Sarah 458
Silence 399
Simon 593
William 161, 170, 179
LANG
Laing
Bickford 696
Charles 654

LANG con't
Daniel 608
Hannah 622
LANGDON
Eliza M. 517
John Walley 503
LANGLEY
Langly
Elizabeth 177
John 171, 177, 194, 545, 636
Mary 171, 177, 194
Nancy 592
Nathanael 194
Olive H. 719
Sarah 106
LANGLY see Langley
LANGSTAFF
Bethuel 308
Bethull 455
LANGTON
Elizabeth 396
LANNEN
Ann 633
LANSCOURT
Dominique 723
LAPHAM
Charles 569, 682
Charlotte 624
Dorcas 548
Mary W. 617
LAPPIN
Peter 685
LARABY see Larrabee
LARANCE see Lawrence
LARBATI
Martin 564
LARKIN
Larking
Abby 550
Abraham 552
Ann 200, 319, 387, 404, 480, 541
Anna 313, 340
Anne 298, 450
Benjamin 338
Betsy 514
Catharine 510
Ebenezer 348, 404, 479, 512
Edward 4, 5, 9, 10, 28, 69, 132, 141, 144, 146, 157, 164, 170, 178, 190, 200, 289, 293, 302, 309, 313, 319, 338, 340, 344,
LARKIN con't
528, 753
Elisabeth 5, 432
Eliza 577
Elizabeth 23, 94, 96, 99, 100, 446, 506
Francis P. 720
Hanna 63
Hannah 5, 51, 59, 60, 74, 79, 88, 344, 420, 430, 433, 445, 489, 493, 504
Hephziba 302, 313, 344
Hephzibah 293, 309, 319, 338, 340, 371, 380, 381, 389, 414, 424, 430, 472, 481, 490
Hepzebeth 289
Isaac 355, 412, 417, 486, 500
Joan 4, 5, 9
Joana 85
Joane 5
Joanna 69, 70, 79, 85, 88, 91, 100, 267
Joannah 95, 178
Joannh 63
Johanna 127
John 4, 50, 63, 69, 79, 85, 88, 91, 95, 100, 103, 146, 164, 274, 289, 313, 320, 339, 381, 404, 406, 410, 413, 425, 432, 479
John S. 602
Joseph 291, 338, 372, 387, 418, 487
Katharine 418, 488
Lydia 302, 389, 397
Mary 141, 144, 146, 157, 164, 170, 178, 190, 200, 236, 291, 297, 302, 310, 313, 317, 320, 339, 342, 348, 355, 387, 389, 396, 406, 410, 424, 425, 442, 503
Nancy 504
Robert 63, 91
Ruth 406, 410, 413, 425, 432, 441, 442, 501, 502
Samuel 190, 291, 297, 302, 313, 317, 320, 339, 342, 348, 355, 371, 380, 389, 394,
LARKIN con't
409, 423, 430, 472, 490, 512
Samuell 310, 396, 405
Sarah 10, 43, 63, 100, 392, 394, 405, 409, 410, 412, 420, 423, 425, 432, 433
Sophia Oliver 528
Thankfull 387
Thomas 9, 24, 59, 60, 63, 74, 89, 94, 96, 99, 100, 103, 309, 400, 414, 418, 424, 481, 487
Thomas M. 653
Thomas O. 505
Thomas Oliver 512
Zachariah 394
Zechariah 342, 392, 405, 409, 410, 412, 420, 423, 425, 432, 433
LARKING see Larkin
LAROBEY see Larrabee
LARRABEE
Laraby, Larobey, Larraby
Anna 271
Benjamin 680
Ephraim 271
Hannah 281
Rebecca 463
Thomas 271, 470
LARRABY see Larrabee
LARRANC see Lawrence
LARRANCE see Lawrence
LARRISON
Joseph 441
LARRY
Rosannah 617
LASKEY
John 678
William 569
LATHROP see Lothrop
LATIMER
Robartt 41
LAURANC see Lawrence
LAURANCE see Lawrence
LAURENCE see Lawrence
LAVERS
Richard 660
LAVEY
John 627
LAWLESS
James 618
LAWRANC see Lawrence
LAWRANCE see Lawrence

LAWRENCE
Larance, Larranc, Larrance, Lauranc, Laurance, Laurence, Lawranc, Lawrance
Abby Ann 650
Abigail 157, 177, 256, 615
Adeline 566
Anna 171, 177, 182, 187, 197, 201, 203, 211, 239
Annah 239
Beniamjn 165, 166
Benjamen 177, 182, 187, 197, 201, 203, 211
Benjamin 29, 171, 201, 247, 753
Christian 10
Daniel 29, 159, 166, 176, 181, 183, 194, 199, 209, 267, 282, 289, 291, 292, 334, 338, 369, 385, 471, 571
Daniell 170, 268
David 191
Dorcas 526
Eber 508
Edward 655
Elizabeth 182, 187, 197, 263, 467, 575
Francis 569
Grace 191
Hanah 36
Hannah 116, 170, 176, 181, 183, 194, 199, 209, 263, 268, 277, 289, 291, 368, 469
Henry 577
Jane 205, 226, 462
Joanna 277
John 4, 36, 50, 67, 171
Jonathan 277, 291
Joseph 128
Josiah 721
Luther 628
Lydia 199, 267
Margaret 289, 291, 292, 334, 338
Marie 44
Mary 4, 165, 211
Mercy 522
Micah 445, 504
Nathanael 250
Nathaniel 205
Nathaniell 222, 226
Nicholas 230, 256

LAWRENCE con't
Nicholis 151, 157
Samuel 116, 176, 291, 292
Sarah 159, 183, 194, 209, 250, 281, 385
Susan 4
Susana 36, 56, 67, 101
William 182, 187
LAWTHROP see Lothrop
LAWTHROPE see Lothrop
LAWTHROPP see Lothrop
LAWTON
Caroline 567
Ellen 632
LEACH
Leech
Caroline 564
Edward 706
Edward B. 706
Elizabeth 556
John 236
Marie 60
Mercy 530
Mercy T. 660
Robert 60, 139
Rowland 607
Samuel 487
Thomas H. 629
LEADER
Alise 51
LEALAND see Leland
LEAMAN
Leeman
Daniel 446, 506
Ebenezer 403, 446
Elizabeth 446
Joanna 64, 91, 96, 97
Marie 64, 91, 96, 97, 101
Mary 446
Nathaniel 247
Nathaniell 101
Samuel 91, 101
Samuell 64, 96, 97
LEAMON
Leeman
Elizabeth 220
Margarit 185
Mary 259, 369, 467
Samuel 23
LEAREY
Lerhy
Mary 709
William 723
LEARNED
Lernard, Lerned

LEARNED con't
Ann M. 692
Emeline 635
Harriet 605
LEAROYD
Elizabeth 595
LEARS
Mary E. 682
LEATHE
John 612
LEATHERBEE
James Holt 501
LEATHERS
Leatters
Benjamin 442, 502
Jospeh 346
Martha 440, 500
Mary 390
Ruth 390, 392, 406, 498
Samuel 327
Sarah 325
Susanah 309, 319, 327
Susanna 325, 346, 406
William 300, 309, 319, 325, 327, 346, 390, 392, 406, 441, 453, 473, 502
LEATTERS see Leathers
LEAVITT
Edmund 592
Eliza W. 676
Ethan H. 656
Hiram L. 741
John 667
Lewis F. D. 634
Mary 650
Nathaniel 569
LE BOSQUET
Caleb Brooks 410
Henry 343, 347, 351, 409
John 343, 407, 409, 410
Lydia 343, 347, 351
Sarah 407, 409, 410
LECKY
Mathew 465
LE COMPTE
John Nicholas 638
LE COSTER
Jean 475
John 400, 475
LEDFORD
John 724
LEDGERWELL
Barbara 93
LEE
Leigh

LEE con't
Andrew 720
David 578
Deborah 122
Esther 28
Fedelia 667
Frances 386
Francis 386
Henry 221
John 117, 122, 287, 753
Joshua 28
Lucy A. 710
Martha Ann 640
Mary 117, 186
Mercey 101
Rebecah 117
Rebeccah 122
Samuel 41
Sarah Perry 565
Susan E. 720
Susanna 386, 415, 482
Thomas (Lt.) 598
LEECH see Leach
LEEDS
Charlotte 604
Jerusha 514
LEEMAN see Leaman
LEGORSS
Sarah 268
LEICESTER
Samuel 723
LEIGH see LEE
LEIGHTON
Abel 559
George A. 675
Nancy W. 691
Shadrack 560
LELAND
Lealand
John 609
Julia M. 685
Lemuel 550
LEMAN see Lemon
LE MERCIER
Lydia 687
Marie 512
LEMMON see Lemon
LEMON
Leman, Lemmon
Daniel 673
Ebenezer 395, 476
Edwin 620
Eleazer 303
Elizabeth 125, 244, 278, 303, 309, 312, 395
Elizabeth Ann 595
LEMON con't
Elizebeth 289
Henry B. 681
Jonathan 278, 281, 289, 312
Joseph 150, 155, 204, 236, 244, 278, 281, 289, 303, 309, 312
Margaret 147
Mary 124, 125, 155, 265, 281, 330, 462, 511
Nathaniel R. 549
Nathaniell 265
Rebecca 124
Samuel 124, 125, 147, 150
Sarah 265
Sarah E. 594
Thomas 244
William 309
LENAKIN
Jane T. 691
LENNAN
Catharine 714
LENNIN
Ann 741
LENOX
Mercy 493
LENT
Paul H. 597
LENZA
Joseph M. 532
LEONARD
Linus 523
Robert 730
LEPINGTON see Leppington
LEPINTON see Leppington
LEPPINGTON
Lepington, Lepinton, Leppinton, Lippinton
Dorcas 355, 375, 377, 383, 384, 402, 474
Elizabeth 340, 375
John 316, 340, 355, 365, 375, 377, 383, 384, 459, 465
Joshua 383
Rebecca 340, 377
Samuel 384
LEPPINTON see Leppington
LERAN
Elizabeth M. 624
LERHY see Learey
LERLOIS
Ambrose Cyrille 652
LERNARD see Learned
LERNED see Learned
LEROY
Charles 740
LESLEE
William H. 595
LETFORT
John 724
LEUIS see Lewis
LEVERAT see Leverett
LEVERATE see Leverett
LEVERETT
Leverat, Leverate
Daniel 515, 696
Elizabeth L. 660
Elizabeth S. 660
John (J.P.) 186, 190, 192
LEVESTON
Leviston
David 446, 506
John 219
LEVINGSTON see Livingston
LEVISTON see Leveston
LEWES see Lewis
LEWIS
Leuis, Lewes, Lewist, Luis
Ann 569
Charles B. 744
Daniel G. 584
David 133
Elisabeth 5
Elizabeth Vinal 524
Ellen 689
George W. 711
Hannah 249, 260, 275, 329, 462, 493
Isaac 107
John 5, 222, 381, 687
Joseph 236, 249, 260, 275, 362, 366, 369, 377, 381, 429, 467, 468
Langley B. 718
Margaret 5
Martha Ann 718
Mary 260, 275, 362, 377, 381, 670, 684
Matilda 499
Nancy Bennett 651
Olive 573
Rebecah 127
Rebeccah 117
Rebekah 133
Robert 115, 117, 127, 133
Rymke 526
Samuel 5
Sarah 478, 657, 659, 711
Seth W. 628

LEWIS con't
Thomas 127
William 446, 499, 506
LEWIST see Lewis
LEWLER
James 732
LIBBEY
Josiah 719
Margaret C. 609
LIGHT
Eunice G. 672, 681
Eunice S. 672
LILLY
Abigail 221
Isaac 525
John 633
LINCH see Lynch
LINCOLN
Abigail R. 619
Bradford 606
Charles 663
Charles N. M. 713
Ensign 528
John A. 733
Joshua W. 728
Lewis 580
Louis 581
Martha 542
Oliver 733
Oshea 716
Samuel 707
Sarah D. 653
Sarah Louisa 727
Warren 596
Lincoln 288, 337
LIND see Lynde
LINDAL
Augustine 19
Elizabeth 19
LINDE see Lynde
LINDES see Lynde
LINDS see Lynde
LINDSAY see Lindsey
LINDSEY
Lindsay
Ann Maria 668
Columbus 602
Ichabod 571
Rebecca 507
LINE see Lynde
LINER
Ellen 640
LINES see Lynde
LINMINE
George 540
LINN; see also Lynde
Robert 689
LINNELL
Joshua 684, 685
Sarah 722
LINSCOTT
Linscutt
Ephraim 700
John 738
Josiah 660
LINSCUTT see Linscott
LINSTAT
Hermon 710
LIONS see Lyon
LIPPINGWELL
Thomas 219
LIPPINTON see Leppington
LISLY
Elizabeth 106
Robert 106
LITCH
Thomas 572
LITCHFIELD
Benjamin 575
Sarah A. 696, 697
LITHGOW
Francis 565
Jane Caroline 545
Mary 556
LITTLE
George W. 613
John 658
LITTLEFIELD
Abial 721
Daniel 637, 644
James 657
Jerusha 590
Joshua 559
Samuel 673
Sarah C. 604
Susan B. 632
LITTLEHALE
Albert 713
LIVERMORE
Grace 298, 450
John 135, 136
Mary 135, 136, 143, 151
Thomas 135, 136, 143
LIVESEY
John 685
LIVINGSTON
Levingston
Abigail 633
Harriet 618
James 504
James (Capt.) 570
LIVINGSTON con't
Lydia 511
Mary T. 549
LLOYD
Loyd
David 446, 506
Edward 114, 126, 128, 142, 156, 182
Elizabeth 142
Hannah 114, 126, 128, 142, 156, 182
Martha 156
LNDNS see Lynde
LOAN
Patrick 604
LOB
Roger 463
LOBDELL
Lobdill
Elizabeth 138, 140, 144
Nicholas 26, 138, 140, 144
LOBDEN
Mary 123
LOBDILL see Lobdell
LOCK see Locke
LOCKE
Lock
Aaron 537, 553
Abel 544
Almira W. 596
Amas 541
Andrew J. 681
Benjamin 475, 525
Betsey F. 740
Cherry A. 588
Elen M. 632
Faustina M. 711
Jonathan 511, 523
Jonathan F. 612
Louisa Ann 678
Lucy B. 577
Margaret W. 645
Mary 445, 504, 538
Mary P. 721
Phebe 555
Reuben 490
Sally 561
Sarah 513
Susan 713
Susannah 626
LOCKWOOD
Joshua 583
Rodes G. 631
LODER
Elizabeth 144

LODER con't
George 531
John 144
LOGAN
Logen, Login, Logon, Logun
Abigail 482
Alexander 64, 107, 123, 145, 158, 168
Allexander 181
Ebenezer 158
Hanah 231
Hannah 218, 237, 240, 253, 285, 288, 314, 457
Isaac 168, 181
James 253
John 123, 218, 219, 231, 237, 240, 253, 285, 288, 311, 553
Susannah 288
Jonathan 145, 285
Susana 64
Susanna 123, 145, 158, 168, 181
Sussannah 288
Thomas 231
LOGEN see Logan
LOGGIN
Hannah 226
John 226
Thomas 226
LOGIN see Logan
LOGON see Logan
LOGUN see Logan
LOMBARD
Lumbert
Catherine 534
Joseph 595
Mary L. 711
Richard P. 737
London 299, 451
LONG
Longe
--- 40
Abigail 23, 46, 48, 132
Abigaile 61, 85
Abigaill 69
Abigall 40
Caleb M. 629
Deborah 5, 21, 78
Elisabeth 5
Elizabeth 60, 74, 75, 80, 133, 136, 139
Hannah 5, 18, 20
Isaac 92, 110, 111
Joane 18, 21
LONG con't
Joanna 70
John 16, 23, 40, 46, 48, 61, 65, 69, 85, 88, 89, 92, 110, 111, 119
Katherine 32
Marie 50, 65, 92, 95, 110, 111
Mary 186
Mary R. 667
Michael 18, 140
Michaell 21
Norten 48
Norton 23, 40, 151
Rebecca 20
Robert 5, 10, 42, 46, 74, 126, 136
Ruth 5, 26
Samuel 10, 81, 226, 311
Samuell 60, 70, 74, 80
Sarah 17, 56, 78, 85, 88, 91, 118, 126, 133, 139, 150, 314, 457
Zachare 56
Zachariah 17, 20
Zacharie 56, 78
Zachary 88, 91
Zacry 40
Zechari 126
Zechariah 115, 118, 133, 139, 150
LONGE see Long
LONGFELLOW
Mary 206
LONGLY
Mary 23
LONGWORTH
Peter 723
LONIGAN
John 736
LONNON
Susannah 527
LOOMIS
Hubbel (Rev.) 620
LOPAUS
Andrew 498
John 499
LORD
Lords
Abigail 389
Abigale 63
Ailce 268
Aleise 71
Alice 83, 330, 462
Alise 55, 57, 63, 68, 78
Alse 81
LORD con't
Anna 179, 190, 200, 202, 203
Beinamine 81
Beniamine 78
Caroline L. 683
David F. 672
Edwin 664, 690
Elcea R. 635
Elizabet 231
Elizabeth 61, 68, 71, 73, 80, 93, 101, 103-105, 108, 113, 121, 200, 202-204, 208, 212, 216, 229, 231, 235, 255
Hannah 229, 255
Joseph 78, 81, 83, 101, 103, 105
Joshua 61
Marie 55, 57
Mary E. 623
Mary L. 728
Nathanael 179, 190, 200, 202
Nathanaell 173
Nathaniel 55, 113, 282, 297
Nathaniell 108, 203
Peter 650
Rebecah 173
Richard 203, 204, 212, 216
Robert 93, 104, 542
Samuel 25, 101, 113, 121, 123, 148, 200, 202, 389, 396
Samuell 61, 73, 80, 93, 103-105, 108, 172
Thomas 55, 57, 63, 68, 78, 81, 83, 192, 200, 202-204, 208, 212, 213, 216, 229, 231, 255
LORDS see Lord
LORING
Abram M. 683
Benjamin D. 732
Eliza 541
Emily M. 710
Hannah D. 666
Joseph 736
Lucy 701
Thomas 524
LORTON
John 169
Mary 169

LOTHROP
Lathrop, Lawthrop, Lawthrope, Lawthropp
Beniamin 72
Beniamine 61, 77, 79, 84
Benjamin 18, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, 149
Cummings L. 734
Elizabeth 49, 52
Hannah 18, 106, 399
Isaac 689
Jarvis 560
John 61, 84
Marie 106
Marth 61
Martha 18, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, 71, 72, 77, 79, 84
Mary 77
Mercie 77, 79
Rebeca 55
Ruth Nichols 707
Sarah 46, 48
LOVE
Daniel S. 661
LOVEJOY
Abiel 426, 476
Amanda Maria 670
Francis 191
Hannah 573
Lyman H. 723
Stephen (Capt.) 538
Thomas 25
LOVERING
Irene 648
Robert 520
Rosella J. 624
LOVETT
Anna L. 627
LOW
Lowe
Abraham 572
Benjamin 745
Hannah 740
Harriet Williams 619
James C. 745
Margaret A. 616
Nancy 735
Nathaniel 626
Rachael 745
Susan C. 663
William Warren 704
LOWD
David 514
LOWDEN
--- Child of James 268
LOWDEN con't
Andrew 68
Anna 224, 237, 241, 252, 266, 268, 313, 329
Eliza 127
Elizabeth 16, 127, 137, 257
Hannah 462
James 106, 122, 128, 135, 137, 202, 206, 224, 237, 252, 266, 268, 313
Jams 241
Jeremie 9
Jeremy 5
John 5, 28, 43, 53, 63, 68, 79, 123, 127, 137
Marie 51, 79
Martha 39, 111
Mary 5, 9, 16, 28, 39, 120, 122, 128, 135, 137, 202, 235
Nathaniel 122, 128
Richard 5, 9, 16, 39, 53, 182, 266
Richard (Sergt.) 120
Richard (Sgt.) 182
Sarah 31, 43, 53, 63, 68, 79
Timothy 241
LOWE see Low
LOWELL
James B. 624
Susannah 526
LOWRY
John 629
LOYD see Lloyd
L'RAY see Roy
LUCAS
Olive 536
Rufus 516
Samuel F. 655
LUDDINGTON
Ellen 5
Mary 5
William 5
LUDKIN
Aaron (Dea.) 123, 158, 250
Anna 111
Aron 111
Hannah 75, 250
LUEN
John 115
Rebecah 115
Rebeckah 115, 116
LUFKIN
Russell S. 722
LUFREEEN
Mary 686
LUIS see Lewis
LUIST
Eliza 752
Joseph 486
LUKE
George 127, 131, 141, 152
Hannah 131, 150, 152
LUM
Isaac E. 674
LUMBERT see Lombard
LUND
William 607
LUNDBERG
Gustaf R. 578
LUNENGUN
Sarah Ingols 470
Sarah-Ingols 368
LUNNEY
Mary 676
LUNT
Abby B. 721
Mary A. 714
Persis 533
Susan 598
LUSHER
--- Maj. 70
LUTHER
Henry 708
LYDDIARD see Lydiard
Lyida 478
LYDIARD
Lyddiard
Hannah 432
John 432, 492
LYDSTON
Lydstone
Elizabeth 476
Mary Ann 722
Salome 626
LYDSTONE see Lydston
LYMAN
Nancy 596
Sally 519
LYNCH
Linch
Anderson 348, 410
Ann 631
Anna 348, 410
Catharine 673
Elizabeth 410
Ellen 640

LYNCH con't
Jeremiah 696
Michael 638
Patrick 682
William 330, 348, 463
LYND see Lynde
LYNDE
Lind, Linde, Lindes, Linds, Line, Lines, Lndns, Lynd, Lyndes, Lynds; see also Linn
--- Lt.-Col. 159
Ann Eliza 626
Anna 90, 381, 752
Charlotte A. 703
Dennis 642
Dorothy 181, 214, 378, 422, 491
Elizabeth 77, 345, 354
Elizabeth T. 647
Hannah 5, 44
Henry 10
James 649
Joannah 98
Joanne 192
John 222
Joseph 5, 49, 51, 53, 55, 69, 80, 84, 90, 98, 102, 105, 107, 160, 197, 221, 282, 330, 343, 345, 348, 351, 354, 357, 375, 378, 381, 383, 462
Joseph (Capt.) 30
Joseph (Col.) 238, 256, 290
Joseph (Col., J.P.) 246, 257, 290
Joseph (J.P.) 185, 191, 205, 206, 213, 219, 221, 236
Joseph (Just.) 173, 190, 192, 193, 227
Joseph (Lt.-Col., J.P.) 166
Just. 257
Larkin T. 701
Margaret 5, 9
Margrett 41, 69
Marie 64
Mary 115, 343, 345, 348, 351, 354, 357, 375, 378, 381, 383, 526
Nathan 543
Nicholas 49, 53, 84, 181, 186, 197, 351
LYNDE con't
Rebecah 115
Rebecca 65, 102
Rebekah 140
Samuel 9, 86, 102
Samuell 65, 87
Sarah 5, 20, 49, 53, 55, 69, 80, 84, 90, 98, 102, 105, 123, 160, 181, 197, 257, 357
Stephen H. 731
Thomas 5, 9, 10, 20, 22, 64, 102, 375
Thomas (Dea.) 41, 82
LYNDES see Lynde
LYNDS see Lynde
LYNES see Lynde
LYON
Lions
Ann N. 654
Henry (Dr.) 669
Margaret 689
McALENA see McAlinney
McALINNEY
McAlena
Ann 679
McALVIN
John B. 603
Lucia 685
William (Capt.) 576
McANURFUE
Lawrence 708
McARDLE
Bridget 747
Catharine 747
Philip 747
McAVENEY
Hugh 706
McBRIDE
Margaret Elizabeth 687
McBRINE
Ann 714
McCABE
Mary 649
McCAFFERTY
John 609
McCALLEY see McCauley
McCANN
James 724
Mary 719
McCANNON
Barney 725
Margaret 727
McCARDLE
Patrick 657
McCARROL
Catharine 738
McCARRON
Bridget 738
McCARTHY
McCarty, MacCarty, MacCartey
Catharine 625
Daniel 735
Ellen 679, 697
Hannah 505
Jeremiah 734
John 645
Margaret 679, 686
Mary 119
Timothy 713, 718
McCARTY see McCarthy
McCAULEY
McCalley, McCAWLEY
Bridget 716
Ellen 634
Mary 690
McCAWLEY see McCauley
McCLEARY
Maria Louisa 737
McCLOSKY
James 707
McCLUE
Mary 712
McCLUER
Peter 499
McCLURE
Caroline C. H. 671
Martha A. 646, 647
McCONIKE
Isabella H. 648
McCONVILLE
Catharine 747
Felix 747
Henry 747
McCOY
William Joseph 636
McCRANER
John 688
McCROCAN
John 603
McCRORKEN
Mary 641
McCUE
Ann 633
Margaret 705
McCUHY
Philip 627
McCURDY
Alexander 620
John 695

McCURKER
Sarah 635
McCUSKER
Francis 617
John 730
McCUTCHINS
Charlotte 580
McDANIEL
MacDaniel, Mackdaniel, McDaniels
Alice 299, 451
Charity 641
Elizabeth 325, 333
Isaac 325
Mary 333
Timothy 325, 333
William B. 636
McDANIELS see McDaniel
McDAVID
Mary Ann 718
McDEAVITT see McDevit
McDEVET see McDevit
McDEVETH
Bridget 738
McDEVETT see McDevit
McDEVIT
McDeavitt, McDevet, McDevett
Bridget 738
Ellen 725
Michael 729, 739
Roger 709
McDONALD
Angus 700
Colin 728
Daniel 729
James 659
Jane W. 721
Patrick 683
Sylvia C. 738
McDONOGH see McDonough
McDONOUGH
McDonogh
Charlotte F. 528
Edward 698
McDUVVID
Catherine 693
MACE
Reuben 715
McELROY
Ann 617, 619
Catharine 627
Catharine W. 663
Mary 713
Mary Jane 705
Patrick 594
McELROY con't
Sarah Ann 689
Susan 666
McFADDEN
Elizabeth 707
McFAGE
James 728
McFARLAND
Mackfarland
Charles H. 729
Dennison 731
Horatio N. 662
James 299, 451
William 656
McFEE
Sarah Ann 678
McGAHAN
McGahen
Susan 739
McGAHEN see McGahan
McGAR
MacGARR
Catherine 596
John 729
MacGARR see McGAR
McGEE
John 666
Mary Ann 638
Sarah 710
McGERRY
Ann 710
McGILLICUDDY
John 719, 739
McGINLEY
Bernard 703
McGINN
John 681
McGINNIS
James 629, 639
McGLAUGHLAN
Eloner 556
McGLINN
Michael 642
McGLOTHAN
Hannah Ann 716
McGOUGH
Mary 733
McGOUN see Magoun
McGOWAN
Ellen 707
McGOWN see Magoun
McGRATH
Mary 673
McGRAVEY
Mary 692
McGREGOR
Sarah 627
McGUIRE
Maguire
Alexander 644
Ann 645
Bernard 724
John 593
Mary 706
Patrick 727
McGURNIGLE
John 619
McHUGH
Bernard 702
McINNESS
Bridget 735
McINTIRE
Mackentire, Mackintire
Diana R. 686
Eliab P. 566
Hitty 508
James 656, 660
Lydia 525
Mary 623
Mary Ann 707
Philip 668
Sally 524
MACK
Catharine 707
Eugene 745
Jeremiah 663
Margaret 745
MACKDANIEL see McDaniel
MACKDUGLE
Ann 230
McKEAN
McKeen
William 415, 482
McKEARN
Mary 706
McKEARNIN
Ann 695
McKEEN see McKean
McKENNA
McKennah
Bridget 740
Francis 567
Margaret 604
Mary 678
Thomas 737
Thomas John 707
McKENNAH see McKenna
McKENNEY
McKenny
Elizabeth G. 726
James 604, 690
James 604

McKENNY see McKenney
MACKENTIRE see McIntire
McKEVER
Ellen 637
MACKFACIE
John 78
Patrick 78
Sarah 78
MACKFARLAND see McFarland
McKINLEY
Catharine 619
MACKINTASH
Elizabeth 464
MACKINTIRE see McIntire
MACKLANE see McLean
McKLENIN
Margaret 399
MACKNAY
Jacob 543
McLACHLAN 690
McLachlean
Elizabeth J. 636
Margaret 591
McLACHLEAN see McLachlan
McLAIN see McLean
McLANE see McLean
McLAREN
Mary 604
McLAUGHLIN
Bridget 593, 627, 629
Daniel 631, 720
George 605
Mary 593
Patrick 612
Sarah 618
William 603
McLEAN
Macklane, McLain, McLane
Clarissa 672
Dennis 456
Hannah 727
Margaret 684
William 644
McLOUD
Ellen 673
McMAHEN
Hugh 633
McMANICLE
Margaret 720
McMANNIS
Elizabeth 641
Thomas 603
McMAR
Mary 717
McMILLON
Mary 557
McMORROUGH
Felix 675
McMULLEN
Charles 736
McMURRAY
Margaret 629
McNAMARA
MacNamara
Bartlett 710
James 677
Margaret 629
Owen 726
McNEIL
McNeill, McNiel
Elizabeth 514
Katharine 507
Maria 705
McNEILL see McNeil
McNELIS see McNellis
McNELLEY
Mary Ann 700
McNELLIS
McNelis
Barnard 675
Ellen 701
Jane 615
John 637
McNEMERE
Ann 668
McNIEL see McNeil
McNORTON
Catharine 644
McNULTY
Mary 721
MACOMBER
John H. 698
MACOMEY
David 77
MACON
Katharine 477
McPHERSON
Mary E. 721
MacQUARRY
MacQuerring, Magrees, Maguery, Makquer, Makquere, Makquerre, Makquerry
Abiah 194
Archeball 194
Archebel 170, 177
Archibald 31
Daniel 177
Sarah 170, 177, 194
MacQUERRING see MacQuarry
McSOLEY
Rosy 702
McSWAIN
Hannah 461
MADDEN
Catharine Anna 717
Frances 726
Francis 726
Honora 702
Thomas 679
MAGARAY
Abigail 558
MAGARR
Susan 598
MAGINN
Felix 598
MAGON see Magoun
MAGOON see Magoun
MAGOUN
McGoun, McGown, Magon, Magoon, Magown
Aaron B. 658
Asaph 674
Cecelia 654
Eli B. 651, 715
Eliza 592
Isabella 705
Israel P. 741
John C. (Capt.) 576
Joshua 685
Owen 654
Sicily 654
Sidney 654
Thatcher 612
MAGOWN see Magoun
MAGREES see MacQuarry
MAGUERY see MacQuarry
MAGUIRE see McGuire
MAHAN
Augustus 549
Patrick 692
MAHAR
Maher
Mary 682
Thomas 636
MAHER see Mahar
MAHONEY
Mahonie, Mahony
Abby 689
Catharine 706
Honora 701
James 652
James S. 680
Mary 430
Patrick 734
Thomas 710
Timothy 706, 741
MAHONIE see Mahoney

MAHONY see Mahoney
MAIN
Hannah 581
Jacob 579
MAJOR
Daniel 580
MAKQUER see MacQuarry
MAKQUERE see MacQuarry
MAKQUERRE see MacQuarry
MAKQUERRY see MacQuarry
MALANE
Mary 717
MALESSIE
John 77
MALET see Mallett
MALETT see Mallett
MALEY
Mary 739
MALING
Harriet Maria S. 636
Nathaniel G. 706
MALLASON
Sarah 457
MALLATT see Mallett
MALLESON
Sarah 315
MALLET see Mallett
MALLETT
Malet, Malett, Mallatt, Mallet, Mallit, Mallot
--- Child of Martha 275
Abigail 283, 288, 370, 468
Andrew 246, 247, 285
Andrew 246, 272, 285, 294, 308, 320, 361, 367, 466
Benjamin 360
Elisabeth 429, 488
Elizabeth 272, 316, 357, 358, 360, 361, 364, 370, 385, 459, 469, 485
Ephraim 357, 358, 361, 370, 385, 469
Hepzibah 517
Isabella 516
Isaac 294, 493, 535
John 398, 464, 465, 471
Lewis 270, 288, 308, 360, 364, 367, 416, 484
Margaret 300, 308, 452
Margett 288
Margrett 270
Martha 247, 272, 275, 285, 294, 308, 320, 364, 465
MALLETT con't
Mary 221, 308, 364, 368, 371, 465, 471, 529
Mathew 307, 453
Mehetabel 385
Mehetable 490
Mercy 308
Michael 285, 472
Nancy 510
Nathan 385
Phebe 320
Rache 499
Rachel 440
Sarah 288, 468
MALLIT see Mallett
MALLON see Malone
MALLOT see Mallett
MALON see Malone
MALONE
Mallon, Malon, Maloon, Meloon
Dorcas 606
James 578
John B. 589
Kendall 578, 661
Martha Ann 719
Michael 631
Ruby F. 665
Susan 605
MALOON see Malone
MALOY
Catherine E. 710
MAMBRY
John 548
MANINGS see Manning
MANLEY
Manly
Catharine F. 698
Lazarus 186
Mary 308
Thomas 561
William 298, 308, 450
MANLY see Manley
MANN
Eleanor 715
Elenour 715
Ephraim 507
Eunice 710
Eunice J. 733
Hannah 576
Isaiah 556
John A. 596
Josiah 687
MANNING
Manings
Abigail 522
MANNING con't
Battery 316
Battry 410, 459
Benjamin F. 740
Caleb 379, 430, 490
Daniel 332, 418, 464, 487
Elizabeth 332, 341, 345, 379, 404, 479, 498, 649
George 64
Hannah 507
Isaac 414, 481
James 415, 483
Joanna 409, 420, 421
Joseph 420
Margaret 383
Mary 380, 740
Sarah 379, 380, 383, 388, 410, 417, 421, 486
Susannah 524
Thomas 371, 379, 380, 383, 388, 471
William 282, 329, 341, 345, 379, 403, 404, 409, 420, 421, 461, 477, 479, 508, 540
William H. 705
MANNIS
John 635
MANSER
Mansir, Mansor, Mansur
Asa S. 671
Benjamin G. 574
Charles 578
Ebenezer 420, 494
Ebenezer B. 547
Elizabeth 27, 63, 165, 197, 208
Elizabeth Brown 602
Hepzebah Goodwin 529
James 443, 503
John 186, 197, 208, 420
Maria L. 571
Nancy B. 553
Nathaniel R. 662
Rebecca C. 697
Robert 63, 75, 165
Sally 527
Samuel 420, 440, 442, 500, 503, 551
Sarah 420
Seth 420
MANSFIELD
Isaac 753
Mary Ann 727

MANSIR see Manser
MANSISE
William 575
MANSOR see Manser
MANSUR see Manser
MANUELL see Manvell
MANVELL
Manuell
John 75
Mary 88
MAR
Ellen 738
Julia 735
MARABLE
Mareble, Marrable
Elizabeth 90
Gershom 163
John 86, 90, 165
Jonathan 178
Marie 90
Mary 163
Ruhamah 159
Sarah 159, 168, 178
Thomas 149, 159, 168, 178
MARBEL see Marble
MARBLE
Marbel
David 361
Ebenezer 313, 349, 351, 357, 361, 374, 385, 419
Elisabeth 5
Elizabeth 246
Hannah 365, 466
John 357
Jonathan 385
Joseph 419
Mary 5, 257
Mehetabel 313, 349, 385
Mehetable 351, 357, 361, 419
Mehitabel 349
William 5
MARCH; see also Marsh
Anne 27
Edward 5
Elizabeth 53, 67, 73-75, 84, 92, 106
Jacob 372
John 5, 50, 53
Marah 55
Martha 55, 127
Mathew 92
Nicholas 55
Sarah 84
Theophilus 51, 53, 67, 73, 74, 84, 92, 159
MARDEN
Anna E. 714
Mary A. 653
Susanna 709
MARDLEN
Mardlin
Abigail 346, 382, 402, 417, 475, 486
Hannah 401, 474
Jane 493
Sarah 379, 382, 401, 473
Thomas 346, 379, 382, 401, 470, 473
MARDLIN see Mardlen
MARE
Henry 463
MAREBLE see Marable
MARIA
Joseph 669
MARK
Marke
Hannah 47
Mary 168
Mercie 67
Patrick 40, 42, 45, 47, 67
Peeter 42, 45
Sarah 40, 42, 45, 47, 67
William 168
MARKE see Mark
MARKHAM
Nathaniell 60
MARPLE
Eliza 547
John 638
Luther (Capt.) 576
Sarah Jane 613
William 640
MARRABLE see Marable
MARRAR
Stephen 738
MARRET
Amos 458
MARRLEY
Raph 5
MARSH; see also March
Harriet N. 715
James 569
Mary A. 741
William B. 653
MARSHAL see Marshall
MARSHALL
Marshal
--- Capt. 24
--- Capt. (Commr.) 71
Chester P. 700
MARSHALL con't
Christopher C. 715
Edward 189
Eliza 610
Elizabeth 154, 163, 174, 189
George 163
Haideeann 696
Hannah 135, 213, 590
Hannah Jane 691
James F. B. 684, 730
John 87, 282
Lidia 124, 125
Lydia 135
Marie 59, 70, 79, 87, 104
Nancy 746
Samuel 124
Sarah 59, 129
Thomas 24
William 24, 59, 70, 79, 87, 104, 111, 124, 125, 135, 154, 163, 174, 189
MARSON
Abner 327
Anna 332
Benjamin 332
Elizabeth 322, 327, 332
Samuel 322, 327, 332
Sibble 332
Sibele 332
Stephen 322
MARSTON
John P. 559
Josiah 667
Manasses 24
Ward 582
MARTAIN see Martin
MARTAMAN see Masterman
MARTIN
Martain, Martyn
Ann 567
Catharine 734
Catharine Augusta C. 672
Christopher 248, 252, 257
Elizabeth 62, 66, 81, 98, 107, 141
Elizabith 43
Elizibeth 43
James 599
John 5, 248
Jonathan 532
Lucy C. 716
Lydia 547

MARTIN con't
Mahitabell 38
Margaret 299, 451
Margerett 66
Marie 98
Mary 32, 657
Mehetabel 5
Newhall 540, 576, 605, 659, 714
Rebecca 252, 298, 450
Rebecka 248
Richard 43, 62, 66, 81, 98, 141, 149, 163
Sarah 5, 51
Sarah S. 717
William 727
MARTYN see Martin
Mary 274
MASON
Aaron 338
Anne 407
Daniel 336, 338
Elizabeth 407
Eunice J. 733
George J. 588
George W. 723
Hannah 166, 407
Harriet M. 675
Hugh 358
Hugh (Capt., Commr.) 71, 77, 82
Joel 537
John Alford 407
John L. 592
Jonathan 333, 343
Lewis 525
Martha 354, 415, 484
Mary Ann 647
Moses 336
Rebeca 345
Rebecca 333, 343, 345, 349, 351, 354, 358, 417, 428, 486
Sarah H. 548
Thaddeus 333, 343, 345, 349, 351, 354, 358, 399, 407, 462, 478
Thaddeus (J.P.) 32
William 641
MASSEY
Joseph T. (Rev.) 638
MASSON
John 37
MASTERMAN
Martaman
James 494
Sarah 416, 485
MATHER
Cotton (Min.) 132
Cotton (Past.) 166
MATHEWES see Matthews
MATHEWS see Matthews
MATSON
Mattson
Elizabeth 27
Hoen 634
Mary 129
Nathaniell 238
MATTHEWS
Mathewes, Mathews
Harriet 714
John 37, 38
Peter 625
William 220
MATTOCK see Mattocks
MATTOCKS
Mattock
Abigail 337, 338
Mary 338
Samuel 27
Thomas 337, 338
MATTSON see Matson
MAUDLIN
Abigail 270, 310, 340
Abigal 321
Elizabeth 334
Hannah 321
Sarah 310, 334
Thomas 263, 270, 310, 321, 334, 340, 368
William 340
MAUNDER
Edmund 729
James 140
Sarah 678
MAVERICK
Mavericke
Abigail 5
Anne 5
Elias 5, 71, 78
Elisabeth 5
Elizabeth 20
John 5
Margarrt 78
Moses (Commr.) 101, 106
Sarah 5
MAVERICKE see Maverick
MAXEY
Maxy
Mercy 333
Samuel 333, 753
MAXWELL
James 616
MAXWELL con't
Rebecca W. 520
Samuel 227
Sarah 557
Sarah P. 705
Thomas T. 626
William 509, 521
MAXY see Maxey
MAY
Henry E. 636
Susanna 489
MAYALL
James (Rev.) 714
MAYERS
Mayor
Hartwell 696
Henry 330
Sarah 696
MAYHEW
Anna 519
Daniel M. 747
Dorcas 745, 747
Eveline D. 745
Flora L. 703
George H. 702
Hannah 415
Mary 640
Truman F. 745, 747
Truman T. 703
MAYLEM
Joseph 28
MAYNARD
Meiner
Hannah 75
Harriott 565
Lidea 25
MAYO
Noah 648
Uriah K. (Dr.) 689
Urial K. (Dr.) 689
MAYOR see Mayers
MEAD
Meade
Alice Caroline 611
Betsey 520
Elizabeth 110, 112
Elizabeth C. 612
Emily B. 646
Frederick 702
Hannah 575
Harriet S. 664
Isaac 519
Israel 405, 410, 419
Lucy 545
Mary 405, 410, 419
Nathanael 419

MEAD con't
Nicholas 110
Nicholis 112
Samuel 536
Stephen 504
Susan 554
Susanna 110, 405, 410
William 533, 601, 720
MEADE see Mead
MEAN see Means
MEANS
Mean
Allice 251
Robert 481
MEARS
Catharine 695
Emily 584
Emily A. 684, 685
Joseph 584
Lucinda 659
Sarah Jane 709
MECHELL
Hanath 40
Mary 40
Thomas 40
MEDBERY
Nicholas (Rev.) 646
MEEHAN
Peter 747
MEINER see Maynard
MELLEN
Mellens, Mellin, Mellins, Mellon
Abel Whiting 584, 591
Adaline 597
Cad Harrison 622
Catharine 681
David 590
Deborah 168
Elizabeth 43, 55, 63, 68, 78, 80, 111, 191
George Washington 606
Ira 580
James 43, 53, 55, 68, 78, 80, 646
John 55
Marie 43, 78
Mary Ann 631
Mary M. 618
Richard 53
Sarah 68
Sarah Ann 646
Thomas 78
Thomas Snell 603
William 80, 168
MELLENS see Mellen
MELLERS
James 6
Richard 6
MELLIN see Mellen
MELLINS see Mellen
MELLISH
Henry W. 593
MELLODINE see Melodine
MELLON see Mellen
MELLOON
Cynthia 645
Greenleaf 644
Mary 680
MELLOWDY see Melody
MELLOWES
Abraham 9
Edward 5, 6, 9, 14
Elisabeth 6
Hannah 5, 6
Martha 5
MELLVEN see Melvin
MELODINE
Mellodine, Melondine; see also Melody
John 208
Richard 205, 223
Sarah 199, 205, 208, 215, 223, 226, 229
Thomas 215
William 199, 205, 208, 215, 223, 226, 229
MELODY
Mellowdy, Melowdy; see also Melodine
Elizabeth 327
Lydia 318, 320, 327
Mary 320
Sarah 183, 196, 318, 399
Thomas 318, 320, 327, 467
William 183, 196
MELONDINE see Melodine
MELONY
Susanna 414, 482
MELOON see Malone
MELOWDY see Melody
MELUIN see Melvin
MELVEN see Melvin
MELVIN
Mellven, Meluin, Melven
Almira 605
Beniamin 164
Benjamin 701
Caroline M. 736
David 146
Eliza 576
MELVIN con't
Elizabeth A. 711
Hanah 172
Hannah 107, 112, 122, 131, 138, 146, 164
James 131
John 107, 112, 122, 131, 138, 146, 164, 172, 593
Jonathan 138
Mary 399
Noies 592
Robert 122
Solomon 719
Thomas M. 688
MENCHIN
Eliza W. 589
MENDALL
Charlotte 583
MERCY
Mersy
John 469
Mervin 539
MEREKE see Merrick
MERIAM see Merriam
MERIFIELD see Merrifield
MERRIAM
Meriam
Betsy 514
Charles 665
Eliza 603, 616
Lot 440, 500, 574
Mary B. 559
Mehitabel P. 645
Pamelia W. 575
Sarah V. 578
Trafina 531
William H. 733
MERRICK
Mereke, Mireck, Mirick, Miricke, Mirik, Mirreck, Mirrick, Mirricke, Mirrik, Myrick
Abigail 160
Aminathia 77
Andrew 201, 208
Anna 82, 170, 247
Anne 384
Beniamin 104
Beniamine 91
Benjamen 169
Benjamin 9, 30, 103, 132, 143, 148, 188, 292, 373, 384, 494, 608
Edward 188, 286, 287, 292, 304, 324, 356, 357
Eliza 606

MERRICK con't
Elizabeth 169, 188, 304, 401, 473
Esther 440, 552
Hannah 194, 226, 391, 395, 408, 576
Harriet Elizabeth 711
Henry 624
Hopestill 6, 9, 19, 37, 50
Isaac 176, 194, 201, 208
Isack 168
John 6, 9, 19, 37
Joseph 30, 160, 170, 187, 193, 200, 226, 249, 254, 300, 303, 310, 321, 325, 345, 350, 356, 391, 395, 401, 408, 440, 441, 452, 474, 500, 568
Judith 6
Katharine 427, 480
Katherine 325
Margaret 314, 456
Martha 512
Mary 143, 148, 168, 176, 194, 201, 208, 254, 286, 292, 304, 324, 356, 357, 417, 486, 519, 649
Mercy 37, 166
Nancy 510, 678
Nathaniel 304, 356, 614
Nathaniell 169
Rebecca 345, 350, 356, 401, 473
Rebecka 303, 310
Rebeckah 303, 310, 321, 325
Sally 440, 549
Samuel 200, 306, 325
Sarah 19, 30, 91, 95, 103, 104, 132, 143, 148, 160, 170, 187, 193, 200, 226, 254, 350, 356, 357, 676
Susanna 187
Sussannah 267
Thomas 345, 391
MERRIFIELD
Merifield
Arnold 509
Mary 566
MERRILL
Merrille
Baptist 696
MERRILL con't
Betsy 703
Charles 665
Elias 685
Elizabeth 655
Esther 630
Martha 683
Moses 539
Nathan 657
Sally 574
Thomas A. 683
MERRILLE see Merrill
MERRITT
Elizabeth 537
John S. 737
Mary 676
Richard 129
William S. 660
MERROW
Nathaniel J. 658
Nathaniel Y. 658
MERRY
Mary Ann 579
MERSY see Mercy
MERTON
Edmund 486
MESSENGER
David S. 631
Zebiah G. 566
METZLER
Margaret Ann 724
MICHEL see Mitchell
MICHELL see Mitchell
MIDDLETON
Mary Ann 734
Richard 741
MILAR see Miller
MILER see Miller
MILES
Myles
--- 493
Dorothy 487
Elizabeth 89
Richard 313
Samuel (Min.) 185
Silas 505
MILLENS
Elmira 576
MILLER
Milar, Miler
--- Mr. (Min.) 73
Abigail 224, 234, 248, 258, 330, 356, 405, 462, 561
Abraham 68, 150, 153, 155, 185, 187
MILLER con't
Alexander 553
Ann 248, 329, 461
Caroline S. 668, 688
Charles 487, 603
Deborah 153, 155
Edward 246
Eleanor 753
Eliner 107
Eliza 582
Elizabeth 133, 184, 331
Emeline 625
Eunice 411, 413, 421, 424, 494
George W. 716
Hannah 25, 44, 63, 97, 99, 107, 114, 125, 133, 139, 142, 146, 158, 184, 203, 229, 232, 261, 264, 364, 465
Hezekiah R. 530
Isaac 78, 374, 413
Isaacc 388
James 43, 48, 55, 63, 68, 78, 87, 88, 97, 99, 107, 114, 125, 133, 139, 142, 146, 158, 184, 202, 221, 224, 234, 248, 258, 325, 331, 333, 342, 346, 353, 358, 362, 374, 381, 384, 388, 405, 409, 416, 424, 426, 427, 458, 477, 480, 484
Jemima 371
Jemimah 471
Job 384
Jobb 55
John 139, 142, 234, 346, 351, 356, 365, 376, 379, 383, 427, 466, 479, 745
John (Capt.) 479
Joseph 248, 333, 353, 379, 383, 411, 413, 421, 424, 430, 483, 489, 498, 570
Lucretia 750
Lydia 409
Marcy 277
Marie 43, 48, 55, 68, 78, 87, 101
Martha 409
Mary 146, 192, 223, 229,

MILLER con't
232, 235, 248, 254, 256, 261, 264, 308, 335, 351, 356, 376, 379, 383, 413, 455, 480, 536, 570, 599, 745, 750
Mary Ann 748
Matthew 748
Mercie 87
Michael 745
Rebecca 725
Richard 125, 203, 223, 229, 232, 248, 254, 256, 261, 264, 269, 274, 277, 335, 400
Ruth 158, 236
Sally 534
Samuel 342, 409, 477
Samuell 426
Sarah 187, 307, 325, 331, 333, 335, 358, 362, 374, 384, 388, 396, 405, 409, 455
Sarah W. 593
Sophia 517
Susan 73
Susanna 155
Thomas 362, 381, 430, 490, 492, 505, 750
Timothy 277, 718
William 421, 443, 503, 719, 725
MILLIKEN
Elizabeth 723
Henry B. C. G. 729
Susan B. 735
MILLS
Elisha 709
James 544
James F. 643
John R. 650
Philip 515
Richard 38
William F. 693
William P. 618
MINEHEW
Timothy 735
MINER
Minor
--- Child of George 276
Easter 276
George 276
Matthias 722
MINGO
Mary 186
Mingo 25
MINOR see Miner
MINOT
--- Mr. 150, 151
Mary Ann 566
Olive 431
Samuel 220
MIRECK see Merrick
MIRICK see Merrick
MIRICKE see Merrick
MIRIK see Merrick
MIRRECK see Merrick
MIRRICK see Merrick
MIRRICKE see Merrick
MIRRIK see Merrick
MISKELLY
Misskelly
Edward 631
James 615
Mary-ann 580
Rebeckah U. 629
MISSKELLY see Miskelly
MITCHEL see Mitchell
MITCHELL
Michel, Michell, Mitchel
Abigail 55, 135, 143, 147, 159, 169, 179, 196, 224
Abigaill 175
Alexander 151
Allexander 249, 250
Andrew 26, 135, 143, 147, 159, 169, 175, 179
Bela 497
Benjamin Kimball 688
Caleb 61
Caroline 717
Dimon 634
Elizabeth 107, 184, 196, 224
Febee 224
Hannah 196
James 169, 224
John 47, 184, 196, 224, 525, 629, 676, 744
John S. 717
Lewis S. 690
Luther 645
Mabel 150
Marie 47, 55, 61, 73, 92, 99, 103
Mary 135, 196, 744
Mary A. 513
Nathaniel 634
Peternel 281
Peternell 196
MITCHELL con't
Phillip 179
Phillips 73
Rachell 175
Sarah 147, 639
Sarah C. 661
Susanna 249
Thomas 47, 55, 61, 73, 99, 103, 196, 205
William 99, 103
William P. 731
MIXTER
Mixture
Joshua 557
Marie 64
MIXTURE see Mixter
MOFFETT
Moffite
Charlotte 544
Edward 738
MOFFITE see Moffett
MOGE
Joseph 283
MOLD see Mould
MOLDS see Mould
MONAHAM
Peter 618
MONEY
Jane 219
MONK
Munk
Christopher 753
Lydia 534
Sally Wiler 522
Tiley Wiler 522
MONROE
Monrow, Munro, Munroe
Ann Maria 621, 622
Benjamin S. 673
Betsey 555
Catharine W. 665
Catherine 529
David 411, 416, 484
Edwin 656
Ellenor 220
Eliza Ann 640
Elizabeth 411
Enoch 664
George 668, 740
George B. 581
George S. 699
Henry 541
Isaac 404, 479
James 665, 687
James F. 664
John 688

MONROE con't
Joseph 520
Lois 431, 489
Lovisa 411
Lucy 645
Margaret 688
Martha 554, 576
Martha F. 659
Mary 487, 535
Nathaniel 569
Royal K. 740
Sally 509, 510
Samuel 566
Sarah E. 736
Sophia 707
William 540
MONROW see Monroe
MONTJOY see Mountjoy
MOODY
Susan H. 645
MOOERS see Moore
MOONEY
Ellen 678, 720
MOOR see Moore
MOORE
Mooers, Moor, Moores, More
Abraham 590
Ann 89
Beniamin 90
Beniamine 91
Bridget 744
Charles W. 724
Eleanor 679
Elizabeth 90, 91
Enoch 65, 112, 117, 124, 138, 145
Enock 139
Frances 716
Francis 716
Hannah 744
Henry (Lt.) 654
Hugh 584
Isaac 671, 679
James 65, 112, 138, 139, 546, 744
Jane 64
Jeremiah L. 665
John 64, 102, 104, 698
Joseph 38
Joshua 627
Katharine 438
Luke 674
Lydia 438
Marie 64, 102, 104, 106
Martha 475
Mary 71, 438, 684
MOORE con't
Mary A. 705
Micah G. 610
Phebe Preston 511
Rache 518
Rebecah 117, 124
Rebeccah 65, 112, 117
Rebekah 138, 139, 145
Ruth 145, 227
Sally Jane 559
Sampson 27
Samuel 438, 655
Sarah 90, 91, 115
Susana 124
Susannah 205
William 138, 139, 509
MOORES see Moore
MORAN
Ellen 734
Gabriel 677
Mary 745
Mary Jane 716
Peter 716
Robert 644
William 745
MORE see Moore
MORECOCK
Sarah 403, 476
MORELAND
Sarah E. 635
MORGAN
Hannah 328, 369, 460, 467
Henry 461
James H. 696
John R. 615
Margaret 135, 138
Mary 544
Ralph 135, 138
Roger 94
William 553, 661
MORIARTY
Margaret 629
MORISH
John 41
MORLEY
Constant 71
MORRICE see Morris
MORRIL see Morrill
MORRILL
Morril
Emily 531
Kilburn G. 639
Lydia C. 733
Sarah 700
MORRIS
Morrice, Morus
Charles W. 664
Elizabeth 690
Hannah 548
Hester 6
John 135
Lettice 135
Martha 246
Miles 544
Rice 6, 10
William 119, 135
MORRISON
Ebenezer D. 729
John W. C. 677
Martha M. 703
Nancy 513
William A. 638
MORS see Morse
MORSE
Mors, Morss, Moss
Ann 540
Charles Henry 670
Delia Ann 597
Ebenezer 558
Ebenezer R. 576
Edmund N. 569
Elizabeth 584, 603, 640
Elizabeth M. 584
Hannah A. 550
Hannah W. 605
Hiram 625
Jacob 573
Jedediah (Rev.) 440-443, 445, 446
Jemina 220
John W. H. 633
Louisa 615
Mary Ann 635
Mary Jane 735
Pierses 494
Rebecca 467
Samuel F. B. 554
Sargent O. 705
Silas 732
Susan S. 638
Susannah 542
MORSS see Morse
MORTON
Anne 152
Bridget 558
Charles 141
Charles (Min.) 26-28, 132, 149, 150, 166, 173, 186
Charles (Past.) 166, 172

MORTON con't
Charles (Pastor) 154
Charles (Rev.) 753
Charles (Rev., Clerk) 31
Charles (Rev., Min.) 31
Charls (Min.) 173
Charls (Past.) 173
Edmund 417
Joan 154
Mary H. 621
Mary M. 736
Nicholas 141
MORUS see Morris
MOSELY
Michael 403, 476, 477
MOSES
Harriet 681, 687
Susan 575
MOSMAN
Delora 677
MOSS see Morse
MOTT
Martha A. 712
Mott 25
MOULD
Mold, Molds, Moulds
Edward 168, 172
Mary 30, 143, 160, 168, 172, 174
Samuel 26, 30, 143, 160, 450
Samuel (Capt.) 168
Samuell 172, 174
Thomas 174
MOULDS see Mould
MOULTEN see Moulton
MOULTON
Moulten
Abigail S. 633
Andrew 574
Charles 715
Hannah 20
Jacob 44, 83, 85
James 316, 459
Jemima G. 682
Joseph 601, 653
Joseph P. 664
Maria 740
Marie 83
Mary 85
Nancy 528
Persis 714
Ruhama 85
Ruhamah 83
MOUNTAIN
George 537
MOUNTJOY
Montjoy
Josiah 219, 224
Martha 224
MOURNE
Michael 702
MOUSAL see Mousell
MOUSALL see Mousell
MOUSEL see Mousell
MOUSELL
Mousal, Mousall, Mousel
--- Child of John 272
--- Dea. (Commr.) 20
Alise 100
Ann 180
Anna 146, 155, 157, 164, 188, 207, 273
Annah 177, 196
Beniamin 69, 72
Benjamen 196, 273
Dorithy 156, 168
Dorothy 180, 197
Edward 283
Elenar 163
Elizabeth 39, 54, 67, 106, 128, 156, 257
Hannah 107, 249, 264, 270, 278, 280, 415, 483
Joanah 324
Joanna 26, 67, 273
John 39, 54, 67, 128, 129, 150, 156, 163, 166, 168, 180, 183, 197, 231, 272, 273
Joseph 18, 19, 69, 72, 188, 306, 324
Marie 48, 49, 69, 72, 80, 100
Marcy 197
Mary 18, 19, 23, 39, 142, 164, 142, 247, 254, 259, 264, 270, 395, 753
Ralf 259
Ralph 23, 100, 146, 149, 155, 157, 164, 177, 188, 196, 207, 235, 251, 254, 255, 259
Ralph (Dea.) 19
Ruth 48, 49
Samuel 80, 314, 324, 456
Samuell 207
Sarah 177, 320, 324, 329
Sarrah 273
Thomas 18, 19, 23, 39, 48, 49, 69, 72, 80, 100, 106, 142, 155,
MOUSELL con't
231, 238, 249, 264, 270, 278, 280, 312, 314, 320, 324
MUDGE
Elizabeth 62, 151
George 62, 86, 128
John 228
MUDGET
Moses M. 589
MUIRHEAD
Muirhed
Agnes 634
Catherine 574
Elizabeth 590
MUIRHED see Muirhead
MULCAHY
Dennis 733
John 732
MULDOWN
Rosa 639
MULLANNY
Ellen 660
MULLEN
Ann 698
Arthur 635
Hugh 748
James 748
Mary 748
Sarah 693
MULLET see Mullett
MULLETT
Mullet
Charles 635
Eliza 628
Elizabeth 417
Ephraim 495
John 535, 669
Lucy 562
Lydia 482
Mary 480
Matthew 475
Robert 434, 489, 506, 577
Ruth 434
Sarah 434
William 623
MULLIKEN
Ann 699
Nathan C. 658
Nathan O. 658
Rebeckah E. 599
Samuel (M.D.) 571
MULLOY
Joshua 724
MUNDAY see Mundy

MUNDY
Munday
Lucy 528
Sally 508
MUNK see Monk
MUNN
George 710
MUNNAGLE
Ann 683
Ellen 651
Patrick 663
MUNNEGILL
Fanny 593
James 593
MUNRO see Monroe
MUNROE see Monroe
MURCH
Elizabeth 199
James 199
William 199
MURFET
William 508
MURFEY see Murphy
MURPHEY see Murphy
MURPHY
Murfey, Murphey
Ann 683, 746
Bernard 698
Catharine 677, 687
Cornelius 645, 706
Daniel 728, 733
Ellen 699, 746
Frances 736
Francis 677
James 468, 673, 677, 746
James L. 688
John 672, 730, 734, 748
Margaret 748
Mary 588, 647, 724, 730, 736
Michael 662, 748
Patrick 664
Richard 715
Sarah 554
Simon 657
Susan 574
Timothy 684, 716
MURRAY
Murry
Daniel 630
Elizabeth 637
Ellen 703
James 441, 501
Johanna 739
John 526, 639
Martha F. 667
MURRAY con't
Mary 446, 506
Mary Ann 657
Rosanna 691
Thomas 616
William 697
MURRELL
Bartholomew 693
MURRY see Murray
MUSSENDEN
Mary 578
MUSSEY see Muzzy
MUZZY
Mussey
Polly 504
William 482
MYER
Edward 67
Elizabeth 67
Nathainell 67
MYLES see Miles
MYRICK see Merrick
NALIS see Nealis
NANNCRY
John 608
Nanney 451
Nanny 299, 491
NAREY
Nary
Ann 735
David 689
NARY see Narey
NASH
--- Wife of Gregory 6
Gregory 6
Joseph 556
Marie 91
Mary 21
Peter 165
NASON
Caroline O. 733
James S. 618
Moses 626
NATER
John 89
NAY
Amelia S. 722
Clement 620
NAYLOR
Katherin 239
NEAGLE
Neckalles, Negels
Betsey 531
Daniel 36
Elizabeth 36, 38
Michael 547
Randall 36, 38
NEAL see Neale
NEALE
Neal, Neil
Betsey Fisher 539
Caleb Henry 702
Catherine O. 698
James O. 688
Joanna O 670
George B. 709
NEALIS
Nalis
Ana 711
NECKALLS see Neagle
NEGLES see Neagle
Negroes
Blacks, Colored Persons 220, 231, 256, 269, 274, 275, 277, 288, 299, 300, 306, 328, 337, 366, 369, 372, 373, 401, 402, 422, 429, 451-453, 460, 472, 474, 475, 478, 488, 491, 499, 512, 520, 527-529, 533, 535, 536, 554, 564, 603, 608, 609, 754
--- Woman 269, 306
Acuter, Joseph 512
Ayer, Harriet 608
Armor, George 536
Black, Leicester 475
Black, Lester 401
Brooks, Lydia 554
Coffson, Charles 529
Cole, Simon 528
Cordis, Julia 499
Daulton, Catharine 609
Dungen, Charles 220
Dungeon, Charles 300, 452
Farefield, Susan 533
Francis, John Bates 527
Francis, Susannah 536
Freeman, Lydia 528
Gregory, Rebecca 520
Hanson, Daniel 603
Henson, Thomas 609
Jackson, Catherine Francis Eleanor 603
Jackson, David 554
Jackson, Eleoner 564
Johnson, Eleanor 529
Laing, Daniel 608
Lang, Daniel 608
Lonnon, Susannah 527
McCluer, Peter 499

Negroes con't
Perkins, Jane 520
Pertsmouth, Caesar 474
Phillips, Jane 401
Potter, Robert 520
Rand, Prince 520
Sherburn, Obadiah 533
Skillins, Catherine 535
Smith, James 564
Ward, Maudlin 220
Bacchus 422, 491
Backcus 491
Belinda 373
Bilha 422
Bilpah 491
Boston 369
Caesar 401
Cambridg 231
Cerado 474
Cezar 275
Cimbo 369
Cloris 752
Cornwell 372
Cuffe 460
Cuffee 328
Devonshire 274
Dinah 429, 488
Flora 366
Grace 372
Harriford 277
Ishmael 337
Jack 300, 366, 402, 453, 475, 478, 491
Jane 300, 453
Jenney 328, 460, 475
Jenny 401
John 752
Lincoln 288, 337
London 299, 451
Lydia 478
Marca 250
Marea 250
Mingo 25
Mott 25
Nanney 451
Nanny 299, 491
Pegge 206
Peter 256, 535
Phebe 402, 475
Phillis 300, 452
Pompey 429, 488
Primas 274
Prince 373
Sambo 474
Zilpah 337
Zilphah 288
Zipporah 401, 474
NEIBOURS
Marie 51
NEIL see Neale
NELLIGAN
Margaret 638
NELSON
Betsey 531
Parley 535
Rhoda 552
Thomas 246
William 663
NEVEN
James 595
NEVERS
Dorcas 520
NEWAL see Newell
NEWALL see Newell
NEWBY
George 752
NEWCOMB
Abigail Clark 599
Adaline 594
Anna 153, 155, 156, 185
Elmira 581
Esther 560
George 634, 646
Hannah 545
Hannah Maria 665
Jacob 555, 671
James 592, 639
Jemima 554, 579
Lemuel 579
Mary 156, 251, 397
Michael 153, 155
Mickael 156
Phebe 610
NEWEL see Newell
NEWELL
Newal, Newall, Newel
Abiagal 270
Abigail 197, 215, 240, 245, 275-277, 298, 301, 305, 310, 318, 320, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 348, 384, 391, 395, 402, 411, 424, 426, 450, 473, 477
Abigal 265
Abigall 285
Andrew 86, 124, 140, 155, 190, 240, 265, 270, 275-277, 285, 301, 310, 330, 333, 334, 336, 338, 344, 346, 384, 432, 463, 490
Ann 245, 253, 271, 306,
NEWELL con't
314, 333, 336, 365, 392, 456, 465
Anna 264, 285, 336
Anne 157, 227, 253, 291, 314
Benjamin 346
Benjamin V. 689
Cato 495
Charles F. 722
David 201, 261, 291, 306, 336, 351, 356, 377, 382, 417, 419, 438, 486
Ebenezer 338
Edward 180, 283, 373, 386
Eliphalet 299, 391, 395, 402, 411, 424, 438, 451, 475
Eliphelet 299, 305, 318, 320, 340, 342, 348, 438
Eliphelet (Capt.) 497
Eliphelit 206
Elisabeth 488
Elizabeth 190, 201, 239, 261, 301, 342, 348, 351, 358, 382, 386, 392, 418, 506
Eunice 333
Fisher A. (Capt.) 649
Grace 244, 275, 293
Hanah 170
Hanna 202
Hannah 53, 66, 69, 78, 81, 86, 104, 142, 146, 148, 155, 157, 162, 176, 180, 197, 206, 215, 221, 236, 253, 256, 265, 277, 320, 372, 395, 401, 419, 474, 494
Hannah K. 703
James 318
John 27, 51, 53, 66, 69, 78, 81, 86, 104, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 154, 155, 157, 162, 170, 176, 180, 197, 202, 206, 215, 236, 244, 245, 256, 275, 293, 297, 344, 386, 411
John (Clerk) 111
John (Town Clerk) 153
Jonathan 438
Joseph 64, 66, 114, 122, 129, 135-137, 139, 141,

NEWELL con't
144, 148, 154, 173, 180, 190, 201, 204, 235, 239, 245, 253, 261, 264, 271, 285, 291, 306, 333, 336, 372, 384, 569
Joseph W. 544
Katharine 432
Lucy R. 629
Margaret 135, 141, 367
Margrett 271
Margrit 264
Marie 69
Martha 344, 346
Mary 114, 170, 180, 244, 271, 283, 310, 330, 333, 334, 351, 356, 377, 382, 398, 432, 463, 488, 560
Mercy 429
Richard 264
Sarah 114, 122, 129, 136, 137, 139, 144, 148, 154, 368, 470
Sarrah 236
Seth 270, 275
Susan J. 568
Susanah 438
Susannah 438
Thomas 176, 180, 239, 245, 256, 276, 285, 385, 386, 392, 399
William 162, 358
NEWHAL see Newhall
NEWHALL
Newhal
Daniel 220
Eleazer 444
Elizabeth 438, 444, 509
George W. 693
Harrington 536
Harriot W. 607
John 542, 744
John W. 576
Joseph 333
Josiah 438
Mercy 333
Naphtali 440, 499
Rachel 510
Rebecca 661
Rebecca Turner 444
Rebeckah T. 546
Sally 527
Samuel 333
Samuel Pratt 444
NEWHALL con't
Sarah 744
Sarah S. 674
Susan 567
Susanna 522
Thirza F. 661
William 438, 444
NEWMAN
Ann 545
Anna 209
Bridget 709
Eliza 589
Hannah 209, 306, 328, 455, 459, 460
Michael 206, 209
Valeria B. 740
NEWTON
Ebenezer 267
Hezekiah 364, 464
John 23
Moses 70
NICHLES see Nichols
NICHOLAS
Nicklas; see also Nichols
Daniel 38
Jonah 42
Marie 42
Thomas 42
NICHOLES see Nichols
NICHOLLS see Nichols
NICHOLS
Nichles, Nicholes, Nicholls, Nickolls, Nickols; see also Nicholas
Abby P. 731
Abigail W. 578
Benjamin 577
Caleb 275
Charles 699
Edward 539
Edward O. 679, 702
Elbridge 725
Elisabeth 6
Elizabeth 43, 45, 115, 153, 512, 638
Elizebeth 299, 451
Esther 287
Esther P. 669
George 705, 712
Hannah 10, 24, 222
Henry 558
James 524
Jemima 281
Johana 688
Johanna 115
John 14, 162, 423
NICHOLS con't
Jonah 43
Joseph 562
Marcia L. 649
Marie 22, 43, 70
Mary E. 701
Mary G. 624
Mary Jane 653
Nathaniel 16, 115, 136
Nathaniell 84
Randal (Lt.) 162
Randall 6, 10, 45
Randoll 45
Randoll (Lt.) 153
Randolph 14, 16, 17, 189
Richard 579
Sarah 6, 44, 189, 560
Sarah Maria 575
Susan M. 700
Thomas 22, 43
Thomas O. 559
William 17, 189
NICHOLSON
Nickelson
Ann Temple 511
Dorithy 168
John 168
Mary Ann 740
Mehetabel 168
Thomas 591
NICKELSON see Nicholson
NICKERSON
Ann 643
Benjamin B. 661
Elisha 573
Elizabeth E. 686
Jabez 620
Joseph 643
Mary Ann 664
Nancy 652
Rhoda 619
Samuel 494
NICKLAS see Nicholas
NICKOLLS see Nichols
NICKOLS see Nichols
NILES
James 524, 633
Joseph Warren Jinkens 600
Mary 596
Sarah Ann 613
Silas 445, 527
Susanna 519
William 516
NITIO
Antonio 576

NOBLE
Ann 459
Mary Ann 633
NOISE see Noyes
NOLEN
John 650
NORCROSS
Elisha 506
John 413
Joseph 529
Mary Jane 670
Nancy 432
Nehemiah 413, 432
Ruth 413, 432
Sarah 671
William 654
NORRIS
Isaiah B. 733
Lydia Ann 644
Mary 640
Moses 631
NORTEN see Norton
NORTH
Daniel 535
George 544
NORTHEY
Abijah 416
NORTHUP
Susan A. 735
NORTON
Norten
Daniel 693
Deborah 70
Elizabeth 77
Elizabeth P. 634
Elnorah C. 603
Eugene L. 740
Francis (Capt.) 57
George 173, 180
John B. 694
Louisa 579
Marie 75
Mary 16, 20, 180
Mary E. 712
Nathaniel 654
Perkins 637
Ruth F. 656
Sarah 184
Susan 577
William 540, 621
NORWOOD
Francis 298, 449
NOSAWAY
Thomas 570
NOSCITOR
Mary 282
NOTHE
Abijah 484
NOURSE
Nurs, Nurse, Nurss
Charlotte 531
Deborah 237, 314, 315, 456, 457
Nathan 515
Samuel 227, 237
NOWEL see Nowell
NOWELL
Nowel
--- Mr. 20
Abigail 6
Eliezer 6
Hannah K. 703
Increase 6, 8, 14
James 568
Maihitebell 38
Mary 6, 24, 283
Mary C. 698
Mehetabell 6
Parnell 6, 136
Samuel 6, 129
Samuel (Asst.) 115, 116, 119, 123, 127, 132
Samuel Y. 548
Samuell (Asst.) 119
NOYES
Noise, Noyse
Clement 620
Deborah 19
Elizabeth 597
Elizabeth B. 683
Emeline 676
Emily B. 624
Harriet 735
James M. 691
John M. 600
Joseph 16, 19, 20
Laura B. 730
Lucy 683
Martha C. 746
Mary 19
Mary Ann 623
Michael S. 686
Nancy R. 693
Sarah 457
Tappan W. 649
NOYSE see Noyes
NUD
Lawrence (Capt.) 90
NUGENT
Catharine 741
NURS see Nourse
NURSE see Nourse
NURSS see Nourse
NUTE
Isaac F. 716
NUTTER
John 89
NUTTIN see Nutting
NUTTING
Nuttin
Abigail 428
Caroline Antionette 545
Elizabeth 526
Henry 609
John 498, 507
Jonathan 222
Mary 418, 486
Mehitable W. 534
Samuel 334, 451
OAKES
Oaks
Abigail 472
Caroline J. 641
Catharine V. H. 706
Charlotte E. 653
Eleanor 573
Hannah 514
Levi 689
Mary 526
Nancy S. 693
Rebecca 522
Tabitha 563
OAKMAN
Catharine 715
Fobes 598
Samuel 693
OAKS see Oakes
OATIS see Otis
OBER
Dorcas 502
O'BRIEN
Obrien, O Brien, O'Bryan, Obryan, O.Bryan
Ann 715
Catharine 732
Dennis 689
Edward 698
Ellen 683
James 704
Mary 647, 723, 735, 746
Michael 737, 741
Patrick 705, 746
O CONNER
O.Conner
Margaret 708
ODIN
John 471, 490
Margaret 481

O'DONNELL
Ellen 727
O DRISCOLL
James 689
O'FLAHERTY
O Flaherty
Mary 710
Patrick 741
O'FLANIGAN
Catharine 725
O'GORMAN
Patrick 735
O'HARA
Thomas 736
O HERRIN
Elizabeth 699
OKER
Elizabeth 111
OLDAM see Oldham
OLDHAM
Oldam
Anne 463
O'LEARY
Dennis 727
OLIVER
Agnes 708
Asa 703
David 566
Hannah 402, 476, 487
Henry 576
Lois 531
Marshall 668
Mary 404, 479, 507, 533
Mary-ann 705
Matilda A. 620
Robert 534
Samuel 523
William 551
William Wait 521
OLNEY
Cristopher A. 523
O'Neil
O'Neal, O Neal, Oneil,
O.Neil, O. Neil
Catharine 645
Daniel 646
James 688
Jeremiah 633
Joanna 670
Margaret 736
Mary 690
Patrick 647
ORCUT see Orcutt
ORCUTT
Orcut
Elizabeth 665
ORCUTT con't
Micah 400
Olive 530
Phebe 710
Sarah Ann 645
Sarah S. 658
Sarah W. 702
Sophia Ann 675
O REILLY
Morris 717
ORGAN
Isaac 408
Rachel 408
Thomas 408, 476
ORMAN
Mary 736
ORMSBY
Catherine 572
Rebecca P. 556
ORN see Orne
ORNE
Orn; see also Horne
Epithis S. 621
Rebecca 532
ORR
Hugh 404, 478
ORSBORN see Osborn
ORTEN see Orton
ORTON
Horton, Orten
Abigail 149
Ann 23
Ebenezer 27, 45, 149
John 17
Marie 45, 49, 52
Mary 10, 23, 36, 154
Mercy 473
Thomas 10, 15, 17, 23, 36, 45, 49, 52, 136, 154
William 36, 37
OSBONE see Osborn
OSBORN
Orsborn, Osbone, Osborne,
Osbour, Osbourn, Osburn,
Osburne, Oxborn, Ozborn,
Ozborne
Abigail 190, 297, 326, 333, 428, 482
Dalphon 620
Eliza 540
Elizabeth 208, 211, 317, 333, 403, 416, 476, 478, 484
Elkanah 211
Elkannah 208
OSBORN con't
Ephraim 190, 198, 209, 218, 233, 268, 308, 317, 454
Eprhraim 218
Grace 142
Hannah 19, 89
James 211, 299, 343, 451
Jane 190, 198, 209, 233, 268, 397
John 142, 343, 394, 402, 474
June 218
Marcy 208
Margaret 418, 487
Marie 104
Martha 19
Mary 198, 394, 402, 417, 474, 486
Nancy 614
Rebecca 330, 463
Richard 631
Ruth 300, 452
Sarah 10, 75, 142, 214, 329, 462
Thomas 10, 19, 233, 326, 328, 333, 460
OSBORNE see Osborn
OSBOUR see Osborn
OSBOURN see Osborn
OSBURN see Osborn
OSBURNE see Osborn
OSGOOD
Christopher 228
George W. 736
Harriet O. 663
Horace 570
Mary 736
Mary D. 711
Moses 700
Sarah Ann F. 694
Sylvester 685
Zephaniah 561
Zepheniah 576
O'SULLIVAN
John 746
Mary 746
Mary Ann 746
OTHERNAN
Marguerite 648
OTIS
Oatis, Otiss
--- Child of Richard 274
Grace 247, 264, 274
James 508
Mary 264
Richard 247, 264, 274

OTISS see Otis
OVEREN
 Overn
  Ann C. 728
  John J. 739
  Margaret 679
OVERN see Overen
OWENS
 Owns
  Elizabeth 722
  Mary Ann 706
OWNS see Owens
OXBORN see Osborn
OZBORN see Osborn
OZBORNE see Osborn
PACKARD
  Christiana 741
  Jesse B. 662
PACKER
  Charles 632
  George 592
PADDLEFORD
  Lydia 547
PAGE
 Paige
  Anne 291
  Elizabeth F. 610
  George 714
  George A. 630, 641
  George G. 614
  Jacob 433, 714
  Jane 433
  John 403, 433, 478
  Lemuel 595
  Lucius R. (Rev.) 626
  Lucy S. 662
  Margaret E. 731
  Mary 180, 319, 675
  Mehitabel R. 557
  Nathan 592
  Nicholas (Col., J.P.) 227
  Reuben 591
  Samuel 277, 291, 317, 319
  Samuell 264
  Sarah 623
  Simon 317
  Solomon 315, 457
  Susanah 317, 319
  Susanna 264
  Susannah 291
  Sussanna 277
PAIGE see Page
PAIN see Paine
PAINE
 Pain, Payne
PAINE con't
  Abiel 154
  Abigail 133, 139, 286
  Bethia 115, 125, 133, 139, 143, 154, 194
  Bethiah 201
  Charles L. 734
  Daniel 194, 201
  Ebenezer 600, 683
  Edward 115, 125, 133, 139, 143, 152, 154
  Elbridge 687
  Eliza Ann 657
  Elizabeth 36, 45, 59, 78, 98, 229, 410, 558
  Eunice H. 599
  George 421
  Hannah W. 672
  John 98, 286, 409, 534, 615, 711
  Joseph 285, 405, 407, 409, 410, 483
  Joshua (Rev.) 440
  Julia C. 676
  Lucretia 542
  Marie 93
  Margaret 660
  Martha 194
  Mary 36, 125, 194, 395, 403, 405, 407, 409, 410, 476
  Mary Ruggles 424
  Nathaniel Gray 662
  Nathanil 201
  Phebe 420, 421, 424
  Rebeca 278, 285
  Ruth 153, 156, 162, 170, 273
  Sarah 78, 143, 221
  Sarah S. 622
  Steeven 45
  Stephen 59, 98, 153, 170, 278, 285, 407
  Steven 36, 78
  Susan 647, 654
  Tabitha 264, 268
  Thomas 420, 604
  Thomas W. 643
  William 45, 151, 153, 156, 162, 170, 194, 264, 268, 273, 420, 421, 424, 628
PALGRAVE
  Anne 6
  Bethya 6
  Lidia 6
PALGRAVE con't
  Rebecca 6
  Richard 6
PALMER
 Parmer
  Asahel C. 724
  Benjamin 6
  Henery 453
  James T. 602
  Jeremiah R. 698
  John 100
  John D. 659
  Mary Ann 646
  Mary Jane 642
  Nathan 526
  Nathaniell (Recorder) 186
  Nehemiah 493
  Rebecca 6, 607
  Ruth 184
  Sarah 506
  Theodore 608
  Thomas 227
  Walter 6
PANTICASE see Penticost
PARACK see Parrak
PARCHER
  Lorana F. 728
PARIS
  Robert 43
PARK
  Edward 32
  Steward 517
PARKER
  Abel B. 590
  Abigail 374, 390, 431, 492
  Abigall 282
  Ann 390
  Anna 137, 279
  Asa 564
  Asher 601
  Benjamin 358, 570, 600
  Carlton 566
  Charity 113
  Charles E. 705
  Daniel 137, 163, 291, 506
  Ebenezer 628, 635
  Eliza A. 717
  Eliza M. 625
  Elizabeth 282, 594
  Emily 549
  Emily A. 603
  Ezekiel H. 581
  George 690

PARKER con't
George A. 725
Grace 270, 279, 280, 286, 291, 302, 311, 321, 328, 345, 366, 461
Hannah 369, 467, 561
Henry 525
Isaac 270, 279, 280, 286, 291, 302, 311, 321, 345, 390
Isace 238
John 57, 257, 270, 280, 286, 294, 374, 390, 399
John M. 561
Joseph 506, 518, 590
Josiah 493
Leonard Moody 542
Levi 626
Lydia 521
Margaret 185, 219, 615
Mary 220, 294, 302, 321, 368, 400, 470, 509
Mary C. 557
Mehitable 566
Nancy 579, 596
Nathaniel 282
Osgood 701
Peter 565
Phebe 358
Robert 415
Sally 539, 558
Sarah 101, 311, 398, 754
Silas 430, 490
Solomon B. 663
Stephen 294, 345
Thomas J. 590
Thomas S. 565
Warren R. 655
William A. 550
William B. 685
PARKERSON
John 564, 582
PARKIN see Perkins
PARKINSON
Catharine 730
Charles 686
John P. 704
PARKS
Mary 560
Warham 441, 501
PARLING
Amos 400
PARMENTER
Prescott 568
PARMER see Palmer
PARNALL
Christopher 506
PARRAICK see Parrak
PARRAK
Parraick, Parroch
John 87, 102, 109
Marie 102
Sarah 102, 109, 273
PARRETT see Parrot
PARROCH see Parrak
PARROT
Parrett
Betsey 523
Mary 518
PARSHLEY
Seth W. 640
PARSONS
Persons
Christiana 690
Hannah S. 561
Joseph (Rev.) 307, 453
Mary 544
Nancy 629
Sarah 537
Solomon 646
Thomas M. 735
Vesta A. 702
William 604
PARTRIDGE
Ann 44
PASTOR
Joseph F. (Capt.) 625
PATCH
Abraham 282
Franklin 679
J. Henry 686
Zadock 521
PATEFEILD see Patefield
PATEFIELD
Patefeild
Amy 17, 149
John 15, 17, 149
Mary 15
Rebecca 17
Rebekah 27
Sarah 71
PATIN see Patten
PATRICK
Rosilindia G. 674
PATTEE
Asa D. 623, 646
Cyrus C. 619
PATTEN
Patin, Pattin
Abigail 414, 482
PATTEN con't
Ann 397, 401, 474
Anna 195, 200, 223, 228, 234, 255
Artemas S. 677
Caroline 739
John 200, 202
Margaret 316, 459, 513
Mary 192, 234
Sarah 255
Thomas 470
William 195, 200, 202, 223, 228, 234, 255
PATTERSON
Patteson
Andrew 191
Ann R. 609
Crosby 695
David 595
George W. 683
Lucius 691
Margaret B. 640
Mary 213, 697
Samuel G. 686
William 554, 611
PATTESON see Patterson
PATTIN see Patten
PATTUM see Pottem
PATY
John 607
Thomas 563
PAUL
Aquila 237
Eliza Jane 727
Sarah 237
PAYNE see Paine
PAYNTER
William (Capt.) 50
PAYSON
Abigail Welsh 635
Ann 664
Eliza Ann 562
Grace 439
John L. 565
Mary Larkin 571
Phillips 442, 502
Phillips (Town Clerk) 497
Samuel 439, 500
Samuel Phillips 439
Samuel (Town Clerk) xi, 497
Sarah G. 616
Sarah L. 603
PEABODY
Belinda 642

PEABODY con't
Frederick 537
Hannah 151
PEACH
John 463
PEACHE see Peachey
PEACHEE see Peachey
PEACHEY
Peache, Peachee, Peachie
--- Children of Thomas 49, 54
Elizabeth 63
John 98, 192, 200
Margaret 83
Margarett 31, 59
Marie 59, 73, 83, 98
Mary 63, 148, 151, 200
Robinson 200
Thomas 49, 51, 54, 59, 63, 73, 83, 98, 119, 148
PEACHIE see Peachey
PEACOK
Marie 43
Samuel 43
PEAR
John 555
Matthew 569
PEARCE see Pierce
PEARE=POYNT see Pierpont
PEARSE see Pierce
PEARSON
Peirson, Pierson
Abby S. 661
Charles W. 714
David Sewell 562
Elizabeth 160
Elizabeth A. 727
Elizabeth F. 702
Enoch 546
Francis W. 685
Harriet 652
Thomas 150, 160
PEASE
Henry 558
Herman 512
PEASLEY
Aaron M. 531
PEAT
Robert 414, 481
PECK
Harriet R. 666
Moses 402, 475
Phillip W. 534
PECKHAM
John A. 594
PEDDER
Anna 564
PEENNY; see also Penny
John 115
PEIRC see Pierce
PEIRCE see Pierce
PEIRPOINT see Pierpont
PEIRSE see Pierce
PEIRSON see Pearson
PELES see Pile
PELHAM
John 525
PENDERGAST
George S. 692
PENEY see Penny
PENNAMAN see Penniman
PENNEL
Joseph W. 635
PENNEY see Penny
PENNIMAN
Pennaman
Alanson P. 589
Comfort 664
Edward M. 653
Martha S. 637
Prisa 529
Silas 510
PENNY
Peney, Penney, Peny; see also Peenny
Abigail 509
Edmond 126
Edmund 332, 430, 490
Elizabeth 118, 126, 192, 222, 247, 366, 542
Fanny 721
James 707
John 118, 126, 227, 234, 247, 258, 259, 264, 326, 329, 332, 347, 355, 360, 387, 418, 461, 486
Jonathan 355
Katherine 387
Mary 264, 326, 332, 347, 355, 360, 369, 418, 466, 488
Sara 258
Sarah 234, 247, 258, 264, 315, 360, 457
William 628
PENTICOST
Panticase
Joehanna 39
Johanna 129
John 39, 129, 136
PENY see Penny
PEPPARD
William 695
PEPPER
Edward 604
Mary A. 686
PERCE see Pierce
PERHAM
B. F. 625
Samuel 573
PERICE see Pierce
PERKINS
Parkin
Charlotte Elizabeth 584
Daniel A. 668
Daniel (Rev.) 267
Elizabeth 26, 70, 739
Ellen A. 715
Hanah 56
Hannah 31, 46, 54, 70, 76, 90, 95, 239
Jane 520
John 46, 56, 76, 577
Lucy Ann 632
Luk 54, 56, 70, 90, 95, 229
Luke 43, 46, 56, 76
Lydia B. 624
Marie 95
Mary-ann 639
Rebecca S. 602
Sarah 365, 466
Sarah A. 676
Warren 719
Winnet 400
PERNO
Sophia 731
PERRY
Catherine 512
Clarinda Ann 696
Cushman 507
Edmund 550
Edmund S. 695
Elizabeth A. 641
Emma 561
Esther 555
Hannah Ellen 712
Hannah W. 633
James 370, 468
John 737
John B. 562, 739
John W. 726
Lucius M. 647
Malinda 572
Mary A. 574
Rebeckah 603
Sarah 592

PERSONS see Parsons
PERTSMOUTH
Caesar 474
Peter 256
PETERS
Edmund F. 725
Elizabeth P. 613
PETERSON
Adrian A. 725
Henry 646
Jane 522
Lucas 538
Polly 518
PETTEFOR
Samuel 24
PETTENGIL see Pettingill
PETTENGILL see Pettingill
PETTINGAIL see Pettingill
PETTINGILL
Pettengil, Pettengill, Pettingail
David M. 694
Deborah 527
Harriet 588
John 590
Wealthy 570
PETTIS
Catharine A. 613
PEVERELLY see Peverly
PEVERLEY see Peverly
PEVERLY
Peverelly, Peverley
Benjamin H. 721
James C. 669
Joan 593
PHARES
Jane 131
PHAREZ
Hendry 495
Phebe 402, 475
PHECHEM
Ann Matilda 584
PHELPS
Felps, Philps
Charles A. 719
Coridon B. 694
Jerome 703
John 38, 41
Joseph 459
Katherin 38
Kattren 41
Lucinda 551
Rebecca 534
Sally 537
PHENTON see Fenton
PHILBRICK
Philbrook
Ann 675
Ann C. 682
Heman S. 720
John 564, 575
Mary 633, 734
Mary S. 637
Newell 633
Samuel 710
Sarah Ann 650
PHILBROOK see Philbrick
PHILEPS see Phillips
PHILIPS see Phillips
PHILLIP see Phillips
PHILLIPPS see Phillips
PHILLIPS
Fillipes, Phileps, Philips, Phillip, Phillipps, Phillups
--- Mr. 454, 464, 465, 472
Abiel 138
Abiell 220
Abigail 76, 233, 248
Alexander 113, 220
Alice 295, 304, 323, 337, 343, 373, 450
Allexander 280
Allice 298
Alvin Williams 659
Anderson 241, 466
Andrew 17, 39, 119, 134, 175, 214, 217, 219, 233, 250
Ann 235, 337, 392, 400
Anna 65, 66, 114, 125, 126, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 166, 168, 197, 212, 218, 223, 225, 233, 248, 276, 282, 328, 379, 461
Annah 241
Anne 143, 380
Benjamen 207, 212, 218, 276
Benjamin 116, 126, 138, 139, 234, 243, 251, 276, 737, 753
Ebenezer 175, 278
Eleazer 65, 114, 125, 138, 166, 168, 260, 270, 274, 284, 306, 383, 396
Eleizer 248
PHILLIPS con't
Eliazer 66
Eliezer 134, 136, 139, 141, 144, 146, 214
Eliezer (Capt.) 202-204
Elizabeth 17, 39, 133, 214, 217, 230, 233, 234, 236, 242, 248, 254, 255, 306, 356, 368, 372, 375, 379, 383, 469
Elizebeth 233
Ephraim 39
Frances 278, 285, 290, 367
Francis 468
Hannah 116, 218, 491, 576
Henery 300
Henry 65, 66, 91, 114, 214, 283, 305
Isaac 141, 144
Jane 401
Joanna 234, 475
Johanah 175
John 20, 40, 46, 48, 53, 61, 76, 84, 87, 91, 161, 165, 166, 168, 171, 173, 180, 183, 192, 197, 217, 223, 225, 230, 233, 241, 248, 278, 285, 290, 295, 298, 304, 323, 337, 343, 380, 398, 450, 471, 508
John (Asst.) 151
John (Col.) 182, 290, 311, 405
John (Col., J.P.) 166
John (J.P.) 173
John (Just.) 173
John (Maj.) 151
Jonathan 168, 269, 275
Joseph 91, 146, 234, 235, 242, 254, 255, 368
Joseph (Clark) 456
Joseph (Recorder) 296
Joseph (Town Clerk) 451, 455
Joshua 126, 351, 352, 362, 364, 397, 465
Kartrien 40
Kathathine 76
Katherin 53, 182, 223
Katherine 40, 46, 48, 61,

PHILLIPS con't
84, 87
Kathrine 91
Lenthal W. 647
Lucee 207
Lucia 218
Lucie 212, 234, 243, 251
Lucy 218, 276
Lydia 214, 248, 260, 270, 274, 284, 328, 356, 460
Margaret 362
Marie 91
Mary 6, 10, 95, 114, 123, 143, 147, 161, 165, 168, 171, 180, 183, 213, 231, 243, 278, 280, 284, 351, 352, 362, 367, 370
Mehetabell 53
Michael 612
Nathan 474
Nathanael 6
Nathaniel 138, 139, 323, 392, 401
Oliver 722
Phebe 6
Rachel A. 701
Richard 248, 356, 366, 375, 379, 383, 468
Sally 534, 545
Samuel 46, 48, 165, 168, 180, 274, 343
Samuell 270
Sarah 134, 147, 175, 202, 225, 257, 269, 308, 311, 314, 367, 455, 462
Susan A. 591
Thankful 729
Thomas 510
Timoth (Capt.) 231
Timothie 111
Timothy 114, 123, 133, 143, 147, 161, 231, 260, 304
William 6, 10, 134, 136
William A. 680
William (Rev.) 659, 680
Phillis 300, 452
PHILLUPBROWNE
Sarah 37
PHILLUPS see Phillips
PHILPS see Phelps
PHINNEY
Finney

PHINNEY con't
Elias 531
J. B. 652
Margaret 697
Mary 682
Mary Jane 724
Stephen J. 724
Timothy 658
Zeruah 658
PHIPES see Phipps
PHIPPS
Fipps, Phipes, Phips
Abigail 30, 180, 278, 284, 287, 293, 318, 407, 417, 430, 457, 486, 491, 557
Abigall 266
Abraham 295, 296
Angeline S. 689
Ann 628
Benjamin 560, 599, 651
Bethiah 510
Charlotte 598
Elijah 293, 395
Elisabeth 3
Eliza 121
Eliza W. 569
Elizabeth 18, 19, 39, 65, 113, 122, 140, 161, 198, 288, 296, 308, 322, 338, 340, 377, 382, 386
Elizebeth 295
Emma 161
Emme 161, 251
Esther 577
Hanna 69
Hannah 71
James M. 659
Jane 137, 255, 266, 368, 470
Jonathan 120, 121, 129
Joseph 26, 143, 148, 161, 171, 187, 273, 278, 371, 377, 382, 386, 435, 470, 518, 530
Joshua B. (Col.) 553
Joshua B. (Maj.) 546
Joshua Bowles 435
Katharine 29, 266, 288
Katherin 175, 180, 198
Katherine 30, 135, 137, 279, 290, 293, 303, 317, 321, 322, 336, 337, 372

PHIPPS con't
Kathern 279
Kathirn 255
Kathrin 116, 120, 122, 129, 161
Kathrine 129
Maihitebell 39
Margaret 337
Marie 76, 98
Martha 340
Mary 65, 113, 120, 122, 129, 138, 143, 148, 161, 171, 187, 238, 321, 340, 594
Mehetabel 18, 290, 336
Mehetabell 19
Mehitabel 317
Mehitable 198
Mercy 753
Nancy 592
Parses 439, 511
Polly 435
Rebecca 340, 729
Rufus F. 557
Sally 525
Samuel 29, 30, 95, 120, 122, 129, 135, 137, 161, 180, 198, 278, 284, 290, 293, 311, 318, 321, 340, 382, 407, 440, 452, 499
Samuel (Capt.) 290
Samuel (Recorder) 29
Samuel (Town Clerk) 288, 449
Samuell 64, 116, 171, 175, 255, 266
Sarah 138, 435
Solamin 69
Sollomon 19
Soloman 187
Solomon 3, 18, 25, 39, 56, 65, 69, 71, 76, 81, 98, 113, 120-122, 129, 138, 175, 263, 266, 279, 288, 293, 295, 296, 303, 308, 317, 318, 322, 336-338, 340, 372, 398, 407, 439, 494, 538
Susan C. 682
Thomas 98, 303, 690
William 303, 439, 614
William S. 536, 566
William W. 737
PHIPS see Phipps

PICKARD
Hannah 25
PICKERING
Hannah J. 622
PICKETT
Picketts
Jane S. 726
John 663
Richard 741
PICKETTS see Pickett
PIERCCE see Pierce
PIERCE
Pearce, Pearse, Peirc,
Peirce, Peirse, Perce,
Perice, Piercce, Pirce
Abel 662
Abell 566
Abigail 163, 165, 225, 315, 328, 415, 457, 460, 482
Abigaile 75
Agnes 471
Augustus 701
Benjamen 178, 195, 201, 210, 216, 225
Benjamin 28, 242, 258, 323, 344, 404, 408, 478
Caleb 519, 545
Charlotte R. 726
Elias D. 687
Elisabeth 428
Eliza 753
Eliza Amity 607
Elizabeth 150, 161, 177, 188, 189, 198, 204, 211, 225, 232, 239, 242, 258, 263, 293, 296, 303, 317, 322, 340, 343, 348, 355, 415, 482, 483
Elizabeth T. 690
Eve 163, 165
George 188, 239, 721
George W. 697
Hannah 83, 161, 166, 195, 201, 210, 216, 225, 242, 251, 258, 364, 414, 430, 481, 492
Harriet A. 656
Harriot 537, 556, 571
Henry A. 651
Henry T. 704
Ichabod 361
Isaac 197
Jacob 208
James 198, 320, 322, 326,
PIERCE con't
359, 457, 475, 478, 539, 722
Jarahmiel 216
Jerahmeel 316, 323, 326, 344, 350, 355, 364, 379, 458
Joann 623
John 151, 161, 177, 188, 198, 199, 204, 211, 232, 239, 258, 293, 296, 326, 329, 461, 529, 546, 556, 594
John H. 631, 724
Jonas 549
Jonathan 123, 132, 137, 142, 146, 156, 164, 174, 178, 189, 197, 199, 208, 211, 340, 343, 350, 551
Joseph 164, 280, 360
Josiah 201
Lemuel 588
Levi (Capt.) 605
Lucy 617
Lydia 667
Margaret 723
Marie 69, 75, 83
Martha 174, 280, 355, 422, 490
Mary 129, 132, 137, 142, 146, 156, 164, 174, 178, 189, 197, 199, 201, 202, 208, 210, 211, 221, 280, 296, 296, 320, 322, 326, 359, 360, 361, 408, 449, 454, 475, 493, 650
Mary Ann 539
Mary D. 693
Mercy 24, 258, 329, 461
Nathaniel 360, 361, 403, 461, 477, 603
Nicholas 503
Peirses 69
Phebe 495
Pierces 150
Polly 505
Priscilla 637
Rebeca 489
Rebecca 344, 350, 355, 364, 379, 418
Rebecca S. 653
Rebecka 323
Rebeckah 326
Sally 543, 552
PIERCE con't
Samuel 137, 259, 348, 489
Samuell 69, 75, 83, 202, 258, 430
Sarah 204, 211, 232, 258, 328, 415, 461
Sarah Elizabeth 732
Stephen 211, 299, 303, 317, 322, 340, 343, 348, 355, 397, 452
Susanna 359, 403, 475
Theodore 740
Thomas 50, 153, 156, 429, 487
William 23, 163, 165, 547
PIERPONT
Peare=Poynt, Peirpoint
Ebenezer 272
John 533
Louisa 553
Robert 20
PIERSON see Pearson
PIKE
Ann 117, 119
Charity 373
Eli 611
Elizabeth 62, 83
George 161
John 62, 77, 83
Joseph 29, 30, 64-66, 117, 119, 124, 125, 140
Luther 572
Mary 124, 125
Prudence 30
Susan 119
Susana 65, 66, 83, 124, 125
Susanna 117, 140
Tabatha 161
Thomas 511, 530, 622
PILE
Peles
John 427, 480
PILLSBERRY see Pilsbury
PILLSBURY see Pilsbury
PILSBERRY see Pilsbury
PILSBURY
Pillsberry, Pillsbury,
Pilsberry, Pitsberry
--- Child of Abel 275
Abel 266, 275, 333, 335
Hannah W. 643
Harriet L. 630
John 333
Margaret 335

PILSBURY con't
Mary 544
Silas 506
Susana 335
Susanna 333
Sussanna 266
PILSBY
Abigail 610
PINCKHAM see Pinkham
PINDER
Bridget 730
PINKHAM
Pinckham
Elizabeth 70
Maria W. 598
PINNY
Elizabeth 134
John 134
PINSON
Mary 252, 364, 464
Sarah 249, 252, 254, 256, 314, 456
William 235, 249, 252, 254, 256
PIPER
Benjamin 500
Mary 648
Rufus 516
Thomas 626
PIRCE see Pierce
PIRCEVAL
Harper E. 669
PITCHELL
Allen P. 645
PITCHER
Abigail 361, 384
David 384
Jacob 384
John 361
John Earnest 467, 473
John Ernest 361, 366, 384, 402, 462
John-Ernest 329
Mary-ann 624
Thomas 384
PITSBERRY see Pilsbury
PITT see Pitts
PITTEE
Hannah L. 583
Tamar 626
PITTINGER
James 638
PITTMAN
Elizabeth 44
PITTS
Pitt
PITTS con't
Elizabeth 166
Lemuel 656
Lucy 520
Mary 124, 300, 452
Susan F. 553
William 44, 124, 449
PLACE
Maryann 548
PLAISTEAD
John 723
PLIMPTON
Plympton
Thomas 370, 470
PLUMMER
Caroline S. 650
James 608
James H. 705
Louisa H. 697
Margaret A. 736
Miami R. 704
William G. 685
PLUNKET
Plunkett
James 623
Mary 698
Sarah 656
PLUNKETT see Plunket
PLYMPTON see Plimpton
POKORNI
Joseph 530
POLLARD
Abigail 602
Asa P. 725
Lydia P. 611
Mercy 520
Nancy 589
Samuel C. 722
Susan 565
Susanna 513
POLLEY
Polleys
Abigail 445, 505
Mary 526
Nancy 508
POLLEYS see Polley
POLLOCK
David 582
Pompey 429, 488
POOK
Martha 749
Samuel H. 749
Samuel M. 749
POOL
Poole
Alexis 607
POOL con't
Anne 372
Charles 614
Etherlinda 602
George W. 674
Jonathan 369, 467
Jonathan (Just.) 246
Lot 521
Mary 557
Sarah N. 593
POOLE see Pool
POOR
Poore, Pore; see also Powers
Bethia 141
Catherine 574
Charles 575, 744
Charles F. 744
David 517
Debora 95
Elizabeth 117, 134, 136, 141, 614
George 727
Hannah 192
James C. 622
Joanna 213
John 46, 63, 68, 79, 88, 95, 105, 117, 134, 136, 141
Katherine 510
Lydia 617
Mary 88
Nancy S. 641
Samuel 678
Sarah 46, 68, 79, 88, 95, 105, 139
Silence 134, 136
Thomas 117
POORE see Poor
POPE
Anthony 230
Mary 522
Thomas 27
Thomas R. 691
POPLEY
James 93
PORE see Poor
PORTER
Abigail B. 639
Alfred H. 739
Amasa 547
Benjamin T. H. 698
Catharine L. 641
Elizabeth Johnson 632
Elizabeth M. 573
Eunice 397

PORTER con't
Frances 573
George Sylvanus 617
Greenlief 560
Hannah 460
Jacob 563
James 328, 340, 460, 545
James A. 590
Joanna 460
John 615
Joseph S. 538
Louisa W. 634
Margaret 554
Maria A. 663
Mary 401, 473, 487
Nancy 535
Royal L. 608
Samuel 690
Sarah 340
Sarah S. 580
William 522
William N. 573
POTTARTON
Sarah 50
POTTEM
Pottum
Elizabeth 334
William 299, 334, 452
POTTER
Ann 747
Elizabeth 653
Elmira 747
Indigo 59, 72, 115, 136
Inego 44, 47
John 172
Margerett 72
Maria S. 732
Marie 47, 59, 72
Mary 115, 136
Mary C. 723
Robert 115, 520
Samuel W. 747
Sarah 92, 222
Suzana 59
POTTS
Mary Ann 725
POTTUM see Pottem
POUNDEN see Pownal
POUNDING see Pownal
POUNELL see Pownal
POWARS see Powers
POWEL see Powell
POWELL
Powel
Elisabeth 6, 9
John 24, 67
POWELL con't
Joshua 6
Martha 6
Mary 6
Mary-ann 681
Samuel D. 637
Sarah 67, 82
William 6,
William John (Dr.) 651
POWER see Powers
POWERS
Powars, Power; see also
Poor
Abigail 252, 336, 341
Abigall 266
Agnes 685
Ann E. 745
Battery 341, 500
Battry 410, 426, 440, 477
Catharine 686
Charles 712
Charlotte W. 731
Dennis (Rev.) 654
Edward 691
Elizabeth 316, 410, 440, 459, 499
Esther 423
Francis 563
John 7, 252, 745
John F. 709
Louisa 739
Margaret 603, 668, 720
Mary 591, 622, 745
Patrick 591
Peter 7
Richard 685
Sarah 7, 410
Thomas 238, 252, 266, 336, 341, 369, 471
William 530
POWNAL
Pounden, Pounding,
Pounell, Pownel, Pownell,
Powning
--- Child of Henry 276
Henry 155, 244, 247, 264, 276, 279, 292, 305, 340, 370, 382, 469
Issabel 449
John 305, 382
Mary 382
Rebekah 155
Sarah 247, 264, 279, 292, 305, 340
William 264, 292, 490
POWNEL see Pownal
POWNELL see Pownal
POWNING see Pownal
PRADDEX
Ann 737
Robert 619
PRADOCKS
Susanna 512
PRARO
Anthony 545
Rebecca 592
PRAT see Pratt
PRATT
Prat
--- Wife of Abraham 9
Abraham 9
Aseneth 723
Augustus W. 711
Benjamin 113, 115, 573
Bersheba 42
Bethia 109
Betsey 568
Betsy 626
Daniel 397, 525, 677
Dorcas 106, 109, 113, 115, 120-122, 132, 143, 159
Ebenezer 288
Edward 546, 679
Edward H. 694
Elisabeth B. 571
Eunice 567
Grace 115, 119
Hannah 221, 620, 702
Harriet M. 659
Henry C. 606
Isaac 503
Jacob 720
John 222
John A. 679
John B. 684
Joseph 89, 106, 109, 113, 115, 120-122, 132, 143, 159, 230
Joshua 132
Katharine 444
Laura 608
Lidia 159
Louisa 731
Lydia 143, 674
Mary 7, 647
Nancy 537
Nathan 574
Nathaniel 599, 685
Nehemiah J. 599
Oliver 700

PRATT con't
Phenius 122
Phinas 110
Rachall 288
Rachel 443, 503
Ralph 569, 658, 748
Rebecah 115, 119
Rebecca 499
Rebecca M. 748
Richard 7, 10
Samuel 583
Sarah Ann 608
Silas 537, 548
Thomas 10, 444
Thomas Wait 444, 500
Timothie 107
Timothy 115, 119
PRAY
Lyman 640
PREARIE
Pheobe 723
PREBARO
James 518
PREBELL
Preble
Benjamen 169
Hanah 169
Mary 169
Sarah 718
PREBLE see Prebell
PREIST see Priest
PRENTICCE see Prentice
Samuell 416
PRENTICE
Prenticce, Prentis, Prentiss
--- Rev. 426
Charlotte 561
Ebenezer 328, 461
Henry 663
Hepzibah 450
Irene 349, 354, 376
John (Rev.) 251
Jonas 329, 428, 461, 483
Jonathan C. 538
Joseph 251
Lucy 349
Margaret 354
Mary 429, 457, 487
Nathaniel 482
Nathaniel Appleton 635
Rebecca 382, 429, 488
Sally 514
Samuel 484
Solomon 370, 469, 515
Stephen 221, 467
PRENTICE con't
Thomas 349, 354, 371, 376
Thomas (Capt.) 588
Thomas (Min.) 367
Thomas (Rev.) 367, 369-371, 376, 382, 398-400, 402, 417, 426-431, 472
William 307, 454, 528
PRENTIS see Prentice
PRENTISS see Prentice
PRESCOT see Prescott
PRESCOTT
Prescot
Frances 728
Hannah 487
Marina 605
Mary E. A. C. 610
Sally 540
Samuel 589
Sarah F. 716
Susanna 488
William 618
PRESSEY
Hannah 576
PRESTON
David 662
Hewey Preston (Dr.) 591
Lucinda 630
Oliver W. 567
Rebecca 636
Royal 642
Samuel 402, 473
Thomas B. 683
PRICE
Prise
Elizabeth 17
Hannah 181, 200
John 150, 181, 200
Joseph 17
Marjery 553
Mathew 17
Robert 27
Sarah 101
PRICHARD see Pritchard
PRIDEAUX
William 400, 473
PRIEST
Preist
Anna 343, 346, 349, 352
Elizabeth 352
Ira H. 726
Job 503
John 330
Jonas 329, 343, 346,
PRIEST con't
349, 352, 462
Lowden 343
Mehetabel 369
Mehitabel 467
Primas 274
PRIME
Thomas H. 632
PRINCE
Diana 535
James (Capt.) 440, 498
Samuel N. 732
Sarah 614
Prince 373
PRINGLE
John 659
PRISE see Price
PRITCHARD
Prichard
Abraham P. 572, 737
Anna 49
Lancelet dulake 297
Margaret Helen 700
Richard 24, 49, 71
PROCTER see Proctor
PROCTOR
Proctor
Abram W. 735
Elijah 417
Elisabeth 514
Elizabeth 400
Francis K. 616
Herbert 562
Jacob 550
John R. 577
Nathan 592
Oliver 400
Sarah 713
Sylvester 588
PROSSER
Roger 23
PROUT
Proutt
Ebenezer 112, 120, 121, 146
Elizabeth 112, 120, 121
Eunice 146
Grace 146
Joseph 121
Timothie 50
PROUTT see Prout
PULCIFER see Pulsifer
PULSIFER
Pulcifer
David 1, 11
Elizabeth 632

PULSIFER con't
Joseph 671
Martha 644
Ruth L. 668
Sarah 652
PUMROY
Harriet Maria 727
Robert 466
PURCELL
Catharine 657
PURINGTON
Samuel 663
Stephen 706
PURNCE
Antonio 692
PUTMAN see Putnam
PUTNAM
Putman, Puttman
Aaron 521
Ann C. 678
Christiana E. 719
Cynthia 666
Ebenezer 235
Eleazer 479
Gilbert 537
Henry 445, 505
Sally 442, 503, 507
PUTNEY
Gilman 589
PUTT
Christopher 247
PUTTMAN see Putnam
PAYNE see Paine
QUAY
John 148
QUIGLEY
Philip 713
QUIGLY
William 698
QUIMBY
John 629
QUINCY
Quncy
Edmund 483
Esther 482
Henry A. 702
Mary 521
QUINLAN
Quinlin
Edward 691
Margaret 695
Norry 685
QUINLIN see Quinlan
QUINN
Mary 737
Morris 735
QUIRK
Ann Maria 686
John 683
QUNCY see Quincy
RADCLIFF
Ratcliff
--- Mr. (Min.) 26
Emily Ann 695
RADFORD
Rodford
Benjamin 368, 371
Mary 415, 484
RAFFERTY
James 673, 714
Rosanna 673
Susan 727
Thomas 613
RAGAN
Ragin, Reigan, Reigin
Daniel 659
Eliza 703
James 689
Joanna 720
Julia 709
Peter 682
RAGIN see Ragan
RAIGNER see Raynor
RAINER see Raynor
RAINMENT
George 466
RAINSFORD
Marie 69, 71, 73, 74, 82
Nathan 51, 69, 71, 73, 74, 82
RAMSAY see Ramsey
RAMSDALL see Ramsdell
RAMSDELL
Ramsdall
Abigail 341
Ann 341
Anne 312, 323, 339
John 323
Jonathan 312, 323, 339, 341, 753
Mary 339
Maryann 669
Sarah 312, 323
Susan 658
William 323
RAMSEY
Ramsay
Catharine Louisa 746
Hibbard 674
John 746
Sarah 746
Thomas W. 580
RAN see Rand
RAND
Ran, Rands
--- Child of John 276
--- Child of Joseph 229, 268
--- Dau. of John 241
--- Son of John 276
Abiel 430, 490
Abigail 127, 138, 146, 147, 149, 162, 163, 166, 237, 308, 313, 316, 346, 360, 362, 407, 416, 437, 440, 444, 455, 459, 485, 492, 500
Abigaill 64
Abigal 160
Abigial 290
Abraham 334, 341, 397
Absalom 565
Absolom 524
Alice 149
Ann 230, 234, 241, 248, 250, 255, 256, 338, 387, 405, 408
Ann D. 641
Anna 248, 276, 283, 330, 350, 374, 391, 395, 411, 427, 480
Anne 266, 382, 463
Barret 345, 432
Benjamin 186, 313, 318, 347, 354, 373, 428, 484, 548, 739
Caleb 198, 297, 298, 302, 305, 318, 322, 323, 354, 387, 430, 449, 492, 536
Charles 591, 642
Deborah 96, 182, 320, 325, 337, 341, 345, 350, 351, 397
Ebenezer 138, 226, 229, 231, 334, 336, 338, 377, 407, 429, 487
Edmand 132
Edmond 74, 224
Edmund 120, 315, 326, 361, 368, 458, 470
Edward 362, 381, 383
Elisabeth 425
Eliza 515, 555
Eliza A. 585
Elizabeth 46, 115, 160, 162, 174, 201, 210,

RAND con't
299, 334, 336, 338, 352, 372, 374, 388, 391, 408, 410, 412, 413, 452, 480, 511
Esther 291, 368, 374, 392, 440, 470, 499
Fanny 437, 511
Frances 363, 407, 430, 491
Francis 377, 380, 382
Gardner H. 536
Hannah 31, 83, 155, 250, 267, 279, 286, 290, 291, 303, 370, 392, 430, 469, 491, 492, 515
Henry 382, 407
Hephzibah 410, 411, 421
Isaac 202, 210, 332, 335, 357, 362, 365, 374, 381, 383, 387, 388, 405, 406, 408, 411, 425, 465, 476
Isaac (Dr.) 374, 403
Isaac (J.P.) 416, 417, 423, 431
James 266, 406, 411
Jan 408
Jane 405, 406, 411
Joanna 336, 397, 421, 442, 503
John 21, 22, 46, 81, 129, 134, 143, 145, 155, 160, 170, 177, 181, 186, 189, 194, 198, 201-203, 210, 216, 224, 227, 230, 234, 241, 248, 250, 255, 256, 261, 266, 267, 276, 279, 290-292, 303, 308, 313, 357, 368, 378, 390, 391, 417, 428, 455, 470, 484, 485
John Parker 444
Jonathan 160, 269, 277, 284, 286, 292, 304, 319, 324, 343, 347, 354, 359, 373, 374, 392, 399, 405, 407, 533, 538
Joseph 116, 192, 193, 206, 224, 226, 229, 231, 237, 242, 249, 268, 271, 278, 280,

RAND con't
291, 314, 320, 325, 337, 341, 345, 350, 351, 367, 403, 432, 456, 469, 475, 477
Joshua 155, 254, 331, 360, 361, 387, 394, 402, 462, 467, 475
Katherine 297, 302, 305, 318, 322
Lucy 634
Lydia 361, 493
Mahitable 222
Margaret 332, 335, 357, 362, 374, 381, 383, 387, 428, 485
Marie 49, 53, 55, 57, 63, 68, 74, 81, 100
Martha 382, 418, 441, 488, 494, 501
Mary 164, 247, 257, 303, 322, 342, 343, 345, 351, 357, 374, 378, 390-392, 394, 402, 410-412, 420, 432, 467, 475, 518, 591, 668
Mary Lane 516
Mary P. 600
Mary W. 646
Mehetabel 134, 143, 145, 155, 290, 327, 345, 346, 350, 354, 369, 377, 382, 467
Mehetable 160
Mehettabell 250
Mehiettable 177
Mehitabel 194, 216, 297, 302, 323, 362
Mehitable 170, 186, 202, 203
Mehittabel 320
Mehittabell 224, 277
Mehittable 181, 198
Mehittale 261
Melecent 286, 319, 324
Melicent 269, 428, 483
Melitabell 210
Melleclent 269
Mellicent 373, 466
Mildred 278, 351, 484
Millecent 354
Millicent 277, 284, 292, 304, 343, 347, 359, 369
Nancy 441, 500, 509
Nat 481

RAND con't
Nathanael 201, 411, 421
Nathaniel 49, 50, 53, 55, 68, 127, 138, 146, 147, 149, 162, 163, 224, 231, 315, 320, 323, 327, 346, 350, 354, 362, 363, 367, 372, 377, 380, 382, 400, 403, 407, 408, 410, 414, 415, 440, 457, 468, 475, 477, 482, 499
Nathaniel (Sgt.) 160, 166
Nathaniell 57, 64, 81, 100, 116, 172, 401
Nehemiah 319, 324, 373, 392, 402, 411, 412, 420, 475, 493
Peirces 174, 178, 189, 226, 290
Peircis 207, 254
Perses 164
Prince 520
Priscilla 618
Rachel 377, 430, 490
Rebeca 210
Rebecca 177, 181, 202, 360, 361, 387, 405, 411, 490
Rebeka 203, 216
Richard 261, 329, 342, 345, 351, 357, 462
Robert 67, 123
Rufus 551
Ruth 432, 591
Samuel 207, 300, 304, 317, 322, 325, 327, 404, 405, 407, 411, 415, 432, 437, 444, 452, 477, 478, 484, 492, 581
Samuell 106, 405, 431
Sarah 18, 21, 23, 46, 66, 67, 83, 96, 106, 108, 112, 120, 123, 127, 132, 143, 146, 155, 160, 161, 165, 170, 190, 206, 224, 226, 229, 231, 237, 242, 249, 256, 257, 263, 271, 278, 280, 291, 304, 317, 322, 326, 327, 331, 361, 367, 380, 399, 402, 405,

RAND con't
407, 408, 410, 426, 476, 477, 494, 549
Sarah Elizabeth 655
Sarah H. 628
Sarah S. 604
Susan 559
Susanna 163, 361, 405, 411, 432
Thomas 18, 20, 21, 23, 46, 63, 66, 67, 74, 83, 96, 106, 108, 112, 123, 127, 132, 143, 147, 149, 155, 161, 165, 194, 226, 279, 322, 359, 371, 380, 382, 392, 395, 398, 421, 429, 430, 437, 442, 471, 472, 487, 492, 503, 510, 541, 542, 555, 697
Thomas B. 529
Thomas J. 604
Thomas (Sergt.) 120
Thomas (Sgt.) 165
Timothy 280
Waffe 352
Warren 558, 676
William 63, 143, 164, 174, 178, 189, 207, 226, 237, 254, 256, 257, 290, 327, 350, 351, 391, 395, 474, 502
Zachariah 249
Zachary 242
Zachery 271
RANDALL
Randol, Rendall
Bezar 584
Eliza S. 666
Elizabeth 89
Elizabeth C. 699
Elma M. 640
Ezra 676
Henry A. 653, 690
Isaac 720
Ivory H. 738
James 627
Mary 308, 455, 623
Rebeckah S. 611
Richard 253, 270, 753
Sarah 253, 270, 606
RANDOL see Randall
RANDOLPH
Mary 365
RANDS see Rand
RANEY
Harriet M. 631
RANKS
Christopher 396
RANLETT
Charles A. 605
Seth Alonzo 616
RANN see Rand
RASMUSSON
Augustus 698
RATCLIFF see Radcliff
RAVERE see Revere
RAY
Rea, Reay; see also Roy
Abby H. 678
Daniell 102, 105
David 175, 187
Elizabeth 47, 68, 73, 78, 81, 86, 92, 102, 105
Hanah 175
Hannah 187, 639
John 47, 68, 73, 78, 81, 86, 92, 102, 105, 683
Joshua 535
Joshua B. 623
Mary 547
Mercie 92
Nathaniel 554
Sally 528
Samuell 68, 73, 175
Sarah 187, 287
Solomon 86
RAYMOND
Abigail 424
Bartholomew 490, 509, 612
Betsey 554
Daniel 645
Eliza 604
Eliza K. 593
Elizabeth 577
Elizabeth B. 669
Elvira 739
Francis 589, 728
George 598
Hannah 420, 424
Harriet C. 647
Joanna 683
Joel 546, 642, 697
John 366
John P. 575
Jonas 420, 424
Josiah 565, 632
Lydia 531
RAYMOND con't
Mary Hill 424
Mehetabel 632
Mehitable 508
Nancy 658
Prescilla 566
Rebeckah 637
Richard R. 732
Samuel 532
Samuel S. 650
Samuel T. 672
Sarah 446, 506, 614, 690
Sarah D. 614
Thomas 367
William 521, 580, 593
RAYNAR see Raynor
RAYNER see Raynor
RAYNES
Elvira Admas 653
RAYNOR
Raigner, Rainer, Raynar, Rayner, Reaner, Rainer
Abigail 137, 147, 179, 184, 196, 212, 226, 247, 258, 259, 273, 300, 357, 405, 411, 452
Abigail S. 655
Abigaill 273
Almira 680
Ann 196, 350, 361, 387, 388, 393
Anne 345, 357, 358, 384
Catherine 513, 537
Charlotte A. 663
Elizabeth 179, 184, 203, 212, 384, 388, 631
Hannah 393
Isaac 387
James 358, 492
John 111, 137, 147, 179, 184, 196, 203, 212, 226, 227, 247, 258, 259, 330, 345, 350, 357, 358, 361, 384, 387, 388, 393, 405, 411, 463
Katherin 212
Thomas 247, 350, 405, 411, 414, 481
RAYT
Mary 507
RAZOR
Exercise 43
REA see Ray
READ
Reade, Reed, Reede, Reid

READ con't
Abigail 219, 279, 423, 476, 504, 534, 556
Abigall 117
Anstress W. 681
Benjamin 263, 279, 291, 301, 322, 326, 336, 346, 353, 376
Bridget 677
Bulah 551
Daniel 218, 326, 327, 332, 357, 480, 503
Eliza 589
Eliza S. 741
Elizabeth 64, 109, 138, 139, 144, 175, 202, 209, 279, 291, 296, 297, 301, 302, 322, 326, 327, 336, 346, 353, 376, 442, 502, 684
Elizabeth S. 678
Elizebeth 295
Esther 332, 563
Eunice 512
Francis Edward 581
George 51, 286, 572, 625
Hannah 326, 400, 475
Hepsy L. 650
Honora 636
Israel 471
James 482, 489
Joanna 64, 221
John 220, 271, 353, 357, 376, 572, 656
Joseph 509, 696
Joshua 327
Josiah 624
Josiah S. 725
Leonard 690
Lucy 533
Lydia 321, 326, 361, 482, 521
Marah W. 612
Marcy 175
Martha 307, 336, 397, 454
Mary 28, 144, 228, 252, 271, 286, 301, 326-328, 332, 457, 460, 467, 513, 530, 575, 581, 593
Matilda 557
Melissa 628
Mercy 753
Michael U. (Capt.) 592
Peggy 445, 505
Polly 441, 500
Priscilla 545

READ con't
Richael H. 642
Ruth 326
Samuel 117, 138, 139, 144, 218, 321, 327, 397, 561
Samuell 64, 106, 109, 175, 202
Samuell (Dr.) 204
Sarah 291, 326
Seth 321, 326, 361, 457
Susan 723
Susanna 218, 326, 346, 485
Sweethen 525
Thomas 222, 479
Timothy 252, 271, 286
William 287, 295, 296, 302, 314, 399, 431, 456, 493, 545, 612
William A. 729
William Crosby 513
READE see Read
REANER see Raynor
REAPE
Judith 44
REAY see Ray
RECORD
Phebe 648
REDFORD
Benjamin 471
REDKNAP
Beniamine 89
REDLAND see Ridlon
REDMAN
Celia C. 741
REED see Read
REEDE see Read
REHOE
Judith 606
REID see Read
REIGAN see Ragan
REIGIN see Ragan
REILEY see Riley
REINER see Raynor
REINHARDT
Johanna 679
REMICH see Remick
REMICK
Remich
Abiail 360
Abigail 360
Benjamin 360, 594
David 360
Harrison R. 682
Isaac 561
James 360, 453

REMINGTON
Remmington
Hannah 24
John 537
Rhoda 546
REMMINGTON see Remington
RENCUF see Rencuff
RENCUFF
Rencuf
Elizabeth 368, 471
RENDALL see Randall
RENOLPH
Sarah 314, 456
RESTERRICK
Sarah S. 731
REVERE
Ravere
Charlotte M. 596
REYNELDS see Reynolds
REYNER
Abigail 162, 165
John 118, 119, 127, 162, 165
Kathrin 118, 119
REYNOLDS
Reynelds
Alice 163
Caroline Matilda 662
Hugh 695
Isabella 607
Samuel S. 551
Sarah 576
Sarah C. 687
Susan 565
RHOADES see Rhodes
RHODES
Rhoades, Rodes
Abby Dennison 562
Daniel 588
Hannah 344, 348, 354, 375, 379, 416, 484
Isaac 379
Jacob 330, 344, 348, 354, 375, 379, 428, 463, 484
Katharine A. 549
Samuel 614
Stephen 375, 516
RIALL see Royall
RIBLET
Augusta P. 693
RICE
Ris
Abby 687, 705
Abigail 453, 613
Abraham 555

RICE con't
Benjamin (Capt.) 602
Charles 615, 666
David 527
Edward 676
Elizabeth D. 713
George 666
Harriet 674
Henry A. 684
John 716
John R. 584
Josua 42
Maranda P. 694
Maria 616
Martha A. 734
Mary 123, 638
Mary Ann 555
Matthew Rice 580
Micajah 554
Sally 550
Samuel 549
Samuel R. 638
Thomas (Capt.) 548
Thomas D. 655
William B. 694
RICH
Abraham 540, 649
Achsah 650
Alston 696
Azubah 561
Benjamin 655
Ephraim D. 669
Hannah 566, 567
Joshua 598
Lucy L. 563
Lydia 583
Mary 579
Olive 655
Oliver T. 684
Priscilla 547, 675
Robert 610
Samuel 554, 621
Sarah 645
RICHARD see Richards
RICHARDS
Richard
Christian R. 539
Emily G. 722
Enoch 697
John 151
John (Asst.) 127
John (Capt., Magist.) 111
John (Maj.) 29, 150
Joshua 540
Laurence 565
Lawrance 246
RICHARDS con't
Lawrence 573
Mary 670
Moses 580, 710
Sarah L. 679
Susan 536
Sylvanus B. 556
RICHARDSON
Richeson, Richison
Abigail 192, 213, 238, 380, 551
Amasa 577
Benjamen 200
Benjamin 185, 208
Charles 538, 700
Cheney 555
David 559
Deborah 621
Delia 669
Ezekiel 140, 143
Ezra 380
Fanny 511
Francis 221
George 665
H. Addison 705
Hannah 236
Isaac 208, 512
James M. 619
Jane 552
Jerusha 490
Joanna 471
Job 678
John 350, 355, 365, 375, 381, 466, 701
John W. 624
Jonas 523
Jonathan 283
Joseph 31
Josiah B. 680
Katherine 350, 375, 381, 509
Louisa B. 679
Love 380
Lucy 463, 515, 585
Lydia 200, 208
Martha 100
Mary 140, 143, 375, 492, 558, 568, 580
Mary Ann C. 652
Maryann 685
Moses 736
Nancy 547, 671
Oliver 670
Palmer 674
Peirsis 524
Phebe 502, 523
RICHARDSON con't
Phoebe 441, 574
Prudence 518, 526
Ralph 529
Relief 520
Rhoda 441, 501, 584
Ruth 473
Sally 528, 628
Samuel 100
Sarah 151, 355, 537, 578, 589, 703
Tabitah 416
Thomas 423, 600, 618
Thomas K. 600
William 172, 526, 557
William S. 613
RICHESON see Richardson
RICHINSON
Katherine 82
RICHISON see Richardson
RICKER
Lewis C. 730
Sophronia P. 716
RICKFORD
Mary E. 621
RICKS
Thomas 88
RIDDLE
Edward 670
RIDER
Nancy 668
RIDGAWAY see Ridgeway
RIDGEWAY
Ridgaway, Ridgway
Abigail 509
Anna 259
Elizabeth 178
Hannah 160, 178, 190
Isaac 372
James 178, 370
John 160, 178, 190, 259, 269
Mary 160, 259
Samuell 190
RIDGWAY see Ridgeway
RIDLAND see Ridlon
RIDLON
Redland, Ridland
Barnabas 106, 107
Joanna 76
Mary 86
Nathaniel 54
Patience 45, 54, 66, 76, 86, 106, 107
Thomas 638
William 45, 54, 66, 76, 86, 106, 107, 163

RIELY see Riley
RILEY
Reiley, Riely
Ann 707, 741, 747
Bernard 675
Catharine 747
Catherine 710
Edward 747
Elizabeth 714
James 567, 644, 738
Michael 695
Morris O 717
Owen 567
Peter 707
William 700
RIMBACH see Rimback
RIMBACK
Rimbach
Lewis 699
RINE
Michael 554
RIORDAN
John 728
Margaret 734
William 723
RIPLEY
Marianne 714
Samuel (Rev.) 555
RIS see Rice
ROACH
Roche
Benighton 253
Edmund 744
Gartte 662
Honora 705
James 673
John 700, 744
Luke 610
Margaret 744
Nicholas 253
Richard 596
ROAK
Ellen 736
ROBBINS
Robins
--- Widow 269
Charlotte 745
Daniel 703
David Sloane 443
Deborah 233, 457
Ebenezer 361, 519
Elisabeth 492, 510
Elizabeth 384, 387, 390, 406, 408, 419, 475, 519
Esther 331
Francis 694
ROBBINS con't
Guy C. 679
Hannah 190, 198, 209, 223, 233
Hannah B. 657
Isaac 418, 488
Isaac H. 550
Isaiah 438, 485
Jeremiah 535
John 361, 508, 576
Jonathan 493
Joseph 438, 443, 457
Martha 269, 272
Mary 190, 323, 438, 443
Masses 557
Moses 498, 726, 745
Nancy 443, 503
Nathanael 233, 419
Nathaniel 223, 272, 323
Nathaniell 190, 198, 209, 406
Peter Gilmon (Dr.) 525
Phileaman 223
Philemon 361, 419, 501
Polly 515
Rebecca 419
Ruth 323, 324, 331, 361, 390
Sarah 408, 474
Stephen 323
Susanah 324
Susanna 492
Tabitha 517
Thomas 198, 323, 324, 331, 361, 384, 387, 390, 406, 408, 419, 463, 489, 560
William 482, 596
William S. 726
Zene 361
ROBBINSON see Robinson
ROBENSON see Robinson
ROBERTS
Ann 513
Benjamin 506
Faustina M. 658
George W. 730
Horace 709
Jacob W. 716
James W. 737
John 609, 746
Lucetta D. 676
Lucy 666
Mary 267
Mary B. 661
Nany L. 528
ROBERTS con't
Polly 746
Rebecca 446, 506
Richard S. 528
Solon S. 734
Sophia D. 746
Sophronia C. 660
Thomas 686
ROBERTSON
Charles M. 692
David 123, 146
Elizabeth 146
Elizabeth A. 717
George 740
Hannah 563
John C. 686
John Moodie 541
ROBESON see Robinson
ROBIE see Roby
ROBINS see Robbins
ROBINSON
Robbinson, Robenson, Robeson
Abigail C. 658
Andrew 89, 114, 122, 142, 163
Deborah 628
Dorothy 597
Easter 195
Edward 583
Eliza 163, 556
Elizabeth 114, 122, 142
Elizabeth 163
George W. 605
Hannah K. 641
Isaac 156, 164, 165, 174, 195
Jane 142
Jasper John 516
John 114, 696
John S. 734
Jonathan H. (Dr.) 737
Katherine 89
Lydia 520, 728
Marie 51, 101
Martha 472
Nancy 590, 603
Nathan 514
Nathaniel W. 689
Rhoda 533
Rosannah 634
Sarah 156, 164, 165, 174, 195
Sarah A. 672
Sarah C. 661
True Worthy S. G. 628
Valentine 156

ROBY
Robie
Dexter 579
Mary 367, 466
Thomas 632
ROCHE see Roach
ROCHEFORT
Mary Ann 632
ROCHFORD
Ann 750
John 750
Nicholas 750
ROCKE
--- Mr. 41
ROCKWELL
Hannah 51
RODES see Rhodes
RODFORD see Radford
RODIHAN
Francis 723
RODIMON
Ann Maria 706
RODNEY
William J. 681
ROE see Rowe
ROGERS
Abigail 28, 101, 752
Abner 535
Charles B. 680
Clarissa 652
Elenor 138, 145
Elisha 593
Elizabeth 675
Francis P. 710
George B. 643
George (Dea.) 706
Hannah 513
Hannah P. 522
Hannah R. 683
Hugh 640
Isaac 501
John 28, 138, 145, 414, 480
Maria 686
Mary 556
Patrick 698, 699
Phillip P. 596
Rachel 145
Rebekah 138
Ruth 573, 740
Samuel 220
Susanna C. 595
William 70
William M. 549
ROLEN see Rollins
ROLF
Mary J. 602
ROLLINS
Rolen, Roten
Grace 369, 466
James B. 624
Jonathan 645
Nathan 608
William S. 641
RONAN
John 725
ROORK see Rourke
ROPER
Alice 20
Hannah 24
ROSE
Charles 718
Hannah 286, 292, 310, 332
Huldah 317
John 186, 190, 282, 286, 292, 310, 332
Mary 190, 753
Richard 317
Ruth 680
Samuel 310, 332
William 531
ROSEMORGAN see Rosemorgie
ROSEMORGIE
Rosemorgan
Beniamine 81
Hopestill 52, 74, 81
Richard 50, 52, 74, 81
ROSS
Rosse
George 539, 593
John 69, 571
John A. 669
Julia Ann M. 649
Maria 738
Marie 69
Mathew 366, 467
Michael 723
Thomas 469
William 522
ROSSE see Ross
ROSSITER
Joseph 609
ROSWELL
William 14
ROTEN see Rollins
ROULSTONE see Rowleston
ROURKE
Roork
Alice 747
Catharine 612
ROURKE con't
John 747
Thomas 629
ROUS see Rouse
ROUSE
Rous, Rows, Rowse
--- Capt. 220
Benjamin 429, 487
Catharine 663
Elizabeth 260, 321
Faithfull 42
John 181, 194, 283, 295, 305, 321
Joseph 216
Katherin 187
Katherine 263
Mary 164, 174, 183, 187, 194, 216, 224, 237, 244, 260, 276, 295, 305, 308, 321, 455
Peachie 237
Relief 267
Ruth 276
Suretrust 129
Thomas 174
William 151, 164, 174, 183, 187, 194, 216, 224, 237, 239, 244, 257, 260
William (Capt.) 260, 268
ROW see Rowe
ROWE
Roe, Row
Aurelia B. 609
Beck 40
Elias 20, 135, 138, 140, 165, 172
Elies 40
John 40, 132, 138, 140, 144, 147, 165, 172
Louisa 654
Ruth 138, 140, 144, 147, 165, 172, 238
S. D. 688
Sally 608
ROWELL
Asa T. 633
Elcea L. 635
Mary E. 700
ROWLAND
Nicholas 206
Richard W. 561
Sarah 739
ROWLESTON
Roulstone, Rowlstone
Andrew 444, 503, 579

ROWLESTON con't
Eliza 567
Harriot 552
James G. 560
John 563
Mary S. 590
Matthew N. 670
Samuel 632
Sarah 614
ROWLSTONE see Rowleston
ROWS see Rouse
ROWSE see Rouse
ROY
L'Ray; see also Ray
Daniell 102
Elizabeth 43, 54, 102
John 43, 54, 102
Marie 43
ROYAL see Royall
ROYALL
Riall, Royal
Elizabeth 374, 387
Isaac 374, 387, 464
John 64, 149, 155
Joseph 62, 64, 96, 121, 139, 142, 146, 149, 155, 300, 452
Marie 62, 64, 96
Mary 121, 142, 146, 149, 155
Mary Mackintush 387
Phebe 146
Sarah 121, 139, 142
William 64
RUCK
Anna 210
Annah 203
Thomas 203, 210, 212
RUDDER
John H. 736
RUDDY
Michael 641
RUDGE
Thomas 399
RUE
John 221
RUGG
Elizabeth A. 644
Francis M. 660
John 228
Luther 600, 734
Lydia 538
Mary Elizabeth 709
Sally 548
Samuel 662
Sybil 576
RUGGLES
Rugles
Samuel 14, 370, 468
RUGLES see Ruggles
RUMRILL
Delia A. 622
RUNEY
Eliza Ann 615
Francis 638
George 442, 502
Hannah 547, 560
Hannah B. 673
James 397
Joanna 445, 504
John 532, 668
Mary 688
Sally 533
RUNLETT
Samuel 683
RUNUY
Hannah 560
RUPTING
John 64
RUSELL see Russell
RUSHENAU see Rushenaw
RUSHENAW
Rushenau, Rusheneau
Anphilus 456
John 298, 450
RUSHENEAU see Rushenaw
RUSS
Rachel 476
RUSSEL see Russell
RUSSELL
Rusell, Russel
--- Mr. 288
Abel 28
Abigail 133, 189, 204, 395, 442, 502
Abigail B. 604
Abigall 284
Almira 566
Benjamin (Capt.) 565
Betsy 522
Chambers 254, 394
Chandler 499
Charles 253, 297, 345
Daniel 133, 231, 233, 240, 248, 253, 278, 294, 297, 376, 461
Daniell 266, 277, 284
Danil 254
Danill 227
David 502, 607
Dorcas 627
Elisabeth 9
RUSSELL con't
Eliza 558
Elizabeth 50, 412, 434, 439, 498, 507
Emeline E. 664
Fanny 528
Franklin F. 666
George 294, 297
Hannah 411, 434, 498, 500
Harriet C. 718
Hubbard 658
James 7, 31, 49, 52, 55, 56, 66, 74, 83, 88, 94, 96, 133, 150, 153, 204, 219, 240, 330, 345, 348, 351, 356, 376, 379, 383, 385, 394, 411, 459, 464, 563, 618
James (Asst.) 115, 116, 118-120, 123, 127-129, 132
James F. 615
James (J.P.) 26, 166, 190-192, 213
James (Just.) 26, 27, 173, 186, 191, 192
James (Magist.) 63, 64, 71, 111, 115
Jesse 434
John 88, 151, 189, 430, 491
John Russell 434
Joseph 388, 434, 517
Josiah Harrington 503
Katharine 414, 480
Katherin 14
Katherine 254, 345, 348, 351, 356, 376, 379, 383, 394
Leonara 554
Levi 686
Lucetta 551
Lucretia T. 689
Lydia 541
Mabell 49, 52, 55, 56, 66, 74, 83, 88, 94
Margaret 385, 394
Marie 72, 78
Martha 570
Mary 118, 120, 140, 150, 189, 376, 379, 388, 394, 454, 491, 498
Maud 7, 9, 267
Nathaniel 434, 504
Oliver 649

RUSSELL con't
Pattin 388
Philemon 388, 434, 439, 501
Philemon R. 569
Philemon Robbins 434
Prudence 78, 83, 150, 191
Rebeca 253, 266, 278, 284
Rebecca 248, 294, 331, 356, 379, 429, 430, 464, 489, 492, 516
Rebecka 297
Rebeka 231, 240
Rebekah 233, 254
Rebikah 233
Richard 7, 9, 23-25, 42, 55, 56, 83, 278, 368, 376, 379, 469
Richard (Co. Treas.) 94
Richard (Commr.) 16, 20, 38
Richard (Magist.) 41, 43, 44, 50, 51, 70, 75, 77, 82, 86-89, 92, 93, 95
Sally 524
Sarah 330, 385, 463, 517
Sarah A. 550
Susan A. 555
Susan E. 599
Susannah 439
Thomas 78, 83, 150, 348, 412, 415, 434, 483, 498, 510, 593
Thomas (Capt.) 71
Thomas Greaves 412
Walter 388, 411, 434, 476, 480, 498, 521
Ward 439
William A. 535, 651
RUTRIDGE
Thomas 366, 468
RYAL see Royall
RYALL see Royall
RYAN
Catharine 718
John 702, 718, 736
Margarette 533
mary Ann 662
Mary E. 732
Patrick 709, 737
Rosanna E. 704
William 620
RYLANCE
Eliza 564
SABELLS
Lucy 520
SABELS
Meriam 532
SACKETT
Clarinda 739
SADIE
Ann 75
SAFFORD
Mary H. 603
Thomas 441, 500
SAGE
Lewis 604
SAISE
Soise, Suise
William 92
SAITH
Hannah 86
SALAZ
Catalina 699
SALISBURY
Josiah 533
SALLA
Francisco 529
SALLABERRY
Peter 729
SALLIE
Manus 14
Rebecca 24
Sarah 24
SALLIS
Madeline 659
SALTER
Saulter
Abigail 310
Ann 310
Anna 306, 310
David 306, 310
Ebenezer 340
Elizabeth 317
Faith 243, 278
Hanah 56
Hanna 73, 74
Hannah 18, 21, 30, 135, 144, 317, 340, 344
Henry 18, 21, 56, 73, 74, 135
John 18, 30, 127, 131, 144, 156, 175, 243, 278
Johns 164
Joseph 175, 282, 306, 310, 317, 340, 344
Malachi 395
Mary 30, 131, 144, 156, 164, 175, 222, 291, 292, 310, 344, 430,
SALTER con't
491
Mary-ann 609
Mercy 291
Nicholas 56
Samuel 310
Sarah 292
Thomas 21, 164, 291, 292, 310, 317
William 278, 310
William (Rev.) 707
SALTMARSH
Elizabeth 320
Mary 317, 320
Thomas 317, 320
Sambo 474
SAMPSON
Samson
Betsey T. 537
Ebenezer 677
George A. 579
Hannah 656
Joanna 523
Mary O. 623
Miles 545, 677
Rachel F. 617
Sarah H. 710
Thomas 561
Zephaniah 617
SAMSON see Sampson
SANBORN
Sandborn
Almanda G. 651
Daniel 637
Daniel A. 564
David L. 609
Eastman (Dr.) 644
Elizabeth R. 712
Hannah 595
Hannah M. 679
Jane C. 684
John 573
Jonathan 747
Louisa W. 673
Lucinda 596
Mary A. 747
Mary M. 721
Matthew Perkins 684
Robert 570
Russell F. 621
Sarah E. 734
SANDBORN see Sanborn
SANDERS see Saunders
SANDERSON
Saunderson
Abraham 517

SANDERSON con't
Betsey 542
Charles 549
Charles (Capt.) 596
Clarissa S. 739
Harry 572
Henry 622
Isaac 557
Ivory 597
Jacob 520, 564, 567
Jane 594
Jesse 592
Johanna 739
Mary Ann 701
Sarah R. 691
SANDFORD see Sanford
SANDIFORD
Henry 95
SANDIN
Eliza 662
SANDS
Mary L. 634
SANDY
John 38
SANFORD
Sandford
Mary 414, 481
SARAZIN
Sarrazin
Moreau 454
Morreau 307
SARGEANT see Sargent
SARGENT
Sargeant, Sergant, Sergeant
--- Son of William 9
Aaron 560, 704
Benjamin 630
Caroline 598
David 283, 598
David W. 718
Deborah 574
Eliza Ann J. 591
Elizabeth 264, 548, 663
Hannah 271, 283, 289, 532
Hitte 629
Isaac 614
John 227, 271
Joseph 271, 283, 289, 505
Kitte 629
Lewis 522
Martha H. 569
Mary 271
Mary-ann 702
Nancy 578
Nathan 583
SARGENT con't
Nehemiah O. 613
Rebecca 622
Rebecca R. 595
Ruth 7, 289
Sally 534
Samuel G. 547
Samuel S. 540, 592
Samuell 264
Sarah 7, 271, 593
Thomas 264, 576
William 7, 9
SARRAZIN see Sarazin
SATLEY
Esther 222
SAULTER see Salter
SAUNDERS
Sanders
Ann 665
Aroline A. 670
Caroline M. 660
Charlotte H. 641
Elizabeth H. 660
John 219
SAUNDERSON see Sanderson
SAVAGE
Andrew J. 750
Arthur 473
Ephraim (Capt.) 27
Faith 461
Francis O. 698
George 538, 746
James M. 679
John 560, 698, 714, 750
Mary 750
Mary H. 674
Patrick 682
Rebecca 746
Robert 312
Seth H. 679
Susan B. 696
Theodore L. 740
Thomas 373
Thomas W. 746
SAVILLE
Arria 704
Richard L. 709
SAVON see Seaver
SAVOR see Seaver
SAWIN
Albert 653
SAWTELL
Sawtells, Soaftly
Andrew 611
Edwin 642
Hannah 560
SAWTELL con't
Jonathan 124
Mary 124, 619
Zacharie 70
SAWTELLS see Sawtell
SAWYER
Abigail 523
Elisabeth 546
Elizabeth 628
Enos 749
Frances A. 737
Hannah Maria 749
Harriet 631
Harriet E. 725
John J. 574
Jonathan 548
Joshua 219
Joshua C. 667
Lydia 539, 582, 595
Martha 749
Mary Ann 671
Mary E. 691
Peter 530
Polly 518
Sally 523
Samuel 584, 620
Sarah 681
Seth 579
Stephen 582
Timothy T. 652
William 527, 627
SAYES see Says
SAYS
Sayes
Sarah 674
Sarah Ann 674
SCALES
Samuel 610
SCAMMON
Sarah 368
SCANNELL
Mary 730
Michael 734
SCATES
Isaac S. 706
SCENTALL
John 364
SCHAFFER
Jane 573
SCHELLE
Hanna 69
John 69
SCHNIDER
Francis 699
SCHOBEE
Sally 540

SCHORLE
Jacobina 748
Jeter 748
Leopold 748
Peter 748
SCHULTZ
Christian 551
Mary C. 739
SCOLEY see Scolly
SCOLLAN
James 706
SCOLLY
Scoley
Hannah 54
John 54
Thomas 626
SCOLOWAY
Joshua 229
Sarah 229
SCOMEL
Alexander 376
Elizabeth 376
Mary 376
SCOT see Scott
SCOTT
Scot
Abiel 425, 433
Charles F. 588
Christiana M. 734
Elisabeth 425
Eliza 530, 537
Elizabeth 94, 512
George 705
Harriott 539
John 94, 112
John H. 590
Martha B. 588
Mary 425, 521
Orange (Rev.) 582
Rebecca 433
Robert 425, 427, 433, 480
Samuell 220
Sarah 425
William 727
SCOTTO see Scottow
SCOTTOW
Scotto
Abigail 349, 418, 488
John 383, 489
Joshua 201, 316, 325, 327, 328, 349, 354, 364, 379, 383, 460
Lydia 201, 314, 456
Mary 325, 327, 354, 364, 379, 383
Rebecca 403, 477
SCOTTOW con't
Rebecka 307
Rebeka 454
Samuel 364
Sarah 201, 354, 379
SCOTWEAY
Joshua 216
Sarah 216
SCREACH see Screech
SCREECH
Screach
Agnes 318, 397
Robert 292, 302, 307, 318, 449
Susanah 302, 318
Susanna 307
Susannah 292, 396
William 292
SCRIBNER
Hannah 534, 573
SCULLY
James 724
SEABURY
Benjamin (Dr.) 680
Pamelia C. 654
SEARL
John 27
Margaret 299, 452
SEARLE
Lois J. 611
SEATHE
John 612
SEATON
Ismenia 546
SEAVER
Savon, Savor
Caleb 82
Mary-ann 676
SEAVERNS
Francis 693
SEAVEY
Hannah E. 682
Joshua R. 593
Maria Elizabeth 709
Mary B. 615
Miles 729
Moses 617
Nancy 668
SEBRAIO
Mary 719
SEERES
Cato 186
SEHORLE
Leopold 748
SELBY
Mary Ann 738
SELFRIDGE
Thomas O. (Lt.) 616
SENTELL
John 465
Sergant see Sargent
SERGEANT see Sargent
SERISOLA
Joseph 625
SEVERANCE
Servance
Asa 628, 680
SEVERNS
Sevornes
Samuel 22
Samuell 73
Sarah 73
SEVORNES see Severns
SEVRANCE see Severance
SEWAL see Sewall
SEWALL
Sewal, Sewell
Elizabeth 399, 472
Jonathan 482
Moses B. 639
Samuel 151
SEWARD
Joshua 608
Oliver 670
SEWELL see Sewall
SEXTON
Elis 526
SEYMORE see Seymour
SEYMOUR
Seymore
Ellen Maria 717
Joseph 372, 384
Katherine 384
SHACKLEY
Jane D. 659
SHADROTCH
Shadrottuck, Shattuch
Hezekiah 399
SHADROTTUCK see Shadrotch
SHANNON
Mary 593, 625
SHAPLEY
Shaply
Abiel 129, 136
Abiell 56, 68, 76, 88, 93, 94
Abigail 125,
Anna 88
Anne 136
Bieell 125
Henry 671
John 137, 139

SHAPLEY con't
Joseph 51, 56, 68, 76, 88, 93, 94, 125, 129, 136
Margarett 81
Margerett 80
Marie 56
Mary 137, 139
Mehetabell 93, 94
Nicholas 80, 81
Nicholas (Capt.) 42, 136
Nicholas (Clerk) 40
SHAPLY see Shapley
SHARKEE see Sharkey
SHARKEY
Sharkee
Mary 705
Mary-ann 697
SHARP
William 711
SHATTUCH see Shadrotch
SHATTUCK
Shattuch, Shttuck
Aaron 520
Asenath 537
Caroline 708
Eliza 588
Elizabeth B. 736
Jeremiah 509
Joseph 459
Mary 541, 605, 626
Mary Ann 713
Rufus 649
Sarah 591, 664
Shadrach 513
Varnum P. 588
William T. 647
SHAW
Dan W. 694
Ebenezer 680
Hannah 540
John 10
John (Commodore) 561
John E. 682
Joseph 50
Mary 703
Thomas 10
SHAY
Dennis 709
Ellen 658
SHAZZARD
Anthony 417, 485
SHEA
Daniel 669
Ellen 674
SHEAF see Sheafe
SHEAFE
Sheaf, Sheaff, Sheaffe, Shealf, Shiafe
Abigail 338, 339, 341, 348, 376, 380
Ann 244
Benjamin 232
Edward 204, 209, 222, 232, 240, 253, 315, 338, 339, 341, 348, 376, 380, 457
Elizabeth 299, 376, 380
Elizebeth 450
James 255
Marah 110
Margaret 204, 222, 253, 400
Margarett 88
Mary 110, 129, 204, 209, 222, 224, 232, 244, 253, 255, 268, 300, 338, 376, 451
Rebecca 110
Rebeka 240
Ruth 88
William 87, 88, 110, 129, 206, 224, 231, 232, 244, 255, 268, 348
SHEAFF see Sheafe
SHEAFFE see Sheafe
SHEAHAN see Sheehen
SHEALF see Sheafe
SHEAPARD see Shepard
SHEAPERD see Shepard
SHEAPPERD see Shepard
SHEARMAN see Sherman
SHEATH
Edward 114, 205, 212
Elizabeth 212
Margarit 191
Mary 114, 122, 129, 183, 201, 210, 212, 215
Nathaniel 215
William 114, 122, 129, 183, 192, 201, 210, 215
SHED
Shedd
Abby 647
Abigail 284, 289, 301, 322, 331, 358
Abraham B. 692
Ann 386
Ann B. 613
Anna 32
SHED con't
Caroline 649
Daniel 750
Ebenezer 284, 289, 301, 322, 331, 358, 386, 390, 411, 420, 421, 424, 478, 494
Edward D. 707
Elizabeth 221, 407, 420, 421, 424, 437
Franklin K. 713
Helen M. 722
Joanna 386, 390
John 275, 411, 424, 497, 687
Joseph 275
Judith S. 553
Kendall B. 664
Lydia 284, 371, 470
Martha 750
Mary 322, 398, 424
Mary E. 676
Rebecca 471
Ruth 411, 420, 421, 424
Samuel 331, 407, 424, 437
Solomon 322
Susanna 390
Sussanna 275
Thomas M. 696, 697
Unice 219
Zechariah 358, 416, 485
SHEDD see Shed
SHEED
Hannah K. 648
SHEEHEN
Sheahan, Shehan
Daniel 749
Ellen 748
James 740
Margaret 697
Mary 749
SHEEPPIE see Sheppie
SHEERWOOD see Sherwood
SHEFFIELD
Sullivan 648
William C. T. (Capt.) 610
SHEHAN see Sheehen
SHELDING see Sheldon
SHELDON
Shelding
Samuel 251
Sarah 467
SHELTON
Mary Ann 707
William F. 654

SHEPARD
Sheapard, Sheaperd, Sheapperd, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepherd, Shephrd
--- Wife of Thomas 173
Abigail 143, 458
Alexander 365, 466
Ann 494
Anna 45, 118, 124, 126
Catharine 606
Edward 331
Elizabeth A. 638
Elizabeth P. 722
Francis 75, 80, 121
Green 331, 349, 354, 464
Hannah 23, 111, 115, 118, 127, 128, 133, 143, 145, 228
Henrietta 438
Isacke 115
Lemuel 438
John 147, 149, 150
Margaret 349, 354, 446, 506
Margarett 23
Margerit 162
Martha 121
Mary 25, 118, 124, 126, 133, 325, 331, 354, 570
Persis 235
Pierces 147
Ralph 158
Richard 44
Ruth 145
Sarah 80, 127, 128, 191, 450
Sarah B. 623
T. 162
Thomas 20, 23, 45, 100, 115, 116, 118, 124, 126-128, 133, 143, 145, 173, 349, 416, 484
Thomas (Rev.) 118
William 325, 331
SHEPARDSON
Daniel 9
SHEPERD see Shepard
SHEPEY see Sheppie
SHEPHARD see Shepard
SHEPHERD see Shepard
SHEPHRD see Shepard
SHEPIE see Sheppie
SHEPPIE
Sheepie, Shepey, Shepie, Shippi, Shippie, Shipy
Anna 85
SHEPPIE con't
Elizabeth 85, 86
Grace 18, 19, 36, 46, 67, 73, 74, 78, 85, 107, 172
John 73, 74
Mabel 156, 163, 165, 170, 189
Mabell 177, 220
Mable 197
Margaret 170, 189
Mary 177
Richard 78, 85, 136
Sarah 67
Thomas 18, 19, 36, 46, 67, 73, 74, 78, 85, 120, 136, 150, 156, 163, 165, 170, 177, 189, 197
Thomas (Lt.) 183
SHERBURN see Sherburne
SHERBURNE
Sherburn
Benjamin D. 652
Obadiah 533
Peter 535
Reuben 692
SHERHERE
Mary 633
SHERIDAN
James 695
SHERMAN
Shearman
David 634
Elizabeth 28, 204, 212
James 266, 303
James (Min.) 28
Janes 258
John 281, 307, 312, 317, 325, 337, 342, 453
Jonathan 204, 212
Margaret 266, 303, 471
Margret 258
Mary 312, 317, 325, 337, 342
Prentiss 575
Rebecka 238
Rebeka 241
Sarah 303, 689
Thomas 258, 463
Timothy 212
William 238, 241, 257
SHERRIN
Hannah 467
SHERWIN
Hannah 369
SHERWIN con't
Melancthan W. 717
Richard 543
SHERWOOD
Sheerwood
Margarett 71
William 628
SHIAFE see Sheafe
SHIPLEY
Harriet 731
Simon G. 691
SHIPPI see Sheppie
SHIPPIE see Sheppie
SHIPY see Sheppie
SHIRLEY
Nancy 524
SHIVES
Alexander 697
SHOARE see Shore
SHOLES
Ann D. 693
Philip 644
Phillip 575
SHOORIN
John 145, 152
Sarah 131, 145, 148, 152
Thomas 127, 131, 145, 148, 152
SHORE
Shoare
George 314, 457
Jonathan 70
SHORT
Eliza 737
Joseph 745
Matilda 745
Nelson 699, 745
Susanna S. 532
SHORTHUS
Elisabeth 7
John 7
Katherine 7
Robert 7
SHOVE
Shoves
Dorothy 246
William 524
SHOVES see Shove
SHTTUCK see Shattuck
SHULTZ
Mary C. 660
SHURTLEFF
Shurtliff
Lucy 632
Patience C. 704
Simeon 521

SHURTLIFF see Shurtleff
SHUTE
James 652
Nathan 415, 484
Sarah 503
SHWARTZ
Ellen 709
SIAS
Abigail 656
SIBLEY
George W. 733
SICKES
Samuel 366, 469
SIDLEY
Daniel 701
Timothy 670
SILL
Jemimah 27
SILLOWAY
Frances H. 707
SILVESTER see Sylvester
SIMES see Symmes
SIMMONS
Simonds, Simons, Symmons, Symonds
Abigail 555
Abigail C. 600
Benjamin H. 748
Calvin 615, 622, 657, 659
Charles Henry 672
David W. 678
Dorcas 648
Eabud 685
Edward 265, 274
Elijah 524, 526
Elizabeth 520, 599, 748
Francis 635, 686
Hannah 252, 265, 274
Harriet 706
Hubbard 748
Henry B. 674
Jerusha 361
Joel 647
John 252, 265, 274
Joseph 504, 549
Joshua 361
Louisa 724
Martha Louisa 639
Mary 129, 533, 540, 562
Melvin 603
Nathaniel 368, 470
Rebeca 252
Rebecca 331, 465
Samuel (Dep. Gov.) 95
Samuel L. 747
SIMMONS con't
Sarah 697
Stillman 600
Sukey 504
Sullivan 589
Susan 565
Tabitha 640
William 735
William C. 734
SIMONDS see Simmons
SIMONS see Simmons
SIMPLE
John 61
SIMPSON
Simson
Abigail 50, 55, 95, 122
Abigaile 68, 78, 88
Abigaill 102, 110
Albert M. 668
Ann 706
Beniamin 102
Benjamin 621
Deborah 110
Elizabeth 198, 208
Enoch Adams 695
Hugh B. 639
James M. 703
John 22, 50, 55, 61, 68, 78, 88, 95, 102, 110, 122, 163
Jonathan 61, 89, 92, 100, 109, 122, 127, 202, 314
Joseph 88, 191, 198, 208
Joshua 102
Mark 710
Mary 456
Susana 95
Waite 92, 109, 127
Waite 61, 100
Wayt 127
William M. 595
SIMS see Symmes
SIMSON see Simpson
SINCLAIR
George 722
SINNOTT
Mary-ann 611
SISSON
Charles 569
Francis 709
George H. 658
Hannah C. 614
Mary 603
R. Elizabeth 724
Robert 517, 610
Sarah B. 652
SISSON con't
Walter J. 725
William B. 610
SIVRET
James 507
SKEATS
John 670
SKELLEY
Michael 691
SKELTON
Skilton
Alford 518
Alfred 631
Ann 524
David 566
George 639
John 530
Joann 533
Lydia A. 652
Martha 628
Mary Ann 729
Matthew 511, 645
Matthew (Dea.) 628
Pamelia W. 629
Samuel 541
Samuel Putnam 620
Sarah 707
SKIDMORE
John 666
Susan 672
SKIFT
Elizabeth 159
Samuel 159
SKILLIN see Skillings
SKILLINGS
Skillin, Skillins
Andrew 693
Catherine 535
Sally 511
SKILLINS see Skillings
SKILTON see Skelton
SKIMMER see Skinner
SKINNER
Skimmer
Abraham 331, 464
Andrew 476
Deborah 230
Eliza 613
Emeline G. 708
Frances Martha 676
George 519
H. Maria 628
Hannah B. 545
Hannah D. 584
Hannah W. 665
John 516

SKINNER con't
John Frederick 605
Joseph 632
Lydia W. 696
Mary 300, 610
Mary H. 612
Rebecca 631
Richard 221, 509
Sarah B. 658
Susan E. 627
Thomas 71, 221, 328, 460, 518
William 230
Zachariah 230
SLACK
Mary Ann 725
SLADE
Henry 542
John 422, 490
Lucy 535
SLADER
Almon 703
SLAT
Elizabeth 518
SLATRY
Catharine 720
SLAVEN
Owen 661
SLEEPER
Sylvester B. 658
SLOAN see Sloane
SLOANE
Sloan, Slone
James 552
Margaret 467
Mary 443, 446, 504, 506
Sally 525
SLONE see Sloane
SMALL
Ann Maria 670
Mary 660
Sarah S. 720
William W. A. 631
SMART
George D. 669
William 730
SMETHURST
Maryann 594
SMILEY
Jane 730
Mary H. 626
Robert 746
Rose 746
SMITH
--- 40, 112, 114
--- Child of John 152
SMITH con't
Abby B. 721
Abigail 22, 97, 131, 143, 189, 195, 199, 211, 236, 247, 252, 287, 317
Abigaile 90
Abraham 56, 120, 167, 263
Abram 68
Adeline A. 674
Agnes 426, 477
Albert 675
Alexander 523
Alexander H. 608
Alpha 634
Amos 605
Ann 675
Ann Maria 711
Anna 313, 315, 317, 332, 459
Anne 7, 9, 332, 549
Asenath 589
Beniamjn 129
Benjamen 265
Benjamin 138
Benoni 10
Beriah 247
Calvin 649
Caroline 625
Caroline W. 713
Catharine 653
Catharine R. 740
Catherine 569
Charles 533, 540, 619, 727
Charles A. 610, 717
Christy Ann 571
Daniel 25, 204, 250
Daniell 82
David 555, 567
Decline 54
Delia 620
Dorcas 555
Ebenezer 497
Edward 594
Elenor D. 577
Eliza 639
Eliza A. 712
Eliza Watts 626
Elizabeth 172, 181, 236, 249, 250, 513, 612
Elizabeth W. 688
Elnathan 176
Esther Eliza 541
Frederick G. 693
SMITH con't
George 686
Georgianna 728
Grace 274
Hannah 7, 196, 202, 531, 581, 728
Harriet 680
Harriet N. 679
Henry 623
Hephtzibah 9
Horatio A. 595
Irena 658
Isaac 221, 446, 506
Isaac (Capt.) 649
Isaac W. 610
Isaace 252
James 95, 102, 103, 105, 232, 514
James 564
Jane 573
Jehiel 569
Jesse (Dr.) 566
John 10, 18, 40, 56, 79, 85, 90, 97, 101, 103, 115, 120, 122, 128, 129, 131, 133, 138, 139, 143, 151-153, 156, 161, 167, 176, 181, 196, 202, 249, 265, 313, 314, 332, 417, 457, 486, 514, 728, 752
John (Dr.) 142
John M. 633
Joseph 423, 428, 486, 493, 563
Joseph N. 738
Josph 482
Julia A. 711
Lucinda 595
Lucy 542
Madeline 740
Margaret 726, 748
Margaret T. 640
Maria 665
Maria L. 675
Marie 68, 77, 102, 103, 111
Martha 56, 68, 128, 265, 332, 623
Martha Ann 686
Mary 7, 115, 120, 122, 128, 129, 133, 138, 143, 152, 176, 232, 313, 315, 317, 328, 332, 368, 458, 460,

SMITH con't
470, 482, 525, 573, 752
Mary Ann 631
Mary B. 745
Mary C. 745
Mary F. 688
Mary G. 590
Mathew 51, 118
Michael 10, 397
Nancy 560, 568
Nancy Anginette 673
Nancy W. 628
Nathanael 7
Phebe K. 643
Philip 682
Precillia 190
Rachel 153, 156, 167, 617
Rachell 176
Robert 44
Rosannah 623
Ruth 176, 181, 196, 202
Sally 534, 543
Samuel 10, 190, 227, 232, 249, 423
Samuel Sherman 500
Samuell 415
Sarah 18, 30, 47, 48, 53, 56, 79, 87, 112, 114, 115, 119, 120, 122, 128, 139, 161, 185, 199, 227, 228, 316, 459, 560, 561, 581, 597, 606, 623
Sarah Ann 589, 692
Simon 417, 485
Solomon 332, 454
Stephen 44, 54
Susan L. 728
Susana 64
Susanna 423
Thomas 47, 48, 53, 56, 79, 112, 114, 152, 228, 236, 495, 528, 573, 736, 748
Timothy 539
Washington 623
William 7, 9, 56, 161, 189, 195, 199, 211, 236, 247, 252, 287, 299, 305, 317, 583, 745
William H. 733
Zechery 18

SMULLEN
Mary 630
SNOW
Abraham 361, 368, 384, 390, 396, 406, 438, 470
Catharine 538
Emeline M. 678
Emily E. 676
Ephraim L. 611
Ezekiel L. 649, 673
Gideon 514
Isaac 406, 438, 499
James Butler 656
Jeremiah 455
Jerimiah 186
Joanna 750
John 590
John W. 553
Jorum 455
Joseph 562
Katharine 390
Margaret Ann 613
Maria 694
Martin A. 671
Mary 220, 361, 384, 390, 406
Mary Abby 738
Michael 750
Philinda 705
Sally 556
Sarah 390, 430, 490
Sarah E. 718
Simon 519
Susannah 438
SOAFTLY see Sawtell
SOATLIE
Marie 44
SOISE see Saise
SOLEY
Solie, Solly, Soly
Abagail 118
Abaigail 118
Abigail 124, 137, 146, 156, 161, 227, 368, 470
Abigall 284
Benjamin 114, 140
Catharine Henley 597
Dorcas 253, 271, 284, 289, 296, 365, 465
Hannah 405, 413
John 97, 98, 113, 118, 124, 137, 146, 156, 161, 172, 246, 253, 271, 284, 289, 296, 405, 413, 427, 477, 518

SOLEY con't
Lousia C. 616
Lydia 289, 371, 472
Manus 10
Margerit 161, 246
Mary 137, 206, 329, 405, 413, 462, 525
Mary Russell 626
Mathew 82, 97, 98, 108, 114, 123, 140, 296
Rebecca 10
Samuel 413, 446, 506
Sarah 25, 97, 98, 108, 114, 123, 140, 212
SOLIE see Soley
SOLIS
Christopher 558
Frederic 543
Harriet 664
SOLLY see Soley
SOLY see Soley
SOMERS; see also Summers
Henry 214
Samuel 551
SOMES
Soms
Hannah 201, 222
John P. 201
Samuell 201
SOMNAY
Mary 721
SOMS see Somes
SOPER
Sarah M. 725
SOULE
Adeline 708
Ebenezer 540
Elizabeth S. 659
SOUTHER
Sowther
Elizabeth 337, 402, 475
Elizabeth Ann 708
Eunice 354, 428, 483
John 397, 557
Jonathan 339
Joseph 559, 623, 649
Katharine 418, 487
Katherine 375
Lois 343, 402, 475
Mary 334, 336, 337, 339, 343, 348, 375, 390, 401, 474, 517
Mary M. 596
Matilda 648
Nathanael 420
Nathaniel 334, 336, 337,

SOUTHER con't
339, 343, 348, 354, 375, 754
Nathaniell 400
Rebecca 420
Samuel 336, 390, 402, 473
Sarah 334
Timothy 348
SOUTHWICK
Abigail B. 627
Ann 565
Arnold 554
Hannah 555
John 602, 617, 679
John A. 671
Julia M. 673
Lawson 728
Lucy G. 596
SOUTHWORTH
Thomas 613
SOWERBUTS
Edward 222, 254, 255
Hannah 254, 255
SOWTHER see Souther
SPADE
William 612
SPANELL
Betsy 590
SPARHAWK
Abigail 458
Martha 478
SPARLING
Lucy Jane 724
SPARRELL
Betsy 590
SPAULDIN see Spaulding
SPAULDING
Spauldin, Spolding
Abel 597
Abraham A. 559
Ariel 524
Evelina A. 604
Josiah 536
Simon 543
Solomon 518
Zeeb P. 622
SPEAR
Joseph S. 677
Mary Ann 724
Matilda T. 671
Nancy 668
Sarah 559
Thomas R. 583
Zebediah 528
SPENCER
Almira C. 701
SPENCER con't
Elizabeth 123
Garthew 41
Jaonna 231
Lucy 691
Rebecca Jane 679
Roger 41
Sarah 41
Stephen T. 696
SPIGHT
James 10
SPINNEY
Abraham 712, 730
Ebenezer 568
SPOFFORD
Hannah 541
Lucy A. C. 714
William 443, 504
SPOLDING see Spaulding
SPOWEL
William 220
SPRAGUE
Abiel 220
Abigail 303, 319, 324, 346, 404, 478
Alden (Dr.) 588
Alice 594
Ann D. 588
Benjamen 277
David 303, 319, 324
Edman 266, 268
Edmon 266
Edward 277, 544
Elizabeth 61, 234, 252, 259, 266, 268, 275, 335, 356, 361, 396, 414, 481
Eunice 94
Ezra S. 574
Hannah 475
John 225, 228, 234, 252, 259, 266, 268, 275, 335, 346, 351, 356, 361, 388, 392, 463, 490, 527
Jonathan 303, 396
Katherin 182
Lana 529
Lidia 75
Lucy 346, 351, 356, 361, 388, 392
Lydia 361, 428, 486
Margaret 360, 382, 428, 484
Mary 238, 284, 382, 392, 401, 473
SPRAGUE con't
Mary M. 702
Nabby 548
Nancy 573
Paschal 611
Phebea 225
Pheby 277, 284
Phinehas 489
Priscilla 727
Rebecca 335
Rebekah 151
Richard 86, 252, 266, 268, 275, 282, 388
Richard (Capt.) 56, 94, 106, 182, 184
Roxa 521
Rufus W. 676
Samuel 151, 266, 360, 367, 382, 478
Stephen 548
Stowers 225, 227, 277, 284
Thankfull 259, 367, 469
Thomas 556
William 637
Winnifred 263
SPRING
--- Child of Robert 268
Andrew C. 666
Lydia 416, 485
Marcy 268, 280, 286
Mercy 265, 268, 278, 291, 297, 301, 310, 323
Robert 265, 268, 278, 280, 286, 291, 297, 301, 310, 323, 753
Samuel 291, 297, 310, 533
Sarah 297, 301
Thomas 323
STACEY see Stacy
STACK
Bettis 631
Bridget 630
Ellen 710
STACKPOLE
Charles 588
Miriam M. 627
STACY
Stacey
Elizabeth 204
Joseph 115, 204, 229
Nathaniel 469
Sarah 403, 477
Simon 369, 471

STACY con't
Susanna 469
Sylvester 708
STAFFORD
Abigail H. 712
Mary A. 703
STANDFORD see Sanford
STANDLY see Stanley
STANFORD
Standford
Sarah 203
Thomas 165
STANLEY
Standly
Caleb (Capt.) 150
Elizabeth 264, 271, 280
Gilman 608
John 264, 271, 280
Katherine 367
Robert 264, 399
Royal W. 544
William 741
STANTEN see Stanton
STANTON
Stanten
Dorothy 186
James 650
Joanna 406, 421
John 396, 406, 421, 442
John (Capt.) 503
Latham 533
Lydia 421, 492
Robert 406, 421
William 89, 111
STANWOOD
Dorothy E. 671
STAPLES
Lydia B. 671
William 624
STARBIRD
Nathaniel W. 600
STARK
Hezekiah 712
STARKY
Mary 129
Mehetable 454
Mehitabell 454
STARR
Constant 15
Giles (Capt.) 516
Josiah 17
Rachell 17, 19
Thomas 15, 17, 19
Thomas (Clarke) 15, 16
Thomas (Clerk) 36
William 15, 19
William H. 702
STARROUT
George 724
STAWERS
Nicholas 10
Richard 10
Samuel 10
STEADMAN see Stedman
STEAL see Steele
STEARNES see Stearns
STEARNS
Stearnes, Sterns
Charles 581
Edward H. 647
Elizabeth 220, 471, 569
Ellen 701
Eunice 698
Hannah 418, 486
Harriet 617, 651
Henry M. 627
Jerome B. 614
Lewis 521
Lucinda 744
Lucy 571, 625
Lydia Ann 635
Mary 397, 431, 485, 492
Ruth 649
Ruth Elizabeth B--- E. 711
Sarah 267, 569, 605
Stephen 492
Willard 588
William 744
STEBINS
Sarah 462
STEDMAN
Steadman
Ebenezer 482
Ebenezer (Capt.) 414
George 89, 92, 99, 121, 131
Hanna 31
Hannah 92, 99, 121, 131
Mary 131
Samuel 570
Sarah 121
William 92
STEELE
Steal
Mary 369, 471
Susan 712
STEEPLETON
Paul 731
STEEVENS see Stevens
STEPHENS see Stevens
STEPHENSON see Stevenson
STERNS see Stearns
STETSON
Stitson, Stutson
Ann 578
Charles 572
Christopher 748
Eleanor 636
Elizabeth 73, 607
Eunice 528
Lemuel (Capt.) 613
Lydia 584
Mary 748
Oliva 505
Oren J. 650
Ruth 623
Sarah F. 564
Sarah M. 748
Solon 550
Susan 629
William (Dea.) 73, 75, 149
Zilphea Louisa 607
STEUENS see Stevens
STEVANS see Stevens
STEVENES see Stevens
STEVENS
Steevens, Stephens, Steuens, Stevans, Stevenes
Abel 648
Abigail 279, 286, 297, 301, 302, 311, 339, 372, 429, 474, 488
Adaline S. 701
Anna 188, 195, 215, 232, 282, 375
Benjamen 270
Benjamin 537, 650
Catharine 538
Christiana 665
Deliverance 219
Ebenezer 232, 343
Edward 600
Elizabeth 220, 297, 301, 385, 515
Frances K. 645
George 596
George C. 717
Grace 311, 423
Hannah 200, 202, 368, 553
Hannah H. 602
Harriett 565
Jesse 682
John 202, 215, 279, 281, 286, 297, 301, 302, 311, 338-340, 343, 348, 354, 371, 375,

STEVENS con't
380, 385, 423, 429, 456, 472, 488, 533, 639, 705
John D. 623
Joseph 249, 252, 445, 505, 593
Joseph (Min.) 238, 243, 246, 247, 251, 257
Joseph (Rev.) 242, 252, 257, 263, 270, 272, 273, 753, 754
Levi 731
Marie 44
Mary 40, 380, 385, 430, 489
Mary A. 721
Mary E. 632
Maryann C. 616
Mercy 40, 594
Nancy 635
Pastor 274
Samuel 348, 524
Sarah 171, 242, 249, 252, 270, 272, 274, 354, 423, 428, 484
Seth 583
Thomas 40, 171, 339
William 185, 188, 195, 200, 202, 215, 232, 340
William H. 723
William W. (Capt.) 498
STEVENSON
Stephenson
Abigail 145
Abigall 114
Andrew 114, 145
Bethia 145
John 661
Robert 676
STEWARD see Stewart
STEWART
Steward
Abigail 580
Alexander 52, 60, 74, 83, 90, 91
Caroline 608
Elixsander 41
Hannah 52, 60, 74, 83, 90, 91
Harriot 561
James 52
John 60
Margarett 90
Martha 370
Mertha 468
STEWART con't
Robert 712
Samuell 74
STICKNEY
Benjamin 544
Charlotte 678
Elizabeth 717
Emeline B. 700
Lucy D. 621
Lydia 550
Margaret Nowell 617
Rufus B. 708
Silas 591
Sophronia D. 635
William 558, 626, 676
STIGERS
Joseph H. 559
STILES
Asa 585
Caroline M. 727
Daniel 595
STILLSON
William (Dea.) 30
STIMPSON see Stimson
STIMPSTON see Stimson
STIMSON
Stimpson, Stimpston
Abigail 117, 120, 125, 133, 145, 168, 175, 181, 184, 186, 198, 284, 290, 306, 394
Abigaile 172
Abigaill 108
Abigall 112, 114
Abygall 108
Andrew 101, 108, 112, 114, 117, 120, 125, 133, 145, 168, 172, 175, 181, 184, 198, 274, 394, 509, 579
Benjamin 243, 440, 498
Bethia 145
Bethiah 243
Catherine 556
Charlotte P. 740
Elizabeth 276, 399
Elizebeth 292
George 555, 691
George R. 749
John 133, 230, 238, 252, 266, 284, 292, 296, 303, 306, 311, 315, 394, 396, 458
Joseph 168, 172, 181
Lucy 517, 697
Lydia 175, 184, 198, 283
STIMSON con't
Mary 125
Nancy 530
Nancy H. 749
Rebeca 252
Rebecca 365, 467
Rebekah 230
Robert 403
Robert W. 749
Ruth 252, 266, 284, 292, 296, 303, 306, 311, 330, 462
Sarah 734
Sinthia 510
Susanna 394, 492
Susannah F. 532
William 394
STINSON
Charles 670
Erastus R. 701
Margaret 677
Mary 701
Nancy 706
Robert 476
STITSON see Stetson
STITTS
James 445, 505
STOCKBRIDGE
Lewis 632
William G. 736
STOCKER
Harriet W. 718
Joseph W. 718
STOCKMAN
Charles W. 737
Martha P. 685
Mary 652
STOCKWELL
Lavina L. 695
STODDARD
Stoddart, Stodder
Alfred 703
Caroline 579
Catharine 545
Charles Stewart 602
Cynthia 523
Elisa 571
Hannah P. 555
Lillis 567
Lucy 530
Marshall 517
Martin 710
Mary 536
Rachael M. 716
Samuel A. 692
Samuel (Capt.) 515
T. W. 679

STODDART see Stoddard
STODDER see Stoddard
STON see Stone
STONE
Ston, Stonn
Abigail 134, 142, 145, 153, 154, 157, 162, 171, 177, 188, 196, 206, 211, 217, 229, 247, 251, 261, 270, 279, 288, 296, 297, 301, 304, 305, 313, 337, 339, 343, 377, 379, 398, 414, 472, 481, 752
Abigall 265, 268, 280
Betsy 626
Caleb 350
Charles H. 738
Daniel 251
Ebenezer 304, 305, 337
Elias 132, 134, 142, 145, 153, 154, 157, 162, 171, 177, 188, 196, 206, 211, 217, 229, 235, 247, 251, 261, 265, 268, 270, 279, 280, 288, 296, 297, 301, 304, 305, 313, 330, 337, 351, 366, 398, 463, 468
Elisabeth 418, 488
Eliza 662
Elizabeth 177, 307, 453
Ezra 557
George 628
Hannah 206
Hannah A. 564
Isaac 296
Jacob 247, 268, 270, 371, 379, 471
James 317, 594
Jasper 699, 737
Jemima 286, 291, 301, 317, 325, 350, 373, 377, 379
Jemimah 321, 343, 354
Jesse 680
John 142, 279, 280, 297, 301, 386, 396, 691
John Cutter 513
John Long 325
John P. 543
Joshua 354
Julia Upham 553
Lucy 521
STONE con't
Marie 82
Martha 301, 570
Mary 162, 279, 280, 288, 307, 351, 371, 453, 470, 487, 516
Mary Ann 658
Micah (Rev.) 512
Nathaniel T. 549
Phinehas J. 668
Rebecka 211
Richard 217
Robert 196, 287, 288, 290, 301, 308, 339, 471
Sally 519
Sarah 188, 282, 288, 290, 301, 308, 339, 366, 369, 386, 628
Silas 422, 489, 650
Susannah 528
Thomas 171, 281, 286, 291, 301, 317, 321, 325, 343, 350, 354, 377, 398
William 145, 229, 265, 321
STONN see Stone
STORER
David 188, 189
Elizabeth 177, 342
Jemima 177
Jerimiah 204, 218
John 329, 342, 344, 462
Jonathan 581
Lidia 160, 169, 189
Lidya 177
Lydia 142, 147, 188
Margaret 204, 218
Margret 233
Mary 342, 344
Mehitabell 169
Patience 142
Rebeka 204, 218, 254
Samuel 142, 147, 160, 182, 188, 189
Samuell 169, 177
William 147
STOREY see Story
STORY
Storey
Abigail B. 647
Amos 214, 222, 232
Edwin 721
Jeremiah 254
Jerimiah 233
Lydia 142
STORY con't
Margaret 254
Margret 233
Martha 531
Mary 177, 190, 222, 232
Mary A. 647
Patience 142
Robert B. 547
Rosanna J. 708
Samuel 142
Sarah 232
Solomon 664
Susanna 232
William 177, 190
STOVER
Jonathan 581
STOW
Harriet A. 652
Lucy 542
Melven 519
Thankfull 115
STOWARS see Stower
STOWELL
Abel 683
Alexander 713
Caroline 680
Elizabeth R. 656
John J. 554
STOWER
Stowars, Stowers
Abigail 7, 247, 248
Amie 57
Amos 285
Amy 7
Celia A. 711
Hanah 169
Hannah 180, 208
Hannah 156
James 248
John 7, 38, 84, 169, 285
Joseph 7, 52, 84, 85, 208
Marie 52, 84
Mary 16, 27, 180, 490
Nicholas 7
Richard 16, 154, 285
Samuel 52, 156, 247
Samuell 169, 180, 208, 248
Sarah 16, 108, 285
STOWERS see Stower
STRAPEN
Strappin
John 71, 81, 82
Sarah 82
STRAPPIN see Strapen
STRATTEN see Stratton

STRATTON
Stratten
Ann 619
Catharine 590
Mary 368, 470
Richard 191
STREACHER see Streeter
STRECHER see Streeter
STREETER
Streacher, Strecher
Hannah 9, 191
Henry 61, 83, 90
John 61
Mary 192, 213
Robert 90
Sarah 61, 83, 90
Steeven 9
Urslin 20
Ursula 9
STREETS
Ann 616
STRIDE
Eliza 121
Elizabeth 121
John 111, 121
STROUT
J. Elbridge 726
STUBBERT
William F. (Rev.) 715
STUBS
Jossua 15
Mary 15
STUDLEY
Emma B. 689
John 581
Mary E. 699
STURGES
Mager 540
STURTEVANT
Earl 512
Eliab 728
STUTSON see Stetson
SUINEFORD see Suinford
SUINFORD
Suineford
Darbey 452
Darby 299
SUISE see Saise
SULLANDINE
Elizabeth 228
SULLIVAN
Ann 662
Daniel 671
Darby 316, 338
Dennis 686, 687
Ellen 692, 728, 738
SULLIVAN con't
Eugene 709
George 588
Hannah 732
Hanora Rosanna 719
Joanna 741
Johana 735
John 338, 459, 632, 662, 684, 685
John L. 507
John O. 693
Margaret 316
Mary 316, 338, 399, 727
Maryann 687
Michael 662
Morty 727
Owen 459
Patrick 682, 685, 730
Richard 517
Thomas 716
Timothy 658
SUMMER see Summers
SUMMERS
Summer; see also Somers
Eliza 536
Lucy Ann 575
Samuel 427, 551
SUMNER
Eben 683
Eliza 511
Joel H. 688
Samuel 316, 460, 480
SUNDERLAND
Margaret E. 739
SUTLER
Gustavus 744
Henrietta 744
Joseph 744
SUTTEN see Sutton
SUTTON
Sutten, Suttun
Anna 334, 476
Daniel 24
Margaret F. 552
Mary 264, 313, 334, 337, 359, 369, 371, 468, 471
Mercy 359
Richard 264, 313, 334, 337, 359, 373, 472, 476
Susanna 313, 359
SUTTUN see Sutton
SWAIN
Swaine
Anne 145
Benjamin 616
Hannah 135, 145
SWAIN con't
Henery 87
Henry 77, 81, 87, 91, 104, 106, 116, 119, 135, 145
Jane 135
Jeremiah (Maj.) 150
Jeremie 7, 9
John 9, 71, 76, 81
Maine 91
Marie 76, 81, 96, 104
Martha 116, 119
Mary 7, 26, 87
Mercy 9
William 91, 116, 119
SWAINE see Swain
SWALLOW
Almira 611
John 580
SWAN
Aaron F. 720
Benjamin Burt 509
Benjamin Lincoln 437
Caleb 408
Daniel 408, 435, 436
Ebenezer 214, 233, 240
Elizabeth 435, 436
Eunice 539
George 710
Hannah 435-437
Henry 189
James 632
Joanna 361, 408
John 433, 435-437, 492, 548
Joseph 436
Joseph T. 653
Josiah 233
Mary 273, 433, 437
Mehitabell 247
Molly 437
Prudence 189, 196, 233, 240, 251
Reuben 435, 518, 620
Samuel 361, 408, 435-437, 471, 507
Sarah 435-437
Stephen 437, 570
Thomas 31, 186, 189, 196
Timothy 246, 247, 408
William 240, 436
SWANEY
Hannah 700
John 629
SWEAT see Swett
SWEATT see Swett

SWEED
John C. 645
SWEEP
Mary Ann 729
SWEET see Swett
SWEETMAN
Elizabeth 633
SWEETSER
Sweetsir, Swetsir, Switser
Aaron 492
Abigail 22, 99, 164, 180, 324, 401, 473
Abigaile 45, 68
Abigaill 101
Abigale 61, 79
Adoniram 575
Ann Elizabeth 720
Beniamen 169
Beniamin 99
Beniamine 45, 61, 68, 79
Benjamen 169, 175, 179, 181, 184, 187, 196, 200, 211, 224, 236, 275, 279
Benjamin 22, 265, 274, 275, 318, 382, 394, 405, 408, 409, 494, 752
Benjamjn 160
Bethia 7, 45
Caleb 510
Constant 265, 274, 279
Daniel 362, 688, 749
Daniel Webster 749
Elisabeth 7, 424, 425
Eliza 527
Elizabeth 160, 169, 175, 176, 179, 180, 181, 184, 187, 192, 196, 200, 211, 213, 224, 226, 236, 261, 265, 269, 274, 324, 325
Elizabeth W. 666
Francis 508
Hannah 274, 279, 305, 318, 324, 341, 346, 350, 354, 362, 374, 376, 379, 383, 439
Henery B. 483
Henry 179, 181, 224, 419
Henry P. 406, 419, 424, 439, 440
Henry Phillips 354, 415, 432, 433
Hephzibah 305, 374
Hepzibah 408
Isaac 376, 659
SWEETSER con't
Jacob 324, 325, 354
James 346, 383, 432
Joanna 341, 379, 417, 486
John 187, 375, 530, 554
Jonathan 184, 196
Joseph 79, 316, 324, 327, 342, 346, 350, 354, 375, 382, 404, 459, 462, 479, 538
Katherine 267, 300, 452
Louisa 749
Lydia 226
Mary 187, 211, 269, 275, 287, 324, 327, 346, 350, 354, 357, 375, 382, 405, 468
Mehetabel 405, 408
Mehetable 394, 405
Mehitabel 236
Metable 409
Phebe 439
Phillips 200
Polly 510
Rebecca 342, 346, 368, 471
Sally 510, 527
Samuel 180, 226, 346, 350, 357, 360
Samuell 61, 176, 261, 269
Sarah 164, 187, 199, 232, 300, 346, 357, 360, 366, 406, 419, 424, 432, 433, 453
Seth 7, 68, 151, 164, 187, 199, 232, 279, 305, 318, 324, 341, 346, 350, 354, 362, 374, 376, 379, 383, 405, 406, 409, 419, 424, 425, 509
Seth (Town Clerk) xi, 423, 426
Stephen 261, 474, 481
Thomas 350, 424, 425, 491, 645
Wigglesworth 99, 453
William 175, 267, 276, 279, 369, 399, 467, 753
SWEETSIR see Sweetser
SWENEY
Margaret 689
SWETSIR see Sweetser
SWETT
Sweat, Sweatt, Sweet
SWETT con't
--- Wife of John 131
Ame C. 552
Benjamin 460, 555
Emily 630
John 131, 153
James H. 651
Mary P. 737
William L. 622
SWIFT
Caroline 605
Elizabeth 445, 505
Elizabeth R. 563
Emily M. B. 712
Hannah 584
James 415, 483
Joseph L. 644
Mary T. 645
SWIMSTED
Daniell 113
SWITCHER
Mary 14
SWITSER see Sweetser
SWYER
George 400, 473
SYLVA
George 729
SYLVESTER
Silvester
Caroline M. 709
George 510
John 554
John M. 713
Luther 510
Nathaniel 575, 647
Sarah 547
William 561
SYMES see Symmes
SYMMES
Simes, Sims, Symes
--- Mr. 60
Abigail 388, 405, 413
Betsey 557
Caleb 319, 392, 405, 413, 473, 542, 560, 744
Caleb T. 671
Calvin 734
Darcas 207
Deborah 7, 50
Dorcas 193, 256, 290
Elisabeth 405
Elizabeth 27, 85, 90, 98, 271, 345, 384, 386, 388, 391, 392, 395, 404, 413, 478, 503

SYMMES con't
Grace 341, 345, 350, 355, 395
Hannah Maria 652
Isaac 355, 415, 483
John 350
John Brackenbury 207
Josiah 224
Katherine 95
Leonora W. 727
Lucy 572
Luther R. 731
Lydia M. 725
Marie 72
Martha 293, 304, 312, 319, 392
Mary 258, 367, 402, 473, 611, 744
Mary B. 664
Mary Stickney 597
Rhisper 588
Ruth 7, 25, 209, 215, 224, 234, 258, 271, 345, 351, 493
Sarah 7, 98, 391, 694
Sarah A. 688
Stephen 545
Susana 95
Thomas 287, 293, 304, 312, 319, 329, 345, 351, 369, 386, 400, 413, 461, 744
Timothie 70, 72, 85, 90, 98
Timothy 27, 77, 508
Tymothie 7
Willard H. 558
William 234, 256, 258, 345
Zachariah 190, 193, 207, 215, 256, 461
Zacharias 7
Zacharie 71
Zachary 95
Zechariah 328, 341, 345, 350, 355, 384, 386, 388, 391, 395, 479
Zhachary 77
SYMMONS see Simmons
SYMMS see Symmes
SYMONDS see Simmons
SYMS see Symmes
TABER
Job 584
TAGGARD
John L. 605
TAGGARD con't
Meriam M. 678
Nancy M. 675
Samuel 627
TALBEY
Talbie
James 44
Jane 44
TALBIE see Talbey
TALBOT
Tolbert
John 673
Robert 638
TAMPLIN
Elhanan 576
James B. 641
Julia-ann B. 611
TANDY
Caroline 698
Harriet 702
TAPLEY
Taply
Abigail W. 568
Benjamin 582
Caroline 591
Isaac 335
John 504
John M. 563
Lydia A. 675
Mansfield 335, 336, 753
Martha A. 577
Mary 468, 498
Mary 335, 366, 468, 498, 730
Samuel T. 713
Warren 677, 713
TAPLY see Tapley
TAPPEN
Topping
--- Wife of Thomas 274
George 14
Thomas 274
TARBAL see Tarbell
TARBALL see Tarbell
TARBELL
Tarbal, Tarball, Tarble
Chloe W. 657
Elizabeth 64
Elizabeth B. 644
Elliot A. 648, 670
Henrietta P. 692
Nathaniel 552
Ruth 637
Sally T. 592
Susan 153
Thomas 101, 103
TARBLE see Tarbell
TARBOX
Ebenezer 570
TARR
Leonora 690
TARYSON
Phillips 442
TATE
Andrew 656
TATNALL
Sarah 726
TAULLARD
Isaac 503
TAY
Betsy 515
Mary 527
TAYLER see Taylor
TAYLOR
Tayler
--- Child of John 152
Abigail 252, 366, 467
Alise 95
Amos 514
Ann 67, 162
Anna 45, 67, 79, 95
Bethia 241
Bethyah 237
Catherine 517
Daniel L. 671
Dorcas 321
Elizabeth 282
Elizabeth A. 696
Ester 124
Esther 168
Frances C. 705
Hannah 61, 445, 505, 560
Henry W. 731
Hester 118
Jane 546
John 129, 134, 143, 152, 162, 163, 195, 222, 233, 237, 241, 281, 290, 316, 336, 389, 391, 394, 401, 465, 473, 565
John A. 604
John I. 675
Joshua 708
Joshua T. 607
Katherin 195
Katherine 134, 143, 241, 303, 365, 466, 753
Kathiern 233
Kathrin 162, 163
Lucy-ann 613
Margaret 249, 303, 316,

TAYLOR con't
321, 326, 331, 336, 464, 500
Margarett 252, 440
Mary 303, 452
Mary J. 650
Mary T. 650
Matthias 493
Moses 608
Oliver 604, 631
Peggy 440
Prudence 622
Rebecah 233
Rebecca 195
Rebecka 452
Rebeckah 300
Richard 45, 61, 67, 79, 84, 95, 134, 162, 168, 229
Roxana 579
Ruth 221, 416, 483, 508
Sarah 25, 45, 263, 303, 368, 389, 391, 394, 470, 495
Sarah W. 709
Sebred 77
Susan 569
Thomas 79, 237, 246, 249, 252, 257, 303, 316, 321, 326, 336, 389, 391
William 124, 168, 326, 427, 479, 498, 507
TAYNTER
John 398
TEAL
Teel, Teele
Abigail 250
Alice Maria 670
Anna H. 619
Benjamin 370, 532, 533
Benjamin C. 547
Benjamin F. 655
Benjamin R. 668
Caleb 250, 333, 363, 369, 379, 466
Caroline E. 614
Eliza 557, 608
Elizabeth 279, 379
Esther 234
Gersham 512
Gershom 537, 588, 632
Grace 333, 363, 379
Hanah 234
Hannah 215, 237, 250, 279, 350
TEAL con't
Harriet L. S. 715
Harriot 572
Henry T. 680
John 250, 363, 367, 458, 469, 752
Jonathan 519, 539
Jonathan W. 635
Joseph 552, 570
Joseph E. 740
Kezia 535
Keziah 535
Louisa 575
Lucinda Ann 670
Lydia 345, 350, 493, 522, 523, 600
Martha 560, 594
Mary 237, 461, 497, 541
Mary Ann 567
Persis A. 600
Ruthy 518
Samuel 399, 473, 529
Samuel P. 539
Sarah H. 596
Thomas 566
William 215, 219, 234, 237, 250, 279, 330, 345, 350, 355, 417, 463, 485
TED see Tidd
TEED see Tidd
TEEL see Teal
TEELE see Teal
TEMPLAR see Temple
TEMPLE
Templar, Templer
Abigail 10
Anne 18
Deborah 18, 19
Hanath 41
Iaac F. B. 652
Joanah 45
Margaret 472
Mehetable 483
Phebe 452
Richard 10, 15, 18, 45, 471
Stephen 525
Thomas G. 647
TEMPLER see Temple
TENNEY
Tenny
John 27
Nathaniel 611
Robert 535
Robert G. 632
TENNEY con't
Roswell (Rev.) 638
William W. 606
TENNY see Tenney
TERRELL see Tirrell
TERRICE
Rebecca 14
TEWKSBURY
Tukesbury
Lydia M. 674
Mary 577
Sarah 616
THAMAR see Thaner
THANER, Thamar
Sarah 75
THATCHER
Peter 528
THAYER
Abby Amanda 741
Abigail 577
Andrew J. 730
Caleb 522
Cotton 749
Eliza 542, 749
Henry 688
Jechonias 561
Margaret 638
Mary Jane 686, 697
Melvin 572
Zebah 533
THOMAS
Caleb C. 731
Edward 752
Eliza Ann 693
George P. 703
Hannah 458
John 276, 499, 550
John Charles 686
JohnC. 715
Mary P. 695
Peleg 493
Sylvanus 647
William 499
THOMPSON
Tompson, Tomson
Abigail 191, 574
Abigail J. 638
Abraham Rand 436
Abraham Rand (Dr.) 514
Angeline 668
Anna 98
Beniamin 98
Beniamine 88
Benjamin 560
Bridget 747
Caroline Margaret 669

THOMPSON con't
Catherine 560
Catherine G. 664
Charles 562
Clark 718
E. G. 684
Ebenezer 278, 289, 387, 511, 596
Edward T. 677
Eliza Ann Pratt 570
Elizabeth 555, 584, 729, 731
Ellen T. 669
Emily 619
Francis 472
George 621, 708
Georgiana 675
Isaac 740
Jacob 443, 503
James 26, 452, 698
James L. 626
Jeremiah B. 628
Jonathan 437
Joseph 436, 551
Josiah 289, 387
Lewis 730
Liora G. 700
Lydia 568
Martha Ann E. 734
Mary 278, 289, 436, 459, 529, 738
Maryann C. 597
Percenta 747
Polly 574
Rebecca 387
Richard 431
Rufus T. 723
Ruth 278, 370, 470
Samuel 436, 513
Samuel T. 638, 666
Sarah 89, 107, 437, 468, 521
Sarah A. 651
Sarah Ann 729
Susan 98, 527, 551
Susan R. 651
Susanna 88
Sylvester 437
Tabitah R. 549
Thomas 441, 502, 543
Thomas M. 584
Timothy 436, 444, 446, 493, 506
William 423, 501, 747
William C. 703

THORNDIKE
Catharine H. 629
Elizabeth 574
Nancy 543
Nathaniel R. 594
THORNING
John 546
Nancy 656
THORNTON
Ann 177
James 177
Prudence 429, 487
William 177
THORP
Hannah 659
Jsoeph 487
Mary 516
Mary Eliza 611
Thomas 591
THROMBLE
Hannah 37
THURLOW
Jacob 566
Mary H. 711
THURSTON
Abner 592
Andrew 722
Daniel H. 659
James (Rev.) 690
Mary A. 680
Nancy M. 661
William H. 732
THWING
Twing
Frances 657
Martha 307, 452
TIBBET see Tibbetts
TIBBETS see Tibbetts
TIBBETTS
Tibbet, Tibbets
Abigail 580
Catharine 595
Charlotte 571
Eliza 635
Fanny G. 736
Fany 745
Frances 616
Israel 674, 705
Isaac 494
John 634
Luther 602
Mary Abigail 745
Phineas H. 711
Richard 704
Samuel 745
Stephen W. 637

TICE
Luther K. 681
TID see Tidd
TIDD
Ted, Teed, Tid
Elizabeth 25
Hannah 524
John 9
Joseph 9
Joshua 9, 103
Samuel 488
Sara 9
Sarah 9, 20, 103
TIDMARSH
Mary 481
TILDEN
Edward 611
Freeman F. 641
Nelson H. 678
Samuel F. 655
Walter H. 685
TILER see Tyler
TILESTON
Harvey 632
Peter 648
TILL
Joseph H. 700
M. Wellington 702
TILLEY
Henry 592
TILLIT
Martha 454
TILTON
Mary 704
Nancy 610
Samuel 591
TIMLIN
Margaret 737
TIMONEY
Elizabeth 596
TING see Tyng
TINGLES
Samuel 44
TINKER
Emily 690
James 727
Mary A. 690
Sarah Jane 719
William 708, 721
TINNEY
Benjamin 451
Elizabeth 521
TIRLINGTON
Abigal 265
Ann 265
Elizabeth 265, 291
William 265, 291

TIRRELL
Terrell, Tyrrell
Gideon 498
Mary 598
Mary Ann 720
TISICK
Sally 548
TITCOMB
John L. 740
TITHE
Alice E. 654
TITUS
Doruz 578
TOBEN see Tobin
TOBEY
Toby
Alvan (Rev.) 630
Stephen 626
Susan A. 730
TOBIN
Toben
Ellen 643
Susan 650
TOBY see Tobey
TOCKER
John 308, 452, 455
TODD
Dorcas 565
George 678
George W. 585
Henry 717
Moses 591
Robert 635
TOFTE see Tufts
TOLBERT see Talbot
TOLMAN
Caroline 626
Daniel 527
Harriet 593
James 570
Mary P. 641
Samuel 691
TOMLINSON
Rhoda 576
Sheldon 527, 531
TOMPSON see Thompson
TOMSON see Thompson
TONEY
Dinah 495
TOOHAY see Toohey
TOOHEY
Toohay, Touhay
Edward 570, 571
Eliza A. 710
TOOKER; see also Tucker
John 231, 236
TOOKER con't
Susana 231
Susanah 236
TOOKIE
John 57
TOOMEY
Joanna 738
TOONSEND see Townsend
TOOP
Nicholas 306, 455
TOPPING see Tappen
TORREY
Torry
David 635
Melzer 522
TORRY see Torrey
TOTMAN
Thomas 568
TOUHAY see Toohey
TOUNSEND see Townsend
TOUNZEND see Townsend
TOWER
Mary Ann 585
TOWLE
Samuel 499
TOWN
Jane M. 670
John 673
Pamelia C. 667
TOWNLEY
Robert (Rev.) 740
TOWNSEN see Townsend
TOWNSEND
Toonsend, Tounsend, Tounzend, Townsen, Townzend
Aaron 343, 404, 479
Abigail 163, 290, 291, 296, 305, 312, 317, 381
Andrew 265, 381, 398, 472
Anna 199
David 248, 265, 272, 284, 290, 291, 296, 305, 308, 312, 313, 317, 321, 361, 378
Elizabeth 175, 182, 193, 199, 212, 223, 308, 321, 402, 475
George 30, 174, 178, 182, 752
Hannah 326, 339, 343, 347, 352, 361, 362, 378, 424, 425
Isaac 303
Jerimiah 175
John 30, 193, 297, 303,
TOWNSEND con't
315, 326, 339, 343, 347, 352, 361, 362, 378, 398, 452, 458
Joseph 178
Judeth 178
Mabel 290, 291, 296, 305, 308, 312, 313, 321
Mabell 248, 272, 317
Mable 265, 284, 406
Marcy 303
Mary 284, 371, 392, 406, 409, 424, 425, 470
Nathan 362
Nathaniell 174
Peter 307, 317, 321, 336, 454
Phebe 297, 303, 347, 403, 477
Rebecah 178
Rebeccah 174, 178
Rebecka 30
Rebeckah 182
Ruth 409
Sally 442, 502
Samuel 163, 191, 193, 199, 212, 321, 326, 392, 401, 424, 425, 474, 513, 617
Samuell 175, 182, 223, 406, 409
Sarah 317, 321, 336, 352, 424, 503
Shipie 372, 471
Shippe 272
Shippy 368
Soloman 212
Unice 223
TOWNZEND see Townsend
TRACY
Mark 606
TRANAVRE
James 445, 505
TRASK
Abigail Pray 559
Hannah C. 576
Hepzibah P. 631
Margaret 626
Martha 530
Mary 530, 574
Mary Elizabeth 684
Nancy 517
Nancy W. 721
Nathaniel 547
Rebecca E. 717
Ruth 489
William 498

TRAYNE
Sarah 71
TREADAWAY see Treadway
TREADEWAY see Treadway
TREADWAY
Treadaway, Treadeway, Tredway
Bethia 227
Dorathy 198
Eunius 372
Josiah 191, 198
Katharine 450
Katherin 198
Tabitha 753
Seferanh 227
TREADWELL
Abraham G. 686
John (Hon.) 517
Moses Hobson 521
TREAT
Joseph 236
TREBON
Charles 660
TREDWAY see Treadway
TREFETHEN
Eliza J. 746
Nathaniel 692
William 746
TRERICE
Trerise, Treroice
Hanah 173
Hannah 48, 67, 74, 107
John 7, 44, 48, 67, 74, 214
Nicholas 7, 67
Rebecca 7
Rebeccah 22
Sarah 23
TRERISE see Trerice
TREROICE see Trerice
TREVIT
Mary 364, 465
TREWORGIE
Elizabeth 363
Hercules 363
Herculus 366
Joseph 363
TRIPE see Tripp
TRIPP
Tripe
James A. 735
Sarah 442, 502
TRIVETT
Martha 285
Robert 285
Samuel 285
TROUT
James 457
TROW
Anna 288, 427, 481
Bartholomew 271, 273, 288, 296, 309, 318, 339, 341, 347, 403, 408, 476
Bartholomy 279
Eleazer 271, 273
Elizabeth 296
Joanah 318
Katherine 339
Martha 309, 477
Mary 271, 273, 279, 288, 309, 318, 339, 341, 347, 370, 408, 469, 471
Richard 347, 414, 480
Sarah 279, 369
TROWBRIDGE
Almarin 708
Calvin W. 594
Louisa H. 717
TRUE
Sarah Ann 594
TRUEMAN
Truman
Lydia H. 530
Susan 539
Susanna 516
TRUFANT
Benjamin 563
Mary E. 703
TRULL
John 632
TRUMAN see Trueman
TRUMBAL see Trumbull
TRUMBALL see Trumbull
TRUMBEL see Trumbull
TRUMBELL see Trumbull
TRUMBLE see Trumbull
TRUMBULL
Trumbal, Trumball, Trumbel, Trumbell, Trumble
Anna 489
Anne 422
Eliza 211
Elizabeth 172
Frances 435
Hannah 75, 203, 211, 216, 217, 225, 230, 240, 253, 269, 272, 312, 344, 417, 486
James 118, 225, 230, 253, 327, 344, 347, 352,
TRUMBULL con't
355, 377, 381, 428, 435, 461, 482
John 51, 118, 154, 240, 389, 468
Mary 44, 118, 154, 216, 277, 355, 363, 367, 378, 389, 402, 429, 429, 474, 488
Phebe 327, 381, 486, 524
Pheobe 347, 352, 355, 377, 417
Rebecca 377
Richard 363, 422, 489, 493
Samuel 203, 211, 216, 217, 225, 269, 272, 312, 327
Samuell 118, 230, 240, 253, 272
Timothy 269, 355, 363, 369, 378, 389, 435, 468
William 312, 381, 430, 435, 488, 490
TRUSS
Eliza 555
TUBER
Job 584
TUCK
Tucke
Elizabeth 23, 42, 46, 73, 74, 83, 94, 96, 100, 113, 121, 173, 256
Katharine 100
Katherin 173
Katherine 94, 96
Marie 74
Mary 113, 121
Thomas 23, 42, 43, 46, 73, 74, 83, 94, 96, 100, 113, 121, 136
TUCKE see Tuck
TUCKER; see also Tooker
Abigail 330, 463
Betsey 570
Charles K. 641
David S. 685
Henry 526
John 216, 287, 312, 609
John (Capt.) 300
Lucy Jane 732
Mary 216
Seth 529
Stephen 426, 477
Susannah 216

TUCKERMAN
Hannah 499
TUFFS see Tufts
TUFFTS see Tufts
TUFTS
Tofte, Tuffs, Tuffts, Turfft, Turffts, Tutfs, Tutfts
--- Wife of James 274
Aaron 332, 421, 424, 487
Abby 669
Abigail 615, 654
Abigail C. 648
Abijah 435
Albert 645
Ammi R. 552
Amos 568
Anna 388, 391, 406, 408, 411, 419, 420, 424, 434, 435, 502, 581
Anne 393, 507
Ardelia Louisa 552
Asa 411, 572, 575
Benjamen 180
Benjamin 528
Bernard 569
Caroline 576, 735
Charles 563, 666
Daniel 387, 532
David 286
Deborah 543
Dorothy 654
Ebenezer 245
Edwin 698
Elias 386
Eliza 543
Elizabeth 245, 393, 399, 456, 497
Frances Emily 624
Gilbert 534, 719
Grace 578
Hannah 424, 445, 453, 504, 505, 529
Harriot 563, 604
Hutchinson 445, 504
Isaac 424, 435, 507, 525
Isaiah 349, 415, 482
James 245, 274, 399, 453
Joel 594, 615
John 174, 180, 198, 211, 226, 245, 294, 388, 524
Jonathan 64, 245, 248, 252, 272, 284, 386, 468, 482
Joseph 406, 434, 435, 510, 513, 560, 590

TUFTS con't
Joseph F. 544
Katherine 463
Leonard 565
Lidia 120
Lucinda 569
Lucretia 550
Lucy 419, 445, 505, 559, 591, 609, 621
Lydia 301, 324, 332, 333, 370, 408, 436, 468, 497, 504, 609
Martha 436, 501, 612
Mary 90, 120, 174, 180, 183, 198, 211, 222, 224, 226, 245, 267, 272, 277, 286, 294, 302, 322, 349, 386, 387, 421, 422, 424, 469, 470, 491, 511, 517, 566, 590
Mary Ann 575
Mary Prentice 522
Mary-ann 639
Mercy 28
Mitte 526
Moses B. 660
Nathan 301, 386, 387, 508, 534, 677
Nathan 386, 387
Nathan A. 568
Nathaniel 247, 267, 277, 286, 294, 302, 322, 349
Nathaniell 238
Oliver 654
Pauline 582
Pearcis 322
Peeter 77, 174, 182
Perses 120
Peter 120, 183, 301, 324, 332, 333, 388, 391, 393, 406, 408, 411, 419, 420, 490, 546, 555
Rebecca 420, 516, 644
Rebeckah 618
Ruth 245
Sally 541
Samuel 332, 436, 504, 533
Samuel F. 590, 646
Sarah 248, 252, 272, 284, 386, 458, 513
Sarah E. 670
Seth 512
Simon 287
Simon (J.P.) 366, 371

TUFTS con't
Stephen 226
Susan M. 673
Susanah 459
Susanna 245, 333, 436, 513
Tabatha 284
Thomas 211, 224, 251, 411, 501
Timothy 198, 302, 324, 424, 434, 435, 440, 446, 506, 528
William 245, 267, 428, 482, 491, 591
William A. 654, 673
TUKESBURY see Tewksbury
TUKEY
Frederick S. 682
TUPPER
Hannah 543
TURFFT see Tufts
TURFFTS see Tufts
TURNER
Turnner
--- Dau. of James 148
Abiah 226, 228, 230
Barnabas 499, 543
Benjamin 510
Caroline P. B. 677
Edward 325
Eliza 565, 645
Elizabeth 176, 444, 503
Encrease 88, 90, 98, 100, 104
Hannah 161, 176, 178, 220, 442, 502
Harriet 664
Harriet E. 730
Henry 689
Hesikiah 228
Isaac 161
James 29, 148, 161, 176, 178, 226, 228, 230, 257, 441, 500, 546
James D. 680
James R. 624, 722
John 29, 325, 332, 357, 398, 445, 458, 504
Joseph 90, 104
Laban 525, 545, 603
Larkin 529
Larkin (Capt.) 617
Levi 580
Lucinda 570
Lydia D. 652
Marilla 592

TURNER con't
Martha D. 667
Mary 178
Mehetabel 29, 148
Mehetabell 90, 98, 100, 104
Nancy 559
Nathaniel 508, 551
Patience 98, 100
Rebecca B. 633
Robert R. 575
Samuel 178
Samuell 396
Sarah 325, 332, 357
Sarah E. 610
Susan W. 677
Temperance 591
Theodore 581
Uriah P. 653
Watts 357, 525
William L. 700
TURNNER see Turner
TURRELL
Catherine 524
TUTCHINSON
Samuel 218
Sarah 218
TUTE
Mary Ann 736
TUTFS see Tufts
TUTFTS see Tufts
TUTLE see Tuttle
TUTTLE
Tutle
Angelina 683
Ezra 674
James 619
Marie 101
Samuel L. 613
Sarah 64
TWEED
Benjamin F. 652
TWING see Thwing
TWIST
Jessee 568
John 544
Susannah 510
TWITCHELL
Lucretia R. E. 698
TWOMBLY
Alfred 577
George 726
Ira F. 746
James 665
Samuel 746
Sophia 746
TWYCROSS
Ebenezer A. 614
John A. 652
Samuel Goodwin 515
Stephen 508
TYLER
Tiler
Annah 171
Benjamin F. 681, 687
Columbus 628
Edward 704
Elethere 735
Hannah W. 712
Henry 565
John 171
Jonas 518, 532
Susan 530
Thomas H. 665
TYNG
Ting
Edward (Magist.) 75, 89, 95
Hannah 20
James 430, 492
TYRRELL see Tirrell
TYSICK see Tyzick
TYZIC see Tyzick
TYZICAK see Tyzick
TYZICK
Tysick, Tyzic, Tyzicak
Abigail W. 611
Joseph 392
Ralph 392, 394, 401, 473
Rebecca 392, 394
Zechariah 394
UMPERVILE
Alise 87
John 87
Thomas 87
UNDERHAY
Mary 316, 459
UNDERWOOD
Ann Eliza 676
Anne 599
Bela 547
Elizabeth 581
Hannah C. 653
Issac 437
James 602
John 508
Joseph 216, 521
Keziah 437
Martha 616
Peter 437
Peter (Dr.) 550
Phineas L. 555
UNDERWOOD con't
Rebecca D. 662
Royal B. 668
Samuel 437
Susanna 437
Susannah 216
UNTHANK
William B. 676
UPDIKE
John 739
UPHAM
Upum
Annie Maria 715
Dorothy 245, 246
Elizebeth 298
James 245, 246
John 100
Judeth 466
Judith 364
Lois 450
Phineas 39
Ruth 39
Sarah Maria 634
UPTON
Daniel 600
David 656
Ebenezer P. 667
Nancy 679
Peter 555
UPUM see Upham
USHER
Abigail 309, 323, 327
Elizabeth 451
Francis 307, 453
Hezekiah 309, 323, 327, 452
John 327
John G. 579
William 573
USTISS
Sarah 255
VALENTINE
John W. (Dr.) 621
Sarah 437
Thomas 402, 476
VALPY
John 314, 456
VAN ALSTINE
Cornelius J. 695
VANCE
Jane Charlotte 745
VAN DUZER
Charles 677
VAN VOORHIS
Vanvoorhis
Henry 520, 532

VANVOORHIS see Van Voorhis
VANVORAS
Henry 520
VARNEY
Verney
Enos 653
Jacob 692
Mary Anna Maria 721
Shadrack 555
Thomas 25
VARNUM
Abigail 600
Catharine Brown 608
Lydia C. 609
Martha 688
Nathaniel S. 561
Sally 509
VARRELL
Joseph 665
Olive H. 654
William 589
VASSEL
Phebe 464
VAUGHAN
Eliphalet 617
VEASEY see Veazie
VEAZIE
Veasey
Charles 672
Joshua 619
VENNARD
Nancy B. 658
VENTRESS
Rufus 707
VERNEY see Varney
VERNUM
Charles 200
Deborah 200
Mary 200
VERRILL
Mary O. H. 640
VESTERMAN
Simon 712
VIALL
Hannah F. 692
Hannah G. 594
John 705
Otis 553
VIBERT
Vibirt, Vibirts, Viburt, Vibut, Vibutt
Isaac 294
Jane 279, 281, 294, 304, 318, 322, 326
John 322
Mary 274, 281
VIBERT con't
Philip 304, 318, 322
Phillip 274, 279, 281, 294, 326
Thomas 304
William 326
VIBIRT see Vibert
VIBIRTS see Vibert
VIBURT see Vibert
VIBUT see Vibert
VIBUTT see Vibert
VINAL
Vinall
George Washington 515
Hannah B. 654
John 746
Lydia M. 668
Nancy 591
Otis 513
Rachel 524
Sarah 656, 746
Sarah Emily 746
VINALL see Vinal
VINCENT
Anne 288
VINE
Vines
Elizabeth 95, 102, 112, 113, 118, 126, 250
Mary 126
Samuel 113
Samuell 112
William 89, 95, 102, 112, 113, 118, 126, 250
VINES see Vines
VINTIN see Vinton
VINTON
Vintin, Vintum
Benoni 357
Charles A. 675
Ezra 559, 616
Hannah 357
John 192, 213, 507
Mary 357
Thomas 357
VINTUN see Vinton
VISCOUNT
Darcas 248
Dorcas 270
Mary 270
Philip 270
Phillip 246, 248
VOSE
David 508
Elijah 547
VOSE con't
James W. 540
James Whiting 718
John 438
Rebecca Ritchie 572
Thomas C. 696
VOUDY
Paulina 672
Paulina M. 672
VULGEIRS
Lutecia 544
WADE
Deborah 31
Dorothy 331, 464
Dudley 242, 249
Dudly 242
Elizabeth 51
John 661
Jonathan 217
Mary 217, 242, 249
Mercie 96
Mercy 367, 468
Nathaniel 217
Nathaniell 96
Prudence 31, 186
Reuben S. 706
Rufus R. 741
Simon 96
Susana 96
Elizabeth 82
WADLEIGH
Mary R. 685
WADLEN see Wadlin
WADLIN
Wadlen
Agnes 50, 120
Agnes 50
Crispen 57, 120
WADSWORTH
George 726
WAFF see Waffe
WAFFE
Waff, Warfe, Whafe, Whaff, Wharfe
--- Mr.? 280
Alice 129
Ann 173
Elizabeth 28, 89
James 10
Joanna 213
Johana 129
John 9, 10
Katherin 9
Thomas 10, 129
WAGNER
Ellen Maria 630

WAIT see Waite
WAITE
Wait, Waitt, Wayt, Wayte
Aaron 416, 485
Ashbael 612
Benjamin 532
Benjamin W. 559
Catharine 662
Charles 548, 621
David 394, 403, 407, 476, 561
Deborah 522
Ebenezer 430, 489
Elisabeth 426
Eliza 688
Elizabeth 389, 477
Elizabeth F. 676
Isaac 519
Isarel 530
Jacob 591
James M. 691
Jane 118, 549
John 26, 147, 149, 156, 167, 178, 181, 187, 202, 275, 389
John B. 731
Joseph 28
Lucy 514
Lydia 143, 182
Martha 625
Mary 404, 478, 582
Mary E. 737
Nathan 401, 473
Nathaniel 389
Rebeca 64
Rebecca 394, 407, 419, 489
Reuben 621
Richard 26, 143, 156, 182, 487
Ruth 147, 149, 156, 167, 178, 181, 187, 251, 275
Sally 552
Samuel 368, 389, 396, 398, 407, 471
Sarah 389, 489, 607
William 187, 454, 666
WAITT see Waite
WAKEHAM
Wakum
John 683
Mary 467
WAKUM see Wakeman
WALCH see Walsh
WALCOT see Wolcot
WALDEN
Elias S. 709
George 660
Young F. 575
WALDO
Charles F. 550, 688
Cornelias 202
Hannah 202
John 97
Mary Jane 667
Rebeca 97
WALES
--- Wife of John 260
John 609
WALKER
Abigail 453, 538, 581, 657
Almira 669
Ann 59, 69, 661
Anna 82, 83, 102, 104, 137, 140, 463
Augustin 7
Augustine 10
Beniamin 102, 104
Benjamen 176
Benjamin 553
Bridget 368, 470
Catharine 562, 567
Catharine A. 618
Charles (Dr.) 596
Charlotte 662
Daniel 187
Edward 146, 154, 161, 168, 176, 187, 511, 548
Eliza Ann 615
Elizabeth 146, 154, 161, 168, 176, 187, 227, 628
Elizabeth A. M. 600
Elmira 671
Ezekiel 400
George A. 722
Hanna 7
Hannah 7, 548, 577
Harriet 617, 661
Henry B. 714
Hope 227
James 637
James (Rev.) 600
John 28, 59, 69, 82, 83, 102, 104, 137, 140, 229, 260, 366, 667
John W. 597
Joseph 140, 168, 564
Joseph F. 712
WALKER con't
Joseph H. 701
Lucretia Pickering 554
Lucy 607
Lydia 227
Lydia B. 725
Martha W. 580
Mary 28, 132, 161, 574, 611
Mary A. 675
Mary Ann 622
Mary N. 725
Moses Billings 519
Moses W. 628
Rebeca 449
Rebecca 298, 607
Rebekah 137
Richard 69
Samuel 7, 532
Samuel P. 614
Samuell 83
Sarah 227
William J. (Dr.) 546
William P. 592
William S. (Lt.) 579
WALL
Rebecca 706
WALLACE
Wallis, Wallys
--- 21
Alfred 675
Bridget 663
John 125, 646
Martha 710
Martha L. 649
Mary 118, 125, 621, 682
Robert 65, 118, 125
Susana 65, 118
Sussana 125
WALLE see Walley
WALLET
Adeline 699
WALLEY
Walle, Wallie, Wally
Deborah 57, 67
John 48, 49
Ruth 48, 49, 54, 57, 67, 77, 127
Sarah 138, 140
William 48, 49, 54, 57, 67, 129, 138, 140
WALLIE see Walley
WALLIS see Wallace
WALLY see Walley
WALLYS see Wallace

WALSH
Walch
George (Capt.) 713
Hannah 470
Jane U. 665
Mary 645
William 629
William D. 598
WALTER
Herbert 195
John 736
Sarah 183, 195
Thomas 26
William 183, 195
WALTON
Lucinda 696
Samuel 705
W. H. 624
WAMSLEY; see also Worsmiley
James 469
WARD
Charlotte 668
Edward A. 677
Elizabeth 154, 157, 748
John 748
Jonathan 211
Lucy 589
Margaret 178, 198, 211, 366, 467, 732
Margerit 162
Margerite 154, 157
Mary 536
Maudlin 220
Nathan 371, 471
Quincy R. 731
Remember 106
Robert 31, 154, 157, 162, 178, 198, 211, 311, 690
Samuel 113
Sarah Chandler 663
Susan 748
Thomas 178, 727
William 697
WARDELL see Wardwell
WARDWEL see Wardwell
WARDWELL
Wardell, Wardwel
Elihue 51
John 171
Jonathan 166, 171, 177, 181
Katherin 171, 177, 181
WARE
Charles 549
Elisa 571
Susan D. 681
WARFE see Waffe
WARNER
Ann 644
Clarissa 550
Elizabeth 116
Elmira 572
John 116
Jonas 590, 603
Lenora 592
Nancy T. 650
Rebeckah 591
Sarah 116
Susan P. 635
WARREN
Warron
Amanda M. 716
Amos 514
Bezaleel 544
Edward 670
Edwin H. 661
Eliza Ann 641
Elizabeth 510
Elizabeth A. 574
Elizabeth J. 730
G. Washington 675
G. Washington (Mayor) 33
George W. 629
Harriet G. 710
Isaac (Dea.) 533
James 512
James Gregory 632
Jane 673
Joseph 544
Lovina S. 726
Lydia 464, 465
Mark F. 696
Mary 546
Sally 532
Sally Abott 533
Samson 648
Susan A. 602
Susannah 543
WARRON see Warren
WARWICK
Elizabeth 697
WASGATT
Sarah H. 666
WASHAR
Henry 720
WASHBURN
Caroline S. 733
Elias 549
Ira 551
Levi 739
Ruth 561
Sarah Ann 673
WASHBURN con't
William 522
Zalinuna 579
Zebah 567
WASON
David 685
Eliza 598
James P. 719
Robert 667
WASS
Francis C. 704
Lucretia M. 704
WATBIN see Watkins
WATERHOUSE
John 574
WATERMAN
James 596
Thomas (Rev.) 514
WATERS
Watters
--- Children of Nathaniell 275
Abigail 143, 235, 252, 270, 331, 335, 464
Abraham 334, 390, 391, 400, 409, 419, 427, 431, 433, 480, 504
Adam 76, 129, 240, 293, 294, 334, 336
Agnes 395
Anna 66, 395
Benjamen 270
Benjamin 252, 312, 335, 752
Daniel 158, 336, 395, 426, 477
David 122
Ebenezer 147
Elizabeth 275, 317
Grace 390, 391
Hannah 429, 487
Isaac 173, 334
Jacob 65, 96, 121, 129, 137, 139, 141, 143, 147, 158, 173, 204, 206, 252, 260, 368, 378, 382, 470
John 108, 212, 222, 225, 294
Jonathan 112
Joseph 141, 144
Josiah 293, 302, 317, 322
Laurence 139
Lawrence 66, 76
Martha 431, 433, 442, 502

WATERS con't
Mary 121, 214, 240, 293, 302, 317, 322, 328, 335, 378, 382, 402, 409, 419, 427, 431, 433, 460, 473, 482
Nathaniel 134, 257, 330, 462
Nathaniell 275
Patrick 739
Rachael 294
Rachel 293, 334, 336, 382
Rachel Draper 431
Racher Draper 433
Rachell 240, 252
Ruth 225
Samuel 99, 302, 322
Sarah 65, 91, 96, 99, 108, 112, 121, 122, 129, 134, 137, 139, 141, 143, 144, 147, 158, 165, 167, 173, 204, 222, 225, 281, 293, 299, 315, 390, 416, 451, 458, 484
Stephen 89, 91, 122, 134, 141, 144, 398, 472
Stephen (Lt.) 165, 167
Stephn 112
Steven 99, 108
Susan 655
Thomas 137, 139
Wealthen 186
WATKIN see Watkins
WATKINS
Watbin, Watkin
Abigil 196
Andrew 192, 213
Catharine 725
Daniel 196
Elizabeth 283
Jason A. 668
John 150, 155, 159, 169, 182, 184, 188, 191, 196
Joseph 188
Mary 155, 159, 169, 182, 188
Prudence 155
Thomas 169
WATS see Watts
WATSON
Agnes L. 699
Alexander 391, 394, 397, 410
Andrew J. 727
WATSON con't
Edward 391
Elizabeth 25
George 691
Horace 568
Irving M. 724
Jane M. 707
John 721
Lucy Adelaide 681
Lydia 391, 394, 410
Mary 410
Nancy 728
Nathaniel 553
Rebeca 477
WATTERS see Waters
WATTS
Wats
Ann 452
Barnut 208
Benjamen 190
Benjamin 208
Elizabeth 48, 181
Hannah 514
Joseph 416, 485, 625
Margerett 48
Margerit 132
Matilda 637
Nabby 524
Rachell 535
Richard 720
Sarah 208
Sophia 645
Thomas 48
WAY
Wey
Andrew 246
Charlotte 721
Hanah 169
Richard 31, 169
Sarah 169
WAYT see Waite
WAYTE
John 156
Richard 156
Ruth 156
WEALCH see Welch
WEALER see Wheeler
WEATHERBY
Wetherbee, Wetterbee
Ann S. 689
Asa 559
Electa 600
Hannah 555
Isaac 445, 505
Jeremiah 522
Lucretia 529
WEB see Webb
WEBB
Web
Abigail 252, 272, 291, 306, 309, 321, 332, 369, 466
Abigall 265
Bethiah 265, 365, 466
Caroline Matilda 631
Elisha 205
Elizabeth 24, 272, 371, 378, 396, 470
Frances 291, 306, 321, 403, 477
Hannah 257, 309, 398
Katherine 378
Louisa 603
Lucy 400, 473
Lydia 281, 572
Marie 49, 67
Mary 23, 332, 366
Peter 371, 378, 470
Samuel 252, 291, 306, 309, 321, 332
Samuell 265, 272
Sarah 23, 49
Thomas 23, 49, 67
WEBBER
Weber
Benjamen 187
Catharine M. 639
Elizabeth 174, 214, 260, 261, 295, 302, 309, 312, 319
Hannah 734
Huldah 634
James 174, 187, 193, 208, 214, 237
Joanna 404, 479
John 260, 261, 287, 291, 295, 309, 312, 313, 318, 325, 327, 339, 399, 401, 474
Jonathan 193
Joseph 187
Josiah 237
Judith 612
Katherin 225, 261
Mary 261, 335
Maryann E. V. 582
Nathan 208, 299, 302, 309, 319, 335, 450
Nathaniel 174, 309, 335
Nathaniell 225, 260, 261
Nathanill 174
Pamelia S. 733

WEBBER con't
Patience 174, 187, 193, 208, 214, 237
Peletiah 299, 306, 334, 451
Pellathia 261
Ruth 291, 295, 309, 312, 318, 325, 327, 329, 339, 461
Sarah 306, 334
Stephen 325, 327, 339
William 564
WEBER see Webber
WEBLY
George 24
WEBSTER
Almira W. 640
Benaiah 638
Franklin 599
Harriet 595
Martha Ann 630
Nancy 541
Nathan 593
Stephen 186
WEDGE
Isaac 185
WEDGEWOOD
Wedgwood
Aaron 441, 501
WEDGWOOD see Wedgewood
WEIR
John 402, 473
WELCH
Wealch, Welsh, Weltch
--- 21
Abby 708
Abigail 322, 401, 473
Abraham 616
Ann C. 702
Ann 550
Anna 350
Benjamin R. (Capt.) 610
Catharine 651, 683
Daniel D. 623
David 699
Deborah 179
Dorcas 45, 207, 269, 366, 468
Ebenezer 83, 200
Eliza 578
Elizabeth 36, 42, 49, 53, 54, 66, 78, 83, 202, 264, 271, 285, 292, 302, 306, 309, 318, 322, 325, 330, 347, 350, 353, 393, 451,
WELCH con't
463, 508
Elizebeth 451
Elkana 66, 258, 273
Elkanah 195, 200, 223, 243
Elkna 233
Elknah 269
Ellen 696
Ephraim 616
Ezra 440, 499
Gardner R. 681
George 660
George W. 557
Grace 175, 500
Hannah 64, 111, 118, 133, 135, 138, 155, 169, 219, 264, 370, 371, 470, 593
Henry H. (Capt.) 664
Hezekiah 393, 402, 475, 493
Huldah 223
Jacob 285
James 703, 741
John 17, 21, 36, 37, 302, 306, 309, 400
John (Capt.) 571
John Noyes 589
John P. 623, 708
Jonathan 42, 49, 54, 78, 175, 179, 189, 204, 207, 209, 217, 219
Joseph 233, 459
Joseph D. 581
Katherin 175, 179, 189, 204, 207, 209, 217
Katherine 399
Mary 133, 135, 138, 243, 292, 312, 370, 663, 671, 673,
Mary Ann 637
Mary S. 632
Mercy 318, 400, 492
Nancy 563
Nathaniel 53, 189, 258, 347
Paul 466
Peter 720
Rebeca 353
Rebecca 422, 489
Royall 243
Ruth 494
Samuel 498
Sarah 155, 267, 325
WELCH con't
Tamson 551
Thomas 15, 17, 36, 37, 42, 45, 49, 53, 54, 64, 66, 78, 83, 107, 111, 118, 133, 135, 138, 155, 169, 182, 184, 195, 202, 264, 271, 285, 292, 302, 306, 309, 318, 322, 325, 347, 350, 353, 395, 472
Thomas G. 699
Triall 233
Tryal 200, 399
Tryall 195, 223, 258, 269, 273
William 552, 706
WELD; see also Wells
Elizabeth 536
WELLES see Wells
WELLINGTON, Willington
Abner 676
Albion P. 749
Clara 749
Dorcas 570
Henry 557
Joel 749
Josiah 514
Polly 441, 501
Sophia 544
WELLMAN, Welman
Abia 509
Asa 695
Eunice 423, 490
Thomas 446, 506
WELLS
Welles; see also Weld and Wills
Abraham R. F. 739
Augustus L. 630
Elizabeth 86
George W. 625
Hannah Morrill 744
Isabell 77
Robert 744
Sarah E. 667
Susan 744
WELLSTEAD see Welsted
WELLSTED see Welsted
WELMAN see Wellman
WELSH see Welch
WELSTEAD see Welsted
WELSTED
Wellstead, Wellsted, Welstead
Elinor 62

WELSTED con't
James 74
John 98
Mehetabel 150
Mehetabell 23, 62, 68, 76, 83, 98, 123
Metabell 74
Mehitabel 230
Samuel 123
William 23, 32, 51, 62, 68, 74, 76, 83, 98, 123, 150, 230
WELTCH see Welch
WENTWORTH
Alexander 567
Clarissa J. 619
WENTZ
Daniel 693
WESCOAT
Charles 560
WESSON; see also Weston
John 195, 207, 635
Jonathan 207
Mary 195, 207
Timothy 195
WEST
Benjamin 494
Eliza Ann 584
Eliza Anne 665
Harriot Jarvis 665
John 445, 505
Moranda 660
Thomas Y. 640
WESTON; see also Wesson
Baker 717
Clarissa 749
David B. 680
David Brainard 651
Deborah 703
Eleanor B. 736
Eliza O. 654
George (Capt.) 613
Otis 749
Samuel O. 749
Sophronia J. 694
WETHERBEE see Weatherby
WETTERBEE see Weatherby
WEY see Way
WEYMAN see Wyman
WHAFE see Waffe
WHAFF see Waffe
WHALEN
Mary H. 679
WHARFE see Waffe
WHEALER see Wheeler
WHEAT
John 554
Joseph 584
Rebecca 550
Sally Bruce 595
Sarah 583
WHEATON
Patrick 736
WHEELER
Wealer, Whealer, Wheelor, Wheler
Abigail 338, 524
Abigail B. 641
Alexander S. 723
Benjamen 282
Benjamin 286
Benjamin 286, 291, 303, 317, 336, 338, 373, 384
Bethiah 207, 211, 214
Charity 384
Deliveranc 174
Edward 267
Eirene 706
Elisabeth 7
Elizabeth 62, 96, 102, 291, 336, 367
Esther 314
Esther Ann 673
Francis 7
Henry 250
Hephsibeth 552
Increase Sumner 600
Isaac 7, 102, 207, 211, 515, 558
Isaack 214
Jacob 615
John 43, 546
Joseph 538, 575
Louisa 591
Marie 96
Mary 174, 508
Mary L. 532
Sally 528
Samuel A. 581
Sarah 7, 250, 286, 291, 303, 317, 336
Stephen 543
Thomas 62, 86, 96, 102, 174, 211, 214
William 317
WHEELIN
Thomas 623
WHEELOCK
George 719
George H. 741
Phineas 517
Phinehas 532
WHEELOR see Wheeler
WHEILDON
William Wilder 597
WHELER see Wheeler
WHELTON
Bartholomew 679
WHERRY
Jerimiah 118
WHERTON
John 684
WHETEMOOR see Whitmore
WHETEMOR see Whitmore
WHETEMORE see Whitmore
WHETIMORE see Whitmore
WHETTEMOR see Whitmore
WHICHER see Whitcher
WHILLDIN
Alexander 612
WHIPPLE
Ann E. 649
Benjamin 562, 721
Benjamin F. 636
Charlotte 677
Emerson C. 631
Jane Maria 640
John 44
Nancy 445, 505
Polly 504
Sarah A. 568
Susan Langford 614
Thomas B. 675
WHITCHER
Whicher
Betsy S. 614
Eliza 607
Warren S. 625
WHITCOMB
Frances F. 725
WHITE
--- Child of Charles 268
--- Widow 73, 84
Abigail 203, 216
Abigail N. 620
Almira 606
Ann 353
Aseneth 740
Charles 268, 295, 310, 321, 367, 375
Clarisa 557
Daniel 599
Daniel A. (Hon.) 573
Deborah 321
Ebenezer 633
Edward 369, 467
Elizabeth 83, 247, 260, 295, 366, 444, 468

WHITE con't
Emeline 709
Frances 665
Hannah 177, 295, 299, 450
Henry J. 625
Ignatius 119, 122
Isaac 381
Jacob R. 563
James A. 710
Joanna 235
John 167, 260, 353, 356, 366, 375, 381, 383, 415, 468, 483, 520, 542, 558
Joseph 540
Katherine 375
Luther 511, 576
Margaret 737
Maria Elizabeth 671
Marie 47, 59, 73, 83
Mark 247, 257, 260
Mary 197, 229, 282, 295, 353, 356, 370, 375, 381, 383, 469, 549
Mary A. 693
Nancy 546
Obadiah 441, 444, 571
Obediah 501
Otis 567
Phinehas 530
Rebecca 356, 375, 422, 489
Rebeccah 206
Rebeckah 276
Robert 295, 314, 456, 481
Robert Knowles 375
Rosannah 697
Russell 691
Ruth 122
Samuel 146
Samuell 73
Sarah 129, 146, 167, 177, 197, 203, 310, 428, 440, 482, 712
Sary 206
Sophronia 561
Sumner P. 700
Susan J. 614
Susanah 310, 315, 321, 458
Susanna 136, 295
Susanna B. 634
Thomas 42, 44, 47, 59, 73, 83, 127, 129, 146,

WHITE con't
167, 177, 197, 203, 206, 216, 221, 229, 250, 306
William 59
William H. 701
WHITED see Whitehead
WHITEHEAD
Whited
Mary 237, 256
May 256
Samuell 228, 237, 256
WHITEHORN
Rhoda 588
WHITEING see Whiting
WHITEMARSH see Whitmarsh
WHITEMG see Whiting
WHITEMORE see Whitmore
WHITHEREDGE
Daniel B. 696
WHITIN see Whiting
WHITING
Whiteing, Whitemg, Whitin
Abigail 589
Augustus (Dr.) 567
Calvin 542
Caroline S. 745
Clarisa 558
Elizabeth G. 603
Emeline P. 624
George 700
George A. 715
Harriot 564
Harriot B. 564
Henry 603
John (Min.) 151
Jonathan L. 527
Kimbell 521
Margarett 632
Martha 606
Mary 582, 745
Mary H. 680
Moody 518, 525
Oliver J. 647
Sabra Jaques 608
Samuel 20, 573, 745
Samuel (Min.) 29
Susannah R. 621
William H. 640
WHITMAN
Witman
Bernard (Rev.) 611
Elizabeth 396
Joseph 37
Thomas 372

WHITMARSH
Whitemarsh
Ezra 492
Mary 551
William 567
WHITMORE
Whetemoor, Whetemor, Whetemore, Whetimore, Whettemor, Whitemore, Whittemore, Whittemore, Witemore, Wittemore
--- Child of Joseph 359
Abiel 190, 282
Abigail 137, 189, 321, 349, 354, 359, 364, 377, 381, 383, 425, 427, 481, 549
Abigail R. 626
Abraham 152
Alice 419, 420, 425
Amos 112, 321, 516
Ann 567
Anna 190, 507
Augustus 628
Beniamin 72
Comfort 544
Daniel 43, 52, 69, 120, 129, 131, 135, 161, 207, 211, 223, 241, 285
Daniell 56, 79, 265
David 210
Deborah 216
Eleanor S. 613
Eliza 241, 553, 575
Elizabeth 107, 126, 135, 207, 223, 234, 242, 271, 284, 349, 352, 409, 544
Elizabeth Cartterit 498
Elizebeth 289
Ellen M. 717
Elmira 581
Esther 351, 429, 487
Experianc 181
Experience 172, 176
Expriance 169
Ezekiel 541
Gershom 576, 608
Hanah 170
Hannah 98, 107, 112, 125, 137, 143, 154, 157-159, 211, 285, 538, 549
Harriet 511
Helen 590
Henry S. 721
Huldah 300, 452

WHITMORE con't
Isaac 550
Jabez 164, 278, 400, 753
Joanna 143, 152, 154, 367, 469
Joannah 246
Joell 101, 102
Johannah 279
John 52, 56, 72, 87, 101-103, 110, 112, 121, 123, 126, 129, 131, 134, 135, 142, 143, 145, 155, 160, 161, 164, 169, 172, 174, 176, 179, 181, 182, 189, 190, 210, 216, 225, 280, 349, 352, 364, 422, 465, 491
Jonathan 142, 145, 179, 182, 207
Joseph 26, 37, 56, 143, 152, 154, 160, 161, 164, 174, 190, 217, 241, 244, 254, 266, 267, 279, 311, 321, 331, 344, 349, 350, 354, 355, 359, 363, 364, 377, 381, 383, 415, 419, 420, 425, 457, 482, 538
Joshua 234
Josiah 266, 280, 318, 339, 351, 381, 383, 454
Katharine 476
Katherine 318, 403
Lidia 161
Lydia 156, 185, 207, 211, 285, 529
Marie 43, 52, 56, 69, 72, 79, 80, 86, 87, 101-103, 110, 112
Mary 80, 121, 125, 129, 131, 134, 143, 160, 207, 243, 244, 265, 278, 285, 286, 350, 367, 538
Mary Kettell 420, 425
Mehetabel 368, 377, 471
Mehitabel 311
Mehitabell 279
Mehitable 266
Mehittable 241, 254
Mildred 344, 350, 355, 363, 404, 478
Nancy 527
Nathaniell 79, 80, 87

WHITMORE con't
Palatia 234
Palatiah 242
Pallatiah 225
Pelatiah 110
Phillip 558
Rebekah 134
Richard 155, 207, 238, 244, 286, 363
Ruth 161, 210, 216, 225
Samuel 98, 112, 125, 137, 148, 154, 156-159, 271, 281, 289
Samuell 107, 170, 271, 284
Sarah 112, 142, 145, 155, 160, 164, 169, 172, 174, 176, 179, 182, 189-191, 217, 220, 241, 280, 289, 331, 339, 359, 404, 409, 416, 419, 478, 484, 545
Sarah R. 555
Saran 181
Sophronia 636
Susan F. 611
Susana 159
Susanna 154, 164, 174, 190, 278
Thomas 56, 157, 158, 160, 172, 174, 241, 349, 409, 413, 480
William 223, 417, 476, 504, 571
William A. 648
WHITNEE see Whitney
WHITNEY
Whitnee, Whittney
Abby S. 583
Charles 583
Eber 534
Emily 635
Eunice 617
Hannah 544
John S. 721
Joseph 219
Lucy A. 597
Luther F. 744
Mary Ann 611
Patty 518
Richard 744
Sally 511
Sally T. 744
Samuel 530
Simon (M.D.) 574
Sophia 633
Susannah 243

WHITON see Whitton
WHITTAKER
Robert 678
WHITTECOR
Nathaniel 219
WHITTEMOR see Whitmore
WHITTEMORE see Whitmore
WHITTIER
Hannah 722
James 538
Josiah 644
Mary Jane 702
WHITTLE
Caroline 668
John 645
Lydia Ann 703
WHITTNEY see Whitney
WHITTON
Whiton
James 716
James H. 692
Joseph D. 684
Lincoln B. 612
Mary 696
WHITTREDGE
Alfred W. 591
WIDBER
Jacob 725
WIDDEFIELD
John 428, 482
WIDGER
Grace 400
WIDNEY
Joseph 50
WIER; see also Wire and Wyer
Edward 153, 160
Ellinor 224
Nathaniel 188
Robert 28, 153, 160, 169, 172, 176, 178, 188, 196
Ruth 153, 160, 169, 172, 176, 178, 188, 196
Timothy 196
William 191, 224
WIGGEN see Wiggin
WIGGIN
Wiggen, Wiggins
Charles 630
David C. 630
Julia M. 730
Mary E. 721
Thomas 638
Zebulen 422, 491
WIGGINS see Wiggin

WIGHTMAN
John 124
WIGLEY
William 741
WIKCOM
Elizabeth 259
WILD
Wildes
Eunice 746
Mary 708
Richard 27
Sarah 562
Solomon 746
Thomas 746
WILDER
Ann 17
Anne 7, 9
Hannah 95
John 95
Josiah 629
Lewis 520
Margaret 531
Martin (Capt.) 668
Mary 7
Nathaniel 17
Thomas 7, 9, 17, 95
WILDES see Wild
WILEY
Wyley
Aaron 583
Adaline A. 605
Adeline N. 702
Bethuel 675
Caroline R. 714
Clarissa Ann 597
Edmund 562
Elizabeth 439, 716
Elvira N. 697
Hannah 439, 444
Isabel 375
James 670, 717, 725
John 439, 444
Moses 735
Peter B. 611
Sarah 444
Stephen 439, 550, 594
William 375, 439, 444, 663
WILKESON see Wilkinson
WILKINS
Clara 733
George A. 610
Hannah 621
Lucinda 683
Martha 559
Mary 316, 459
WILKINS con't
Sarah Ann 660
Thomas Jefferson 682
WILKINSON
Wilkeson
Joseph S. 583
Mary 740
Robert 416, 484
Susana 77
WILLAMS see Williams
WILLARD
Williard
--- Maj. 20
Anna 124, 125
Daniel 119, 125, 279
Daniell 124
Eliza Ann 703
Elizabeth 271, 279, 464
Ellen M. 725
Hannah 125
Harriet 680
Holmes 639
Jonathan 271, 279
Josiah 271
Martha 466, 655
Martha L. 718
Mary 365
Paul 564, 737
Samuel (Min.) 29, 149,
Samuell (Min.) 186
Sarah 23
Simon 23
Simon (Magist.) 88
Simon (Maj.) 89, 97
Simond 38
WILLETT
Abigail 51
Angeline 696
WILLEY
Willie, Willy
Elizabeth 494, 518
Ephraim W. 686
Hannah 611
Isaac 9, 625
Joan 9
Samuel 607
Sarah 9
WILLIAMS
Willams
Abigail 362, 363, 572
Ann 620
Benjamen 221
Charlotte 523
Deborah 507
Elisabeth 423
Elizabeth 396, 738
WILLIAMS con't
Frederick J. 669
George 664
Gershom 442, 501
Hannah 513
Hecter 592
Hector 592
Hugh 136
Isaac 445, 505
J. F. 614
Jacob 734
John 363, 417, 423, 467, 485, 627, 632, 708
John F. 614
L. 643
Lemuel 643
Lucy 687
Lucy A. 625
Lydia 597
Maria E. 608
Martha 454, 579, 625
Mary 684, 748
Mary Ann 607
Mary Matilda 748
Nancy 539
Oliver 716
Rachel 501
Rebecca 378, 462, 493
Richard 660
Robert T. 707
Samuel 304, 599, 748
Samuel S. 618
Sarah 622
Sarah C. 624
Susanah 304
Susanna 304
Thomas 362, 363, 378, 458, 579, 683, 703
William 129
William Augustus 675
WILLIAMSON
Daniel 623
Timothy 243
WILLIARD see Willard
WILLIBY see Willoughby
WILLIE see Willey
WILLINBE see Willoughby
WILLINBIE see Willoughby
WILLINGTON see Wellington
WILLIS
Willys
Andrew 268
Benjamin 421, 428, 484
David C. 650
Edward 25
Elisabeth 8

WILLIS con't
John 222
Joseph 454
Mary 421
Samuel B. 711
Sarah 538
WILLISTON
Joseph 561
WILLOUGHBEY see Willoughby
WILLOUGHBIE see Willoughby
WILLOUGHBY
Williby, Willinbe, Willinbie, Willoughbey, Willoughbie, Willowbie
--- 41
Abigaile 84, 90
Elizabeth 90
Francis 8-10, 42, 47, 84
Francis (Dep. Gov.) 77
Grizell 46
Hannah 8
Jerinnah 10
Jonas 544
Jonathan 46
Margaritt 90
Margeritt 47
Margrett 42, 90
Marie 46
Mary 9
Nathaniell 42
Nehemia 84
Nehemiah 9, 82, 90
Sara 8
Suzana 47
WILLOWBIE see Willoughby
WILLS; see also Wells
Charles 646
John N. (Capt.) 612
WILLSON see Wilson
WILLY see Willey
WILLYS see Willis
WILMAN
Hannah 526
WILSON
Willson
--- Wife of Nathaniel 312
Abby S. 719
Abigail 152, 154
Adeline M. 616
Amity 400
Andrew 475
Ann 48
Anna 17, 47, 53, 77, 92
Arnold 537
Augustus 687
Benjamen 183, 195
WILSON con't
Benjamin 17, 21, 47, 48, 53, 126, 128
Caroline E. 677
Catharine A. 732
Charles 710
Edward 20, 47, 56, 61, 66, 74, 80, 85, 87, 94, 96, 99, 108, 111, 112, 118, 119
Edward (Dea.) 203
Edward (Sgt.) 171, 173
Elijah 653
Elizabeth 21, 61, 94, 99, 595
Faith 143
Freeman 650
Hale 66, 112
Hanah 169
Hannah 47, 92, 228, 247
Helen A. 605
Henry 99
Huldah 483
Isaacke 112
Jeremy 535
Jerimiah 53, 169
Jesse 661
Joanna 27, 56
John 47, 112, 131, 152, 154, 585
John B. 689
Joseph 199, 280, 519, 543
Katherine 74
Marie 47, 56, 61, 74, 80, 87, 94, 96, 99, 108, 110-112
Martha 398, 631
Mary 66, 85, 87, 118, 119, 121, 131, 143, 158, 167, 171, 471, 594
Mary Ann 620
Mary Goodwin 599
Mary P. 629
Nancy 577
Nathanael 180, 182, 195, 199
Nathaniel 119, 126, 128, 158, 165, 168, 176, 312
Nathaniell 171, 172, 183, 189
Paul 87, 99, 110, 121, 121, 131, 143, 152, 158, 167, 259
Paull 80
Rebecah 171, 172
Rebecca 180, 189, 676
WILSON con't
Rebecka 182, 312
Remember 112, 121, 128, 131
Robert 118
Robrt 119
Samuel 121, 129, 131, 133, 141
Samuel S. 719
Samuell 85, 87, 94, 96, 108, 111
Sarah 133, 141, 165, 168, 169, 213
Sarah Ann 635
Sarrah 176
Susan 635
Susana 158
Thankfull 126, 128, 158, 165, 168, 171, 172, 176, 180, 182, 183, 189, 195, 199
Ursilia 121
William 87, 106, 112, 121, 128, 129, 131, 152, 167
WIN see Winn
WINCH
John 538
WINCHESTER
Fritz Edward 617
Mark 592
WINCOLL
--- Commr. 89
WINDER
Lydia Ann 673
WINDET
Ann 345
Jacob 314, 338, 339, 345, 457
Joanna 338, 339, 345
Mary 338
WINDOVER
Elizebeth 294
William 294
WINDSHIP see Winship
WINES
Bridgett 97
Daniel 82
Faintnot 48
WING
Benjamin T. 671
WINGATE
Harrison 560
Henry Tingey (Lt.) 676
James H. 630
Joseph 655
Maria A. 689

WINKLEY
William P. 654
WINN
Win
Betsey 580
Bridge 574
Charlotte E. 675
Charlottie 527
Eliza A. 732
Eliza M. 572
Increase 150
John 687
Lucinda 541
Mary 314, 456
Mary Ann 579
Olive 519
Pamelia 542
Sarah 150, 151
Sarah L. 584
Sewell 529
Silas 526
Susan 588
WINNING
Aldexander 657
Alexander 647
WINSHIP
Windship
Abel 678
Abigail 603
Ann 359
Anne 470
Elizabeth 479
Eunice 546
Hannah 538
Joanna 475
John 536, 548
Joseph 359
Keziah 359
Martha R. 657
Mary 396, 460, 524
Ruth 478
Susanna 480
Timothy 314, 456
WINSLOW
Edward 607, 705
Edwin 674
Elizabeth 752
Emeline 606
Hannah 530
Isaac 24, 76
Isack 60
John B. 669
Marie 60, 76, 89
Parnell 60, 129
Samuel 656
Varnum S. 674
William 608
WINSOR
Hannah 9
John 51
Lydia H. 574
WINTER
Winters
Eliza 618
Sarah 663
WINTERS see Winter
WINTHROP
--- Mr. 85
WIRE; see also Wier and Wyre
Thomas 287
William 666
WISALL see Wiswall
WISE
Jane 711
Moses 558
WISNER
Mary 715
WISWALL
Wisall, Wiswell
Lydia H. 559
Martha 92
William D. (Rev.) 664
WISWELL see Wiswall
WITEMORE see Whitmore
WITHAM
Sias H. 680
WITHERELL
Elisha B. 650
William 708
WITHEY
Simeon B. 711
WITHINGTON
Abigail 522
Maria 633
WITMAN see Whitman
WITT
Harvey 595
WITTEMORE see Whitmore
WIXSON
Rosannah 705
WOLCOT
Walcot, Wollcott
Hannah 120
Hephzibah 341, 344, 404, 479
Mary 354
Mercy 334, 335, 341, 344, 354
Samuel 287, 334, 335, 341, 344, 354
William 335
WOLLCOTT see Wolcot
WOLPY
Henry 663
WONSON
Samuel 704
WOOD
Woodd, Woods
Abiel 235
Abigail 313, 323, 345, 376, 416, 484
Benjamin 364, 489
Betsy 544
Blaney 265, 357
Bridget 319, 325, 346
Caroline 685
David 224, 315, 323, 326, 344, 347, 353, 364, 381, 387, 406, 419, 428, 458, 484
Edward (Elder) 8
Elizabeth 53, 320, 326, 345, 348, 353, 357, 378, 382, 402, 475
Ellen 627
Hannah 210, 223, 235
Hannah P. 569
Isaac 378, 382
James 379, 386
John 53, 209, 320, 326, 345, 348, 353, 357, 378, 382, 457
Jonathan 265, 352, 365, 466
Joseph 185, 187, 194, 199, 209, 217, 224, 253, 265, 289, 290, 325, 348, 353, 355
Josia 81
Josiah 20, 21, 152, 199, 319, 325, 346, 456, 475
Josias 39
Lidea 21, 22
Lidia 81
Lydia 39, 253, 330, 463, 608
Margaret 446, 506
Maria R. 687
Mark 51, 53
Mary 187, 194, 199, 209, 217, 224, 253, 265, 289, 290, 345, 347, 352, 382, 427, 430, 479, 489, 551, 754
Mary C. 561
Mary H. 609
Peter 724

WOOD con't
Polly 539
Rebaca 350
Rebecca 344, 345, 355, 376, 379, 382, 386, 403, 427, 476, 478
Robert 651
Ruth 8, 87, 323, 326, 344, 347, 353, 364, 381, 387, 406, 419, 442, 503
Samuel 210, 223, 229, 235, 265, 289, 290, 387, 406, 499
Samuell 81
Sarah 289, 371, 387, 429, 441, 471, 488, 502, 512
Susanah 326
Susanna 381, 429, 488
Thomas 217, 313, 316, 323, 330, 345, 350, 355, 376, 379, 382, 386, 459, 463
Timothy N. 553
William 419, 510, 544
WOODALL
Judith 154
WOODARD see Woodward
WOODBERRY see Woodbury
WOODBRIDGE
Abby L. 730
Samuel 646
WOODBURY
Woodberry
Andrew 503
David 653
Sarah W. 683
WOODCOCK
Franklin 712
WOODD see Wood
WOODHOUSE
Sarah 398, 471
WOODMAN
Ann R. 631
Edward (Commr.) 101
WOODS see Wood
WOODSIDE
William 288
WOODWARD
Woodard
Abigall 21
Ardelia F. 735
Daniel 177, 189
David 523
Elizabeth 177, 185, 189
WOODWARD con't
Henry 739
John 21, 185
Jonathan 177
Joseph 189
Lois 531
Mary 752
Ralph E. 631
Rose 21
Sylvester 690
WOODWELL
Alice 331, 464
Benjamen 276
Benjamin 246
WOOLBRIDGE
Hannah 563
WOORY
Abel 8
Hannah 8
John 8
Margaret 8
Raph 8
WORCESTER
Worster
Alfred 641
Bridges 627
Harriet A. 666
James 577
James A. D. 687
Sibel 602
William E. C. 715
WORK
Elizabeth 591
WORMBOLT
John 678
WORMWOOD
James 670
WORSLEY
Ann 676
WORSMILEY; see also Wamsley
James 370
WORSTER see Worcester
WORTH
Anna 493
WORTHEN
Charles J. 658
Jacob 598
Laura 676
Lewis 545, 557
Sarah Jane 725
True F. 676
WORTHING
Abner 731
Mehetabel 589
WORTHLEY
Harold Field xii
WRENCH
Isaac 625
WRIGHT
Abigail 568
Abijah 364, 465
Adeline 688
Alice 292, 334
Allice 292
Carroll D. xiii
Catharine 543
Eliza 534
Eliza A. 669
Elizabeth 198
Erastus 612
Esther W. 606
Evelina D. 623
Harriet 660
James 198
John 10, 292, 540, 567
Jonathan 578
Joseph 512, 752
Joseph B. 590
Lydia 243
Mary 369, 467, 544, 557
Mary Ann 666, 678
Nancy 544, 734
Percilla 220
Permelia 575
Peter 535
Rebecca 543, 644
Rebecca Hays 543
Robert 263, 292, 334
Stephen 531
Thomas 573
William 334, 703
Windsor 688
WYATT
George W. 644
WYEAR see Wyer
WYER
Wyear; see also Wier and Wire
--- Mrs. 281
Abigail 151, 281, 342
Ann 313, 319, 323, 326, 333, 335, 343, 347, 354, 361, 377, 386
Anne 397
Charles 360, 379
Daniel 377
David 233, 331, 351, 355, 357, 361, 382, 464
David (Capt.) 377
Edward 37, 39, 46, 55, 64, 78, 86, 95, 102,

WYER con't
210, 297, 303, 306, 309, 324, 326, 357, 476, 753
Eleanor 315
Eleazer 342, 386, 458
Elener 258
Elenor 210, 233, 458
Eliezer 86, 218
Elionier 275
Elizabeth 39, 46, 55, 64, 78, 86, 95, 102, 141, 263, 291, 297, 303, 306, 309, 310, 321, 324, 326, 343, 473
Elizebeth 291
Ellener 201
Hannah 26
John 207, 315, 332, 341, 352, 357, 360, 362, 379, 385, 458
Joseph 313, 333, 343, 354, 485
Katherine 55, 296, 317, 371
Lydia 508
Margaret 347
Margarett 523
Martha 332
Mary 321, 342, 400, 417, 486, 513
Nancy 510, 529
Nathaniel 283, 291, 297, 303, 306, 310, 321, 324, 326, 343, 385
Nathaniell 291
Rebecca 351, 355, 357, 362, 377, 382
Richard 343
Robert 46, 141, 207, 212, 218, 342
Ruhamah 78
Russell 355
Ruth 207, 212, 218, 238, 310, 335, 419, 489
Sarah 102, 323, 332, 341, 352, 357, 360, 362, 379, 385, 553
Thomas 201, 296, 317, 357
Timothy 377
William 64, 201, 210, 212, 233, 258, 275, 296, 313, 314, 319, 323, 326, 333, 335, 343, 347, 354, 361,

WYER con't
372, 377, 382, 386, 456, 479
William (Capt.) 328, 460
Zachary 95
WYETH
Ebenezer 396
Elizabeth 515
Pamela 525
WYLEY see Wiley
WYMAN
Weyman
Abigail 655
Ann 661
Benjamin 552
Bridget 372
David 92, 367
Earl 708
Edward 656
Eliza 522, 552, 566
Esther 625
Eunice P. 636, 637
Fanny 557
Francis 552
James 572
Joseph 511
Lucy 511, 582, 661
Lucy S. 561
Luke 526
Martha 469, 508
Mary 404, 476, 479
Mary Lee 707
Mary R. 715
Nancy 562
Nathaniel 639
Nehemiah 539
Pamela 511
Patience 488
Ruth 358, 526
Sally 519, 547, 559, 568
Samuel 366, 469, 537
Sarah 589
Seth 358, 493, 641
Susan 541
Thomas B. 547
Thomas Bellows xiii, xiv, xxii, 33-35, 443, 446, 753, 754
William 617
YALE
Ellen R. 710
YATES
Yeats
John 645
Mary B. 679

YEATON
Charles 655
William 414, 481
YEATS see Yates
YEEND
Sarah 538
YELLING
Marie 51
YERIGO
Ann 471
YORK
Nelson 747
Zebulon 747
Zylpha 747
YOUNG
Youngs
Catharine W. 739
Dan 640
Elizabeth 694
Erastus G. 721
Gideon W. 548
John 84, 610, 614, 628
Lydia A. 558
Mary B. 607
Prudence 628
Sarah Ann 620
YOUNGS see Young
Zilpah 337
Zilphah 288
Zipporah 401, 474
NO SURNAME 151
--- Dau. of Theophilus 241
David 313
Jacob 304
Roger 94
Samuel 313
Sarah 64, 202
Simeon 363
Theophilus 241

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND PLACES OUTSIDE OF CHARLESTOWN

accidental death 183
ALABAMA
  Mobile 735
  Wetumpkee 676
alias 145
ANTIGUA 280
apprentice 230
articles found in river and roads 33
astrological signs 88
baker 571
band [military] 159
banns [marriage intentions]
  contradicted 580, 622, 696, 702, 703
  discontinued 657
  forbidden 448, 451, 452, 455, 457-459, 461, 475, 484, 518, 534, 562, 567, 570, 571, 584, 601, 637, 639, 642, 643
  postponed 694
  stopped 729
baptism xii, 426
baptized Indian 154
Barbados, Barbadoes 141, 151, 192
barber 119
blacks see Index of Names
blackman see Index of Names
blacksmith, smith 56, 81, 119, 162, 204, 312, 745, 746, 749, 750
bladders in windpipe 148
blind 94, 159, 165
boat builder 746
book maker 745
Boston
  Church 173
  City Registrar xiii, 447
  Old Church 166
  Public Library xiv
  Second Church of Christ 166
brakeman 746
brass founder 744
bricklayer, brick layer 82, 749
brickmaker 100, 152
British 443
BRITISH GUIANA
  Esquebe [Essequibo] River 239
burial ground see cemetery
burning of Charlestown 443
butcher 50
cabinet maker 744
Cabotville 689
Cales 8
Cambridge goale 139
CANADA; see also New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, Quebeck 746
cannon 313
canoe 153, 165
captain 113, 127, 136, 150, 151, 157, 164, 168, 172, 182-184, 202-204, 206, 220, 223, 229, 231, 238, 240, 250, 253, 256, 260, 268, 277, 280, 281, 288, 290, 297, 300, 306, 328, 369, 373, 377, 384, 387, 414, 422, 440, 452, 453, 460, 474, 479, 480, 491, 497-499, 502, 503, 515, 516, 521, 522, 532, 535, 538, 547-549, 552, 553, 555, 564, 569-571, 574, 576, 578-580, 588, 591, 592, 596, 602, 605, 610, 612, 613, 617, 625, 626, 632, 639-641, 649, 656, 664, 668, 679, 727
carpenter; see also joiner 42, 97, 118, 744, 747, 749
  house 119, 275
  ship 85
cart 374
cartwheel 57
Castle William 313
cattle 33
caulker 276
cemetery records xiii
certificate 494
chair painter 746
chairmaker 274
Charlestown
  cemetery records xi, xiii
  Church 77, 128, 158, 162, 172, 173
  Church of Christ 38, 154, 154
  Church of the Pilgrims xiii
  City Clerk 743
  City Council ix
  First Baptist Church xiii
  First Church xii, 426, 753
  Harvard Church xiii
  High Street Church xiii
  Momument Square Church xiii
  New Church xiii
  Old Burial Hill xiii
  Phipps Street Cemetery xiii
  Saint John's Church xiii
  Saint Mary's Church xiii
  Second Congregational Church xii
  Trinity Church xiii
  Universalist Church xiii
  Winthrop Church xiii
childbed 148, 313
Church of England 192
church records xi, xii, 753
city clerk 743
city council ix
clergyman see minister
clerk, clark 132, 159, 456, 745, 747, 750, 751
  2d Military Company 124
  of the Sessions 423, 426
  of the Superior Court 12
  of the Writs 111
  see also town clerk
colonel 166, 182, 238, 256, 290, 311, 405, 498, 553
colored persons see Index of Names
commodore 561

CONNECTICUT, Connecticott Collony 282, 717
Bristol 607
Brooklyne 511
Colechester 221
Hartford 150, 693
Hebron 364, 464
Killingsley 482
Killingsworh 239
New Haven 635
New London 240, 241
Norwich 368, 470, 596, 712
Pomfret, Pomfrett 300, 453, 543
Volintown 328
Woodbridge 192, 213
Woodstock 469
consumption 159, 162, 425
cook 744
cooper 57, 111, 120, 153, 162, 230, 276, 297, 311, 313, 748
cordwainer 251, 744
council 153
county court 111
county treasurer 94
currier 84, 162, 748
deacon 48, 149, 158, 162, 203, 205, 239, 250, 373, 533, 619, 628, 680, 706
death by water 131
deputy governor, deputie governor 43, 77, 107, 111, 115, 119, 123, 127-129
died at sea 203
distracted woman 250
divorced 106
dock 136, 231
doctor, M.D., physician 97, 119, 142, 159, 204, 300, 374, 403, 425, 514, 525, 546, 550, 566, 567, 571, 574, 584, 588, 589, 591, 594, 596, 605, 619, 621, 644, 651, 657, 669, 680, 686, 689, 693, 694, 702, 710, 711, 737
drowned, drowning 41, 61, 136, 141, 153, 162, 171, 172, 203, 231, 239, 268, 305
Easward man 158
elder 8
Emery Process 11
engineer 749
ENGLAND; see also Great Britain 12, 746
Birmingham 739, 740
Dover 599, 723
Leverpool 31
London 81, 754
ensign 153, 163
fall from stage 203
farm 85
fast day 517
fees 497
fever 30, 141, 148, 149, 153, 154, 158, 162, 163, 306, 311
foreigner 659
free Negro; see also Index of Names 401, 402, 422, 475, 491
freeholders 153, 169
gardner 748
general meeting 449, 451
GEORGIA
Augusta 707
Savannah 445, 505, 518, 547, 550
GERMANY 748
goale [gaol; jail] 139
gold pen maker 750
goodwife 259
governor 25, 68
grandchild 374, 387
GREAT BRITAIN, Great Brittian; see also England 236, 461
grocer 749
guardian 642
gun 183
gun accident 183
gunner 745
gunsmith 204, 229, 250
haberdasher 66
hair dresser 746
hatter 276, 297, 312
HAWAII, Sandwich Islands 684
horse shipments 34
house 141
house carpenter, housewright 119, 275
housewright see house carpenter
husbandman 100
ILLINOIS 639, 646
Alton 620
Quincy 656
Indians see Index of Names
indigent person 166
innholder 202
IOWA
Burlington 707
Makoqueta 707
IRELAND 642, 676, 689, 708, 744-751
Yohall 31
jail see goale
JAMAICA 152
joiner; see also carpenter 110, 163, 202, 259, 312
justice 173, 186, 190-193, 222, 227, 243, 246, 257
justice of the peace 166, 173, 185, 186, 190-192, 205, 206, 213, 219, 221, 227, 236, 243, 246, 257, 366, 371, 400, 415-417, 422, 423, 431, 440, 455
justices's records 753
KENTUCKY 599, 689
Covington 647
killed 203, 374
killed by Indians 290
kinswoman 73
laborer 744-747, 749, 750
lead manufacturer 747
Leap Year 57
leighter [lighter] 41
lieutenant 153, 159, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 183, 225, 249, 579, 597, 598, 616, 639, 654, 655, 676
lieutenant-colonel 159, 166, 572
LONG ISLAND see New York
Lord's Day see Sabbath
LOUISIANA
New Orleans 620, 630, 645
lumber dealer 749
M.D. see doctor
machinist 745, 748
Magesty's Council 153
magistrate office 94
maid 474
MAINE 744, 746, 747, 749
Addison 686

MAINE con't
Agusta 565
Andover 747
Arowsick 349, 360
Augusta 534, 545, 556
Bangor 613, 629, 685, 701
Bath 610, 633, 645, 653, 674
Belfast 737
Biddeford 728
Blue Hill 701, 710
Booth Bay 417, 486
Bowdoinham 527
Bradley 677
Brewer 613
Bristol 577
Brownfield 720
Brunswick 288, 522
Buckfield 751
Bucksport 624, 650, 747
Camden 670, 690
Casco 167
Castine 564
China 680
Clinton 607
Columbia 512
Dresden 610, 677, 696
East Port 634
East Turner 706
Eden 628
Edgescomb 661
Falmouth 654
Freeport 683
Gardiner 671, 711
Gorham 675
Gouldsboro 558
Gray 635
Hallowell 575, 630
Hampden 657
Hollis 647, 748
Hope 603
Jackson 684
Kennebunk 712, 747
Kennebunk Port 682
Kittery, Kettery 312, 453, 747
Lebanon 716
Liberty 683
Ligonia 567
Litchfield 722
Little River plantation 519
Livermore 746
Lovell 637
Lowell 637

MAINE con't
Lyman 669
Mercer 695, 728
Monticello 749
Munroe 579
Narraganset No. 1, Narragansit No. 1 414, 481
New Portland 664
North Edgcomb 681
North Lees 728
North Yarmouth 144, 167
Parsonsfield 655
Peru 692
Portland 536, 587, 602, 613, 618, 631, 666, 682, 689, 691, 694, 696, 720, 728, 746
Pownalborough 500
Rome 734
Rumford 464
Saco 564, 691
Sedgwick 568, 744
Shapleigh 568
Sidney 692
South Berwick 714, 724
South China 699, 731
St. Albans 611
Stoningtown, Stoningtowne, Stonningtowne 186
Thomastown 531
Trenton 604
Vassalborough, Vassalboro 656, 745
Waldoboro 681, 747
Waterford 689
Waterville 608
Wayne 707
Wells 151, 734
Wentworth 626
West Port 700
Westbrook 714
Wilton 643
Wiscasset, Wiscassett 554, 593, 647, 729
York 316, 459, 592, 601, 696, 698
major 150, 151, 203, 546
maltster, malster 90, 119
mariner; see also seaman 27, 94, 135, 136, 181-184, 203, 205, 229, 230, 239, 250, 275, 296, 311, 312, 744, 745, 748, 751
marriage intentions see banns

MARYLAND
Baltimore 608, 729
Groverstown 523
mason 183
MASSACHUSETTS 11, 689
Acton 416, 484, 591, 628, 648, 651, 708
Amesbury 536, 595, 704
Andover 191, 220, 397, 435, 456, 459, 461, 499, 510, 519, 521, 524, 541, 546, 547, 562, 566, 604, 643, 657
Arlington see West Cambridge
Ashburnham, Asburnham 500, 555, 653
Ashby 445, 504
Attleborough 659
Barnstable 600
Bay Colony 11
Bedford 400, 458, 466, 488, 590, 591, 614, 615, 665, 694, 719
Bellingham 638
Beloil 697
Beverly 127, 366, 466, 509, 543, 596, 604, 631, 655, 690
Billerica, Bilarica, Bilerica, Billaraca, Billerikey, Billirica 28, 29, 41, 57, 151, 205, 219, 220, 222, 227, 228, 251, 267, 282, 400, 423, 431, 479, 494, 505, 514, 515, 524, 532, 533, 543, 546, 564, 578, 607, 719, 751
Bolton 466
Boston, East Boston, South Boston ix, 14, 26-28, 31, 64, 65, 71, 107, 123, 129, 132, 149-151, 166, 173, 185, 191, 205, 214, 219-221, 227, 228, 235, 236, 243, 247, 251, 259, 263, 271, 281-283, 287, 298-300, 307, 308, 314-316, 328-330, 364, 366-368, 370-373, 395, 397-400, 402-404, 414-418, 422, 423,

MASSACHUSETTS con't
428, 429, 440-442, 444, 445, 449-473, 475-478, 480, 482-495, 499-508, 510-537, 539-544, 546-557, 561-585, 588-599, 602, 604-630, 632-634, 636-660, 662-741, 744-751, 754-756
Boxford 151, 561, 576, 607, 616
Bradford 307, 453, 504, 603
Braintree 396, 464, 572, 609, 632
Brewster 545, 614, 638
Bridgewater 267, 530, 695
Brighton, Brigton 596, 656, 667, 691, 703, 707, 729
Brimfield 717
Bristol, Bristoll 124, 185, 195
Bristol County 620
Brockton see North Bridgewater
Brookfield 220, 401, 422, 473, 489, 512, 553
Brookline, Brooklyne 420, 450, 526, 542, 551, 598, 649, 667
Bunker Hill xiii
Burlington 511, 519, 520, 526, 528, 534, 542, 548, 566, 578, 580, 581, 596, 729
Cambridge, Cambride, Cambridg, Cambridg farms, Cambridge Port, Cambridge-port, Cambrige, Campridge, East Cambridge 11, 12, 129, 139, 166, 180, 192, 213, 219-221, 235, 243, 246, 247, 282, 283, 287, 298, 300, 307, 316, 328-330, 368, 370, 371, 396, 399, 414, 417, 426, 428-430, 440, 442, 449-451, 453, 454, 456-461, 463-465, 467, 469-471, 473-483, 485-488, 490-495, 497-499, 501-504, 507-512,
MASSACHUSETTS con't
514-517, 519-522, 525, 537-540, 543, 557, 567-570, 575, 580-582, 588, 589, 593, 594, 597, 598, 604, 605, 609, 611, 613, 614, 620-624, 626-628, 630-633, 635, 638, 640-643, 645, 646, 648-650, 653, 657, 659, 662, 663, 665, 666, 670, 671, 673, 674, 676, 681, 682, 685, 686, 687, 691, 696, 698, 702, 705, 706, 709, 716, 719, 722, 724, 730, 735, 737, 748 754
Cambridge Port see Cambridge
Cape Ann 449
Cape Cod 161, 554
Carlisle 514
Castle William 313
Chartown 508
Chebacca see Ipswich farms
Chelmsford, Chelmford, Chemlsford 63, 101, 140, 165, 191, 219, 220, 222, 228, 229, 283, 403, 417, 423, 463, 478, 495, 509, 511, 543, 579
Chelsea 397, 499, 525, 535, 537, 539, 551, 569, 600, 606, 618, 648, 649, 651, 654, 667, 674, 689, 703, 706, 718, 738, 740
Chelsea Beach 373
Chicopee 739
Cituate see Scituate
Cohasset, Cohassett 558, 571, 681, 711, 712, 731
Concord 150, 151, 173, 219, 221, 228, 243, 267, 282, 401, 423, 441, 451, 453, 469, 471, 473, 478, 487, 491, 499, 500, 503, 505, 506, 508, 514, 520, 544, 556, 605, 672, 706
Dana 576
Danvers, Danverse, North
MASSACHUSETTS con't
Danvers 487, 489, 503, 537, 545, 592, 640, 652, 703, 751
Dartmouth 564
Dear Iland 41
Dedham, Deadham 85, 538, 550, 559, 572, 584, 672, 686, 720, 725, 737
Dorchester 328, 372, 460, 461, 500, 501, 507, 514, 532, 538, 541, 551, 556, 558, 571, 584, 633, 645, 690, 693, 730
Douglas 667
Dover 89, 300
Dracut 221, 569, 580, 738
Dunstable 220, 222, 228, 430, 492, 542, 555, 580, 597, 611, 645
Duxbury 493, 574, 583, 623, 640, 656, 671, 694, 732
East Boston see Boston
East Cambridge see Cambridge
East Randolph see Randolph
East Sudbury see Wayland
Eastham 567, 745
Easton, Eastown 560, 713
Enfield 512
Fairhaven 620
Fall River 684
Falmouth 418, 419, 488, 489, 526, 711, 747
Fitchburg, Fitchburgh 571, 650, 705
Foxboro 747
Framingham 423, 531, 537, 539, 574, 600, 622, 626, 661
Franklin 675
Georgetown 714
Gloucester, Glocester, Gloster 257, 298, 626, 704
Grafton 467, 740
Groton, Groaten 97, 103, 124, 139, 151, 213, 221, 222, 372, 467, 519, 525, 569, 598, 605, 609, 626, 664, 720, 724

MASSACHUSETTS con't
Halifax 564, 745
Hamilton 443, 503, 504
Harvard 503, 514, 542, 682, 745
Harwich 679
Haverhill, Haverhil, Haveril, Haverill 186, 221, 367, 416, 440, 485, 499, 511, 513, 517, 527, 539, 546, 579, 584, 599, 705, 712, 746
Heath 723
Hingham, South Hingham 370, 474, 498, 510, 526, 582, 588, 604, 694
Hollis 527
Holliston 423, 619, 698
Hopkinton, Hopkinston 416, 484, 718
Hull 466, 481
Ipswich 66, 166, 251, 652
Ipswich farms, Chebacca 754
Kingston 510, 588, 617, 670
Lancaster, Lanchaster, Lanchester 66, 76, 95, 96, 151, 220, 221, 251, 414, 481, 490, 514, 527, 555, 564, 650, 698, 716, 723, 744
Lechmore's Point 579
Leicester 521, 529, 594, 737
Leominster 540
Lexington 330, 420, 454, 459, 463, 476, 477, 482, 493, 495, 506, 514, 532, 533, 535, 542, 552, 555, 561, 563, 596, 603, 615-618, 631, 658, 665, 671, 672, 674, 680, 685, 697, 705, 711
Lincoln 487, 501, 625, 626, 634, 649, 720
Linn see Lynn
Littleton 402, 473, 544, 558, 589, 620, 658, 740
Lowell 526, 595, 602, 607, 616, 618, 628, 641, 644, 645, 649,

MASSACHUSETTS con't
667, 671, 680, 690, 700, 704, 712, 714, 715, 723-726, 730, 733, 737, 738
Lunenburg, Lunenburgh 531, 532, 585, 590, 594
Lynn, Linn, Lynn 66, 71, 123, 221, 222, 452, 525, 529, 536, 541, 542, 552, 568, 576, 581, 589, 594, 597, 635, 639, 658, 674, 677, 693, 695, 698, 703, 727, 729, 740, 741
Malden, Malden side, Maldon, Mallden, Maulden, Mauldon, Mistick Side, Mistickside 28, 41, 47, 105, 119, 120, 129, 151, 153, 173, 185, 220-222, 228, 257, 269, 298, 300, 307, 316, 364, 368, 398, 415, 422, 445, 450, 459, 466, 468, 471, 473, 483, 489, 490, 500, 503, 505, 512, 516, 521, 531, 532, 534, 536, 542, 545, 548, 549, 551, 558, 560, 563, 569, 572, 573, 575, 577, 594, 595, 598, 607, 613, 614, 618, 621, 632, 635, 643, 646, 668, 675, 683, 693, 695, 697, 698, 709, 722-725, 727
Malden side see Malden
Marblehead 101, 106, 422, 469, 491, 512, 582
Marlborough 267, 595, 604
Marshfield 466, 501, 562, 596, 633, 710
Martins Viniarde 110
Maulden, Mauldon see Malden
Medford, Meadford 27, 31, 186, 222, 251, 282, 287, 329, 364, 366, 368, 370, 371, 400, 401, 433, 442, 445, 453, 454, 456, 460-462,

MASSACHUSETTS con't
466, 468-475, 480, 482, 485, 489, 501, 502, 504, 507, 508, 511-513, 516, 524, 529, 530, 532, 534, 536, 539, 546, 548, 549, 553, 556, 566, 569, 573, 583, 588, 594, 599, 602, 603, 606, 607, 610, 612, 617, 619, 621, 624, 626, 631, 634, 644, 647, 661, 664-666, 679, 684, 702, 712, 731, 740, 745, 747
Medway 621
Mendon 647
Menotomy see West Cambridge
Methuen, Methewen 565, 606, 732
Middleboro' 690
Middlesex County 11, 12
Middletown 516, 577
Milford 555, 664, 745
Milton 450, 525, 533, 562, 570, 589, 593, 602, 616, 621
Mistick River 165
Mistick Side, Mistickside see Malden
Montville 560
Nantasket 140
Nantucket 442, 502, 632, 687, 723
Needham 418, 489, 681
New Bedford 615, 645, 750
New Braintree 522
New Town see Newton
Newbury, Newberie, Newberry 101, 151, 286, 372, 402, 440, 457, 474, 479, 499, 506, 612, 646, 666
Newburyport, Newbury Port, Newbury-port 416, 417, 430, 441, 484-486, 490, 502, 531, 544, 556, 560, 588, 591, 609, 629, 653, 657, 673, 678, 705, 709, 731
New Salem 547
Newton, New Town, Newtown 32, 219, 228, 371, 440,

MASSACHUSETTS con't
459, 471, 508, 643, 691, 692, 697, 746
Newton Upper Falls 718
North Bridgewater 609
North Danvers see Danvers
North Reading 591
Northampton 572
Northbridge 600
Northfield 538, 542
Norton 635, 639
Orleans 722
Owborne see Woburn
Pautucket 724
Paxton 532, 561
Pelham 521
Pembroke, Pembrook 505, 664
Pepperell, Pepperil 445, 505, 509, 523, 589, 593
Petersham 594, 639
Plimpton 592
Plymouth 483, 563, 598, 607, 622, 703
Pollen Ponte 41
Provincetown 648, 739, 745
Quincy 519, 561, 597, 618, 619, 625, 634
Randolph, East Randolph 654, 668
Reading, Redding, Reding 123, 158, 185, 191, 192, 213, 220-222, 263, 282, 369, 431, 445, 452, 467, 493, 494, 505, 506, 514, 515, 521, 529, 547, 574, 625, 626, 632, 755
Rockport 688, 690, 704
Rowley, Rowly 227, 246, 535, 543, 717, 747
Roxbury, Roxberry, Roxburie 31, 82, 186, 192, 213, 494, 517, 520, 523, 524, 532, 536, 537, 542, 555, 557, 562, 565, 569, 580, 598, 623, 624, 627, 629, 632, 644, 648, 655, 665, 697, 717, 722, 727, 739
Royalston 723
Rutland 618, 641, 682
Sagus see Saugus
Salem, Salim 101, 139, 219, 235, 395, 398, 416, 422, 427-430, 472, 478, 483-485, 488-490, 498, 505, 507, 517, 521, 525, 527, 540, 542, 543, 546, 548, 562, 565, 569, 572, 573, 575, 608, 614, 633, 635, 637, 641, 658, 660, 667, 676, 693, 698, 699, 726, 738
Salisbury 737
Sandwich 398, 601
Saugus, Sagus 549, 572, 628, 669, 680
Scituate, Cituate, Situate 192, 568, 570, 581, 590, 591, 597, 606, 654, 655, 744
Sharon 595
Sherburn 423
Shirley 601, 617
Shrewsbury 524
Situate see Scituate
Somerville 677, 686, 689, 698, 704, 707, 710-712, 719, 735, 751
South Abington 710, 715
South Boston see Boston
South Hingham see Hingham
South Reading 541, 549, 560, 574, 611, 616, 630, 631, 658, 748
Southborough, Southboro' 313, 652, 676
Southbridge 625
Springfield 589, 731
Sterling 604, 690
Stockbridge 504, 751
Stoneham 329, 461, 463, 470, 490, 492, 518, 548, 643, 664, 668
Stoughton 534, 653
Stow 299, 451, 522, 629, 663, 675
Sudbury, Sudburie 28, 86, 95, 106, 191, 314, 370, 470, 524, 605, 671
Sutton 589
Taunton 603, 674
Tewksbury 423, 481, 522, 541, 559, 603, 623, 658
Topsfield 151, 544, 572, 738, 746
Topsham 494, 513
Townsend 511, 519, 564, 592
Truro 298, 450, 477, 558, 659, 669, 750
Tyngsborough, Tyngsboro 500, 623, 734
Uxbridge 636, 653, 687
Wakefield see South Reading
Walpole 549, 568
Waltham 498, 502, 504, 555, 565, 595, 611, 656, 667, 674, 709, 719
Ware Village 729
Warren Hall [in Charlestown] 719
Waterford 521
Watertown, Water Town, Watertowne, Wattertown 28, 29, 32, 71, 77, 167, 180, 191, 329, 330, 365, 370, 398, 427, 451, 462, 463, 467, 469, 474, 480, 481, 485, 487, 508, 517, 518, 528, 532, 537, 539, 544, 549, 578, 582, 600, 608, 646, 652, 686
Wayland, East Sudbury 445, 504, 549, 576, 683, 740
Wellfleet, Welfleet 554, 567, 583, 594, 645, 648, 650, 675, 695, 708, 728
Wenham 31, 366
West Cambridge, Menotomy 436, 528, 533, 534, 536, 539, 541, 544, 548-551, 557, 558, 562, 563, 566, 567, 570, 576, 590, 608, 613, 616, 618, 651, 656, 701, 703, 739
West Newbury 612, 643
West Sudbury 620
Westborough 564, 664, 693
Westbrook 560
Westfield 441, 442, 501, 502

MASSACHUSETTS con't
Westford 400, 423, 431, 487, 488, 564, 568, 573, 606
Westminster 422, 489
Weston 263, 267, 287, 331, 430, 464, 492, 512, 533, 559
Weymouth 568, 684, 722, 733
Whitman see South Abington
Wilmington, Willmington 423, 429, 487, 528, 530, 569, 615, 617, 669, 725
Woburn, Owborne, Woborn, Woborne, Wobourn, Woburne, Wooburn, Wooburne 26, 28, 31, 70, 71, 81, 97, 151, 192, 213, 214, 219-222, 236, 272, 300, 366, 367, 400, 426, 453, 458, 460, 469, 471, 476, 478, 481, 488, 489, 493, 495, 504, 508, 509, 512, 525, 526, 537, 539, 544, 545, 552, 561, 565, 574, 588, 589, 596, 597, 599, 603, 612, 626, 628, 648, 652, 658, 669, 670, 672, 680, 698, 702, 710, 715, 726, 736, 754
Worcester 32, 422, 491, 526, 542, 548, 621, 631
Worcester Co. 522
Wrentham 555, 598
Yarmouth 214
Massachusetts Bay Colony see Massachusetts
Massachusetts Second Charter 12
mastmaker 275
mayor 33
meetinghouse 517
Meramichi 744
merchant 66, 113, 124, 126, 229, 312, 750
MEXICO 532
MICHIGAN TERRITORY
Detroit 613
Middlesex County
Register of Deeds 11
Middlesex County con't
Register of Probate 11
Superior Court 12
Superior Courthouse 12
miller 85
minister, clergyman, pastor 73, 77, 128, 149, 151, 154, 166, 172, 173, 185, 186, 192, 193, 205, 206, 213, 214, 219, 222, 226-228, 235, 236, 238, 243, 246, 247, 251, 257, 272-274, 300, 367, 426, 744, 747
minister's records 753
morocco dresser 745, 747
navigator 166, 172, 181, 228
Navy see United States Navy
navy officer 744
Negroes see Index of Names
NEW BRUNSWICK
St. Andrews 624
St. John 697
St. John's 631, 691
St. Johns 730, 750
New England planters 110
NEW HAMPSHIRE 192, 746, 749
Acworth 547
Alexandria 672
Allenstown 681, 687
Amherst 515, 518, 550, 606, 634
Antrim 724
Bath 570
Boston 367
Bow 580
Brentwood 652
Brookline 704
Candia 557
Canterbury 569
Charlestown 526, 718, 721
Chester 506, 554
Chichester 583
Claremont 628
Concord 506, 529, 554, 615, 700
Deerfield 566, 573
Deering 683, 733
Derry, Darry 592, 608
Dover 453, 497, 572, 584, 602, 678, 732
Dunbarton 701
Durham 630, 683
East Sanbornton 644
NEW HAMPSHIRE con't
Exeter, Exter 442, 446, 493, 502, 506, 588, 591, 607, 609, 675
Fitzwilliam 573, 608
Franklin 737
Fryeburg 747
Gilmanton 613
Goffestown 673
Greenland 654
Hampton, Hamton 192, 315, 457, 754
Hanover 680, 694, 728
Hillsborough 619
Hollis 593
Hooksett 691
Hudson 552, 628
Jeffray 553
Keene, Keen 543, 568, 612
Kensington 692
Lebanon 588
Lime 711
Londonderry 563, 566, 576
Loudon 589
Manchester 718, 744
Mason 627, 661
Meredith 589, 605, 731
Meredith Village 658
Merrimack 516
Milton 683
Mont Vernon 687
Nashua 651, 699
Nashville 691
New Boston 513
New Ipswich 529, 617, 636
Newcastle 658
Newmarket 693
Nottingham West, Nottinghamwest 535, 538, 565, 602
Orford 747
Pelham 540, 546, 590, 718
Pembroke 653, 686
Peterborough 519, 594, 699
Pittsfield 593
Portsmouth 300, 414, 451, 481, 485, 531, 534, 553, 555, 568, 604, 609, 630, 666, 670, 682, 695
Rindge, Ringe 617, 623, 629
Rochester 740

NEW HAMPSHIRE con't
Rumney 672
Rye 718
Salisbury 527
Sanbornton 635
Sandwich 653
Somersworth 701
Somersworth Great Falls 715
Surry 555
Walpole 514, 516
Warner 617, 659
Weare 650
West Boscawen 705
Winchester 696
Windham 701
Wolfborough 661
NEW YORK 539, 597, 608, 617, 620, 623, 631, 643, 654, 659, 721, 723, 744, 745, 750
Albany 750
Brookhaven 127
Buffaloe, Buffeloe 584, 607
Canadaigua 715
Deerfield 635
Long Island 127
Malone 736
Middlebury 554
Newburgh 597
New York 626, 643, 652, 688, 700, 708, 717
Warsaw 744
NEWFOUNDLAND
St. Johns 561
NOVA SCOTIA
Halifax 621, 667, 745
Londonderry 679
nurse 274
OHIO 566, 744
Cincinnati 639
Sandusky 676
Somerset 638
overboard 140
painter 745, 747, 750
paper hanger 750
pastor see minister
pauper 584
PENNSYLVANIA 747
Philadelphia 549, 564, 578, 612
Pittsburg 718
periwig maker, perwig maker 274
physician see doctor
pipemaker 312
potter 172, 230, 295, 297, 313
president 192
priest 679
province laws 12
provision dealer 747, 748
quartermaster 746
QUEBECK, Canada East 149
Stanstead 733
recorder 186, 264, 296
relict; see also widow 306, 311
RHODE ISLAND
Bristol 626
Pawtucket 685
Providence 300, 443, 493, 503, 510, 523, 588, 631, 648, 656, 663, 679, 680, 683, 698
river 61
articles found in 33
Mistick 165
roads
articles found in 33
Sabbath, Lord's Day 99, 168, 391
saddler, sadler 42, 121, 275, 276
sailing 141
sailmaker, sail maker 275, 749
sailor 81, 276, 313
SANDWICH ISLANDS see Hawaii
sawyer 297
schoolhouse 517
schoolmaster 754
SCOTLAND 31, 748, 749
Lofin? 31
Scotsman, Scotchman 60, 139, 142, 153
sea 152, 203
seaman; see also mariner 26
Second Charter of Massachusetts 12
Second Military Company 124
selectmen's room 700
sergeant 153, 154, 160, 165, 166, 171, 173, 182, 204, 229, 239
servant 8, 30, 60, 61, 72, 84, 104, 113, 136, 231, 250, 281, 299, 328, 366, 369, 372, 373, 401, 422, 451-
servant con't 453, 460, 474, 478, 491
sessions clerk 423, 426
Sheriff of Bristoll 124
ship 140
ship carpenter, shipwright 85, 105, 136, 152, 154, 181, 229, 231, 275, 281, 312, 571, 750
shipping lists 33
shipwright see ship carpenter
shoemaker 66, 100, 103, 104, 153, 162, 205, 229, 255, 274, 276, 744, 746
shopkeeper 204
sinking 165
slaughterer 166
sloop 373
smallpox 30, 100, 103-105, 142, 148, 149, 152, 153, 183, 184, 268, 269, 272, 273, 275-277, 306, 307, 311, 312
smith see blacksmith
sojourner 149
SPAIN
Mexico 532
state 203
state prison 578
stillborn 146, 359
stone cutter 748
stranded 373
stranger 149, 306, 313
student 141
sudden death 272
SYRRINAM 141
tabacco winder 97
tailor 119, 259, 274, 746
tanner 113
teacher of the church 100
teamster 750
TENNESSEE 651
town clerk xi, xii, 12, 35, 111, 132, 153, 169, 186, 241, 288, 423, 426, 449, 451, 455, 497, 587, 610, 613, 619, 621, 622, 627, 636, 637, 643, 700
town clerk's fees 497
town hall 688
town meeting 169, 517

town officers 169
treasurer of county 94
triplets 78
truckman 744
tub of water 141, 172
turner 103, 571
twins 49, 55, 56, 65, 67, 78, 79, 81, 96, 114, 138, 145, 146, 153, 155, 160, 161-163, 170, 174-176, 178, 200-202, 206, 223, 232, 248, 254, 264, 269, 271, 279, 285, 286, 292, 296, 303, 306, 310, 325, 327, 334, 337, 338, 342, 345, 351, 376, 378, 406, 408
United States Navy (U.S.N.) 579, 639, 641, 651, 654, 655, 664, 665, 676, 678, 681, 684, 692, 725, 745
VERMONT 749
  Barnet 655
  Cavendish 443, 504, 705
  Corinth 748
  Danville 636
  Fairlee 719
  Hartland 694
  Lyndon 582
  Morristown 694
  Newbury 717
  Proctorsville 705
  Sheffield 702
  Thetford 529
  Washington 747
vicar 227
vintner 119
VIRGINIA 751
  Richmond 577
Warren Hall [in Charlestown] 719
water 131, 141, 172
waterman 231
weaver 61
wheelwright 84, 162, 747
widow; see also relict 129, 131, 136, 140, 141, 148, 150-154, 158, 159, 162, 163, 165, 172, 173, 181-184, 202, 203, 205, 228, 230, 231, 239, 250, 255, 259, 260, 268, 269, 273-276, 280-282, 290, 306, 313,
widow con't 374, 405, 426, 474 627, 754
windpipe 148
Winthrop's farm 85
Works Project Administration (WPA) x
wound from cannon 313
wounded 149
yeoman 113

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2874 00124 1934

REFERENCE ONLY

NOT TO BE TAKEN
FROM THE LIBRARY